


**FINALLY!  
KURO-  
KAMI...**

**OHHH**  
**HHHH**  
**HHHH**  
**HHHH**  
**HHHH**  
**HHHH**  
**HHHH**  
**HHHH!**

**...HAS  
DEFEATED  
KUMA-  
GAWA!**


第92箱

「永遠に揃わないと言われていた」



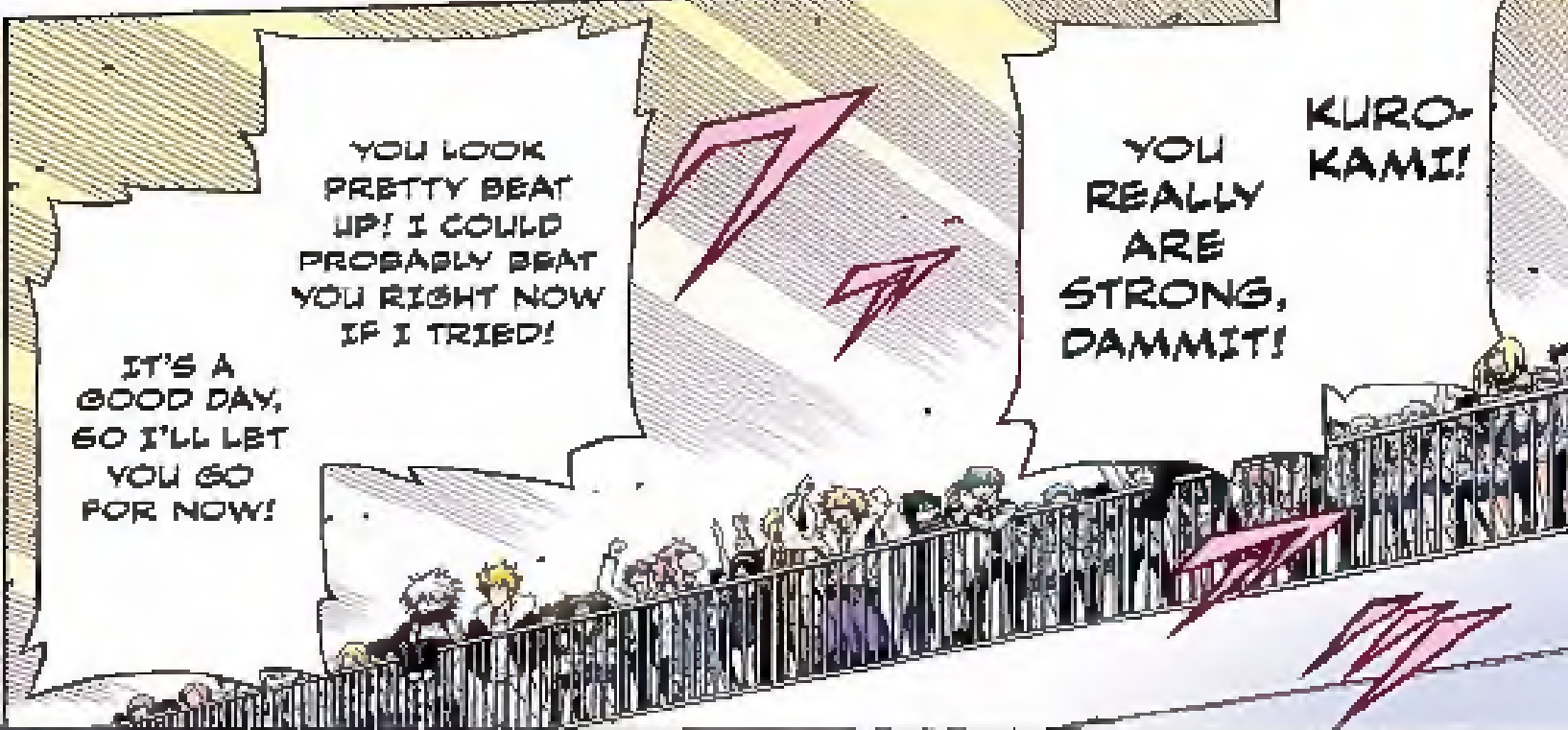
EVEN WHEN SHE'S THE SAME AS KUMA-GAWA!

IT'S NOT ABOUT PLUSSES OR MINUSES, NO MATTER WHAT, MEDAKA IS STILL MEDAKA.



I GUESS "BOOK MAKER"'S EFFECTS ARE FADING...

THE SCREW IN HER CHEST IS CRUMBLING...



YOU LOOK PRETTY BEAT UP! I COULD PROBABLY BEAT YOU RIGHT NOW IF I TRIED!

IT'S A GOOD DAY, SO I'LL LET YOU GO FOR NOW!

YOU REALLY ARE STRONG, DAMMIT!

KURO-KAMI!



LET'S GANG UP ON HER SOME-DAY!!

YOU GAVE THAT MONSTER A RUN FOR HER MONEY!

YOU WERE PRETTY GOOD OUT THERE TOO, KUMA-GAWA!



CHOJA-  
BARU-  
-KUN...?



I AM SORRY  
TO DISTURB  
YOUR REST,  
BUT MIGHT I  
ASK YOU  
SOMETHING?

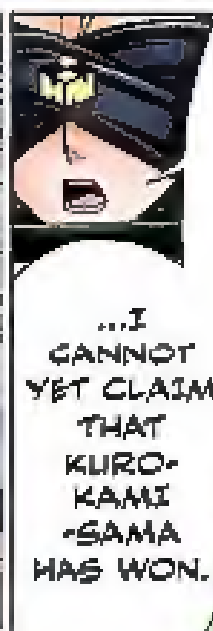
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
-SAMA.



DO  
YOU  
BELIEVE...

SO...

...THAT  
SHE  
HAS DE-  
FEATED  
YOU?

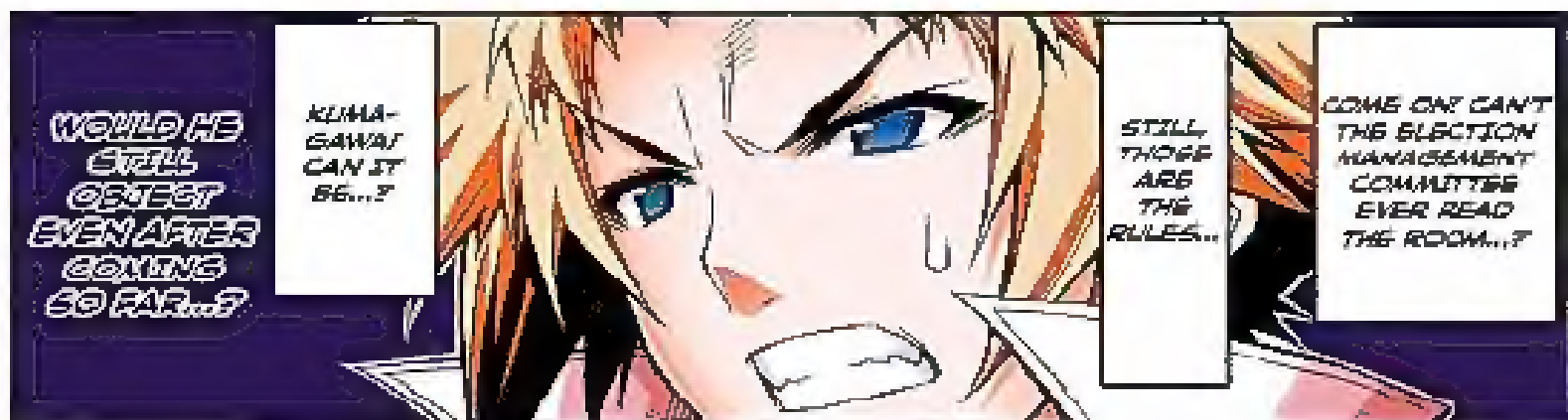


UNLESS  
KUMAGAWA  
-SAMA  
ADMITS  
DEFEAT...

...I  
CANNOT  
YET CLAIM  
THAT  
KURO-  
KAMI-  
-SAMA  
HAS WON.



KUROKAMI-SAMA  
IMPOSED THE RULE  
OF "THE LOSER  
IS THE ONE WHO  
BELIEVES THAT  
THEY HAVE LOST"  
FOR THIS "HUMAN  
COMPARISON".




WOULD HE  
STILL  
QUEST  
EVEN AFTER  
GOING  
SO FAR...?

KUMA-  
GAWA/  
CAN IT  
BE...?

STILL  
THOSE  
ARE  
THE  
RULES...

COME ON! CAN'T  
THE ELECTION  
MANAGEMENT  
COMMITTEE  
EVER READ  
THE ROOM...?


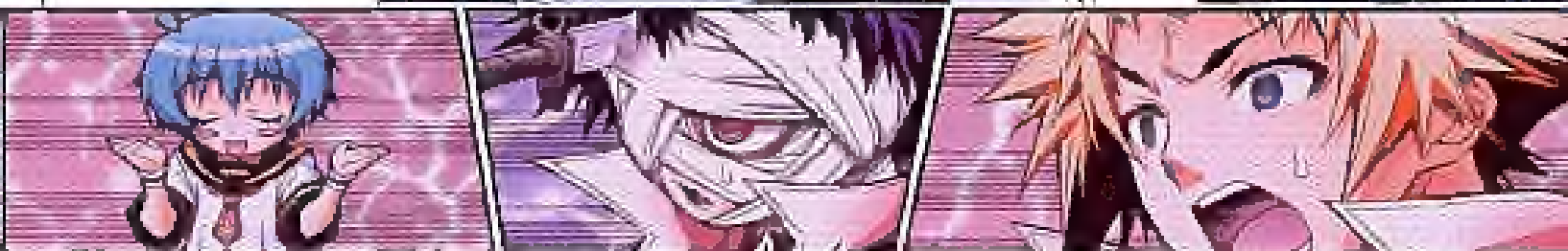




**AAAAHHHH!  
I'M SO  
FRUS-  
TRATED!**

**IT'S MY  
LOSS.**

**BUT I'M  
HAPPY,  
TOO!**



**THE  
CURRENT  
COUNCIL  
WITH THREE  
WINS, ONE  
LOSS, AND  
ONE TIE,  
AND THE  
CHALLENGING  
COUNCIL  
WITH ONE  
WIN, THREE  
LOSSES, AND  
ONE TIE!**

**THE  
FINAL  
RESULTS  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE  
ARE AS  
FOLLOWS...**

**AND THUS,  
THE WINNER  
OF THE  
PRESIDENT  
BATTLE IS  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA  
-SAMA!**

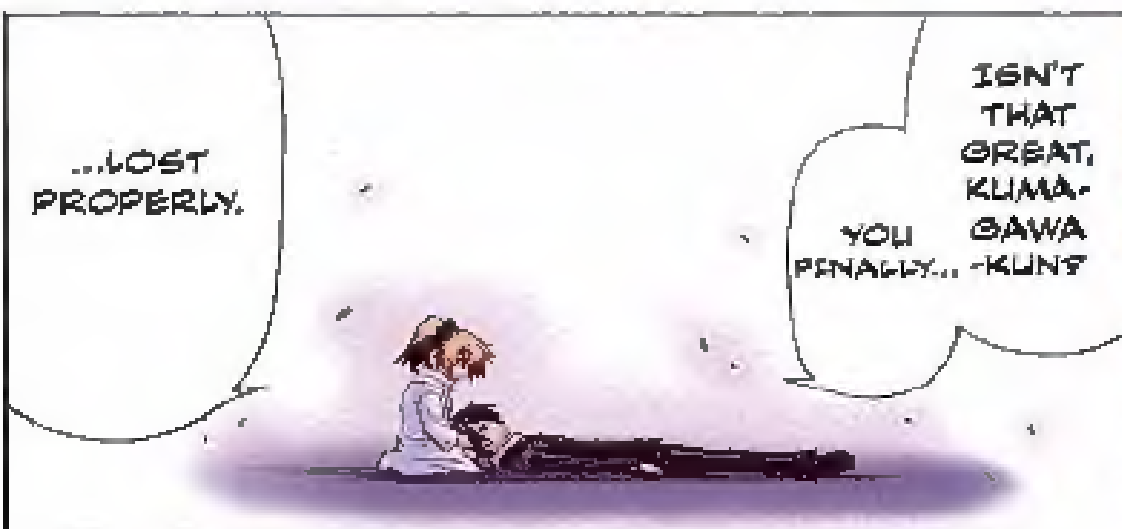


**HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY'S  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESI-  
DENT...**

**THERE-  
FORE,  
THE  
CURRENT  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
IS  
VICTOR-  
IOUS!**

**THE  
PREVIOUSLY  
INSTATED  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA  
-SAMA WILL  
CONTINUE  
SERVING THE  
STUDENT  
BODY!!**





...LOST  
PROPERLY.

ISN'T  
THAT  
GREAT,  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
PENALLY...  
-KUN?



HITO-  
YOSHI  
-SENSEI



PEOPLE  
ONLY GET  
STRON-  
GER...

...FOR AS  
LONG AS  
THEY  
KEEP  
WINNING  
AND  
LOSING.

AS LONG  
AS I  
REMEMBER  
THIS  
FEELING,  
I'LL WIN  
SOMEDAY.

IT'S  
FINE.

...BUT  
I'LL  
TAKE  
WHAT  
I CAN  
GET.



...I  
REALLY  
WANTED  
TO WIN,  
THOUGH...



KUMA-GAWA-SAN...



...BUT I LOST.

SORRY...

GAGA-MARU-CHAN...  
SHI-BUKI-CHAN...

AH...



KEH!

TO HELL AND BACK...?

IT'S A LITTLE LATE TO JOKE AROUND, Y'KNOW.



...BUT I'LL GO TO HELL AND BACK...

...TO PROTECT CLASS 13, NO MATTER WHAT.

I DON'T KNOW WHAT'LL HAPPEN TO US FROM NOW ON...

IT'S ALRIGHT, THOUGH. YOU DON'T HAVE TO WORRY.



...TO PRO-TECT YOU.

THAT'S WHY IT'S OUR TURN...

WEREN'T YOU DOING THAT ALL ALONG?



...THEN THERE'S NO REASON THAT WE CAN'T, AS WELL.

SINCE IT'S BEEN PROVEN THAT EVEN YOU CAN BE REFORMED...

I MUST SAY... YOU REALLY ARE QUITE THE HANDFUL.

I THOUGHT YOU WERE THE MOST NEGATIVE MINUS AROUND...  
...BUT YOU TURNED OUT TO BE SUCH A NICE GUY!

GEEZ, GIMME A BREAK!



WHERE ARE YOU GOING?


HOLD ON...

...WE'LL CHANGE LITTLE BY LITTLE.

AS LONG AS WE KEEP WINNING AND LOSING...


OH WELL, IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO CHANGE OVERNIGHT.





THIS WHOLE  
THING WAS  
JUST TO  
DECIDE  
WHICH  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
SHOULD BE  
IN POWER.


THAT'S THE  
PROMISE  
YOU MADE  
DURING THE  
SECRETARY  
BATTLE,  
RIGHT? BUT  
THAT ONE  
WAS  
VOIDED.



...WE HAVE  
TO LEAVE  
HAKO-  
NIWA  
ACADEMY.  
AT LEAST  
FOR A  
LITTLE  
WHILE...

SINCE  
WE LOST  
THE  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE...

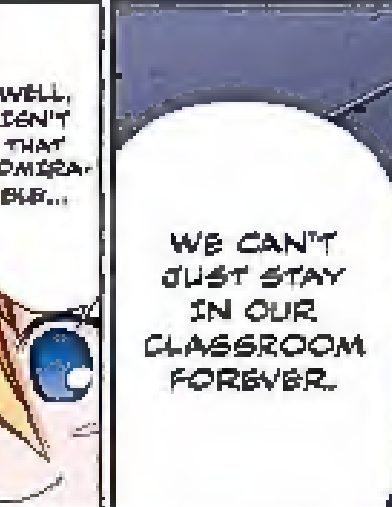
I DON'T  
KNOW  
WHERE,  
BUT...



OUR LEADER  
DOESN'T  
THINK SO,  
THOUGH.

THE LEAST  
YOU COULD  
DO IS TALK  
TO HER.  
YOU MIGHT  
JUST HEAR  
WHAT YOU  
WANT!


WELL,  
ISN'T  
THAT  
ADMIRA-  
BLE...



WE CAN'T  
JUST STAY  
IN OUR  
CLASSROOM  
FOREVER.

...BUT  
THAT'S  
ALSO THE  
REASON  
WHY WE  
CAN'T  
STAY.

THAT  
MAY BE  
TRUE...



A  
REPORT?  
I SEE...


WHAT  
IS IT?



...BUT AS THE  
99TH STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT, I'D  
LIKE TO REPORT  
SOMETHING TO  
THE ELECTION  
MANAGEMENT  
COMMITTEE  
RIGHT NOW.

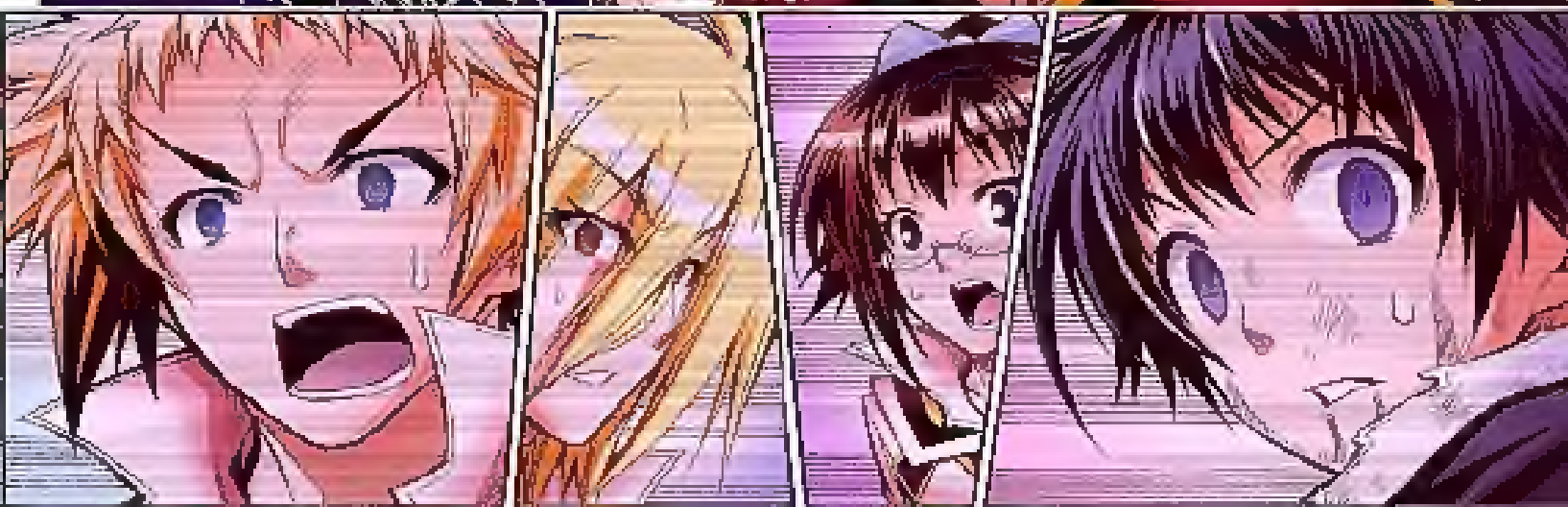
I'M SORRY  
TO BOTHER  
YOU RIGHT  
AFTER THE  
CONCLUSION  
OF THE  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE...

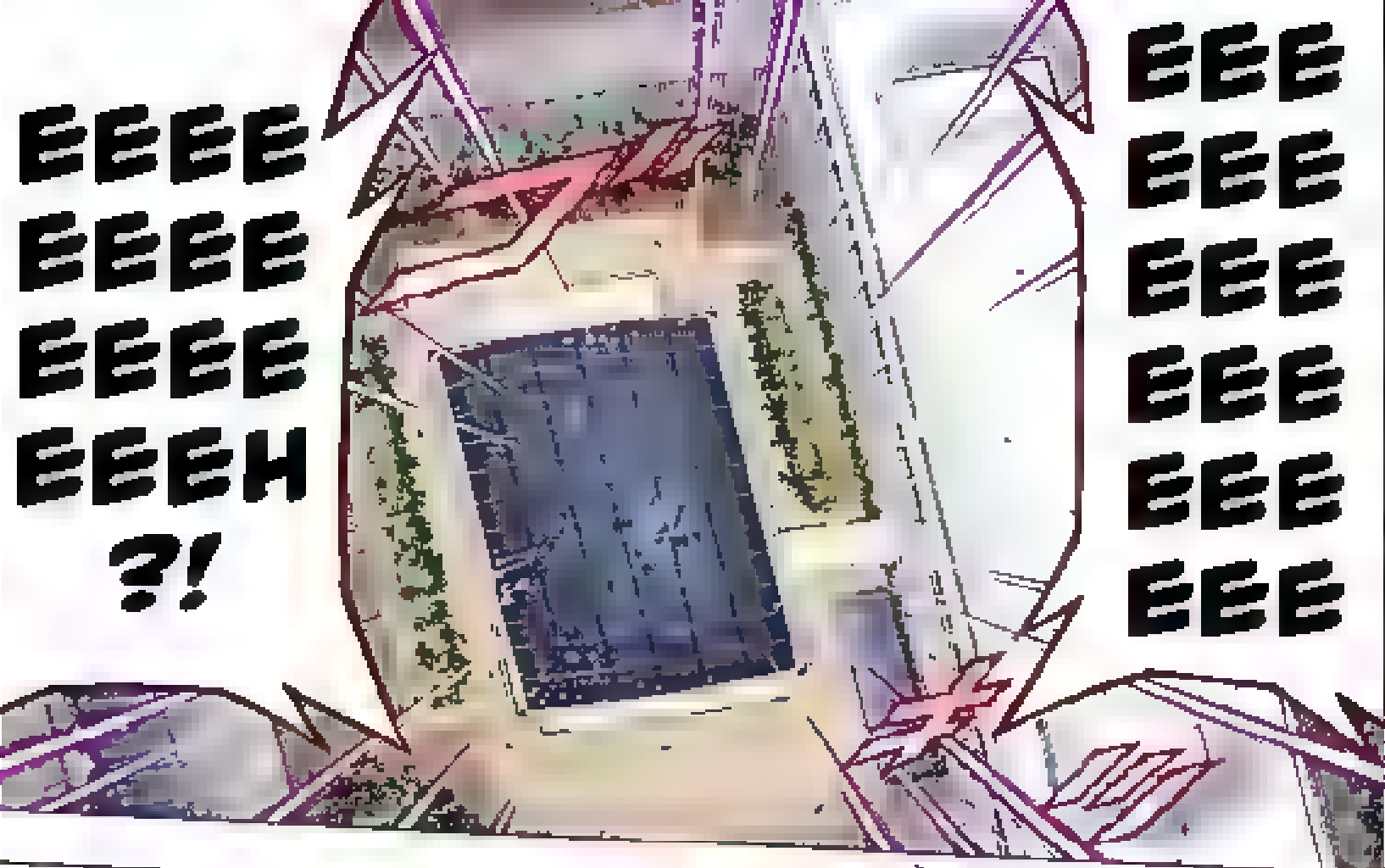
SECOND  
YEAR  
CHOJA-  
BARU...



**...AS MY  
COUNCIL'S  
VICE  
PRESIDENT!**

**AS A  
SHOW OF  
GOOD  
FAITH, I  
WOULD  
LIKE TO  
APPOINT  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
MISOGI...**





EEEEEE  
EEEEEE  
EEEEEE  
EEEH  
?!

EEEE  
EEEE  
EEEE  
EEEE  
EEEE  
EEEE



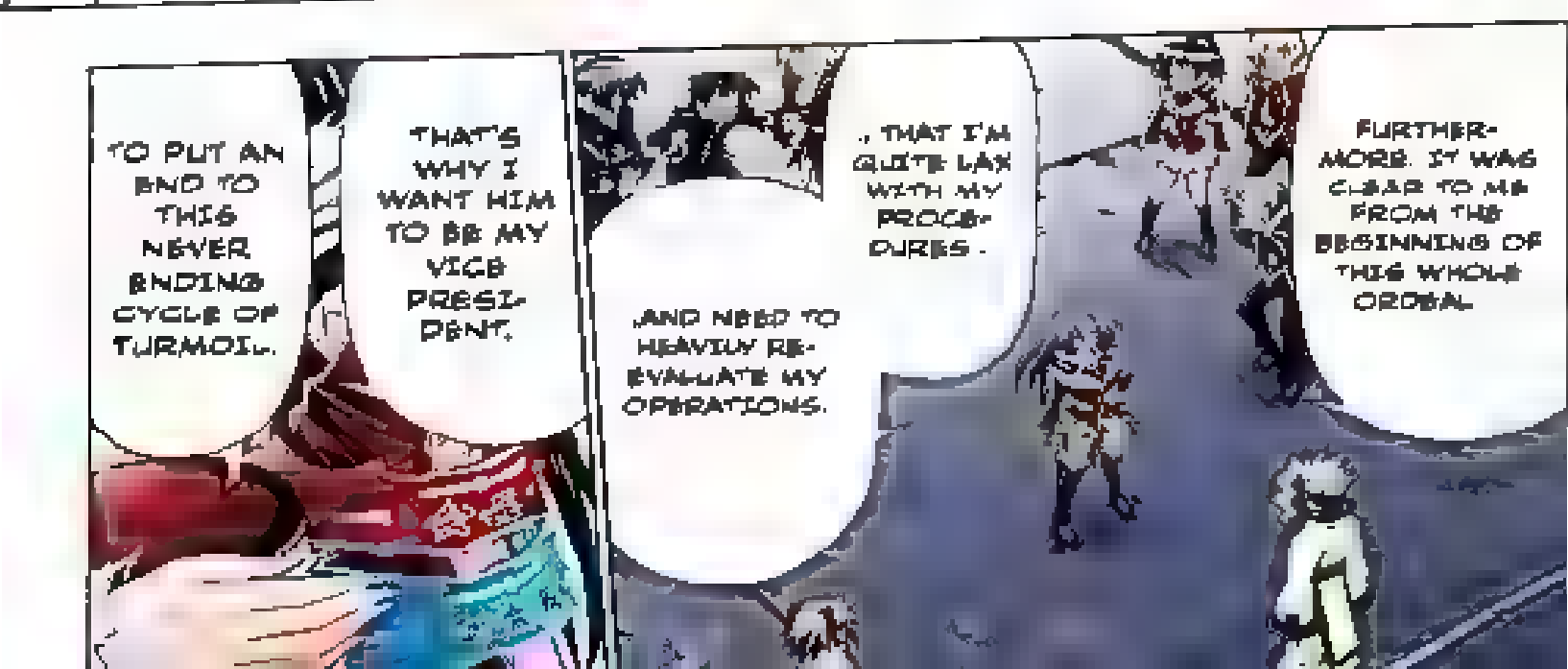
NO ONE  
EVER FIT  
THAT BILL  
UNTIL  
KUMASAWA  
TRANSFERRED  
HERE.

A VICE  
PRESIDENT  
NEEDS TO  
BE ABLE TO  
DISAGREE  
WITH THE  
PRESIDENT

WHY ARE  
YOU SUR-  
PRISED?

ARE YOU  
OUT OF  
YOUR  
MIND...?

KU...  
KURO-  
KAMI-  
SAWA.



TO PUT AN  
END TO  
THIS  
NEVER  
ENDING  
CYCLE OF  
TURMOIL.

THAT'S  
WHY I  
WANT HIM  
TO BE MY  
VICE  
PRESI-  
DENT.

AND NEED TO  
HEAVILY RE-  
EVALUATE MY  
OPERATIONS.

... THAT I'M  
QUITE LAX  
WITH MY  
PROCED-  
URES.

FURTHER-  
MORE. IT WAS  
CLEAR TO ME  
FROM THE  
BEGINNING OF  
THIS WHOLE  
ORdeal

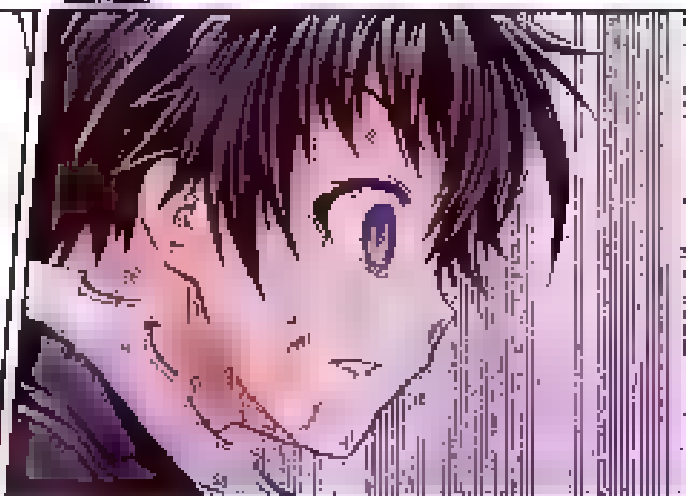
PLEASE  
HELP  
ME.

KUMA-  
...YOU ARE MISOGY...  
NEEDED.



WELL,  
NOW'S  
YOUR  
CHANCE.

WHAT'S  
WRONG?  
DIDN'T YOU  
JUST SAY  
THAT YOU  
WANTED TO  
COME TO MY  
RESCUE  
SOMEDAY?



AT LEAST  
THINK  
ABOUT HOW  
ZENKICHI-  
CHAN WILL  
REACT!

...IT'S WAY  
TOO MUCH  
FOR ME TO BE  
YOUR VICE  
PRESIDENT.

EVEN  
THOUGH YOU  
TREASURE  
YOUR ALLIES  
AND YOUR  
ENEMIES...

..MED-  
AKA-  
CHAN.

..DON'T BE  
RIDICU-  
LOUS...



7  
11  
011



...AND OUR  
ROLES  
MIGHT  
HAVE BEEN  
REVERSED  
TODAY..

IF YOU  
KNEW THAT  
ZENKICHI  
WAS IN THAT  
HOSPITAL, HE  
WOULD'VE  
GIVEN YOU A  
REASON TO  
LIVE  
INSTEAD  
OF ME..

IF I WEREN'T  
THERE, YOU  
WOULD'VE MET  
ZENKICHI  
FIRST  
INSTEAD OF  
ME

...THAT  
YOU MET  
ME  
BEFORE  
ZENKICHI  
DID?

DIDN'T  
YOU  
ALSO  
JUST  
SAY..

AS USUAL, I  
DON'T UNDER-  
STAND A  
THING.  
DAMN! I CAN'T  
REFUGE IT AT  
ALL. AND IT  
PISSES ME  
OFF!

I TOLD HER  
THAT I DON'T  
REMEMBER  
ANY OF THAT  
CONVERSATION

I UNDER-  
STAND  
YOUR  
FEELINGS  
THE MOST  
OUT OF  
ANYONE  
ELSE!

ZENKICHI..  
YOU MUST  
THINK THAT  
WAY TOO.  
DON'T YOU?


...BUT IT'S  
NEVER  
TOO LATE  
TO FIND  
YOUR  
REASON.

COME  
BE OUR  
FRIEND!

HEY  
KUMA-  
GAWA!

ALRIGHT  
ALREADY!

IT'S  
PROBABLY  
BETTER  
THAN  
LEAVING  
HIM TO  
HIS OWN  
DEVICES,  
ANYWAY!

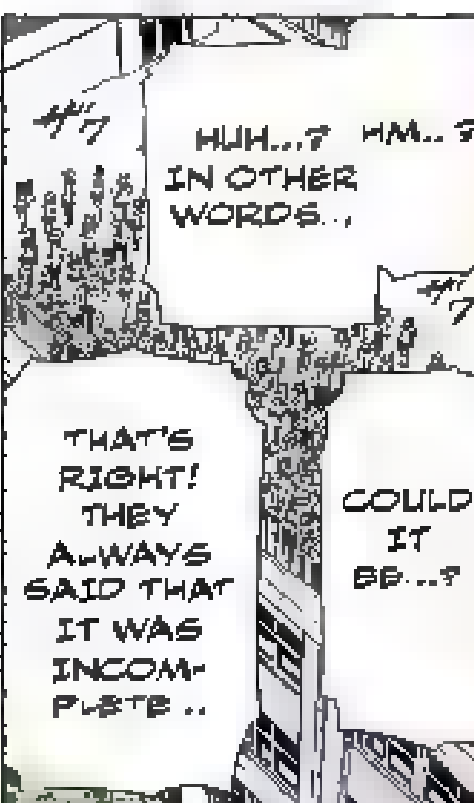
A close-up of Medaka Kurokawa, a young woman with short black hair, wearing a dark jacket with a blue sash that has the characters '学生会' (Student Council) on it. She has a slight, confident smile.

I'M  
STILL A  
MINUS...

THANK  
YOU.

...SO I  
MIGHT  
STAB YOU  
IN THE  
BACK  
SOME-  
DAY...

BUT DON'T  
LET YOUR  
GUARD  
DOWN,  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN.

A background illustration of a city with buildings and trees.

HUH...? HM...?  
IN OTHER  
WORDS..

THAT'S  
RIGHT!  
THEY  
ALWAYS  
SAID THAT  
IT WAS  
INCOM-  
PLETE..

COULD  
IT  
BE...?

Medaka Kurokawa is shown from the chest up, holding a large, ornate red and gold trophy. She has a serious expression.

AFTER  
ALL...

...IT'S WHY  
I WANTED  
YOU FOR  
THE JOB.

THAT'S  
QUITE  
ALRIGHT.

**PRESIDENT KUROKAMI MEDAKA**



**PRESIDENT,  
VICE  
PRESIDENT,  
TREASURER,  
SECRETARY,  
AND  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER!**

**THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL IS  
FINALLY  
COMPLETE!**

**VICE  
PRESIDENT**



**KUMAGAWA  
MISOGI**

**SECRETARY  
AKUNE  
KOUKI**



**TREASURER  
KIKAIJIMA  
MOGANA**

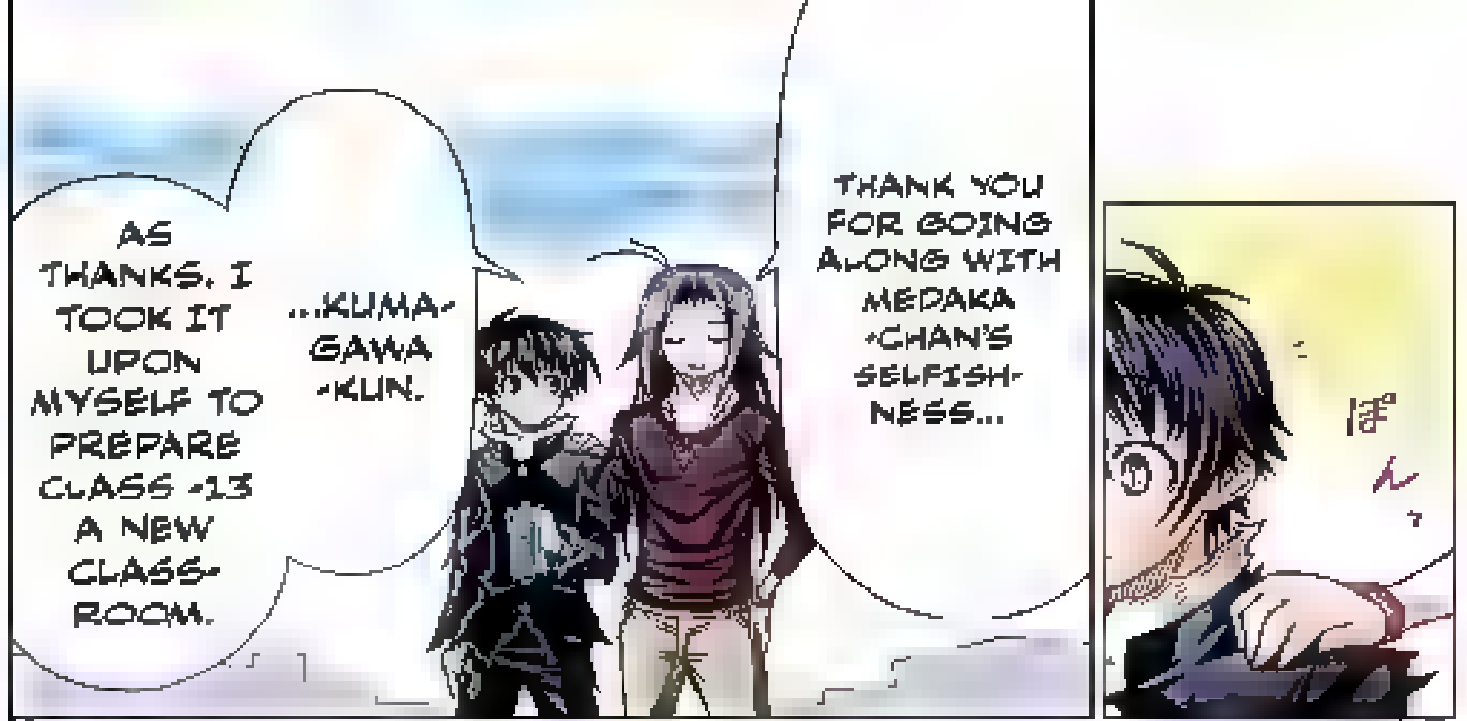


**ALL  
POSITIONS  
ARE  
PRESENT  
AND  
ACCOUNTED  
FOR!**

**HITOYOSHI  
ZENKICHI**

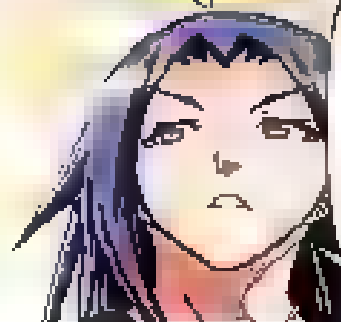
**GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER**







..ABOUT  
THE  
CONTENTS  
OF THAT  
CLASS  
ROSTER  
YOU  
SHOWED  
HER.



I WAS  
THE ONLY  
ONE  
KUSIRA  
-CHAN  
TOLD ..

DON'T  
WORRY.



..BUT I  
RE-  
MEM-  
BER  
HER ALL  
TOO  
WELL...

IT SEEMS  
THAT  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN AND  
ZENKICHI  
-KUN HAVE  
BOTH FOR-  
GOTTEN...



YES, I  
RE-  
MEM-  
BER...

COULD  
IT BE  
THAT  
YOU...

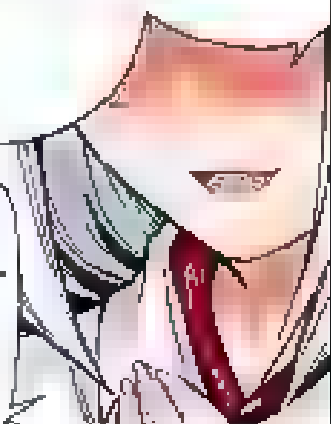


MAGURO  
-CHAN ..  
THEN  
YOU...

THE FLASK  
PLAN'S STUDY  
OF MEDAKA  
-CHAN'S DATA  
IS CAUSE FOR  
CELEBRATION,  
ISN'T IT..

SYSTEM-  
ATICALLY  
THINK-  
ING ..

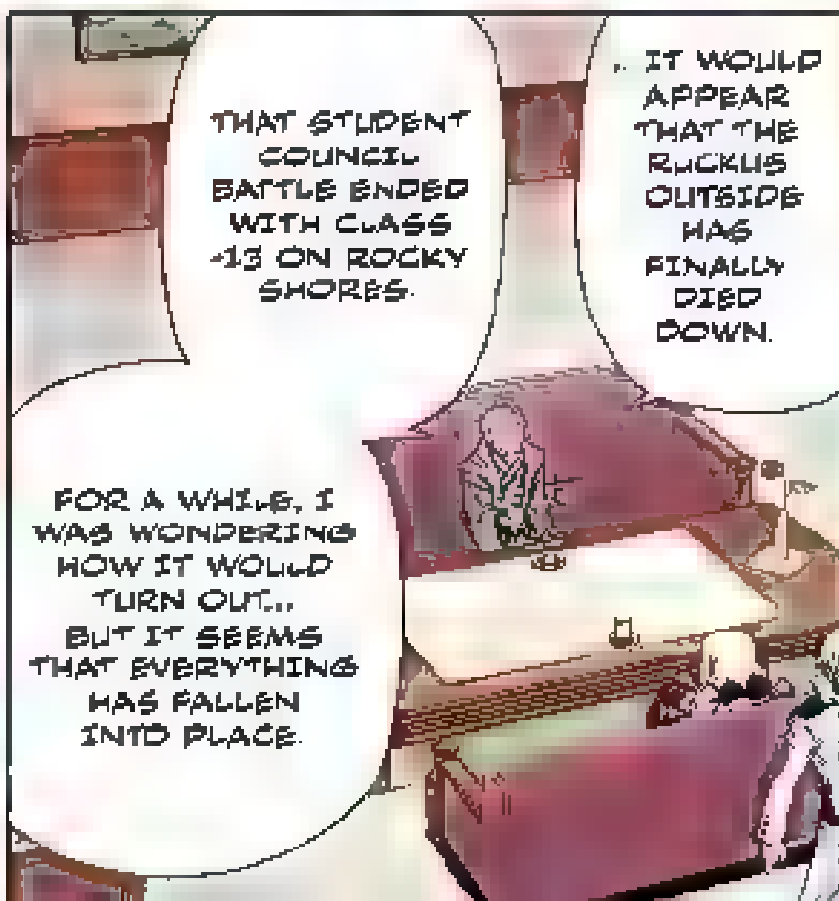
..SHIRA-  
NUI  
-KUN?



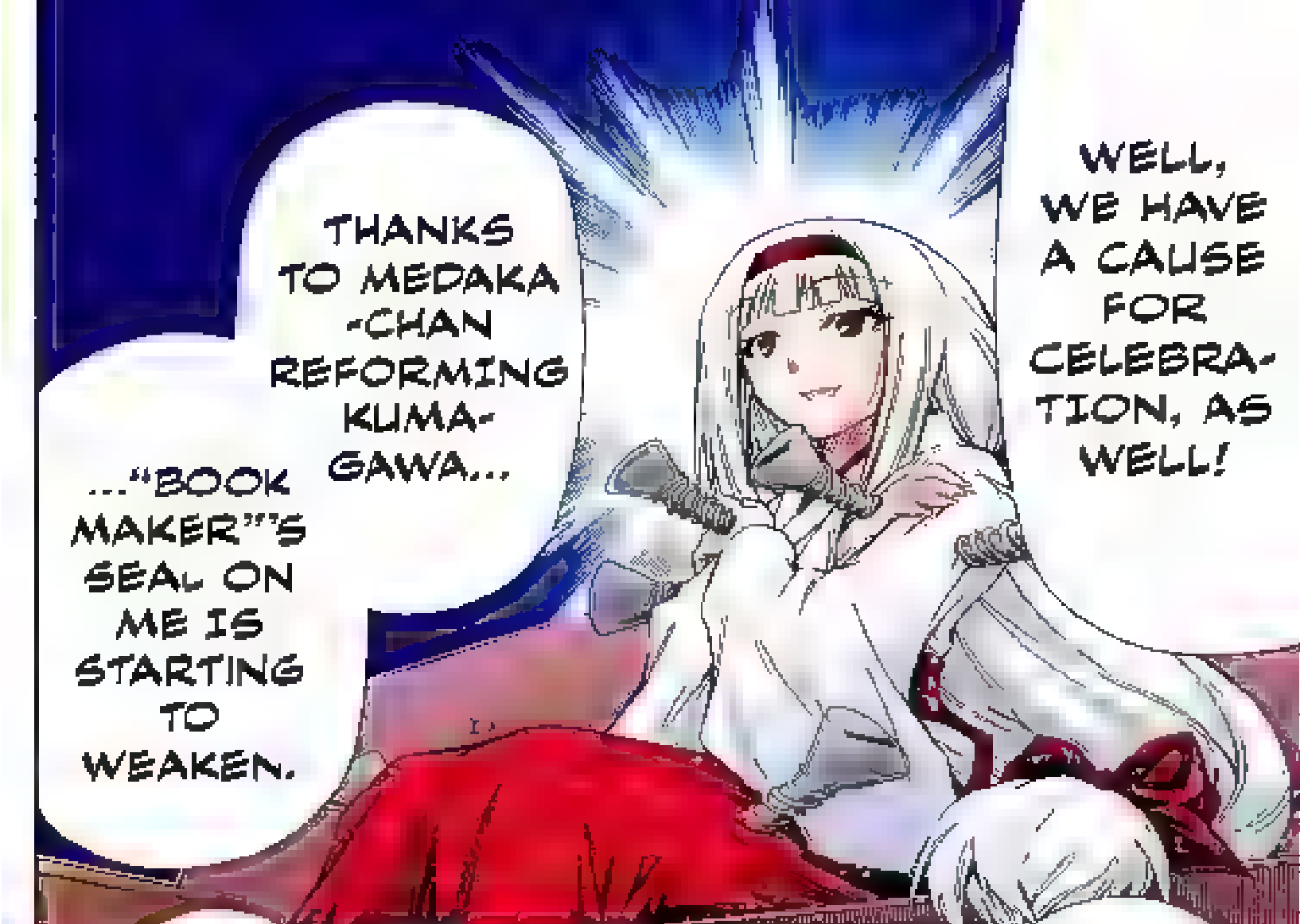
THAT STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE ENDED  
WITH CLASS  
-13 ON ROCKY  
SHORES.

FOR A WHILE, I  
WAS WONDERING  
HOW IT WOULD  
TURN OUT..  
BUT IT SEEMS  
THAT EVERYTHING  
HAS FALLEN  
INTO PLACE.

.. IT WOULD  
APPEAR  
THAT THE  
RUCKUS  
OUTSIDE  
HAS  
FINALLY  
DIED  
DOWN.



第 10 卷  
理事長の  
決断



THANKS  
TO MEDAKA  
-CHAN  
REFORMING  
KUMA-  
GAWA...

...“BOOK  
MAKER”’S  
SEAL ON  
ME IS  
STARTING  
TO  
WEAKEN.

WELL,  
WE HAVE  
A CAUSE  
FOR  
CELEBRA-  
TION, AS  
WELL!

...BUT I’VE  
FINALLY  
FOUND MY  
WAY TO  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY...

I’VE BEEN  
THROUGH  
SO MANY  
PEOPLE’S  
DREAMS..

THEY HAD  
TENACITY,  
BUT WE  
AREN’T  
MINUERS,  
AFTER  
ALL.

TO BE  
HONEST,  
CLASS -13  
JUST LOST  
THE FERVOR  
THAT WE  
WERE  
LOOKING  
FOR.

MMM. .  
WE  
KINDLY  
DECLINE  
YOUR  
OFFER.

WOULD YOU  
TWO BE  
ALRIGHT  
WITH TRANS-  
FERRING  
INTO CLASS  
-13?

W-WELL,  
THEN...

IN OTHER  
WORDS,  
AGAINST US,  
BOTH PLUSSES  
AND MINUSES  
WILL EVEN  
OUT..

WITH THAT  
IN MIND,  
THIS  
DISTINCTION  
IS  
POINTLESS  
WHEN  
TAKEN TO  
IT'S MOST  
EXTREME  
LIMIT

...AND  
THE  
PLUSSES  
DON'T  
EVEN  
BEGIN  
TO  
COM-  
PARE.

THE  
MINUSES  
ARE  
WORTH-  
LESS...

**SHIHAKU**  
**HANTEN**

AFFILIATION: CURRENTLY  
UNAFFILIATED  
BLOOD TYPE: AB  
NOTE: TRANSFER STUDENT

**AJIMU**  
**NAJIMI**

AFFILIATION: CURRENTLY  
UNAFFILIATED  
BLOOD TYPE: AB  
NOTE: TRANSFER STUDENT

...BECAUSE  
WE ARE  
THE "NOT  
EQUALS".

RIGHT UNTIL  
THE VERY  
END, THE  
ELECTION  
MANAGE-  
MENT  
COMMITTEE  
COULD  
NEVER  
READ THE  
ROOM...

KUMAGAWA-SAMA  
ONLY JUST  
TRANSFERRED INTO  
THIS SCHOOL.  
THERE ARE SOME  
REQUIREMENTS HE  
WILL HAVE TO MEET  
BEFORE ASSUMING  
OFFICE...

KURO-  
KAMI  
-SAMA.  
IF I MAY  
BORROW YOUR  
ATTENTION  
FOR  
JUST ONE  
MOMENT...







## ANSHIN'IN'S PREVENTATIVE MEASURES AGAINST MINUSES #4

LET IT BE KNOWN THAT KUMAGAWA'S ALL FICTION IS NOT ONE OF MY SKILLS. TO BE EXACT IT MUTATED OUT OF HUNDRED GAUNTLETS, WHICH GAVE HIM. TO BE EVEN MORE EXACT, I DIDN'T GIVE HUNDRED GAUNTLETS TO HIM INSTEAD, MORE OR LESS FORCED IT UPON HIM. NOW, I KNOW THAT THAT'S A PRETTY RECKLESS THING TO DO, AND UNDERSTAND WHY THERE MIGHT BE SOME CRITICISMS AROUND SUCH AN ACTION, BUT ASSURE YOU THAT YOU'RE POINTING THE FINGER AT THE WRONG PERSON.

HUNDRED GAUNTLETS WAS ORIGINALLY AN INCREDIBLE SKILL INVOLVING RESESSSION, OR RATHER, A SKILL THAT FLIPPED CAUSE AND AFFECT IN OTHER WORDS, A TOTALLY HARMLESS SKILL. KUMAGAWA, HOWEVER, EVOLVED THE ABILITY TO WHERE IT COULD DENY THOSE TWO THINGS ESSENTIALLY, ITS LIKE ASKING "WHAT CAME FIRST? THE CHICKEN OR THE EGG?" AND REPLYING WITH "I ATE THEM BOTH" MUST ADMIT, THOUGH, THAT KNEW HE'D TWIST AND DISTORT ANY SKILL GAVE HIM.

TO GIVE HIM HUNDRED GAUNTLETS. HAD TO REVOKED HIM OF HIS ORIGINAL MINUS. BOOK MAKER THIS IS THE ONLY KNOWN MINUS IN THE ENTIRETY OF HUMAN HISTORY TO HAVE ANY KIND OF EFFECT ON US NOT EQUALS. SO IT'S PRETTY OBVIOUS WHY HAD TO TAKE IT FROM HIM. ANYWAY, AFTER THAT BATTLE WITH MBDAXA-CHAN, BOOK MAKER'S EFFECTS HAVE STARTED TO GET PRETTY WEAK. THE PROOF OF THAT IS THE FACT THAT I COULD FINALLY TRANSFER INTO HAKONINWA ACADEMY PUTTING THAT ASIDE. THOUGH, EVEN IF HE LOST BOTH OF HIS MINUSES, IT'D BE A MISTAKE TO CALL KUMAGAWA A WEAK AND DEFENSELESS HIGH SCHOOLER.

REMEMBER THIS: FOR A MINUS LIKE HIM, USING SKILLS IS ONLY ONE OF MANY OPTIONS.



**KUMAGAWA MISUGI**  
**BOOK MAKER**  
**ALL FICTION**

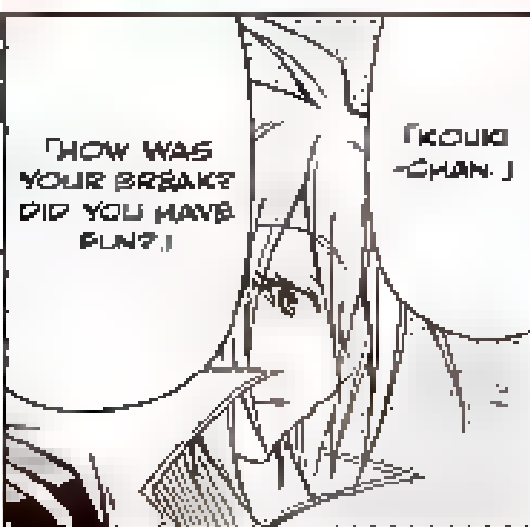
UNEXPECTEDLY,  
HOWEVER, HE  
EASILY UNDER-  
STOOD HIS NEW  
ROLE AS THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL'S VICE  
PRESIDENT.



YEP,  
KUMAGAWA  
BECAME OUR  
FRIEND.

HE'S  
ACTUALLY A  
VERY  
FRIENDLY  
MINUS  
ONCE YOU  
GET TO  
KNOW HIM

くまがわじけんほい  
『球磨川事件補遺』

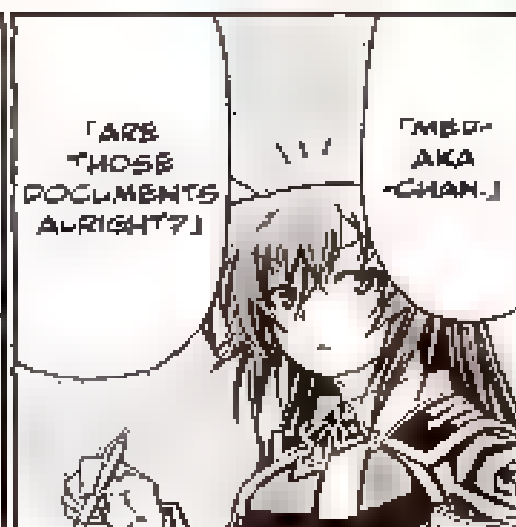


「KOUKI-  
CHAN.」



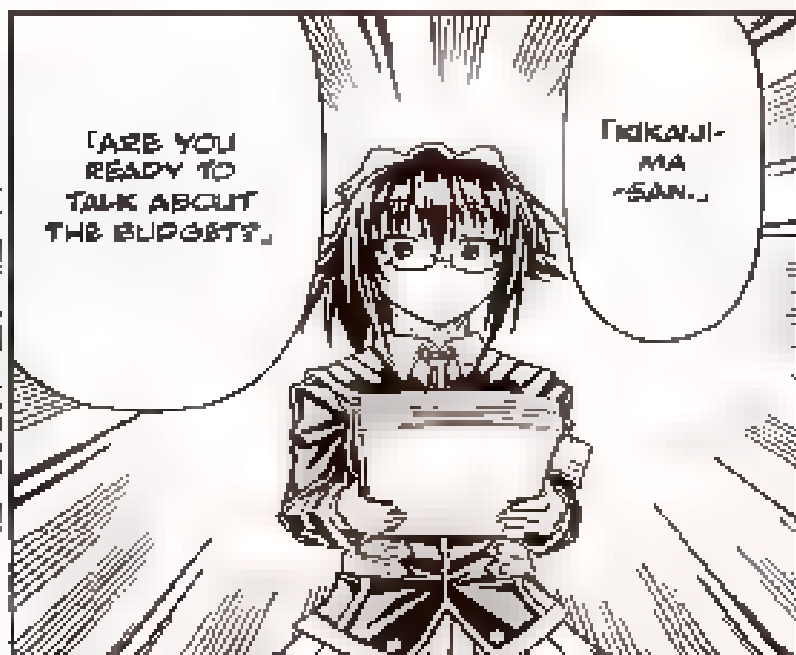
「HOW'RE  
THOSE  
PROJECT  
SAMPLES  
COMING  
ALONG?」

「ZENKI-  
CHI-  
CHAN.」



「ARE  
THOSE  
DOCUMENTS  
ALRIGHT?」

「MEI-  
AKA-  
CHAN.」



「ARE YOU  
READY TO  
TALK ABOUT  
THE BUDGET?」

「HIKARI-  
MA-  
SAN.」



JUST TRY  
GETTING  
CLOSER  
TO HIM!

BELIEVE  
HE'LL  
EVENTU-  
ALLY  
COME  
AROUND.

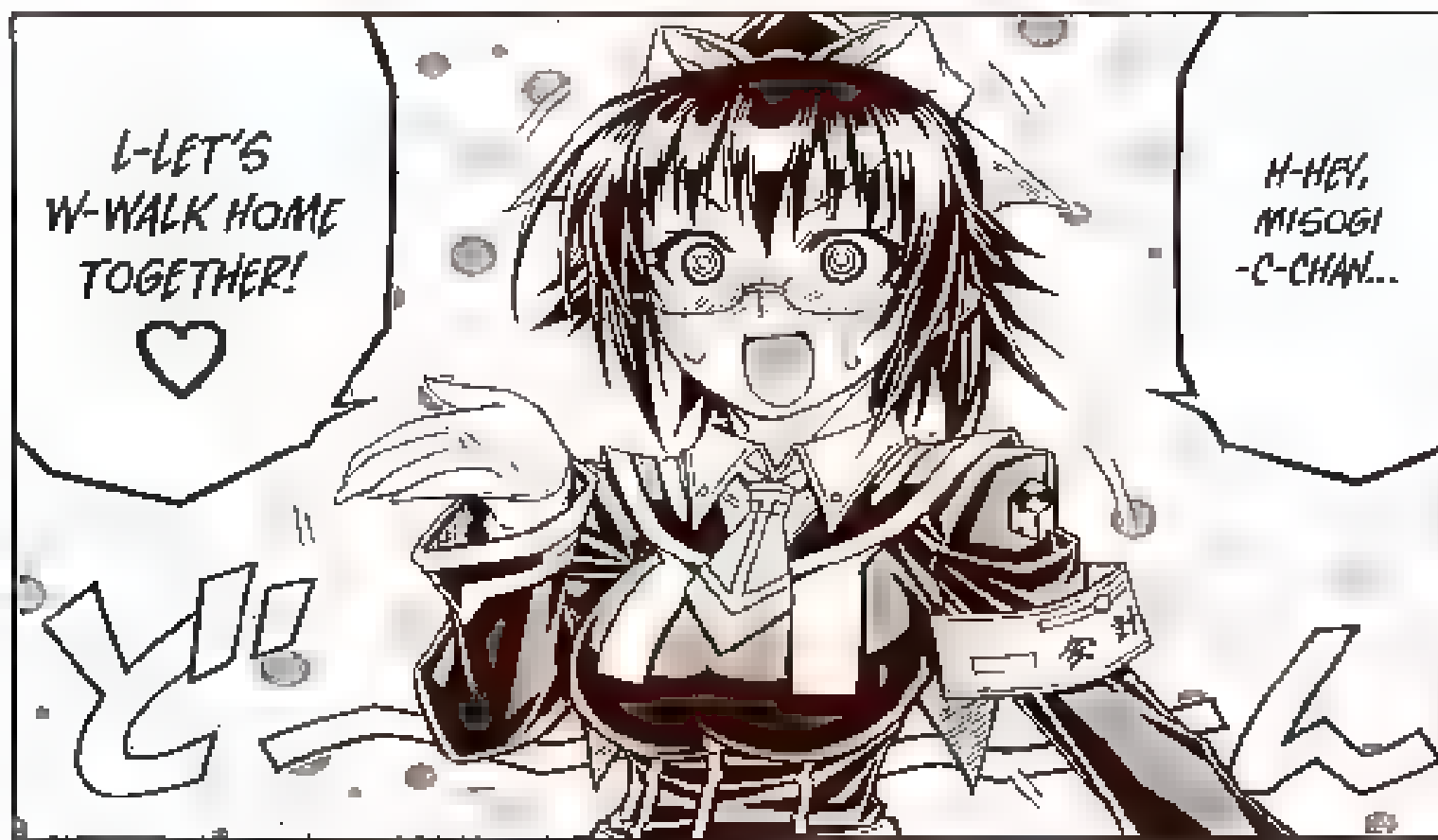
HOW-  
EVER,  
TREA-  
Surer  
KIKAIJI-  
MA..

..WE STILL  
HAVE A  
LONG  
FRIEND-  
SHIP WITH  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
AHEAD OF US.

AS CON-  
FLICTING  
AS IT  
MAY  
BE..

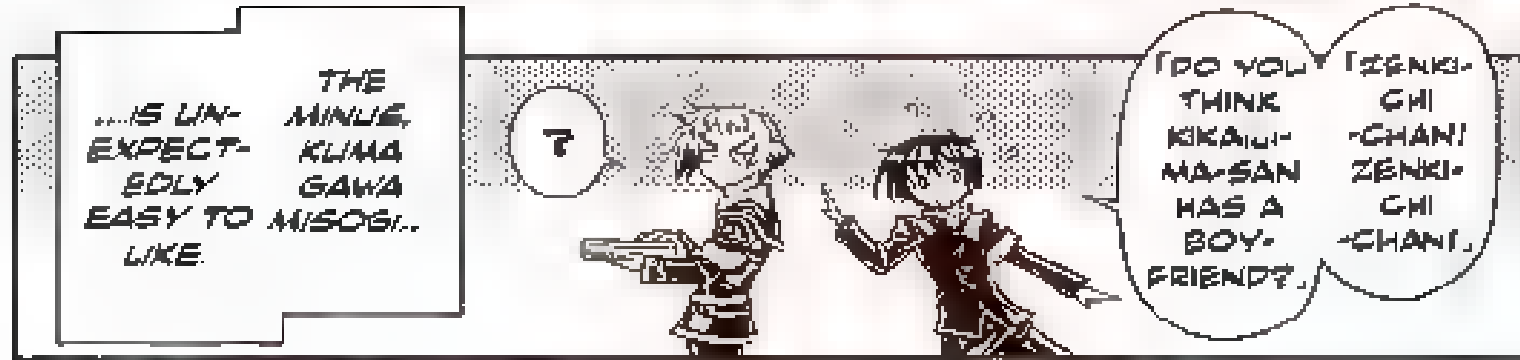
HM...  
WELL, HE  
DISTANCES  
HIS FEELINGS  
FROM HIS  
WORK, SO IT  
CAN'T BE  
HELPED.

キラエ



L-LET'S  
W-WALK HOME  
TOGETHER!  
♡

H-HEY,  
MISOGI-  
-C-CHAN...



...IS UN-  
EXPECT-  
EDLY  
EASY TO LIKE.

THE  
MINUTE  
KUMA-  
GAWA

?

「DO YOU  
THINK  
KIKAIJI-  
MA-SAN  
HAS A  
BOY-  
FRIEND?

「ZENKI-  
CHI-  
-CHAN!  
ZENKI-  
CHI-  
-CHAN!



## PART 4 THE KUROKAMI MEDAKA'S SUCCESSOR ARC (1)

NO. 93- WE ARE BUT IMPARTIAL NOT EQUALS  
NO. 94- THE MAKING OF KUROKAMI MEDAKA'S SUCCESSOR  
NO. 95- IF YOU WERE ALONE...  
NO. 96- BECAUSE IT'S MY JOB!  
NO. 97- PLEASE DON'T LAUGH  
NO. 98- THE LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY IS B  
NO. 99- PLEASE JUST TELL ME ONE THING  
NO. 100- PLEASE CREATE A THEMED QUIZ  
NO. 101- GOOD LUCK, THEN...

★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、  
いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画を  
もとに染染社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。



WITH  
SEPTEMBER  
RIGHT AROUND  
THE CORNER,  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY'S  
SECOND  
SEMESTER  
WAS ABOUT  
TO BEGIN.

DESPITE  
ALL THAT,  
TIME  
STILL  
FLOWED  
ON

...BUT, WITH  
THE HIGH  
OCTANE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE  
TAKING PLACE,  
THE REST OF  
THE SUMMER  
FELT ENDLESS.

I NEVER  
ONCE  
BELIEVED  
THAT  
SUMMER  
VACATIONS  
WERE  
LONG...

第93箱 「平等なだけの人外だよ」

...THANKS  
TO  
CLASS-13  
SHOWING  
UP OUT OF  
NOWHERE.

EVEN  
THOUGH I  
WAS REALLY  
WORRIED  
ABOUT THE  
ACADEMY

IT'S GOTTEN  
RATHER  
PEACEFUL  
AROUND HERE  
LATELY. IT'S  
ALMOST LIKE  
A DREAM.

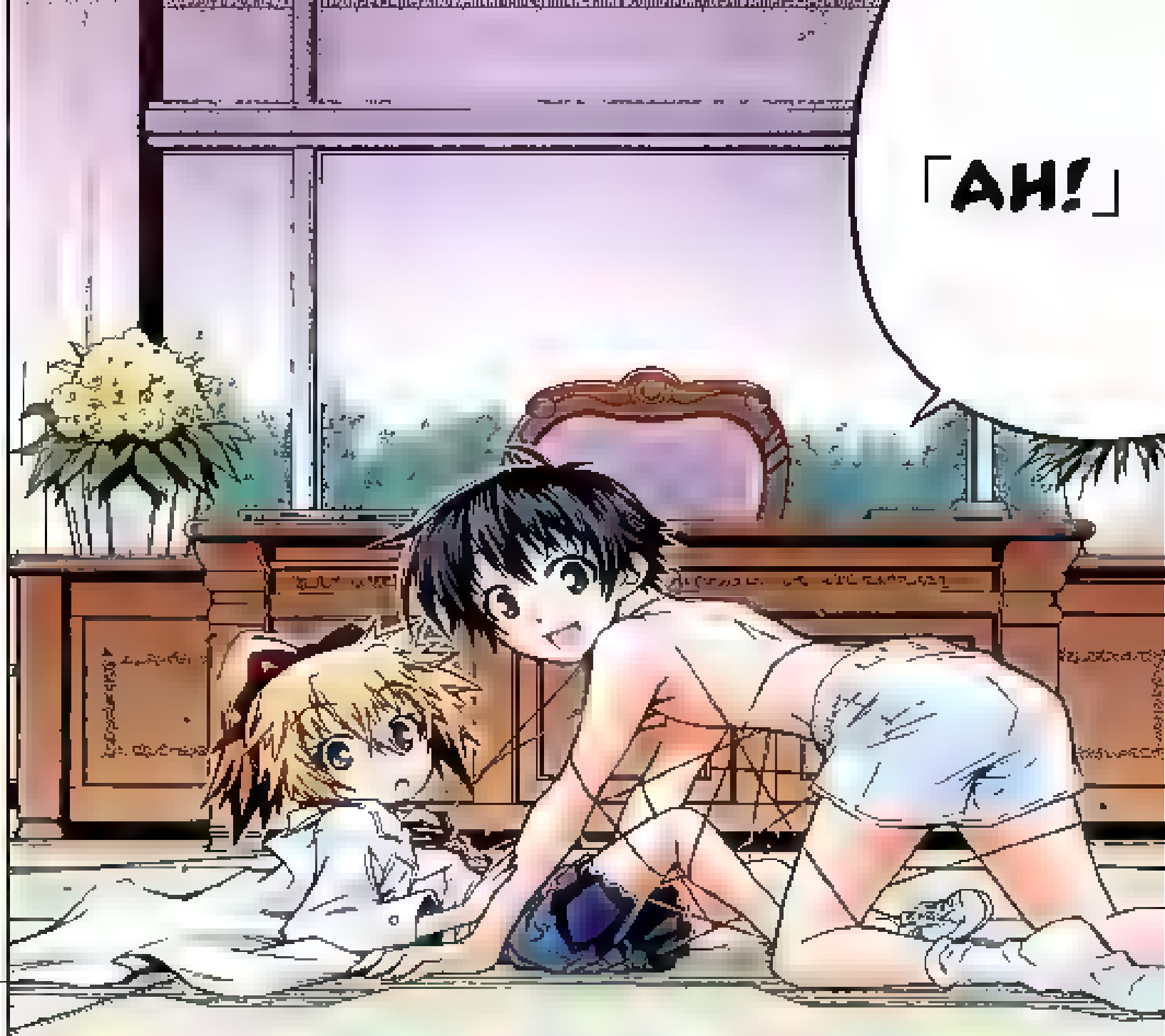
...THE  
MOST  
IMPORT  
ANT  
THING  
FOR US  
TO DO  
NOW IS  
RETURN  
TO NOR-

FOR THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
WHO  
FOUGHT  
SUCH A  
HARROW-  
ING BATTLE.

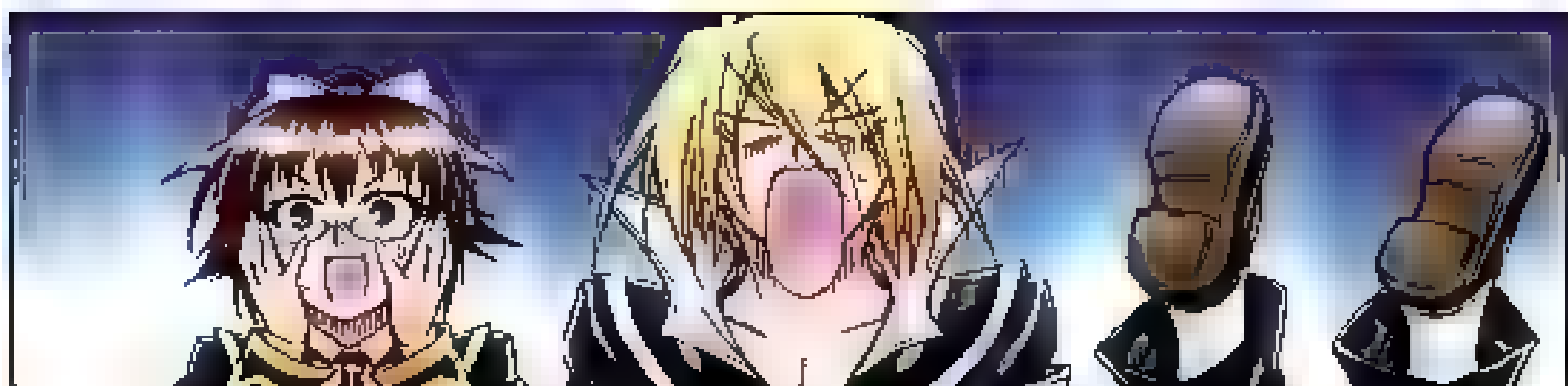
...BUT DON'T  
LET THAT  
STOP YOU  
FROM  
WORKING  
HARD,  
HITOYOSHI  
-KUN!

THANKFULLY,  
WE PUT THAT  
MATTER TO  
REST DURING  
SUMMER  
VACATION  
WITH SOME  
TIME TO  
SPARE...

「AH！」



だい は ひょ、めう しんかい  
第93箱 「平等なだけの人外だよ」



CAN  
IT!

WHAT THE  
HELL  
WERE YOU  
JUST  
DOING  
WITH MY  
MOM  
BEHIND  
CLOSED  
DOORS?

「PLEASE  
DON'T  
RESORT  
TO VIO-  
LENCE SO  
QUICKLY..

「I CAN'T  
USE "ALL  
FICTION"  
TO REMOVE  
THE  
DAMAGE  
ANYMORE..」

70

NEW..  
UNI-  
FORM?

I WAS  
JUST  
TAKING  
KUMAGAWA  
-KUN'S  
MEASURE-  
MENTS...

WHAT ELSE,  
ZENKICHI  
KUN?

..TO  
PREPARE  
HIS NEW  
UNIFORM.

「THIS IS  
STILL A  
PART OF  
WHO I  
AM..」

「YEP!..」

...KUMA-  
GAWA  
-SANE?

YOU'VE  
GONE  
BACK  
TO YOUR..  
OLD  
SPEECH  
PATTERN..

YOU'VE  
GONE  
BACK  
TO YOUR..



NOT  
BEING  
ABLE TO  
TRUST  
YOU IS A  
GOOD  
THING

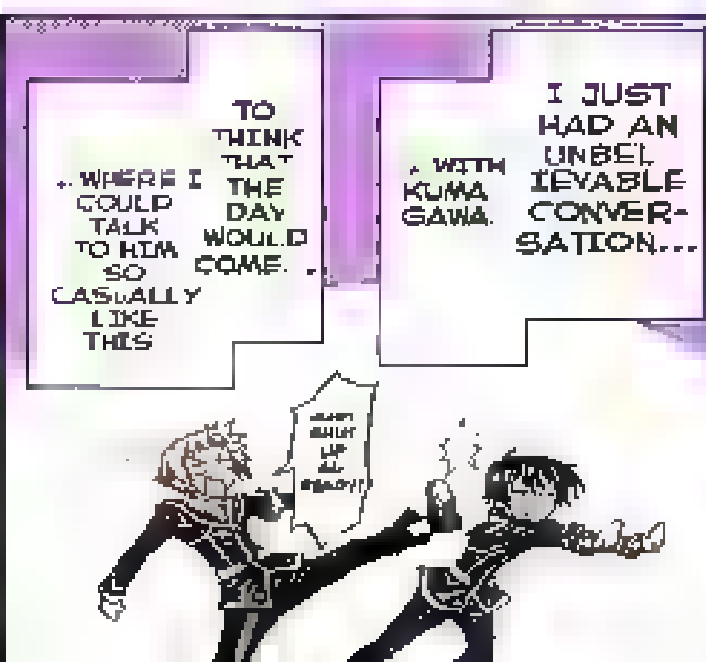
WHAT-  
EVER!

HAH!



「I AM  
YOUR  
SEMPAI,  
AFTER  
ALL...」

「NOW NOW,  
ZENKICHI-  
CHAN DON'T  
FORGET YOUR  
HONORIFICS.」



TO  
THINK  
THAT  
THE  
DAY  
WOULD  
COME...  
..WHERE I  
COULD  
TALK  
TO HIM  
SO  
CASUALLY  
LIKE  
THIS

I JUST  
HAD AN  
UNBEL-  
IEVABLE  
CONVER-  
SATION...  
..WITH  
KUMA-  
GAWA.

SHUT  
UP  
AL-  
READY!!



「THIS WAY,  
I CAN  
STAND  
BESIDE  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN...」

「...WITH-  
OUT  
BEING  
UNCOOL!!」

THAT'S  
THE REAL  
MILWAUKEE

EVER  
OVER THE  
BANKS  
OF LAKE  
MICHIGAN  
CONSIDER  
THE  
SCENES  
HERE

IT WAS A  
COMPLETE  
MILWAUKEE  
MAY THEY  
ALL  
GATHERED  
TOGETHER  
LIKE THAT.

WE HAVEN'T  
SEEN A  
SINGLE  
MEMBER OF  
CLASS 13  
SINCE THE  
PROBATION  
BATTLE

...REALLY  
INSPIRED  
THE  
MINUSES.

THE  
REVELATION  
OF  
MILWAUKEE  
REVEALS

ALTHOUGH  
A LITTLE  
SHARY SAY  
"WANT TO  
GO BACK TO  
SCHOOL,  
YOU"

I WAS LEFT  
FOR MYSELF  
WHEN I  
HEARD  
MILWAUKEE

OUR  
FIGHT  
IS  
OVER

THAT'S  
RIGHT

I'M ALWAYS  
SUSPICIOUS,  
BUT IT'S  
TRUE

IT FEELS  
LIKE  
WE'RE  
FINALLY  
AT EASE...

WITH  
THESE'S  
HAPPY  
AND  
SINGS  
THAT'S  
EVER  
FOUGHT

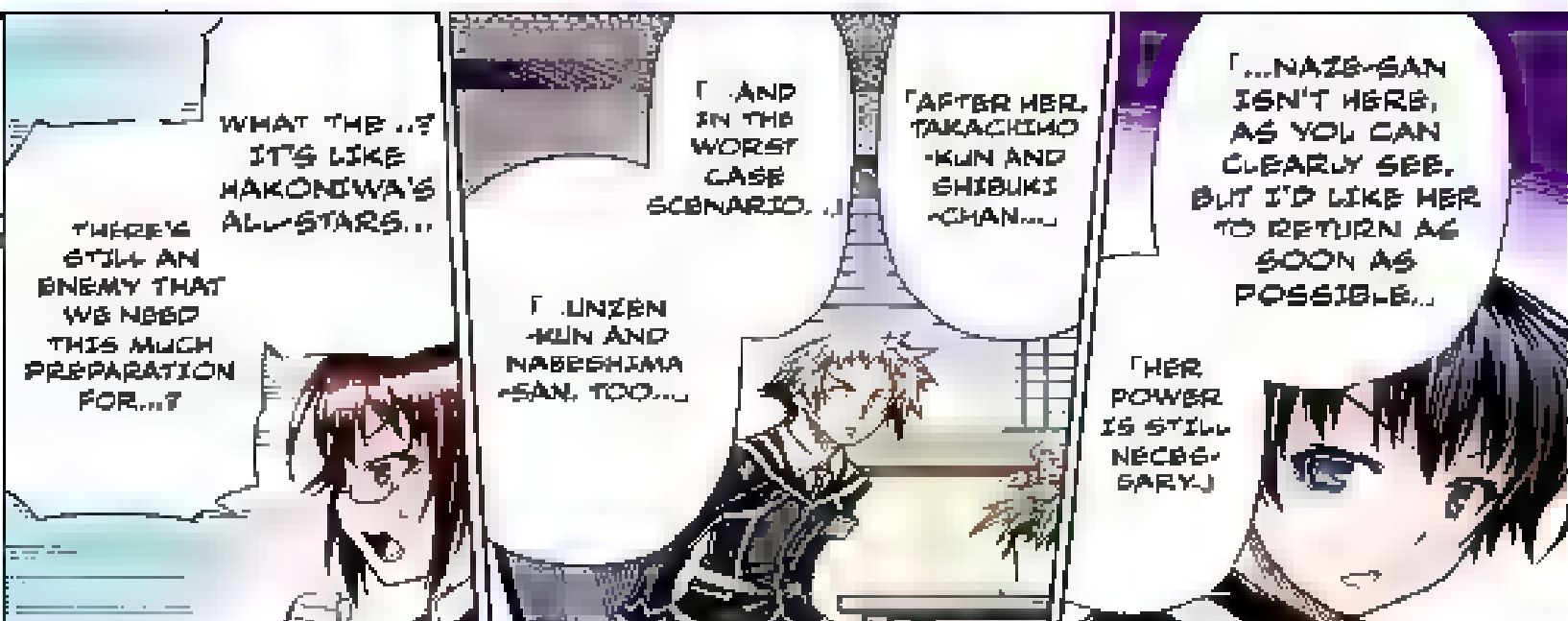




「MORE ACCURATELY, OUR BATTLE IS JUST GETTING STARTED..」

「IT'S NOT OVER YET, ZENKICHI -CHAN..」

「NO..」



WHAT THE..? IT'S LIKE HAKONEWA'S ALL-STARS..

THERE'S STILL AN ENEMY THAT WE NEED THIS MUCH PREPARATION FOR..?

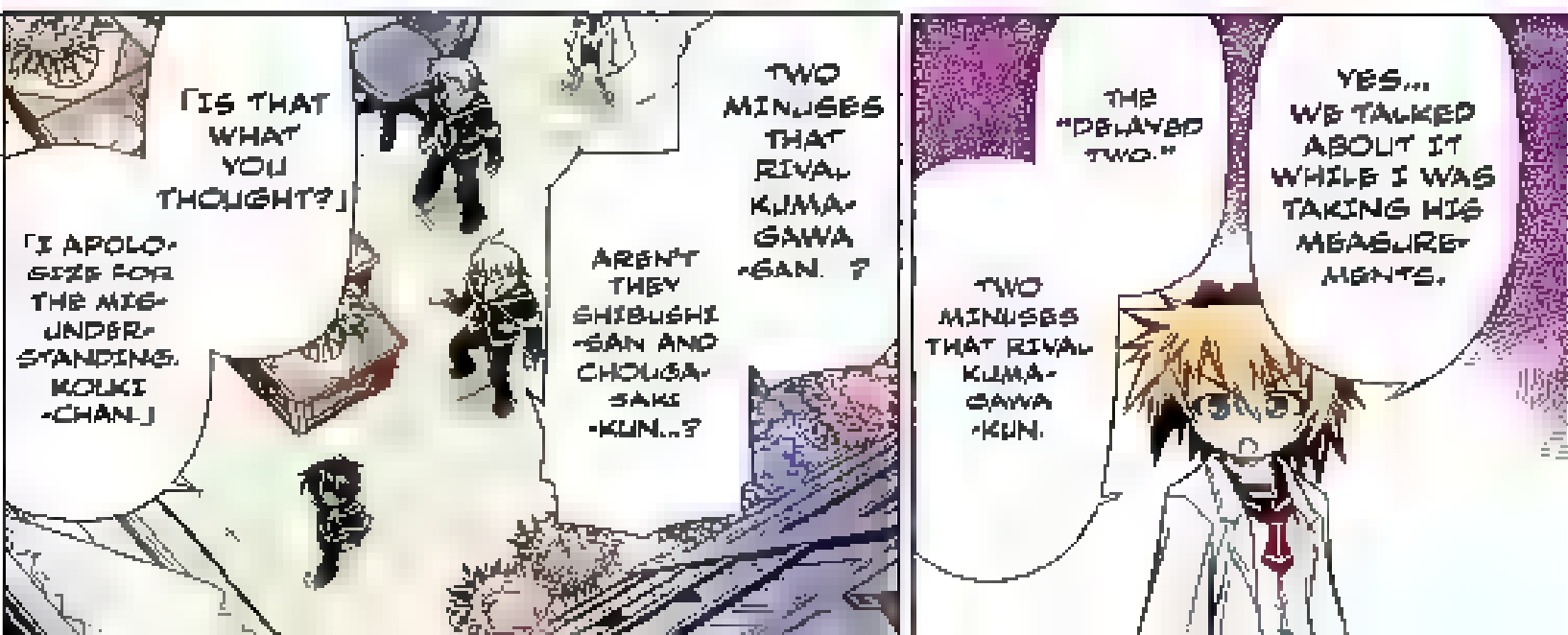
「AND IN THE WORST CASE SCENARIO..」

「UNZEN -KUN AND NABESHIMA -SAN, TOO..」

「AFTER HER, TAKACHINO -KUN AND SHIBUKI -CHAN..」

「...NAZE-SAN ISN'T HERE, AS YOU CAN CLEARLY SEE, BUT I'D LIKE HER TO RETURN AS SOON AS POSSIBLE..」

「HER POWER IS STILL NECESSARY..」



「IS THAT WHAT YOU THOUGHT?」

「I APOLO- GIZE FOR THE MIS- UNDER- STANDING, KOUKI -CHAN..」

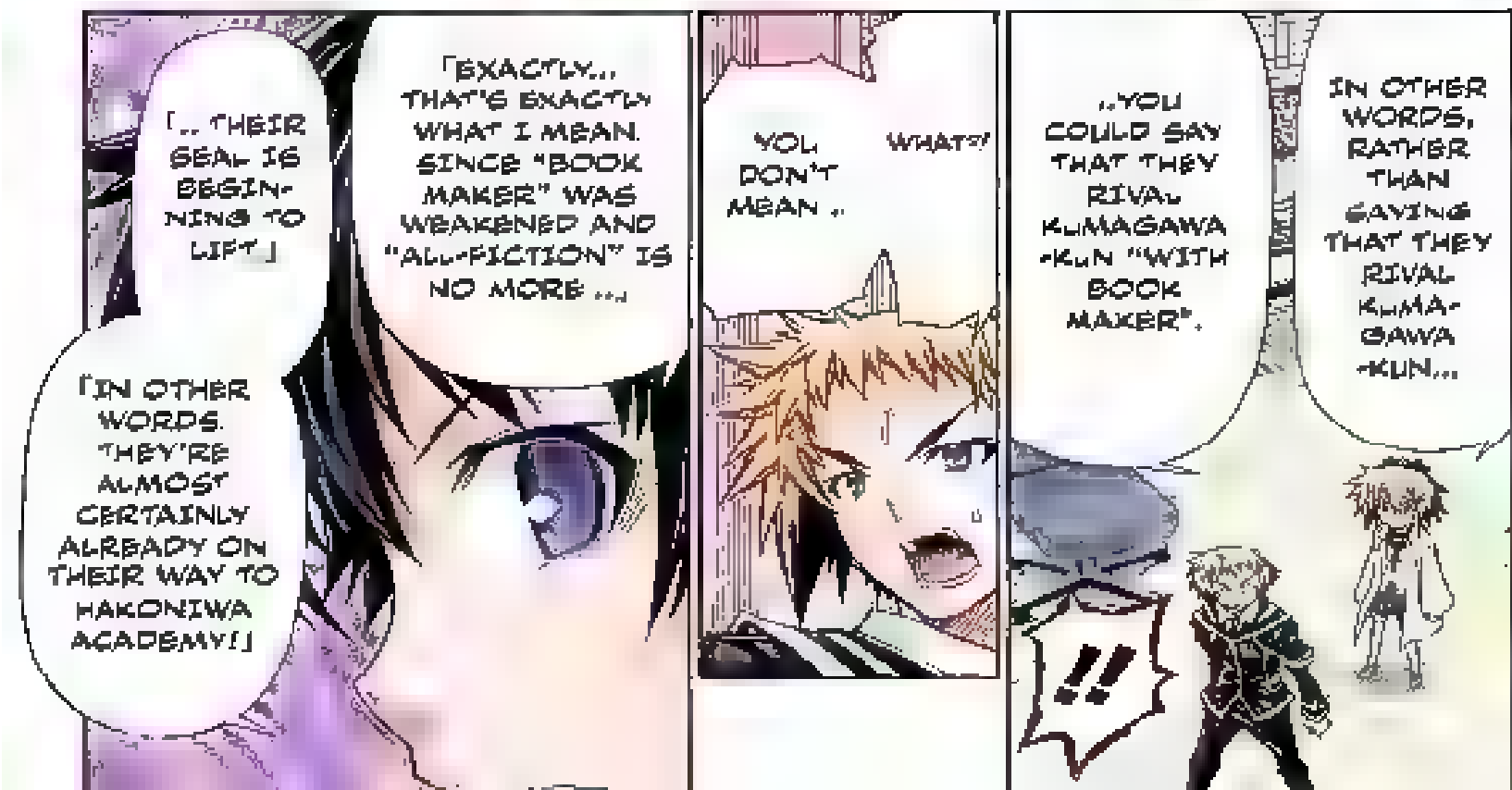
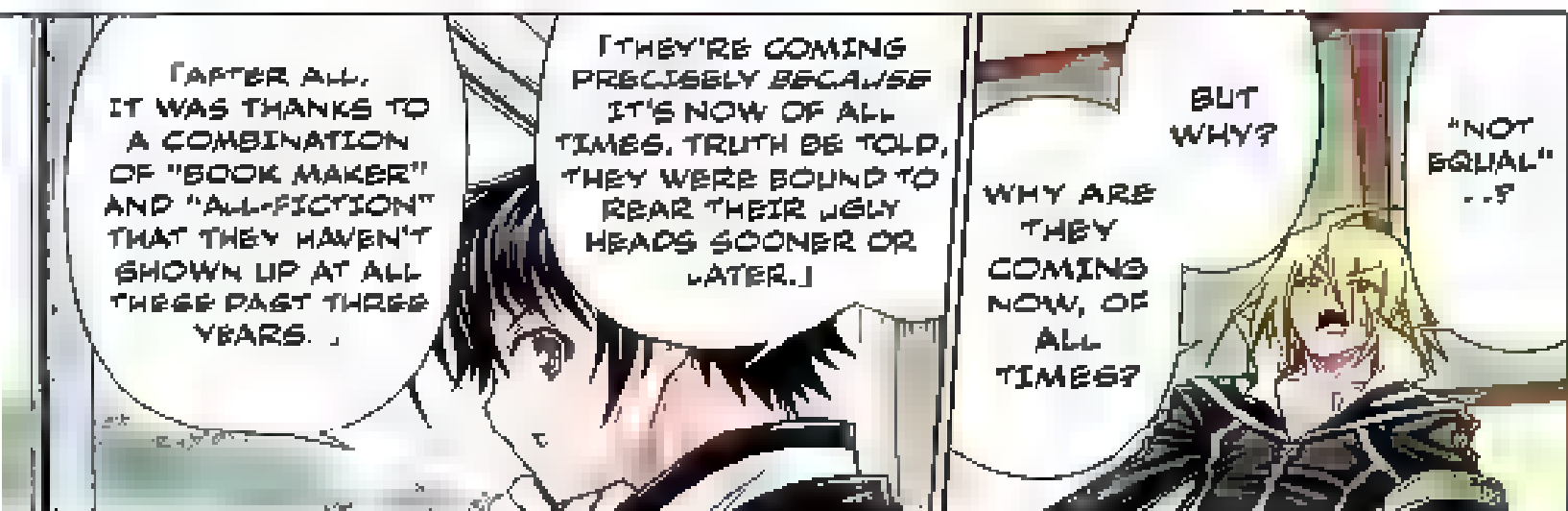
TWO MINUSES THAT RIVAL KUMA- GAWA -SAN. ?

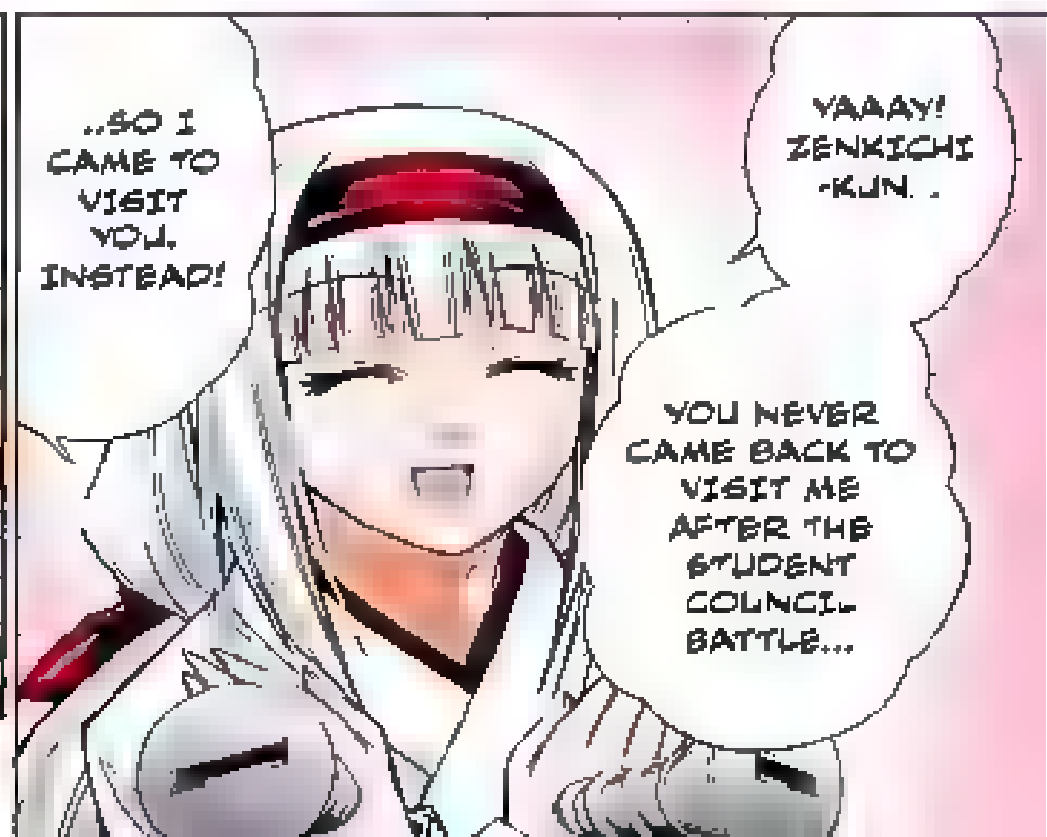
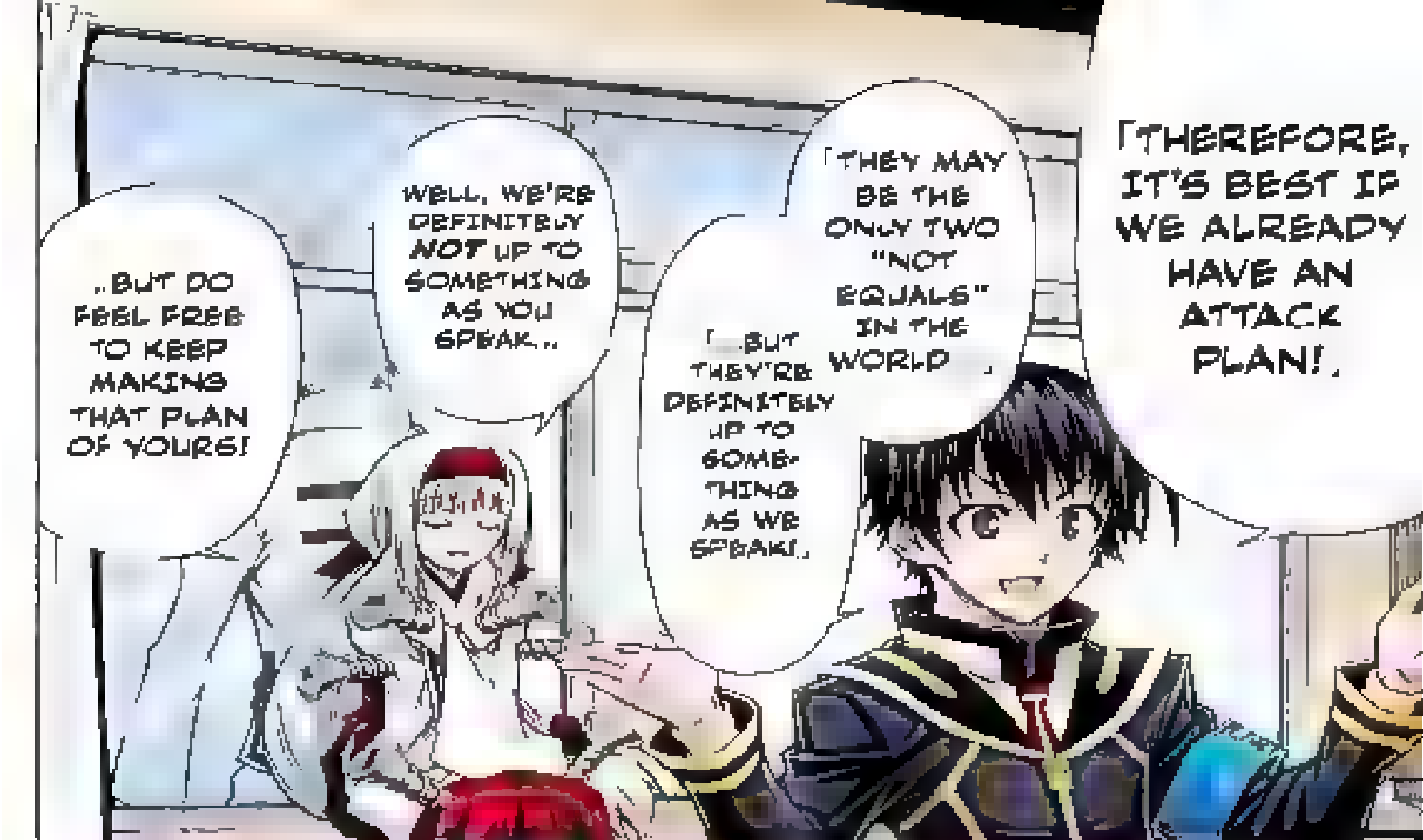
AREN'T THEY SHIBUSHI -SAN AND CHOUGA- SAKI -KUN..?

THE "DELAYED TWO.."

TWO MINUSES THAT RIVAL KUMA- GAWA -KUN.

YES... WE TALKED ABOUT IT WHILE I WAS TAKING HIS MEASURE- MENTS.







IN A DREAM,  
IN YOUR HEART,  
AND EVEN IN ALL OF YOU...

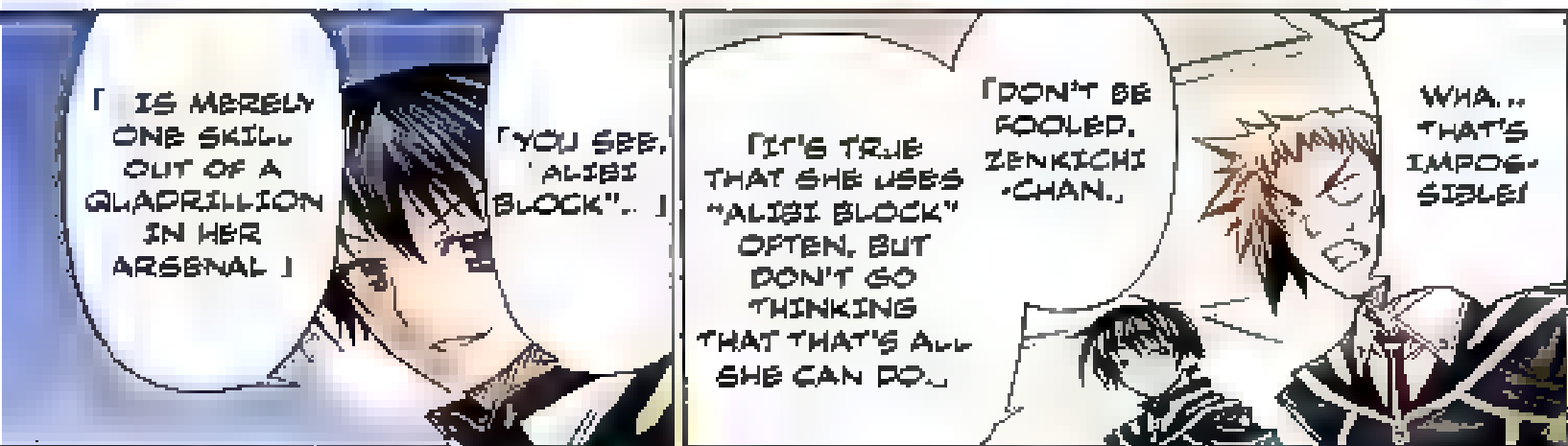
AT THE PEARLY GATES OF HEAVEN OR THE FIERY PITS OF HELL...

IN A LOCKED ROOM, IN SPACE...

I CAN BE WHEREVER I WANT, WHENEVER I WANT.

HOW LONG? I'M NOT SURE.

IT'S ONE OF MY PASSIVE SKILLS. "ALIBI BLOCK"



"IT IS MERELY ONE SKILL OUT OF A QUADRILLION IN HER ARSENAL."

"YOU SEE, 'ALIBI BLOCK'..."

"IT'S TRUE THAT SHE USES 'ALIBI BLOCK' OFTEN, BUT DON'T GO THINKING THAT THAT'S ALL SHE CAN DO..."

"DON'T BE FOOLED, ZENKICHI-CHAN..."

WHA... THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE!



"KUMA GAWA KUN IS GETTING ALONG SWIMMINGLY WITH HITO YOSHI KUN."

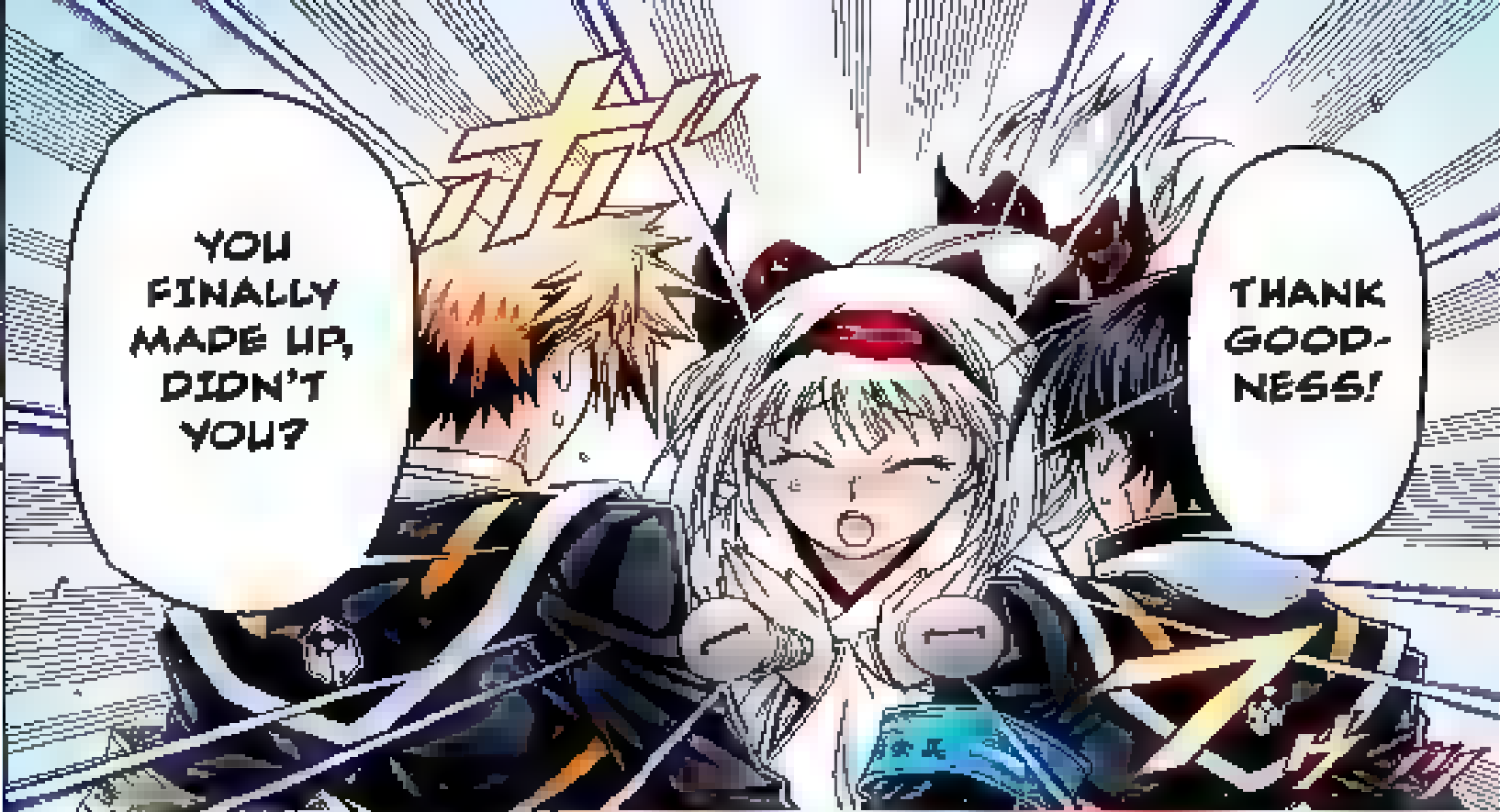
EVEN THOUGH YOU'VE LITERALLY BEATEN EACH OTHER TO DEATH...

WHAT'S THIS?

FUFU...

A QUADRILLION?!

HUH...?!



YOU  
FINALLY  
MADE UP,  
DIDN'T  
YOU?

THANK  
GOOD-  
NESS!



「AN-  
SHIN-IN  
-SAN..」

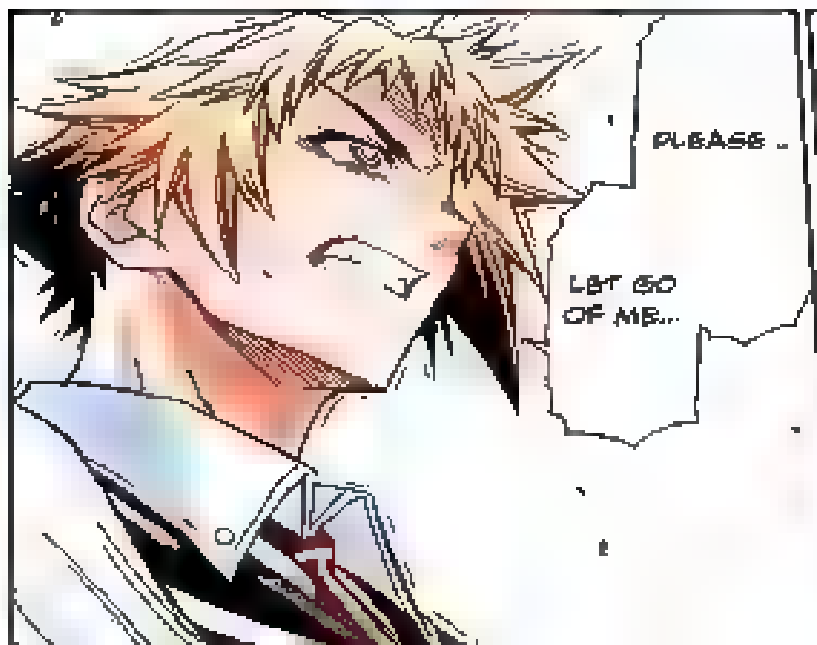
「.....」



YOU  
IDIOTS..

I'M SO  
HAPPY..

YOU  
MADE ME  
WAIT  
THREE  
YEARS...



PLEASE..

LET GO  
OF ME...



「LET  
GO OF  
ME..」

「YOU  
MAKE ME  
SICK..」

...WITH  
EYES  
LIKE  
THAT?!

HOW CAN  
YOU  
LOOK AT  
PEOPLE...

THOSE  
EYES  
THAT  
YOU'RE  
CRYING  
FROM...

YOU STILL  
HAVEN'T  
ANSWERED  
MY QUES-  
TION...

WHAT THE  
HELL DO  
YOU SEE  
US AS?!

WHAT  
ARE  
YOU?

I LENT  
YOU MY  
"PARASITE  
SEBING",  
DIDN'T I,  
HITOYOSHI  
-KUN?

WHEN  
YOU PUT  
IT THAT  
WAY...

OHMM, I  
GET IT.

HOW-  
EVER...

I SHOULD  
PREFACE  
THIS BY  
SAYING THAT  
WE'RE NOT  
HUMAN,  
SHOULDN'T IT?

IT'S ONLY  
FAIR TO  
DO THAT  
AT THE  
BEGIN-  
NING,  
RIGHT?


I GUESS  
IT'S ONLY  
PROPER TO  
INTRODUCE  
MYSELF,  
ISN'T IT?

AND  
SOME-  
ONE THAT  
I ONLY  
VAGUELY  
REMEM-  
BER.

SOME-  
ONE I'VE  
FORGOT,  
TEN.

WELL,  
THERE'S  
SOMEONE  
I'VE  
NEVER  
MET  
BEFORE...





**I AM  
BUT AN  
IMPARTIAL  
NOT  
EQUAL!**

**I AM  
AJIMU  
NAJIMI...**

**THE  
FOUNDER OF  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY!**

SHIRANUI...  
SHIRANUI  
HANTEN...?

COULD IT  
BE...  
THAT  
HE'S THE  
SHIRANUI  
FAMILY'S  
"SOME-  
THING"?

TOGETHER,  
WE ARE  
THE "NOT  
EQUALS"!

WELL, THAT  
NAMING  
IS ONLY  
APPROPRIATE  
WHEN  
COMPARED  
TO THE LIKES  
OF YOU.

IN ADDITION,  
THE TALL  
FELLOW  
BEHIND ME  
IS SHIRANUI  
HANTEN.

HE JUST  
STANDS  
AROUND  
MENACINGLY.

ALSO...

IT DOESN'T  
MATTER IF  
IT'S ONE  
SECOND OR  
THOUSANDS  
OF YEARS.

PLEASE CALL  
ME BY MY  
NICKNAME,  
ANSHIN'IN  
-SAN.

IF YOU  
INCLUDE  
THE ERA IN  
WHICH  
IT WAS  
ORIGINALLY  
KUROBAKO  
GRAM  
SCHOOL,  
THEN IT'S  
TWO  
HUNDRED  
YEARS!

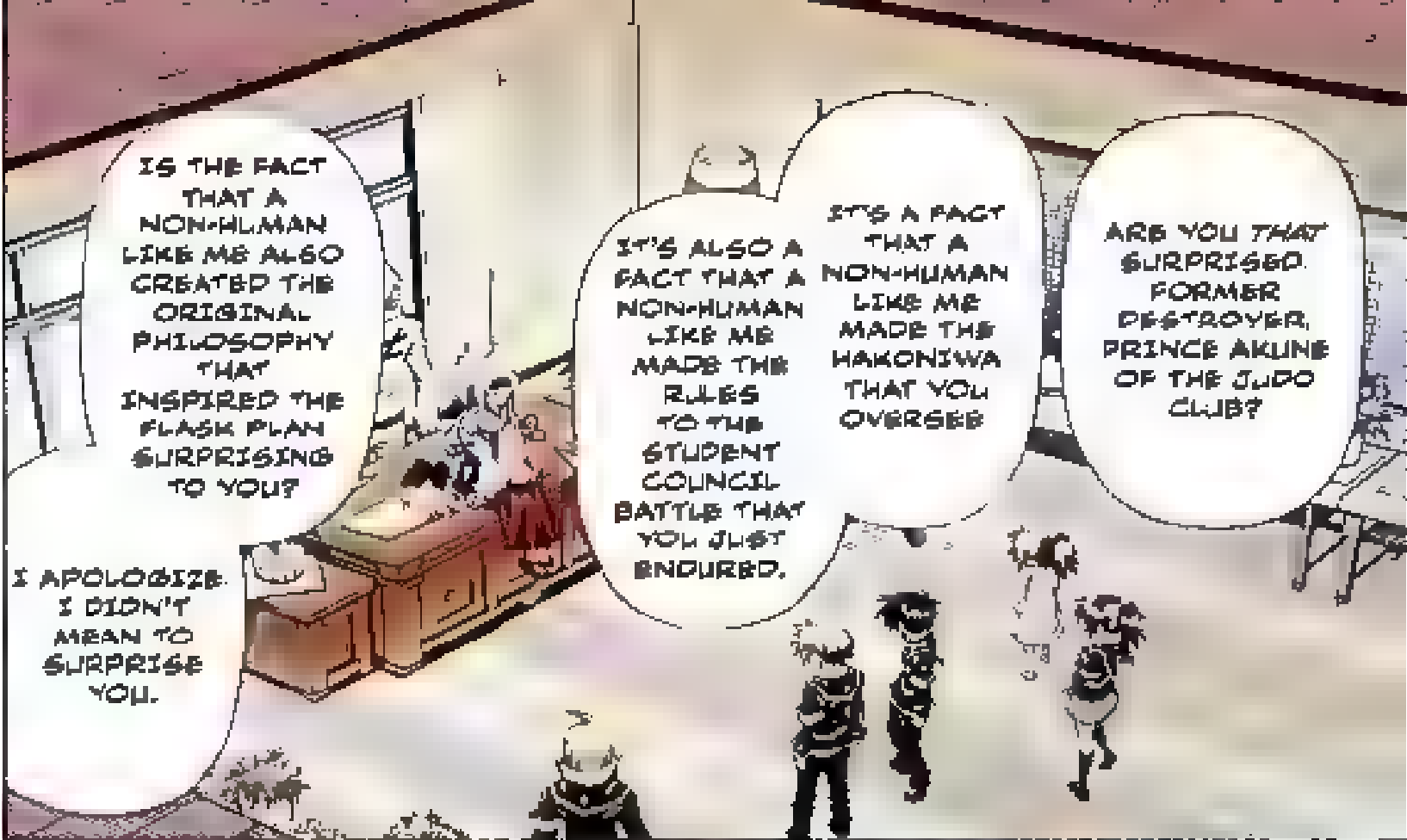
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY IS  
RICH WITH A  
HUNDRED  
YEARS OF  
HISTORY!

HAKO-  
NIWA  
ACADE-  
MY'S FOUN-  
DER...?

DON'T SAY  
SOME-  
THING SO  
RIDICU-  
LOUS,  
ANSHIN  
-SAN!

I DON'T  
CONSIDER  
SOME-  
THING AS  
SMALL AS  
HUNDREDS  
OF YEARS  
"HISTORY".

ONE OF MY  
QUADRILLION  
SKILLS IS  
"DEATH  
BLOCK",  
WHICH GIVES  
ME ETERNAL  
LIFE.



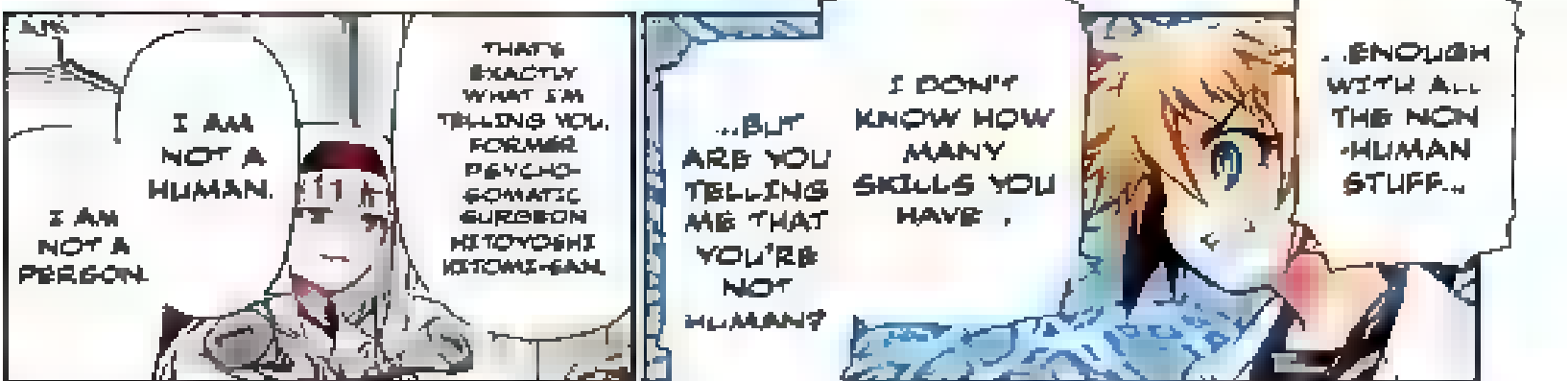
IS THE FACT  
THAT A  
NON-HUMAN  
LIKE ME ALSO  
CREATED THE  
ORIGINAL  
PHILOSOPHY  
THAT  
INSPIRED THE  
FLASK PLAN  
SURPRISING  
TO YOU?

IT'S ALSO A  
FACT THAT A  
NON-HUMAN  
LIKE ME  
MADE THE  
RULES  
TO THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE THAT  
YOU JUST  
ENDURED.

IT'S A FACT  
THAT A  
NON-HUMAN  
LIKE ME  
MADE THE  
HAKONIWA  
THAT YOU  
OVERSEE

ARE YOU THAT  
SURPRISED  
FORMER  
DESTRUCTOR,  
PRINCE AKUNE  
OF THE JUDO  
CLUB?

I APOLOGIZE.  
I DIDN'T  
MEAN TO  
SURPRISE  
YOU.



I AM  
NOT A  
HUMAN.

THAT'S  
EXACTLY  
WHAT I'M  
TELLING YOU,  
FORMER  
PSYCHO-  
SOMATIC  
SURGEON  
KITOYOSHI  
KITOWA-SAN!

...BUT  
ARE YOU  
TELLING  
ME THAT  
YOU'RE  
NOT  
HUMAN?

I DON'T  
KNOW HOW  
MANY  
SKILLS YOU  
HAVE ,

ENOUGH  
WITH ALL  
THE NON-  
HUMAN  
STUFF..



QUIT  
TALKIN'  
AND  
START  
FIGHTIN'!

LET'S  
DO  
THIS,  
NOT  
EQUALS!!

NO,  
YOU'RE  
THE LAST  
ENEMY,  
RIGHT?!

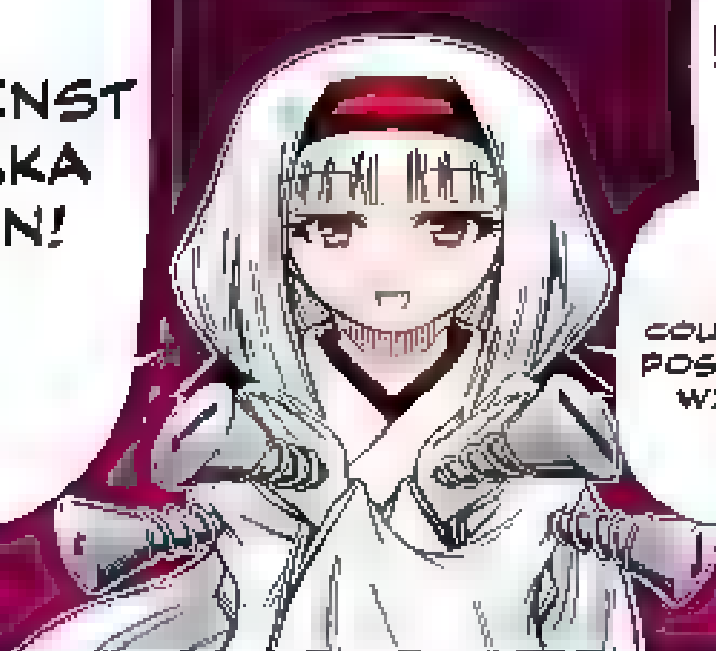
I DON'T KNOW  
WHETHER OR  
NOT YOU'RE A  
HUMAN OR A  
PERSON OR  
WHATEVER  
ELSE! YOU'RE  
OUR NEXT  
ENEMY.  
RIGHT?!

WHAT THE  
HELL IS  
THIS NON-  
SENSE?!

KEH!



...AGAINST  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN!



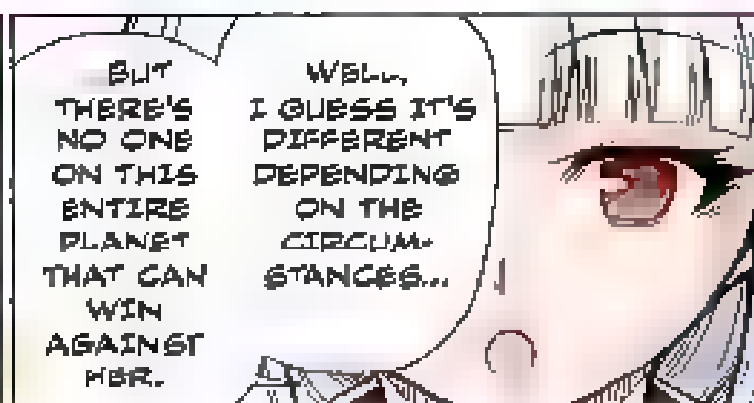
NOPE!

I  
COULDN'T  
POSSIBLY  
WIN...



YOU JUST  
EXPERI-  
ENCED IT  
FIRST  
HAND.

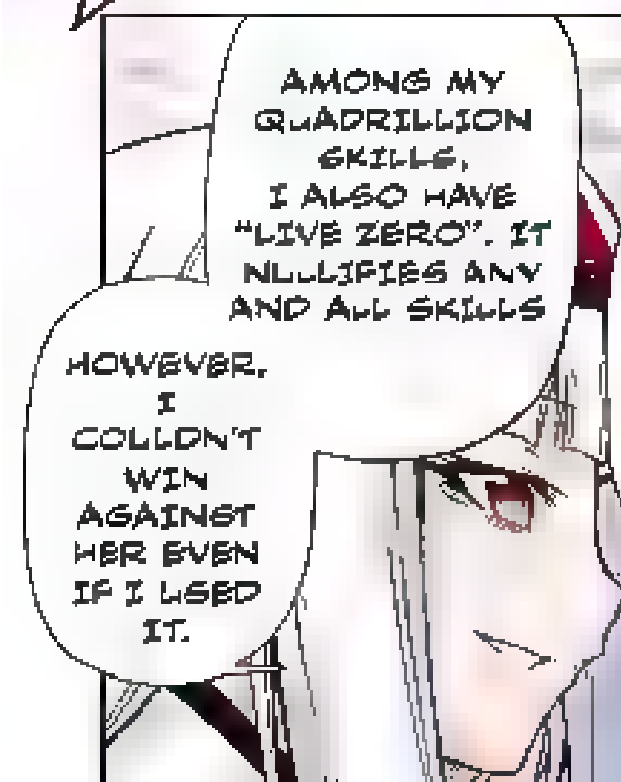
KUMA-  
GAWA  
KŪN, YOU  
GET IT,  
DON'T  
YOU?



BUT  
THERE'S  
NO ONE  
ON THIS  
ENTIRE  
PLANET  
THAT CAN  
WIN  
AGAINST  
HER.

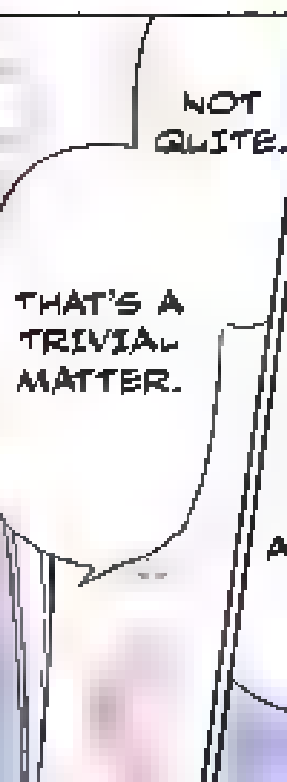
WELL,  
I GUESS IT'S  
DIFFERENT  
DEPENDING  
ON THE  
CIRCUM-  
STANCES...

OR  
RATHER,  
NO ONE  
CAN.



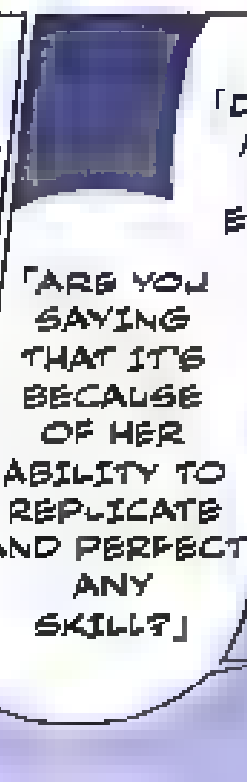
AMONG MY  
QUADRILLION  
SKILLS,  
I ALSO HAVE  
"LIVE ZERO". IT  
NULLIFIES ANY  
AND ALL SKILLS

HOWEVER,  
I  
COULDN'T  
WIN  
AGAINST  
HER EVEN  
IF I USED  
IT.



NOT  
QUITE.

THAT'S A  
TRIVIAL  
MATTER.

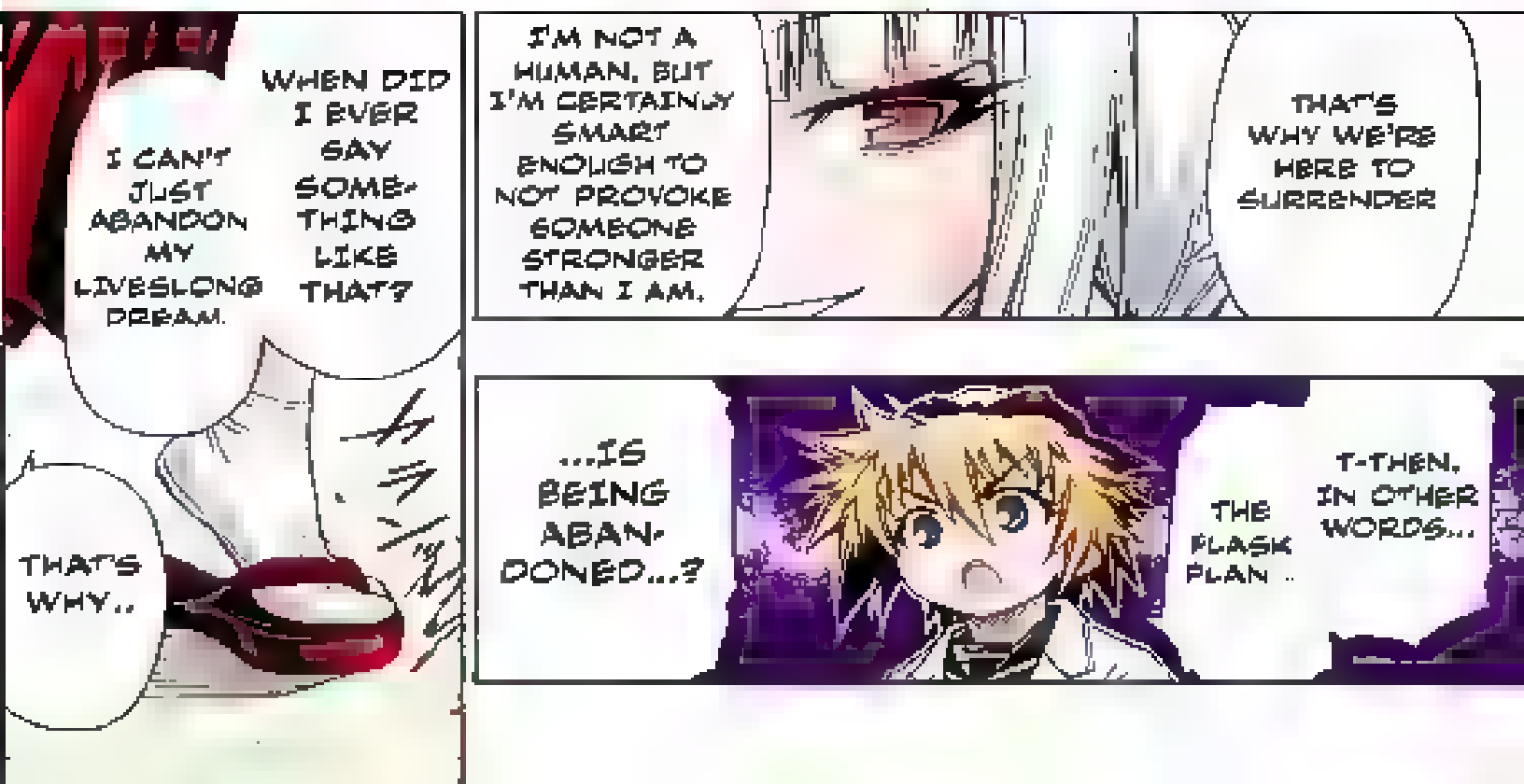
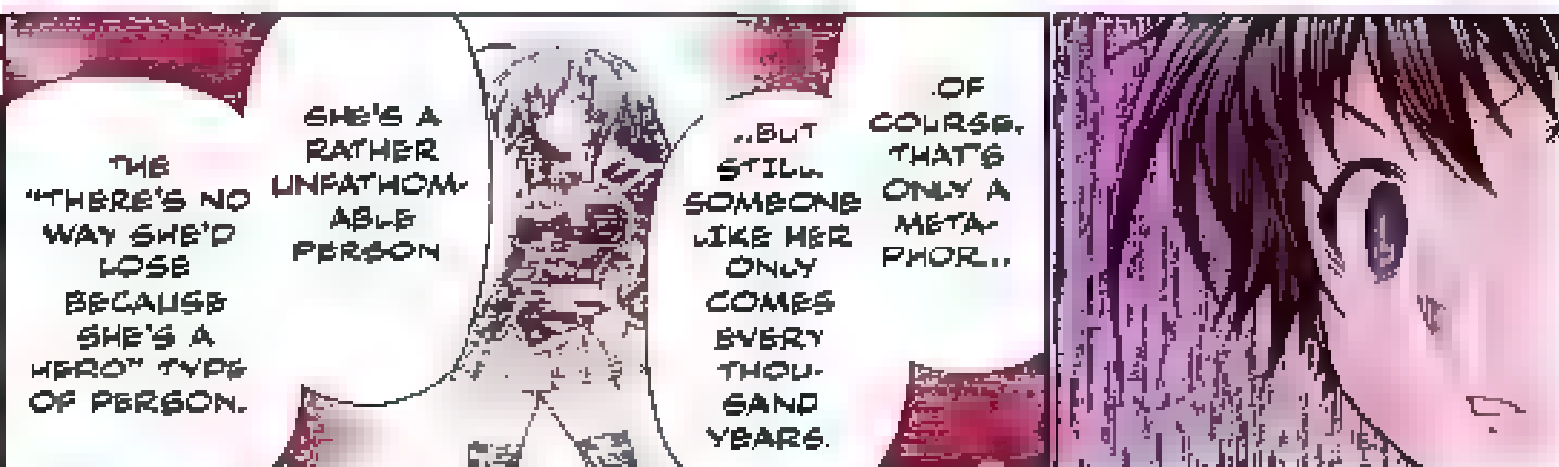
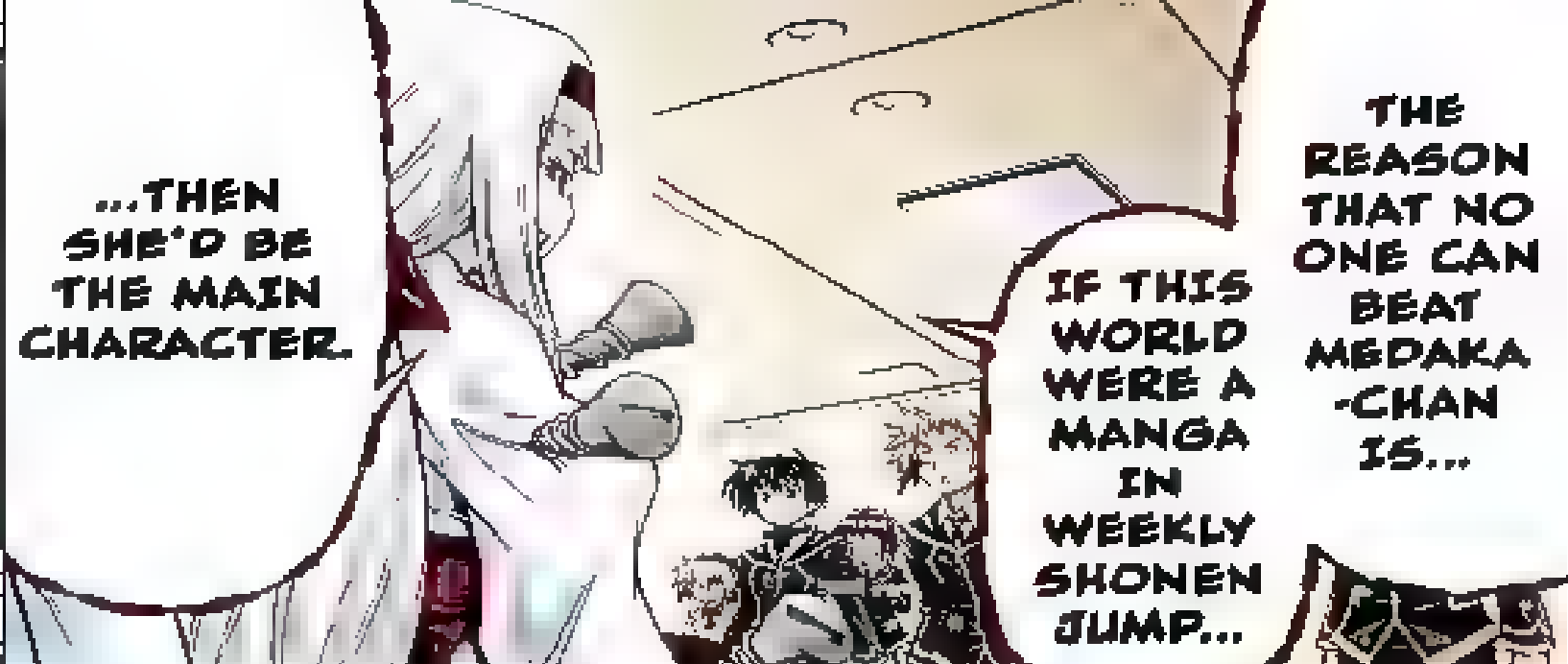


「DO YOU  
MEAN  
"THE  
END"?」

「ARE YOU  
SAYING  
THAT IT'S  
BECAUSE  
OF HER  
ABILITY TO  
REPLICATE  
AND PERFECT  
ANY  
SKILL?」



「I  
DON'T  
UNDER-  
STAND..」



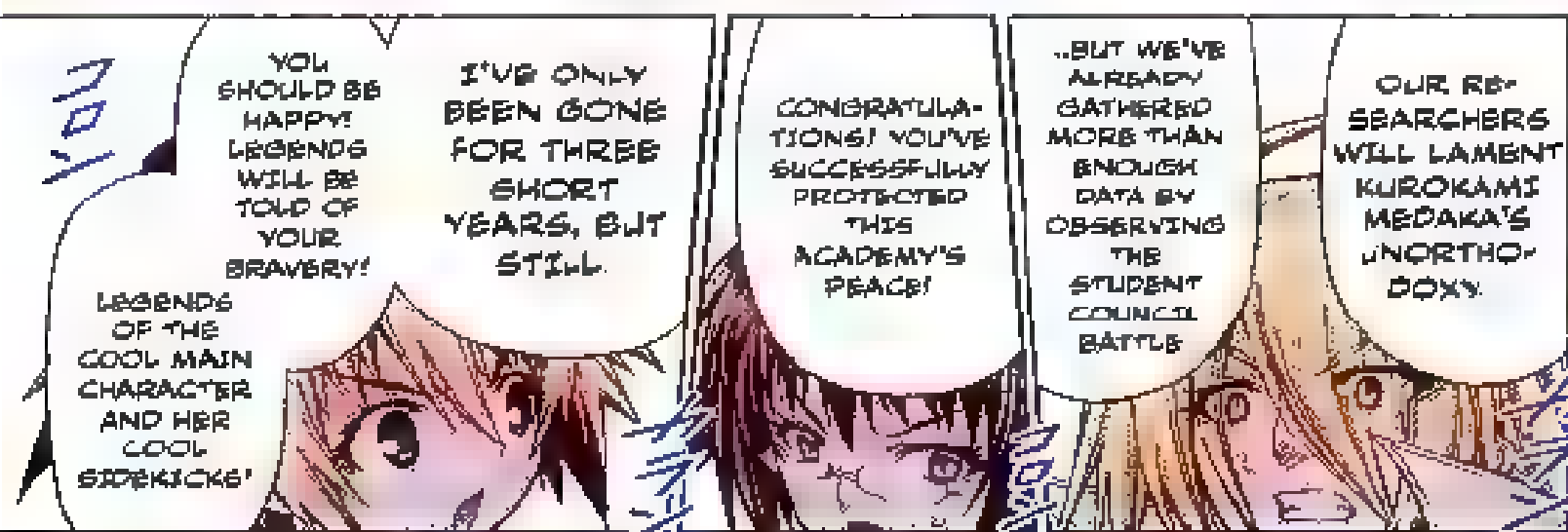


GRADU-  
ATE!

AFTER  
SHE'S  
GONE,  
THERE'S  
NO ONE...

...WHO  
CAN  
STOP  
THE  
FLASK  
PLAN'S  
REVIVAL.

...I'M  
GOING TO  
WAIT  
UNTIL  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN  
GRADU-  
ATES.



YOU  
SHOULD BE  
HAPPY!  
LEGENDS  
WILL BE  
TOLD OF  
YOUR  
BRAVERY!

I'VE ONLY  
BEEN GONE  
FOR THREE  
SHORT  
YEARS, BUT  
STILL.

CONGRATULA-  
TIONS! YOU'VE  
SUCCESSFULLY  
PROTECTED  
THIS  
ACADEMY'S  
PEACE!

..BUT WE'VE  
ALREADY  
GATHERED  
MORE THAN  
ENOUGH  
DATA BY  
OBSERVING  
THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE

OUR RE-  
SEARCHERS  
WILL LAMENT  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA'S  
UNORTHO-  
DOXY.

LEGENDS  
OF THE  
COOL MAIN  
CHARACTER  
AND HER  
COOL  
SIDEKICKS!

THEN YOU  
CAN FACE  
THE FINAL  
CHAPTER  
AND  
WITHER  
AWAY.

...PRO-  
LONGING  
YOUR  
SERIAL-  
IZATION  
UNTIL IT'S  
BITTER  
END

AFTER THAT, WELL  
YOU CAN RETURN TO  
YOUR DAILY LIVES.  
LIVING IN A ROMCOM,  
A GAG SERIES,  
A SPORT SERIES. A  
MYSTERY SERIES. OR  
WHATEVER GENRE  
YOU'D LIKE

YOUR  
BATTLE  
IS  
OVER.

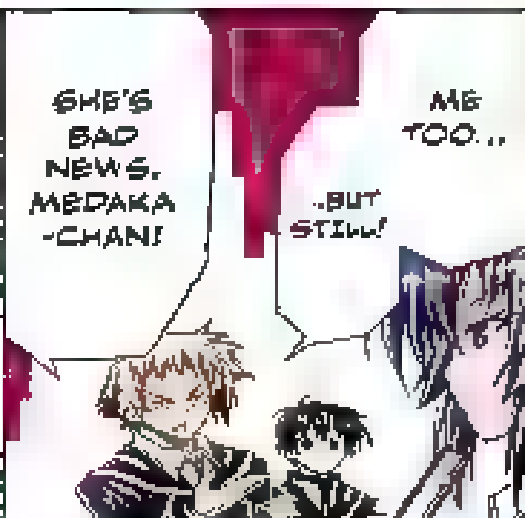




...PLAY-  
ING  
GAMES  
ON MY  
SMART-  
PHONE.

I CAN  
SPEND  
THESE  
NEXT  
THREE  
YEARS..

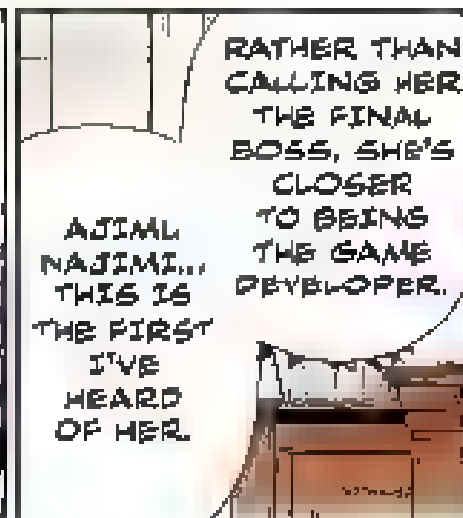
THIS FINAL  
BOSS IS  
TOO FAR  
OUT OF  
YOUR  
LEAGUE



SHE'S  
BAD  
NEWS.  
MEDAKA  
-CHANI!

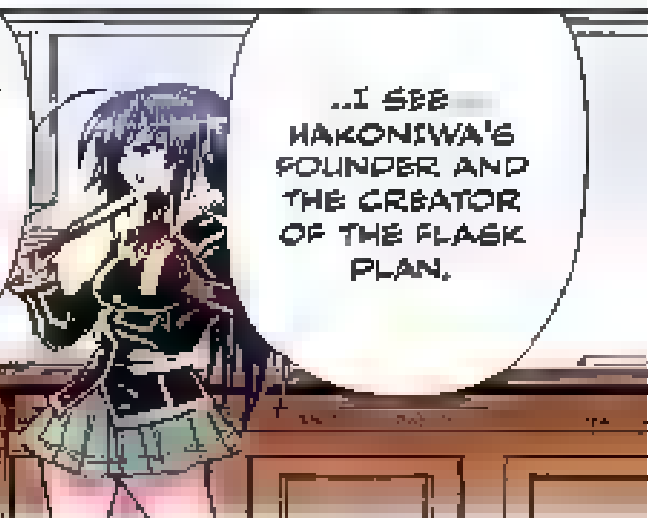
ME  
TOO..

..BUT  
STILL!

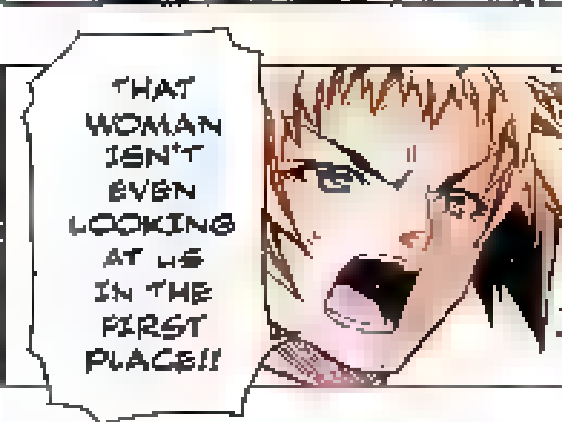


RATHER THAN  
CALLING HER  
THE FINAL  
BOSS, SHE'S  
CLOSER  
TO BEING  
THE GAME  
DEVELOPER.

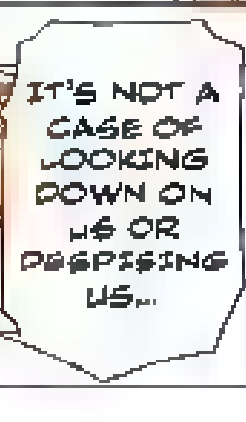
AJIMA  
NAJIMI...  
THIS IS  
THE FIRST  
I'VE  
HEARD  
OF HER



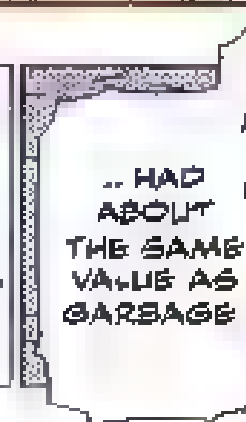
..I SEE  
HAKONIWA'S  
FOUNDER AND  
THE CREATOR  
OF THE FLASK  
PLAN.



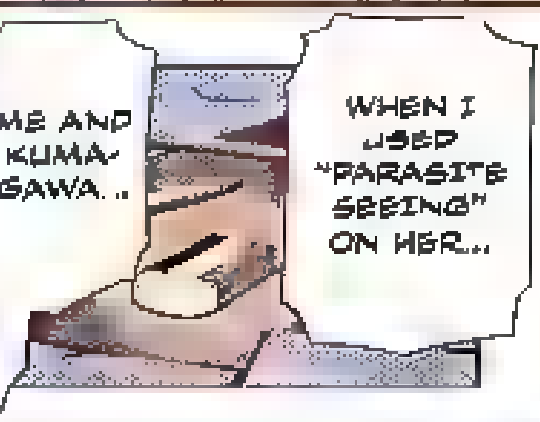
THAT  
WOMAN  
ISN'T  
EVEN  
LOOKING  
AT US  
IN THE  
FIRST  
PLACE!!



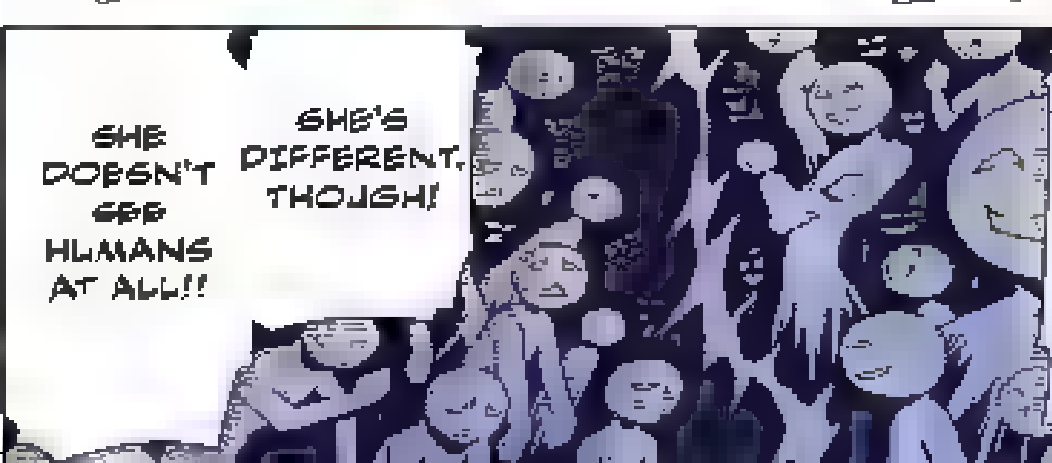
IT'S NOT A  
CASE OF  
LOOKING  
DOWN ON  
US OR  
DESPISING  
US..



ME AND  
KUMA-  
SAWA..  
..HAD  
ABOUT  
THE SAME  
VALUE AS  
GARBAGE

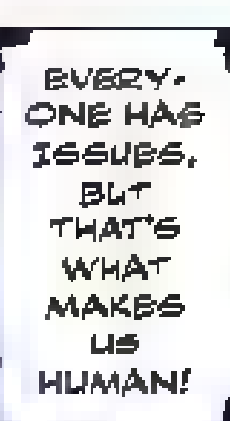


WHEN I  
USED  
"PARASITE  
SEEING"  
ON HER..

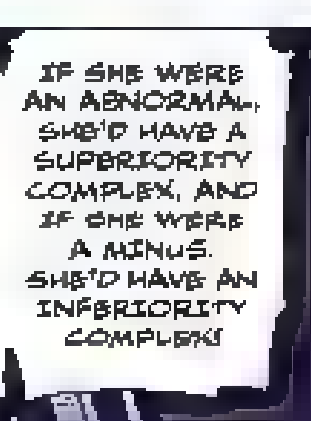


SHE  
DOESN'T  
SEE  
HUMANS  
AT ALL!!

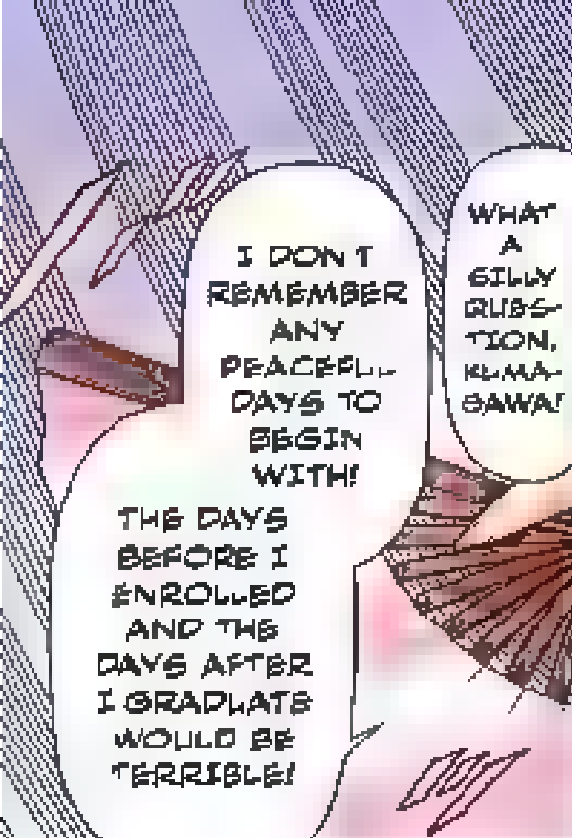
SHE'S  
DIFFERENT,  
THOUGH!



EVERY-  
ONE HAS  
ISSUES,  
BUT  
THAT'S  
WHAT  
MAKES  
US  
HUMAN!



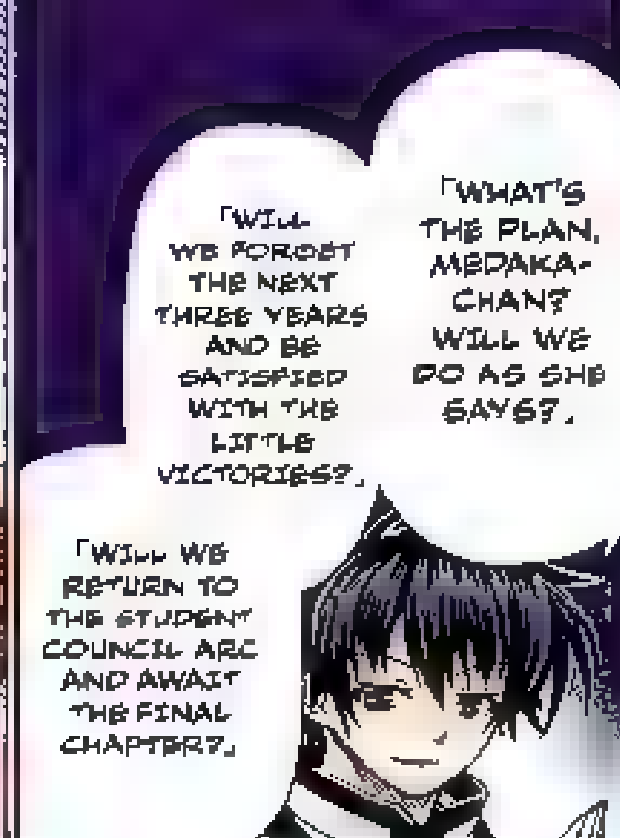
IF SHE WERE  
AN ABNORMAL,  
SHE'D HAVE A  
SUPERIORITY  
COMPLEX, AND  
IF SHE WERE  
A MINUS,  
SHE'D HAVE AN  
INFERIORITY  
COMPLEX!



I DON'T  
REMEMBER  
ANY  
PEACEFUL  
DAYS TO  
BEGIN  
WITH!

WHAT  
A  
GILLY  
QUEST-  
TION,  
KUMA-  
GAWA!

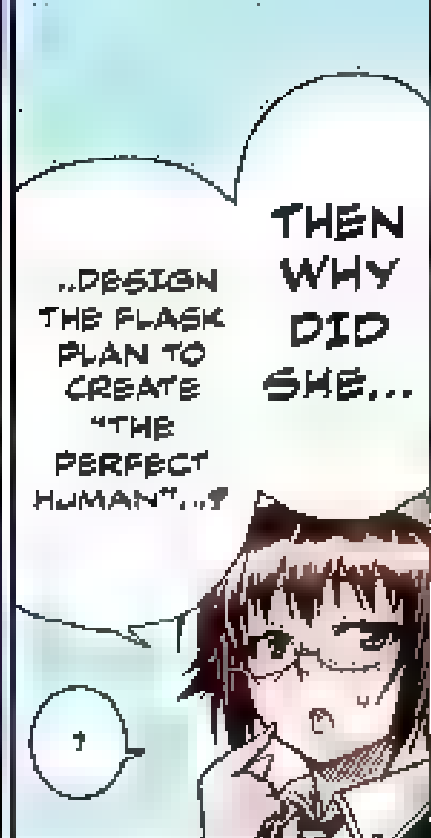
THE DAYS  
BEFORE I  
ENROLLED  
AND THE  
DAYS AFTER  
I GRADUATE  
WOULD BE  
TERRIBLE!



「WILL  
WE FORGET  
THE NEXT  
THREE YEARS  
AND BE  
SATISFIED  
WITH THE  
LITTLE  
VICTORIES?」

「WILL WE  
RETURN TO  
THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL ARC  
AND AWAIT  
THE FINAL  
CHAPTER?」

「WHAT'S  
THE PLAN,  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN?  
WILL WE  
DO AS SHE  
SAYS?」



..DESIGN  
THE FLASK  
PLAN TO  
CREATE  
"THE  
PERFECT  
HUMAN"...?

THEN  
WHY  
DID  
SHE...



AND NOW,  
WE HAVE TO  
PRODUCE A  
PEACEFUL  
FUTURE!

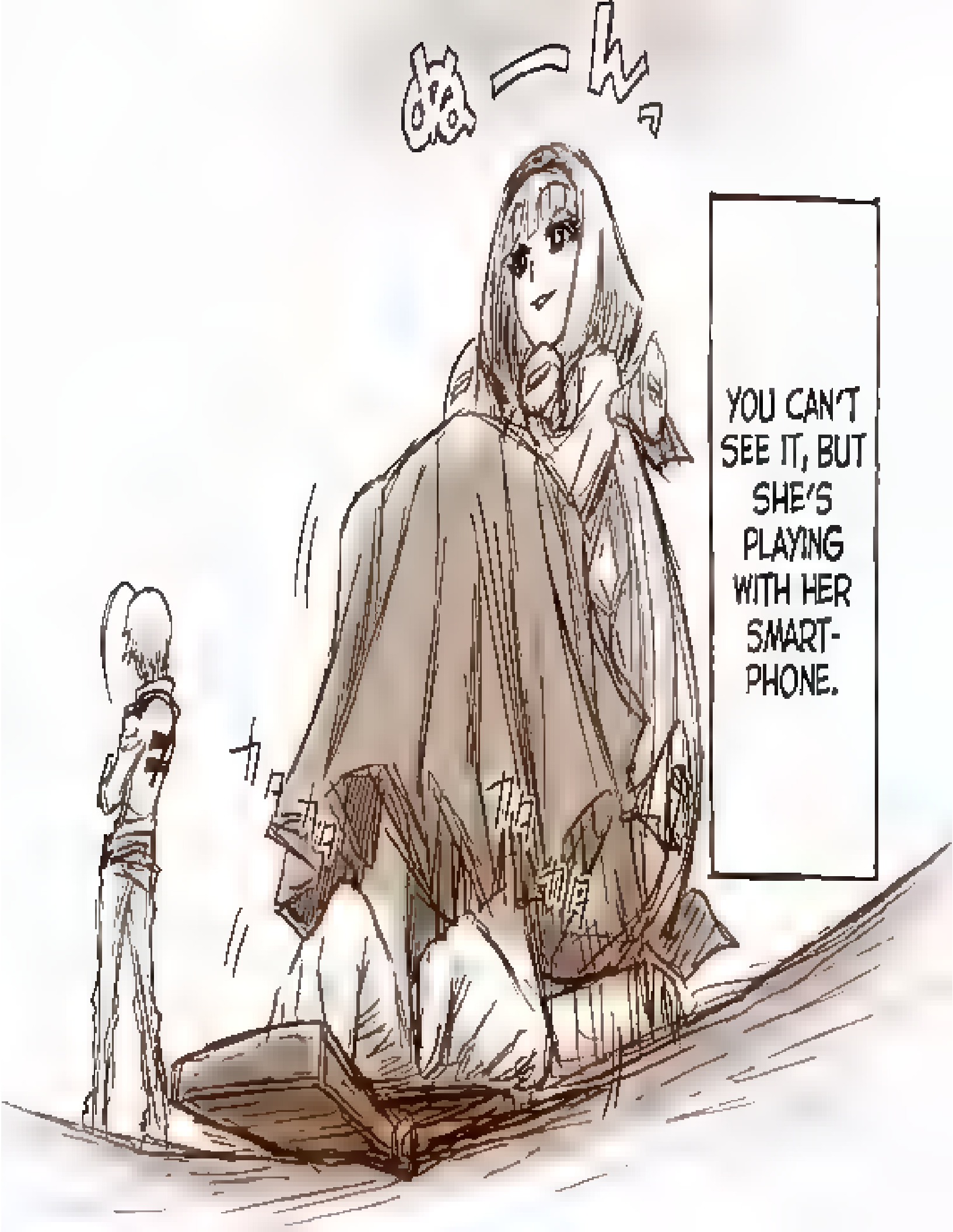
TO DO  
SO, I  
ALREADY  
HAVE A  
SECRET  
PLAN IN  
MOTION!!

WE  
PULVERIZED  
THE PAST BY  
DESTROYING  
THE FLASK  
PLAN'S  
UNDER-  
GROUND  
LABOR-  
ATORY!

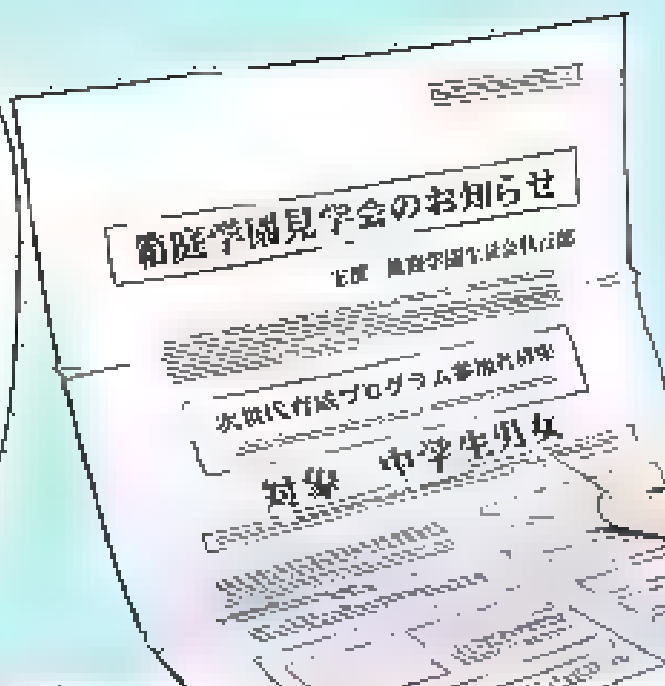
WE  
PROTECTED  
THE  
PRESENT  
BY  
DEFEATING  
CLASS '13!

おーん

YOU CAN'T  
SEE IT, BUT  
SHE'S  
PLAYING  
WITH HER  
SMART-  
PHONE.



IT'S SUPPOSED  
TO BE SOME  
KIND OF SNEAK  
PEEK OF  
THE ACADEMY  
FOR MIDDLE  
SCHOOLERS THAT  
WANT TO ENROLL  
HERE WHEN THEY  
GRADUATE.

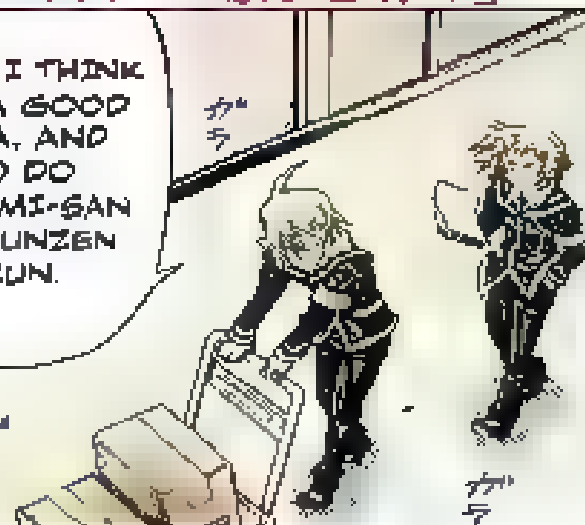


THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
SPONSORED  
SCHOOL  
INSPECTION  
MEET.

第94箱 「黒神めだかの後継者作り」

TO TURN  
THE NEXT  
GENERATION  
INTO OUT-  
STANDING  
PEOPLE IS  
UNAVOIDABLE.

WELL, I THINK  
IT'S A GOOD  
IDEA, AND  
SO DO  
NEKOMI-SAN  
AND UNZEN  
-KUN.



BUT FOR  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN TO  
BE THIS  
DIRECT IS  
REALLY  
SURPRISING.

I WONDERED  
WHAT SORT OF  
CONVOLUTED  
"SECRET  
PLAN" SHE  
HAD...

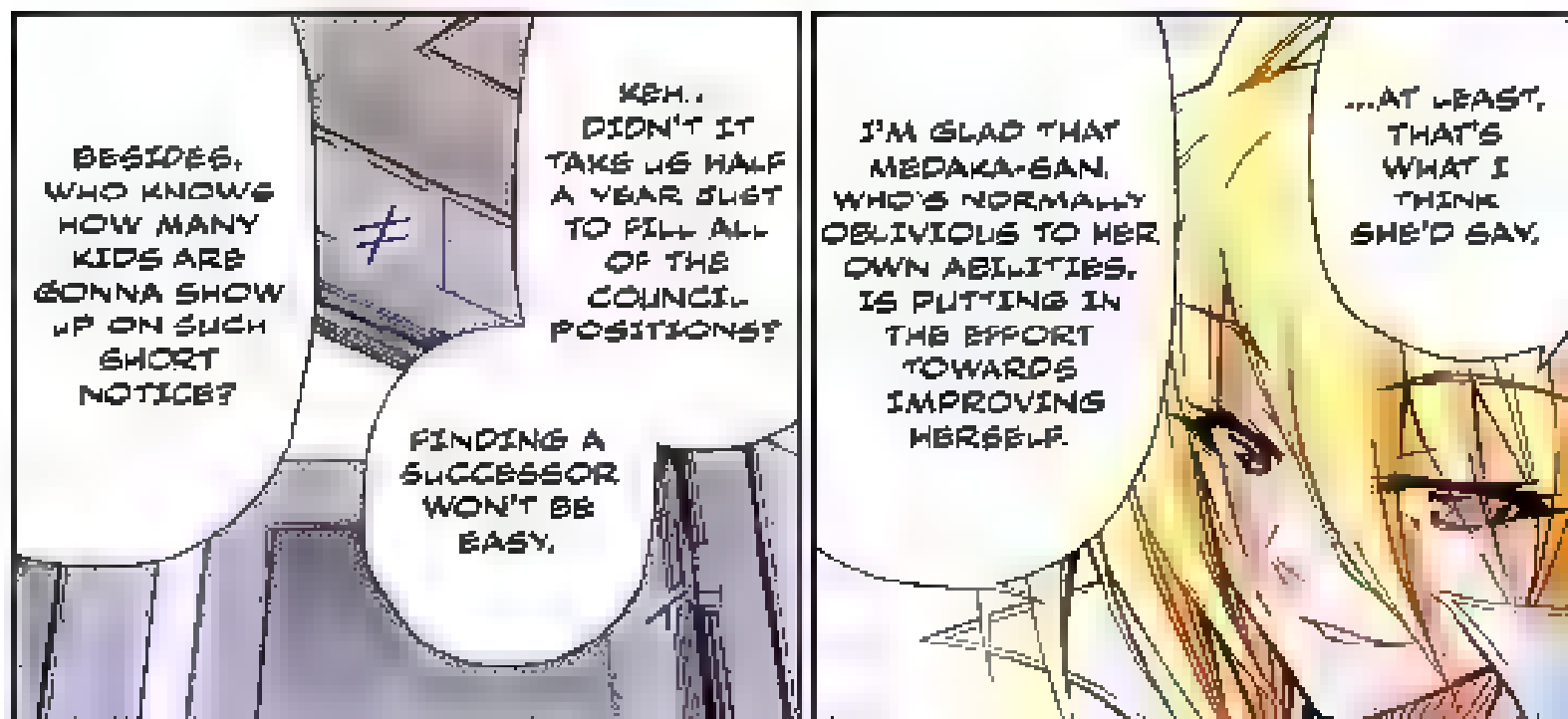
BESIDES,  
WHO KNOWS  
HOW MANY  
KIDS ARE  
GONNA SHOW  
UP ON SUCH  
SHORT  
NOTICE?

KEH..  
DIDN'T IT  
TAKE US HALF  
A YEAR JUST  
TO FILL ALL  
OF THE  
COUNCIL  
POSITIONS?

FINDING A  
SUCCESSOR  
WON'T BE  
EASY.

I'M GLAD THAT  
MEDAKA-SAN,  
WHO'S NORMALLY  
OBLIVIOUS TO HER  
OWN ABILITIES,  
IS PUTTING IN  
THE EFFORT  
TOWARDS  
IMPROVING  
HERSELF.

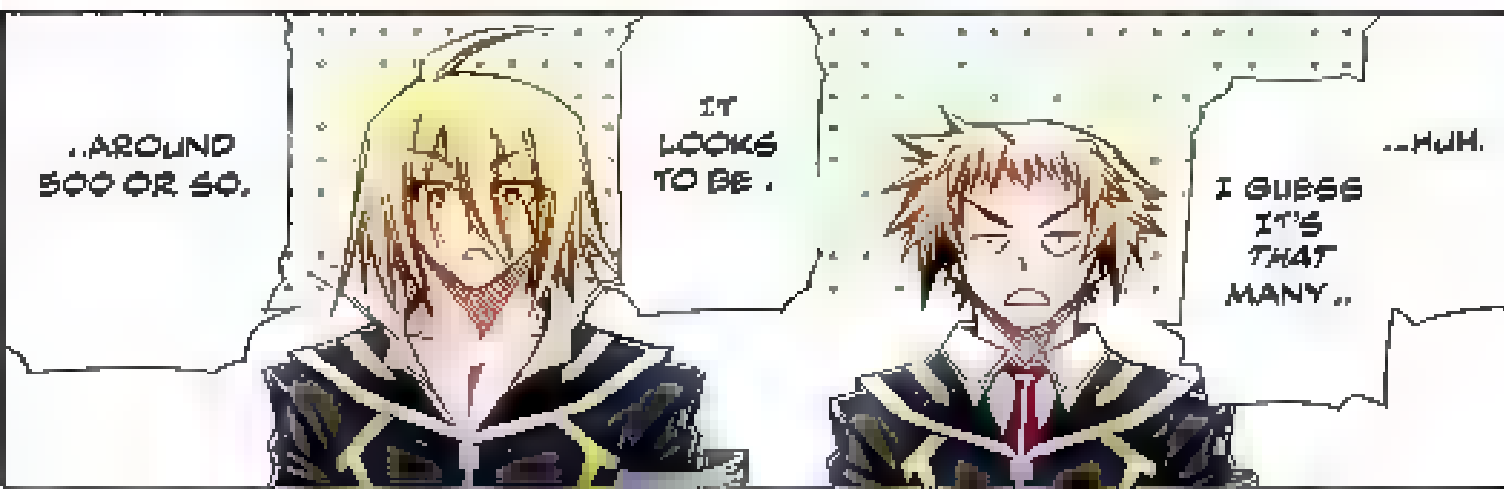
...AT LEAST,  
THAT'S  
WHAT I  
THINK  
SHE'D SAY.





第94箱

「黒神めだかの後継者作り」

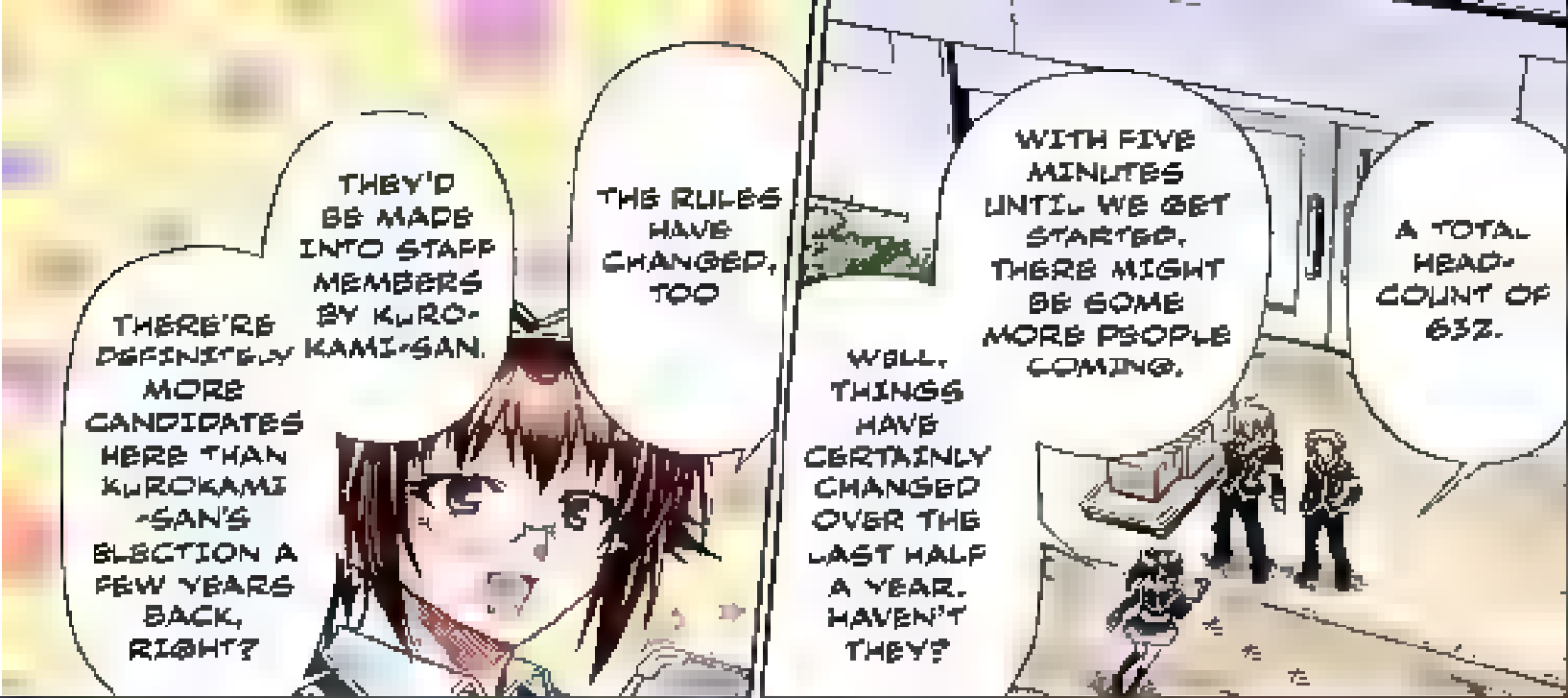


..AROUND  
500 OR SO.

IT  
LOOKS  
TO BE .

I GUESS  
IT'S  
THAT  
MANY ..

..HUH.



THERE'RE DEFINITELY MORE CANDIDATES HERE THAN KUROKAMI-SAN'S SELECTION A FEW YEARS BACK, RIGHT?

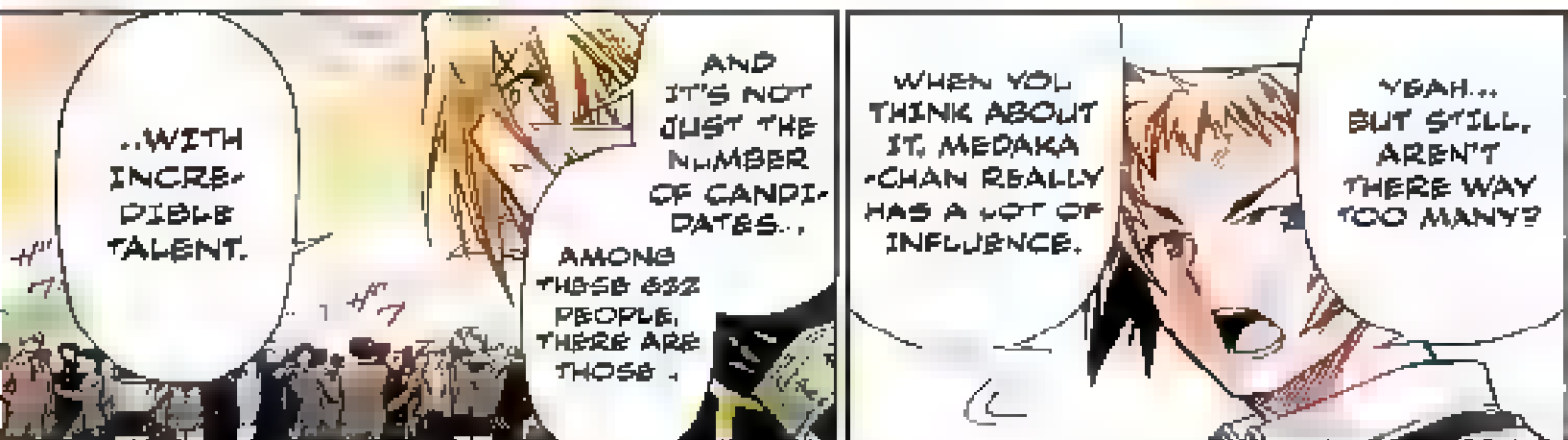
THEY'D BE MADE INTO STAFF MEMBERS BY KURO-SAN.

THE RULES HAVE CHANGED, TOO

WELL, THINGS HAVE CERTAINLY CHANGED OVER THE LAST HALF A YEAR. HAVEN'T THEY?

WITH FIVE MINUTES UNTIL WE GET STARTED, THERE MIGHT BE SOME MORE PEOPLE COMING.

A TOTAL HEAD-COUNT OF 632.



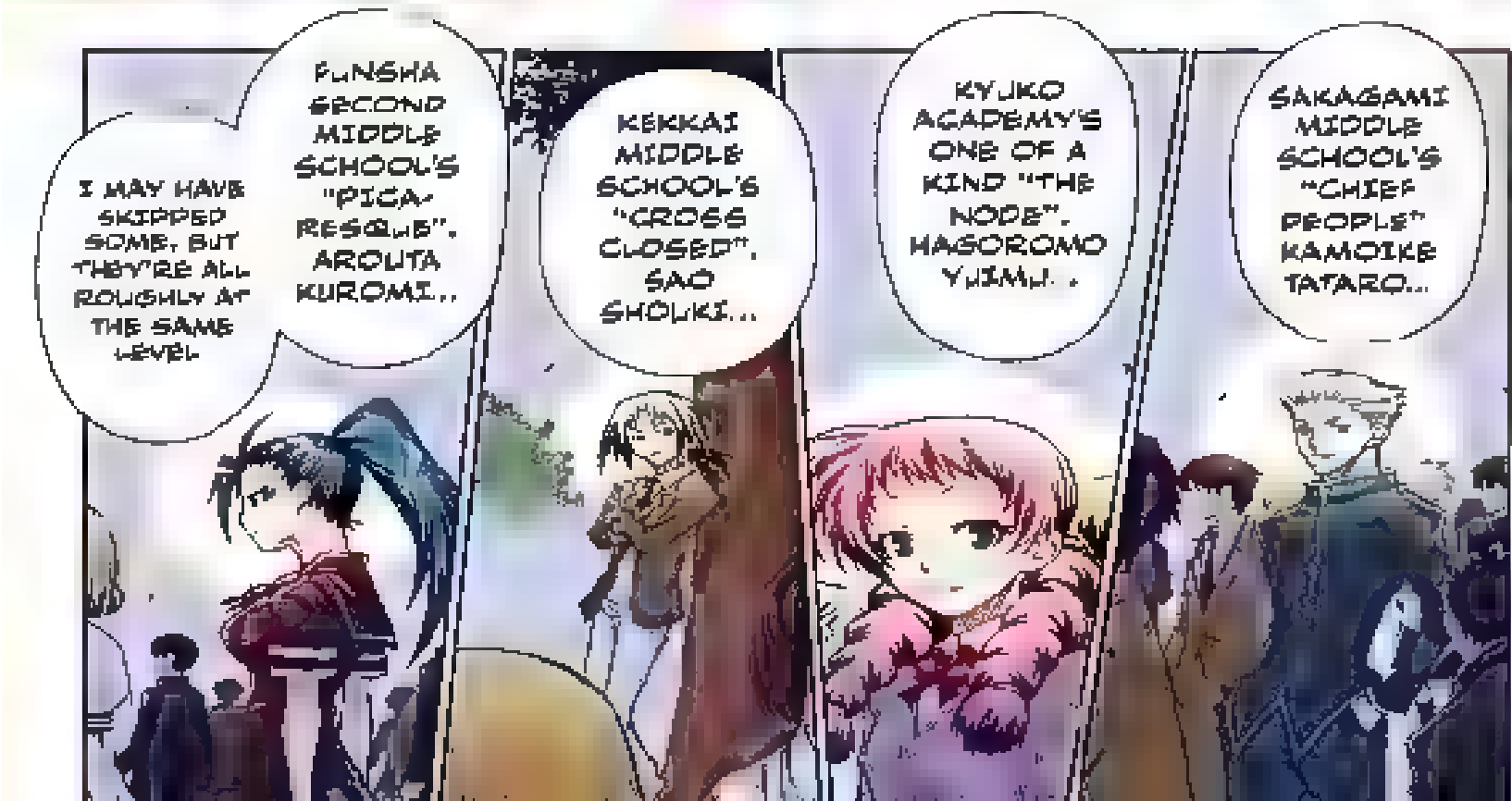
..WITH INCREDIBLE TALENT.

AND IT'S NOT JUST THE NUMBER OF CANDIDATES..

AMONG THESE 632 PEOPLE, THERE ARE THOSE

WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT IT, MEDAKA-CHAN REALLY HAS A LOT OF INFLUENCE.

YEAH... BUT STILL, AREN'T THERE WAY TOO MANY?



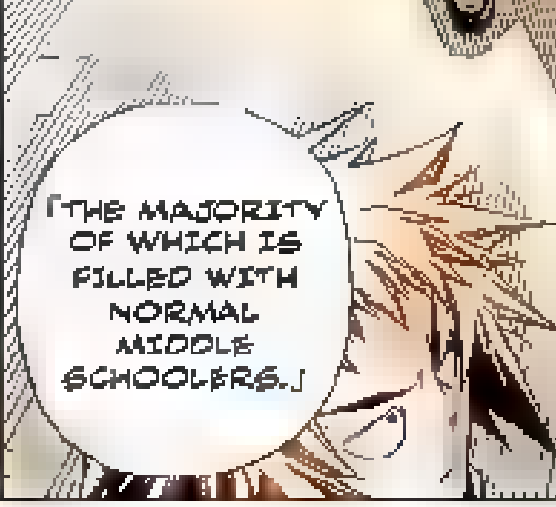
I MAY HAVE SKIPPED SOME, BUT THEY'RE ALL ROUGHLY AT THE SAME LEVEL

FUNSHA SECOND MIDDLE SCHOOL'S "PICA-RESQUE". AROUTA KUROMI..

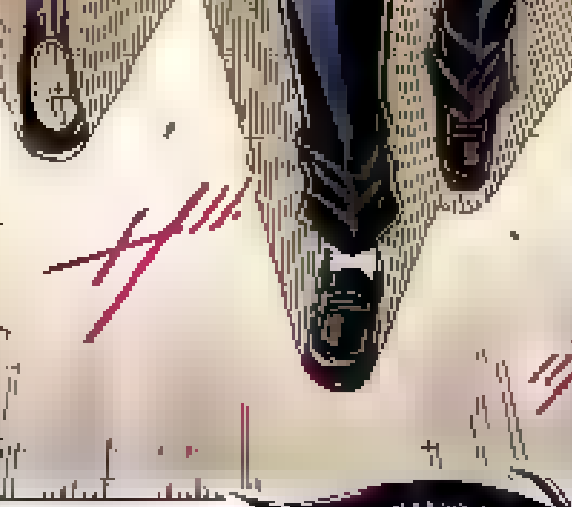
KEKKAI MIDDLE SCHOOL'S "CROSS CLOSED". SAO SHOUKI..

KYUKO ACADEMY'S ONE OF A KIND "THE NODE". HASOROMO YUIMU..


SAKAGAMI MIDDLE SCHOOL'S "CHIEF PEOPLE" KAMOIKE TATARO...




「THE MAJORITY  
OF WHICH IS  
FILLED WITH  
NORMAL  
MIDDLE  
SCHOOLERS..」



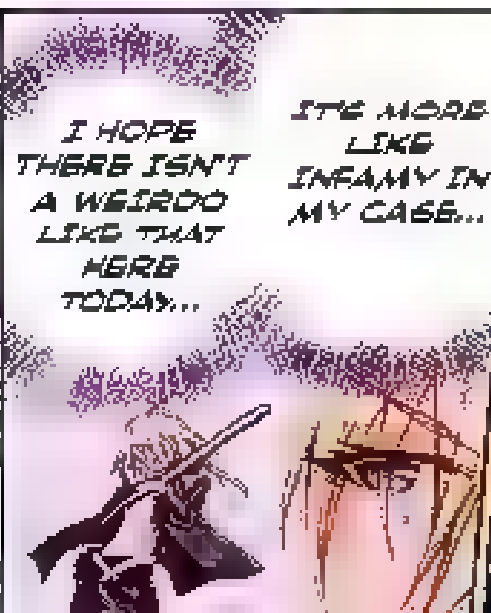
「THEY MAY  
HAVE TALENT,  
BUT THEY'RE  
JUST A  
MINORITY..」



「...WHILE THE  
INTERESTING  
ONES KEEP  
LOOKING  
AROUND..」




「THEY  
LOOK AT  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN AS IF  
THEY'VE  
SEEN A  
GHOST..」




I HOPE  
THERE ISN'T  
A WEIRDO  
LIKE THAT  
HERE  
TODAY...

ITS MORE  
LIKE  
INFAMY IN  
MY CASE...



HUH..  
NO WAY..  
I'M NOT  
REALLY..

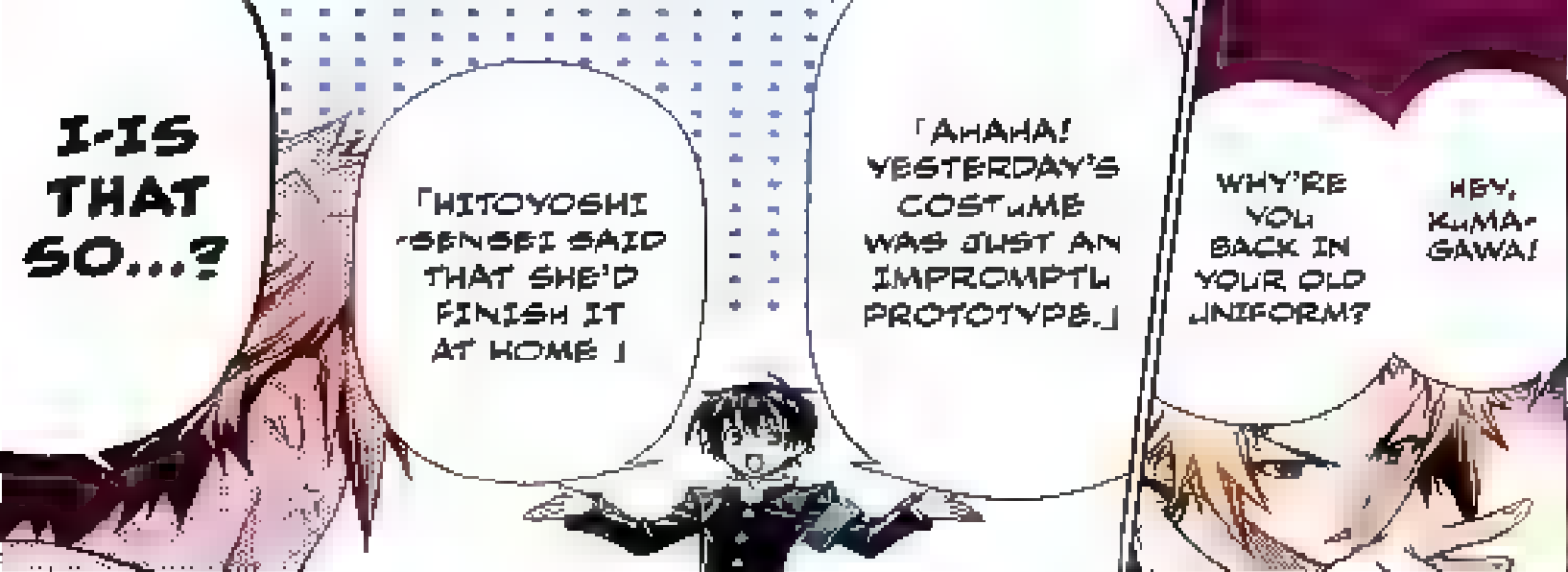


AKUNE  
-SAN,  
YOU'RE  
PRETTY  
FAMOUS,  
AREN'T  
YOU?

THERE  
ARE A LOT  
OF MIDDLE  
SCHOOLERS  
LOOKING  
AT AKUNE  
-SAN,  
TOO!







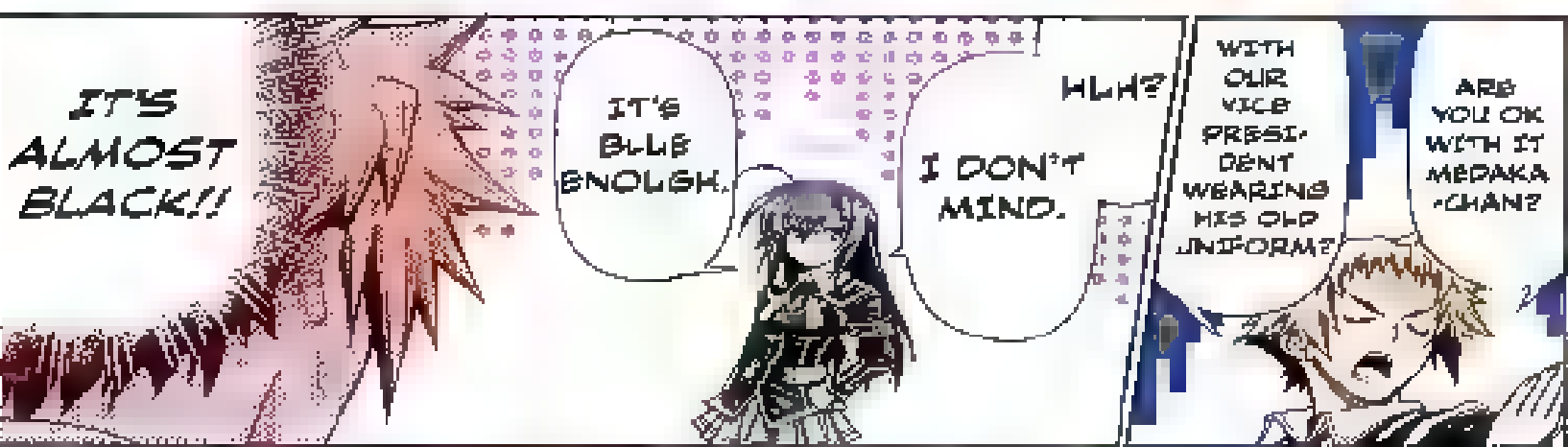
**I- IS  
THAT  
SO...?**

「HITOYOSHI  
SENSEI SAID  
THAT SHE'D  
FINISH IT  
AT HOME」

「AHAHA!  
YESTERDAY'S  
COSTUME  
WAS JUST AN  
IMPROMPTU  
PROTOTYPE.」

WHY'RE  
YOU  
BACK IN  
YOUR OLD  
UNIFORM?

HEY,  
KUMA-  
GAWA!



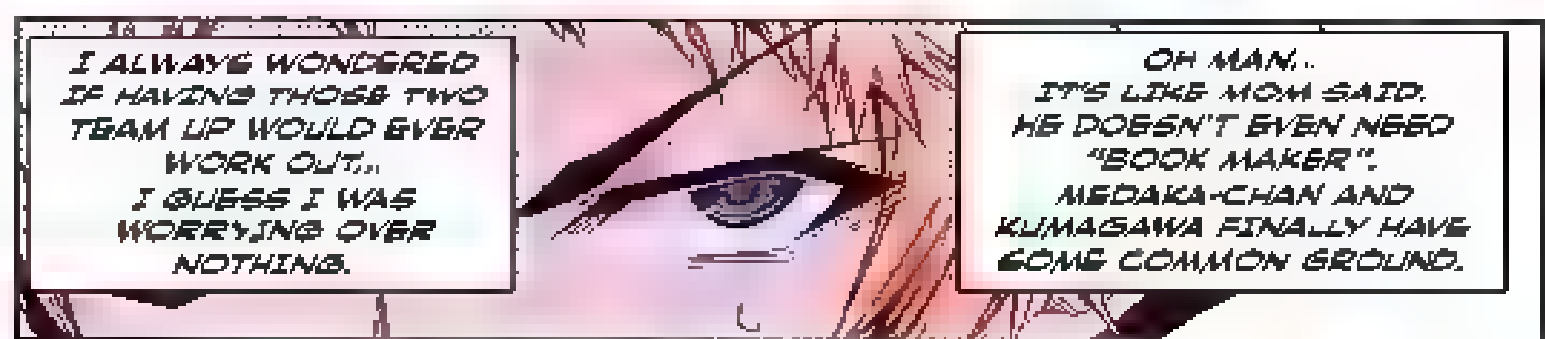
**IT'S  
ALMOST  
BLACK!!**

IT'S  
BLUE  
ENOUGH.

HLH?  
I DON'T  
MIND.

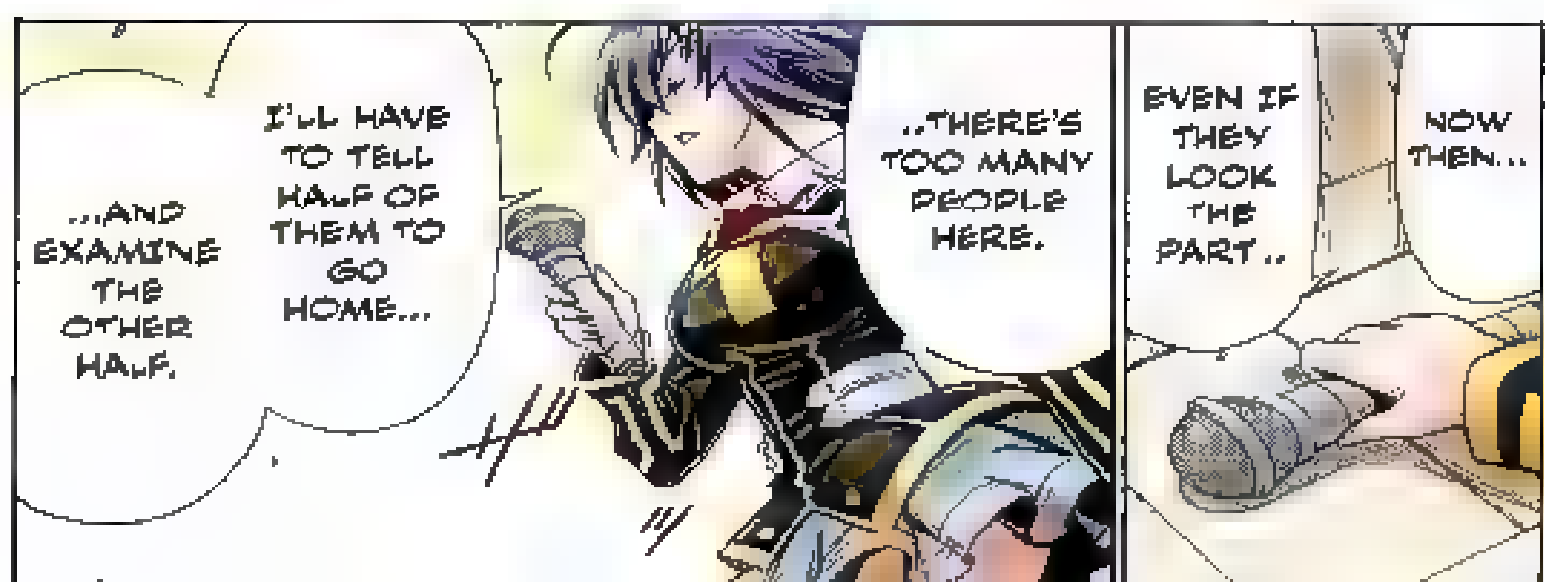
WITH  
OUR  
VICE  
PRESI-  
DENT  
WEARING  
HIS OLD  
UNIFORM?

ARE  
YOU OK  
WITH IT  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN?



*I ALWAYS WONDERED  
IF HAVING THOSE TWO  
TEAM UP WOULD EVER  
WORK OUT...  
I GUESS I WAS  
WORRYING OVER  
NOTHING.*

*OH MAN..  
IT'S LIKE MOM SAID.  
HE DOESN'T EVEN NEED  
"BOOK MAKER".  
MEDAKA-CHAN AND  
KUMAGAWA FINALLY HAVE  
SOME COMMON GROUND.*



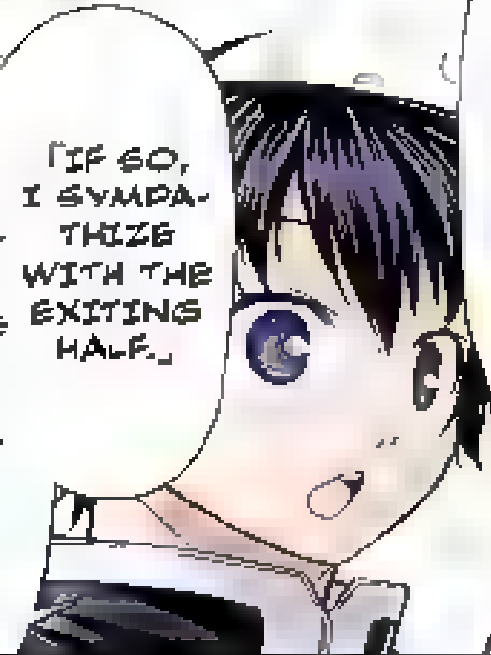
...AND  
EXAMINE  
THE  
OTHER  
HALF.

I'LL HAVE  
TO TELL  
HALF OF  
THEM TO  
GO  
HOME...

..THERE'S  
TOO MANY  
PEOPLE  
HERE.

EVEN IF  
THEY  
LOOK  
THE  
PART..

NOW  
THEN...





「TO TREAT STRANGERS LIKE THEY'RE SIMILAR TO YOU IS A NASTY HABIT OF YOURS..」

「IF SO, I SYMPATHIZE WITH THE EXITING HALF..」

「WAIT A MINUTE, MEDAKA-CHAN. WHEN YOU SAY THAT YOU'LL SEND HALF OF THEM HOME, DO YOU REALLY MEAN IT?」



!!



「I'M ALREADY USED TO BEING HATED..」

「I KNOW HOW TO BREAK THE NEWS EASILY TO THEM AND SEND THEM HOME..」


「THEN LET ME DO IT..」

「LET ME ENDURE THE HATRED FROM THIS TEST OF WILLS..」

WE CAN'T PICK 5 PEOPLE OUT OF 600+.


WE'LL HAVE TO RESORT TO A CRUELER METHOD.

I UNDERSTAND WHERE YOU'RE COMING FROM, BUT THIS IS STILL A PROBLEM.



KUMA-GAWA. I DIDN'T MEAN IT THAT WAY..

「AN ENEMY COMING TO SAVE THE DAY..」



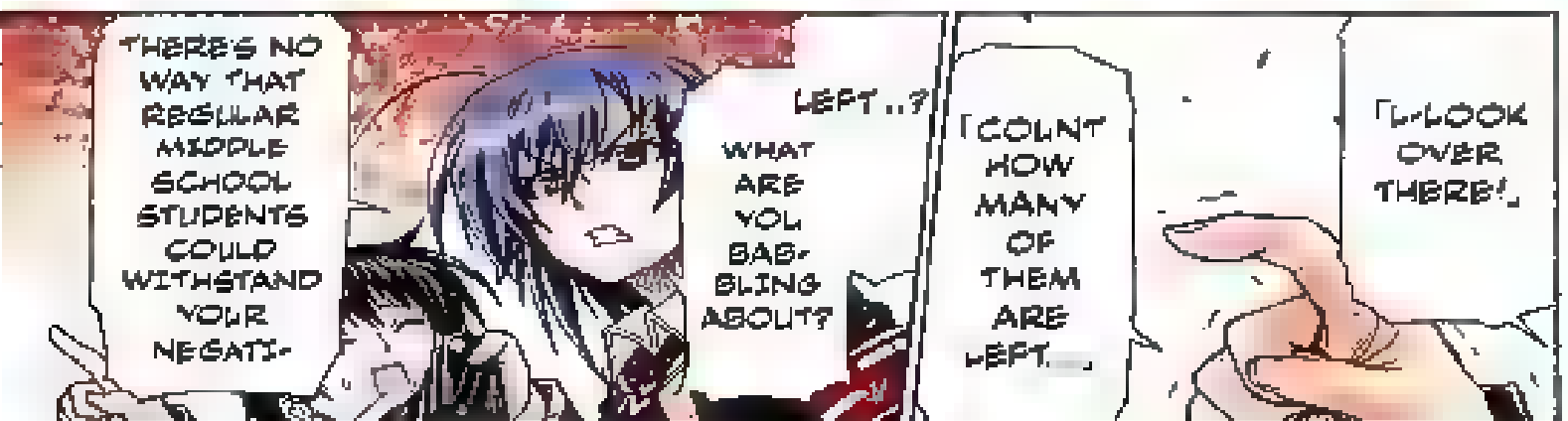
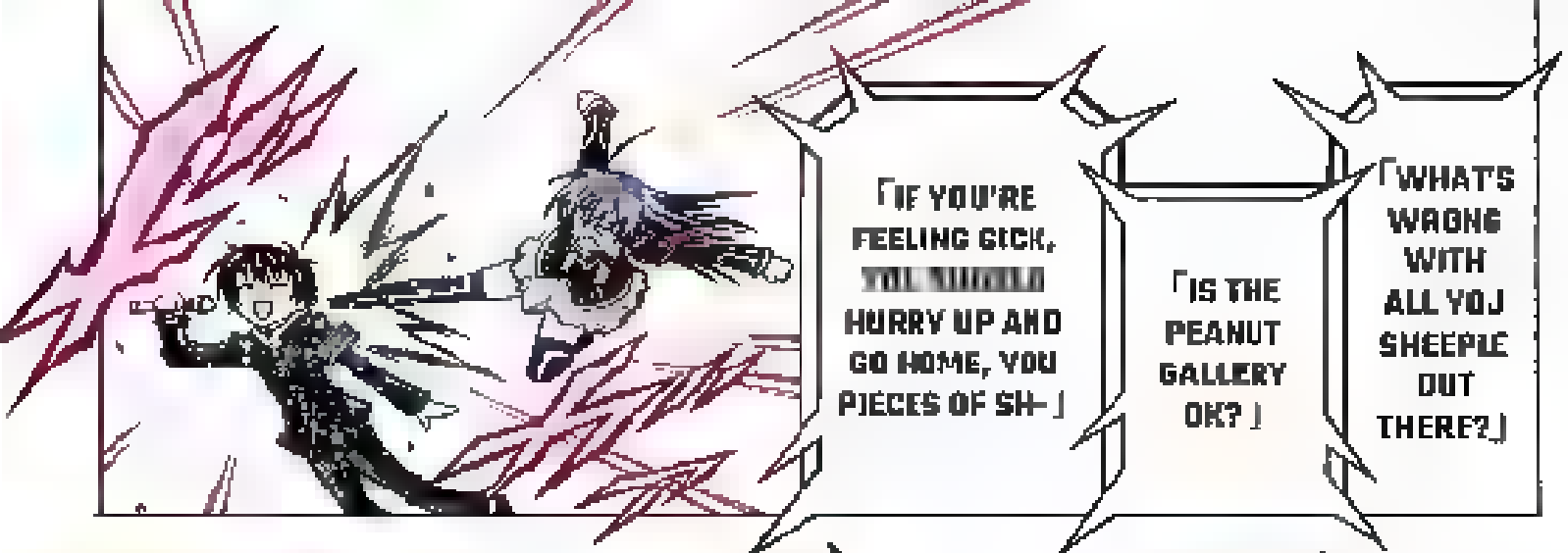
「BESIDES, THIS IS WHY I'M HERE NOW, RIGHT?」

**「GOOD  
MORNING,  
EXTRAS!」**

**「AHEM...」**



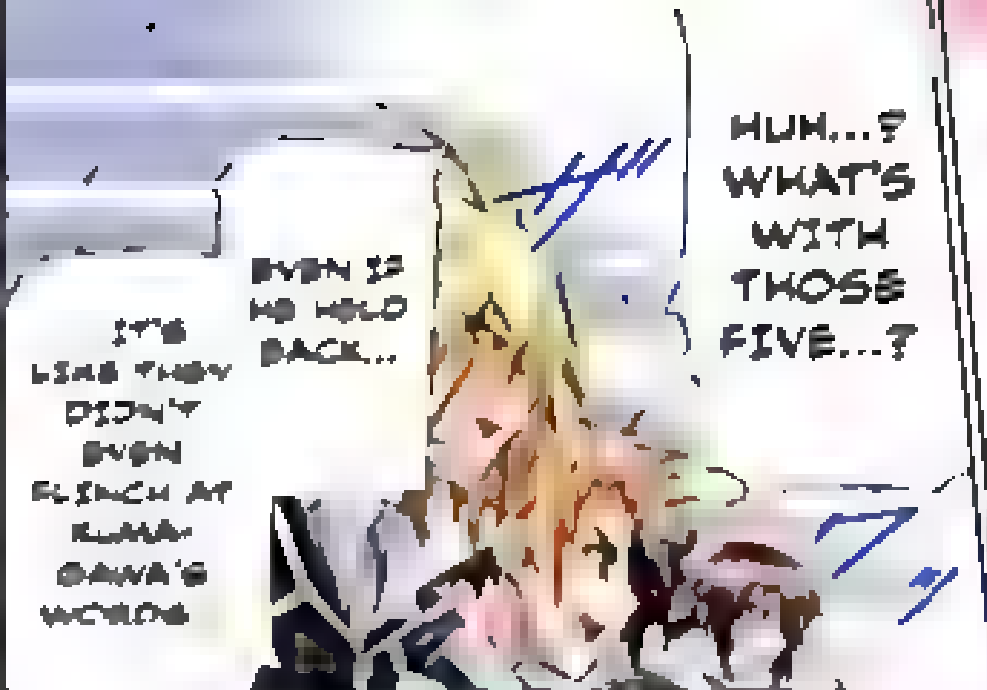












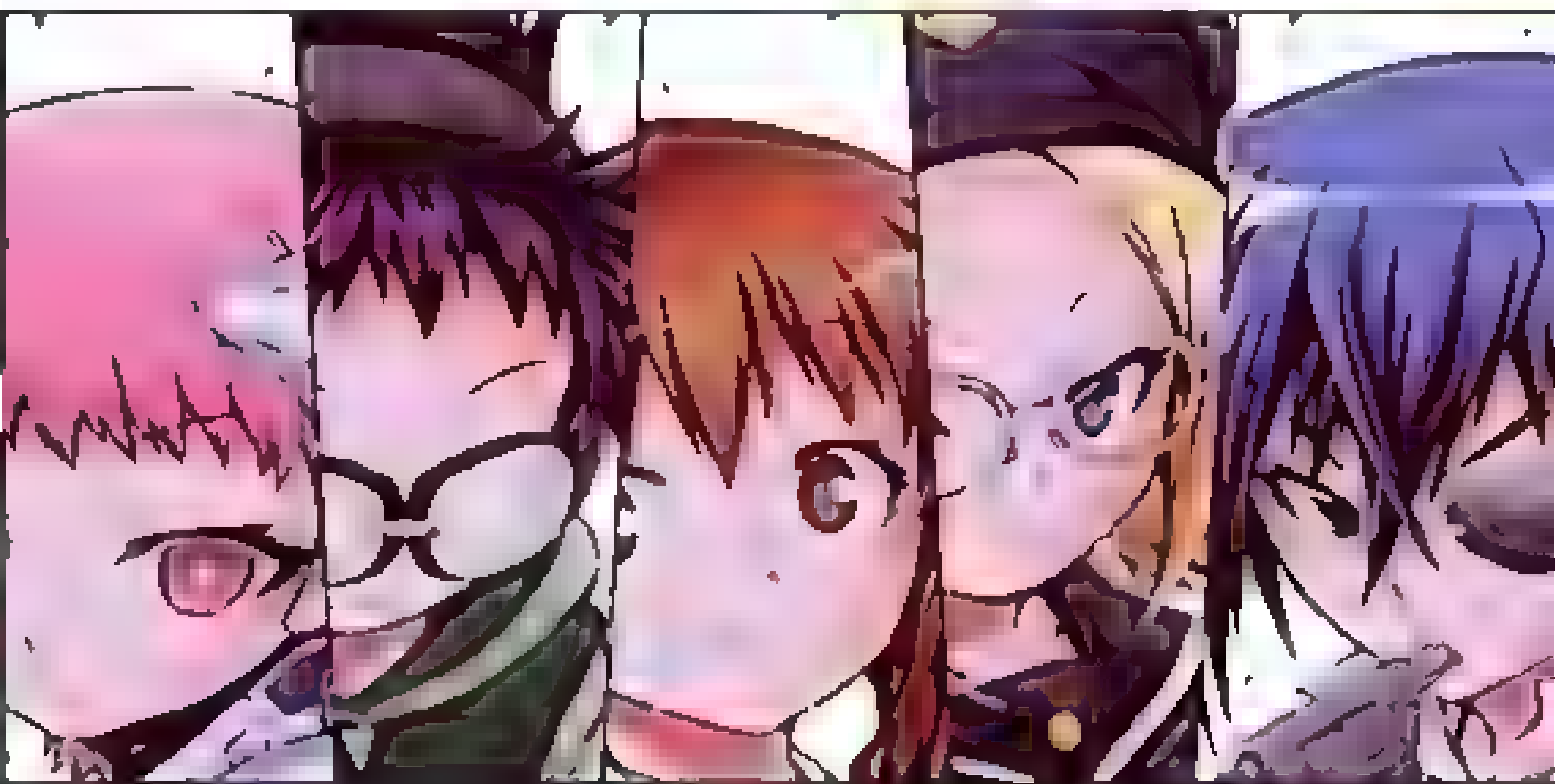
IT'S  
LIKE THEY  
DIDN'T  
EVEN  
FLINCH AT  
KANA'S  
WORDS

EVEN IS  
NO HOLD  
BACK...

HUH...?  
WHAT'S  
WITH  
THOSE  
FIVE...?

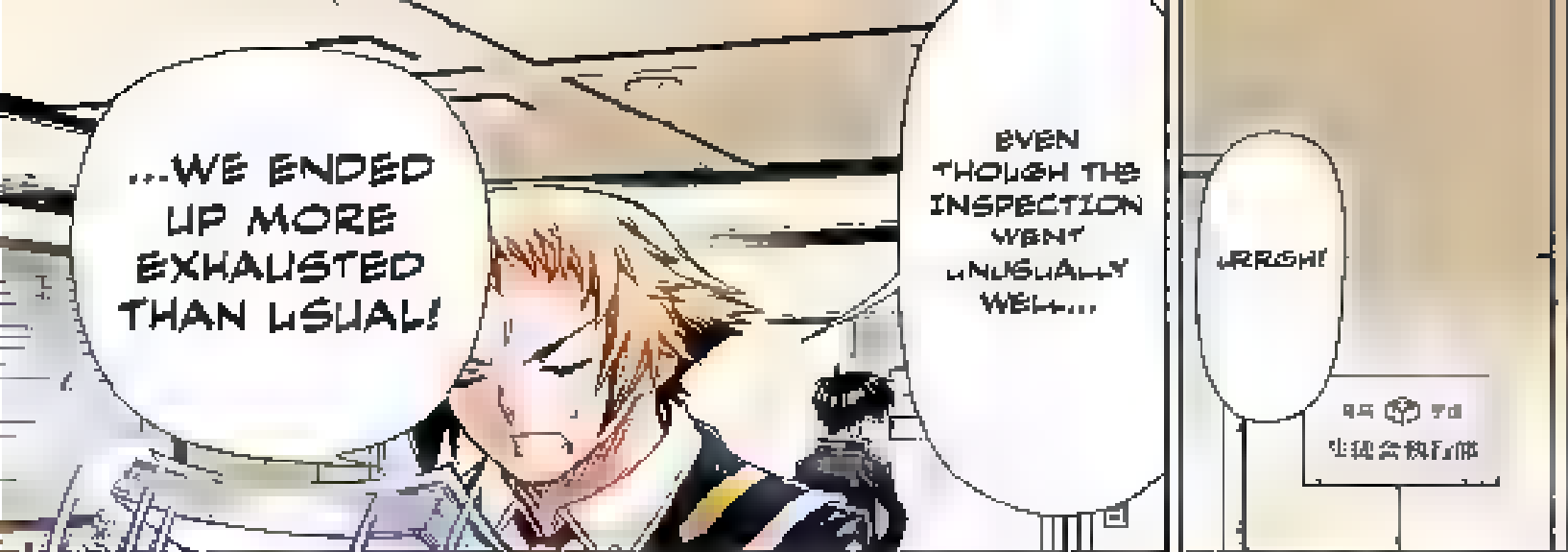


!!



...HOLD  
BACK

IN  
OTHER  
WORDS  
KANA  
SAYS  
EVEN  
DID

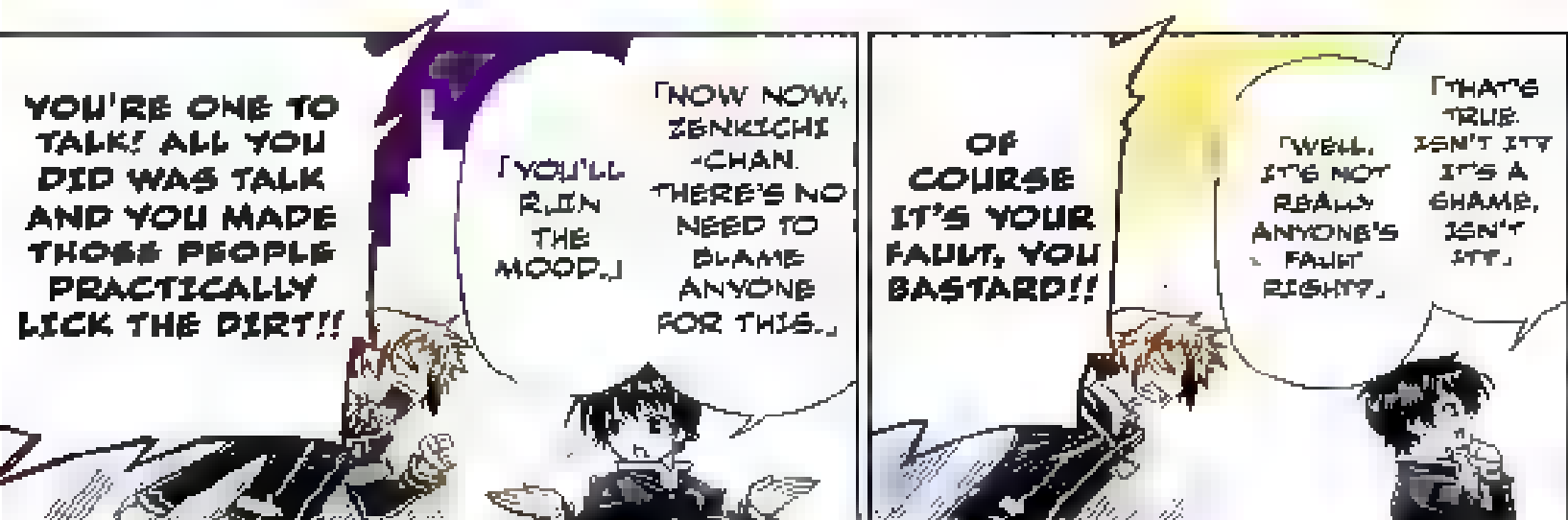


...WE ENDED UP MORE EXHAUSTED THAN USUAL!

EVEN THOUGH THE INSPECTION WENT UNUSUALLY WELL...

URRSH!

学生会執行部



YOU'RE ONE TO TALK! ALL YOU DID WAS TALK AND YOU MADE THOSE PEOPLE PRACTICALLY LICK THE DIRT!!

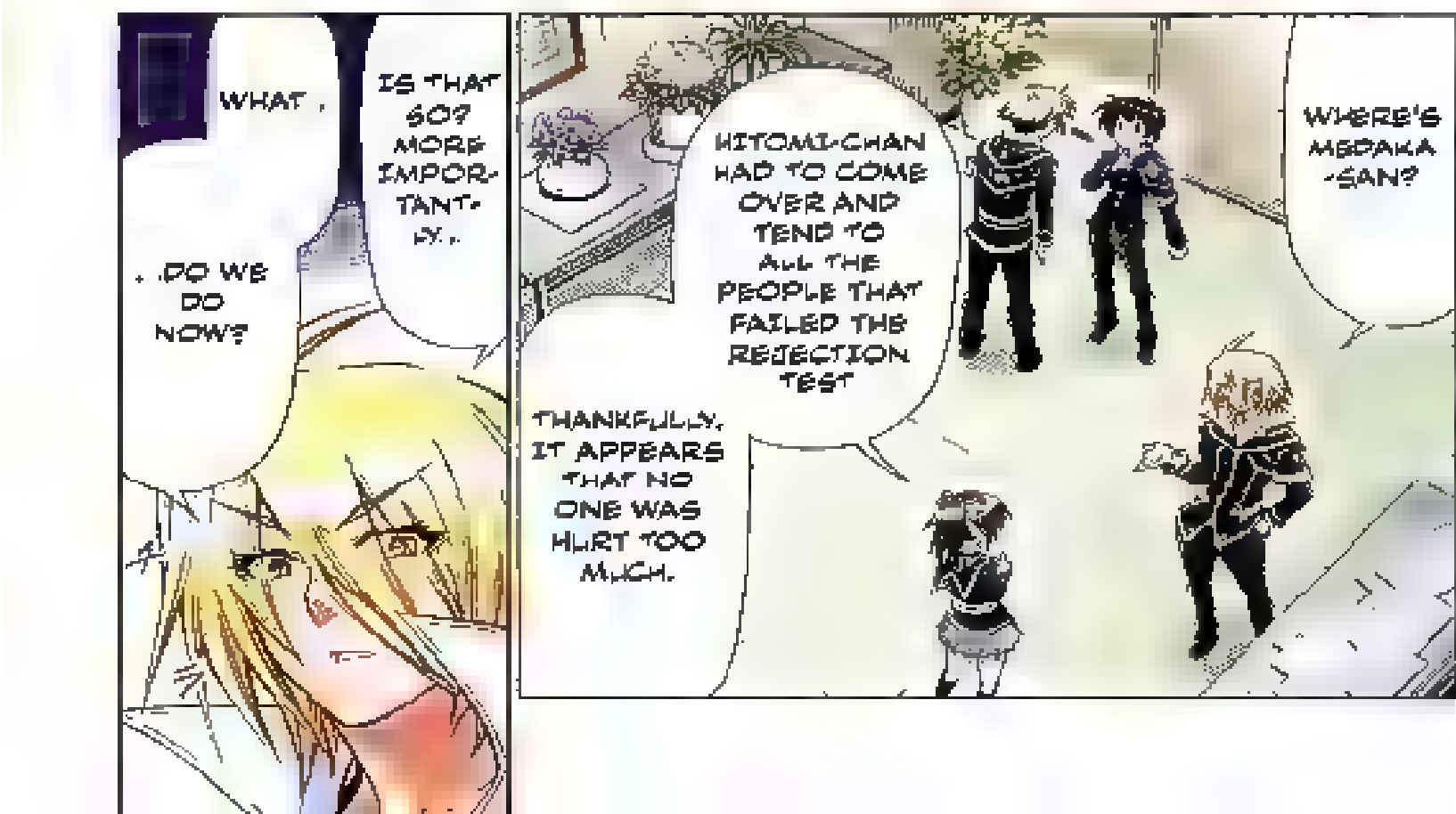
[YOU'LL RUN THE MOOD.]

「NOW NOW, ZENKICHI-CHAN. THERE'S NO NEED TO BLAME ANYONE FOR THIS..」

OF COURSE IT'S YOUR FAULT, YOU BASTARD!!

「WELL, IT'S NOT REALLY ANYONE'S FAULT, RIGHT?」

「THAT'S TRUE. ISN'T IT? IT'S A SHAME, ISN'T IT?」



WHAT,

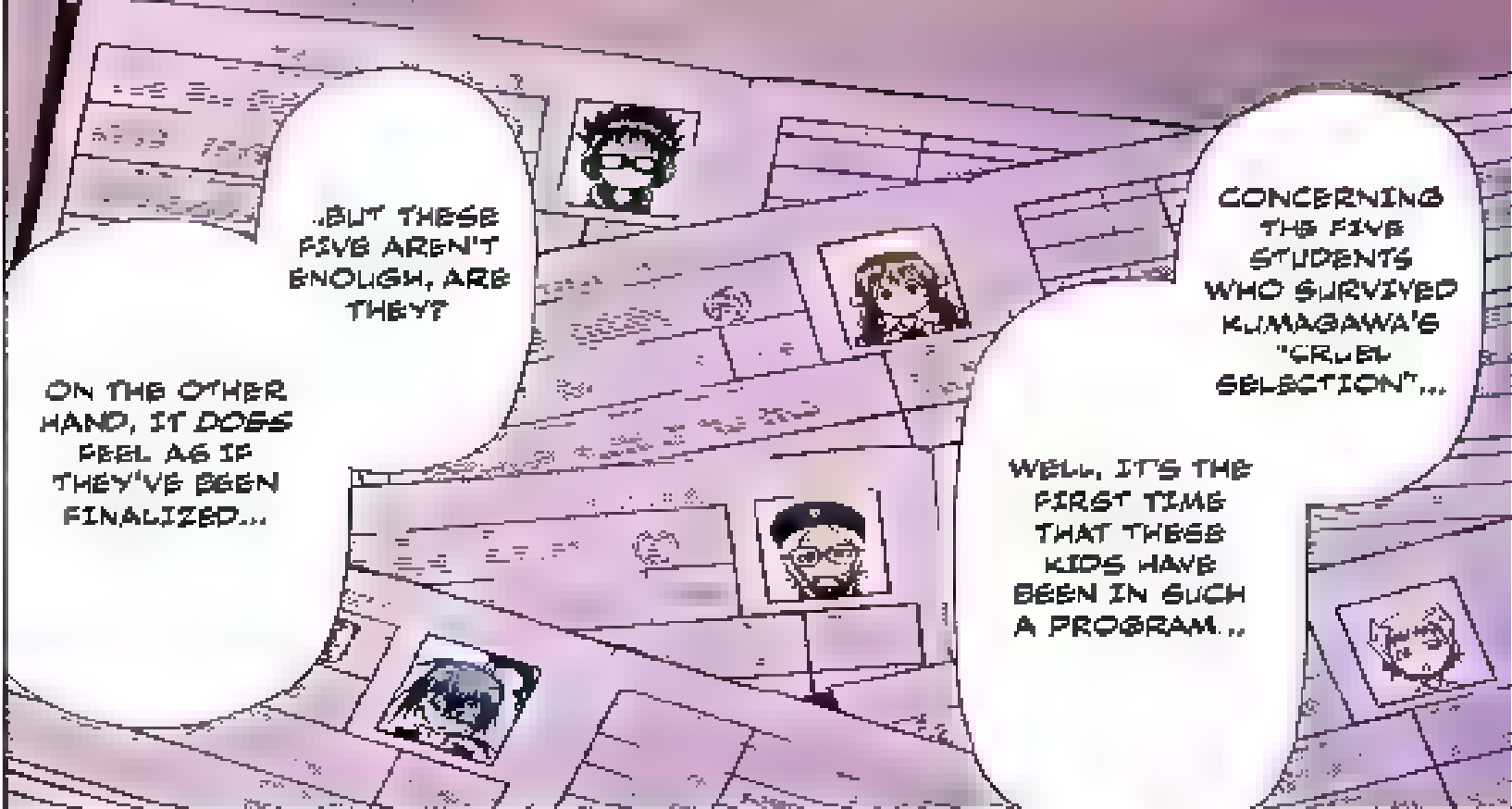
IS THAT SO? MORE IMPORTANTLY..

..DO WE DO NOW?

HITOMI-CHAN HAD TO COME OVER AND TEND TO ALL THE PEOPLE THAT FAILED THE REJECTION TEST

THANKFULLY, IT APPEARS THAT NO ONE WAS HURT TOO MUCH.

WHERE'S MEDAKA-CHAN?

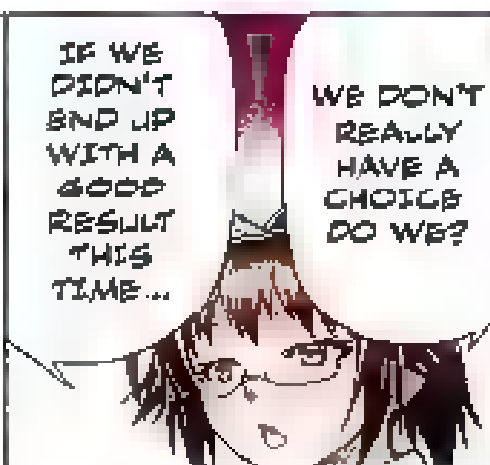


..BUT THESE  
FIVE AREN'T  
ENOUGH, ARE  
THEY?

ON THE OTHER  
HAND, IT DOES  
FEEL AS IF  
THEY'VE BEEN  
FINALIZED...

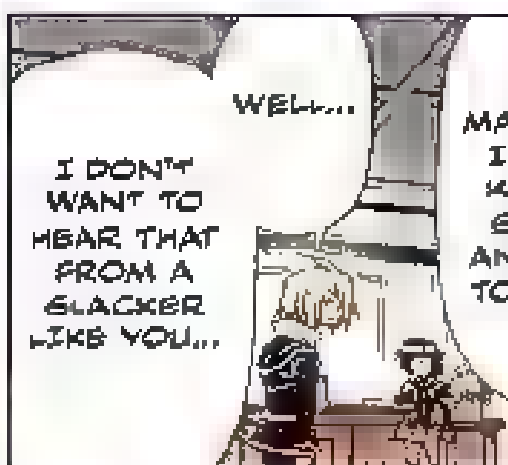
CONCERNING  
THE FIVE  
STUDENTS  
WHO SURVIVED  
KUMAGAWA'S  
"CRUEL  
SELECTION"...

WELL, IT'S THE  
FIRST TIME  
THAT THESE  
KIDS HAVE  
BEEN IN SUCH  
A PROGRAM..



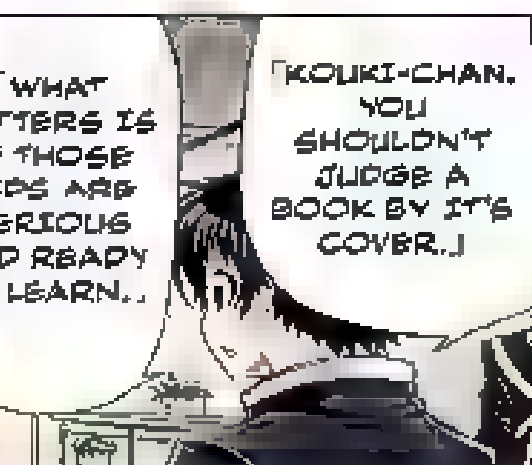
IF WE  
DIDN'T  
END UP  
WITH A  
GOOD  
RESULT  
THIS  
TIME...

WE DON'T  
REALLY  
HAVE A  
CHOICE  
DO WE?



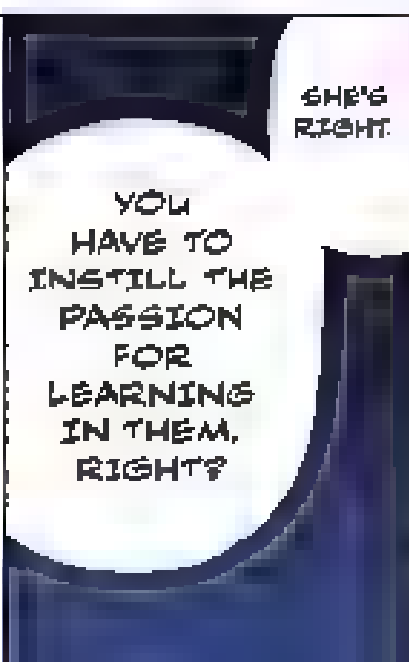
WELL...

I DON'T  
WANT TO  
HEAR THAT  
FROM A  
SLACKER  
LIKE YOU...



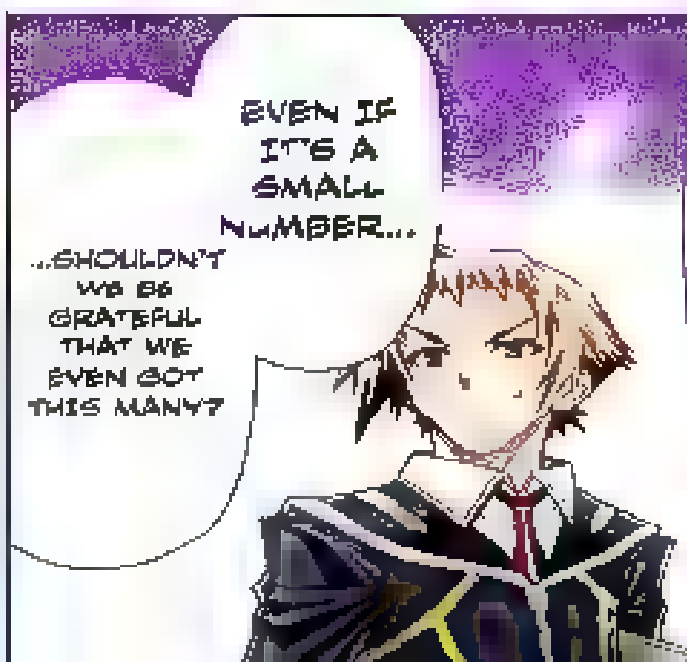
「WHAT  
MATTERS IS  
IF THOSE  
KIDS ARE  
SERIOUS  
AND READY  
TO LEARN..

「KOUKI-CHAN,  
YOU  
SHOULDN'T  
JUDGE A  
BOOK BY ITS  
COVER..」



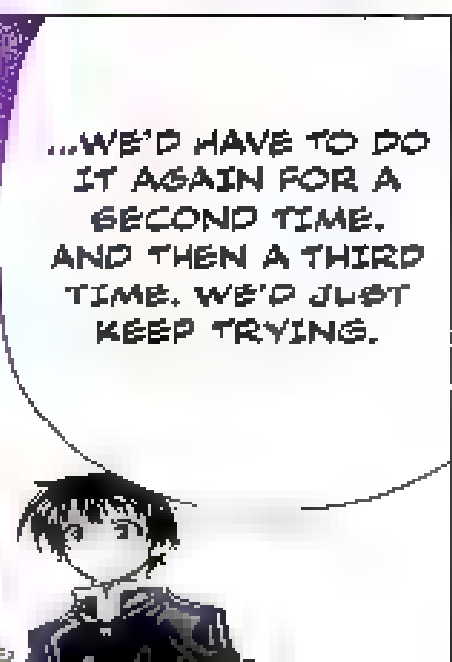
SHE'S  
RIGHT.

YOU  
HAVE TO  
INSTILL THE  
PASSION  
FOR  
LEARNING  
IN THEM.  
RIGHT?



EVEN IF  
IT'S A  
SMALL  
NUMBER...

..SHOULDN'T  
WE BE  
GRATEFUL  
THAT WE  
EVEN GOT  
THIS MANY?



...WE'D HAVE TO DO  
IT AGAIN FOR A  
SECOND TIME.  
AND THEN A THIRD  
TIME. WE'D JUST  
KEEP TRYING.

IT'S NOT  
EASY TO  
RAISE AND  
NURTURE  
TALENTED  
PEOPLE,  
YOU KNOW.

GO  
AHEAD.

GO  
AHEAD  
AND  
TEACH  
THEM.

IF YOU  
DON'T  
PRAISE  
THEM  
OFTEN,  
HUMANS  
WON'T  
ACT

!?

AJIMU  
NATIMI  
.....

HOWEVER,  
I'D LIKE YOU  
TO REFER TO  
ME BY MY  
NICKNAME,  
PLEASE.

CALL ME  
ANSHIN'IN  
-GAN.

PRE-  
SENT



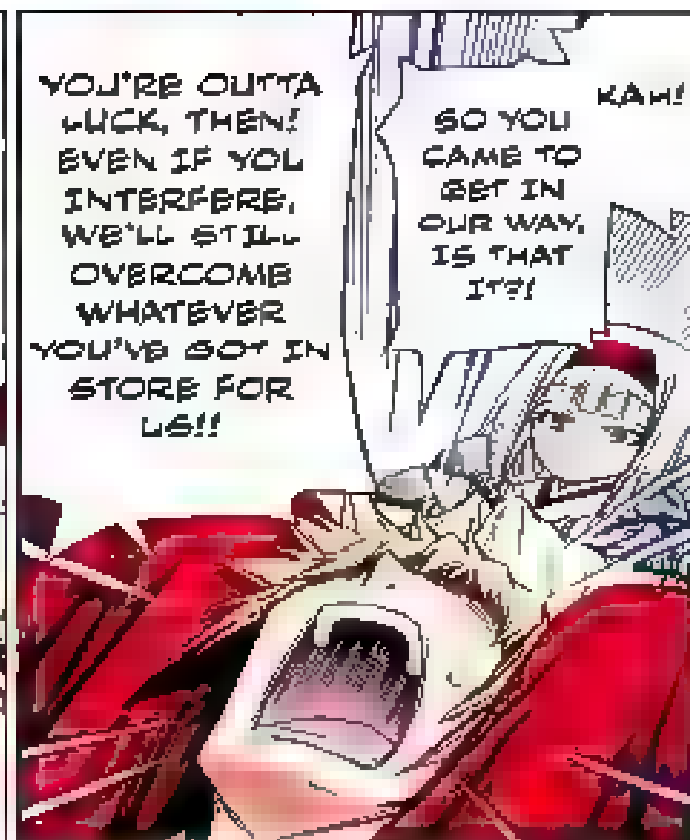


「WHY ARE  
YOU HERE,  
ANSHIN'IN  
「SAN?」

「SO TODAY'S  
LIFTED SEAL  
WAS YOUR  
TELEPORTATION  
SKILL, HUH?」

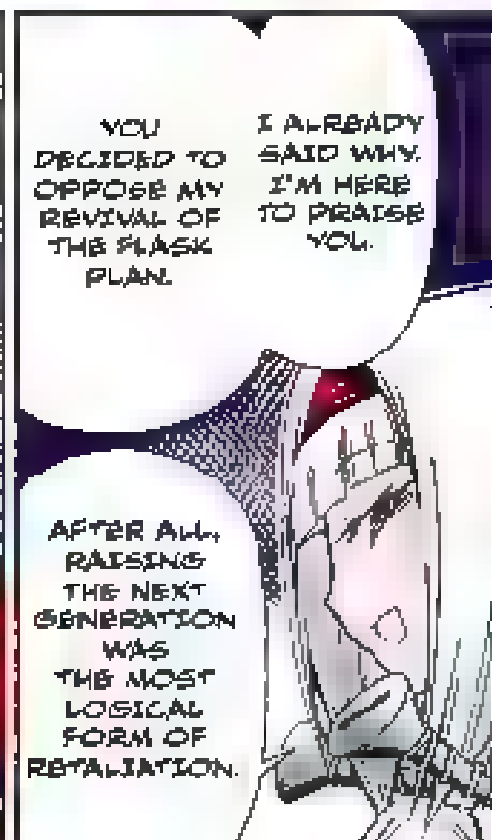


BESIDES,  
WE'RE  
NOT  
HERE TO  
INTER-  
FERE.  
DON'T  
YELL TOO  
MUCH  
IT'LL  
HURT  
YOUR  
THROAT.



YOU'RE OUTTA  
LUCK, THEN!  
EVEN IF YOU  
INTERFERE,  
WE'LL STILL  
OVERCOME  
WHATEVER  
YOU'VE GOT IN  
STORE FOR  
US!!

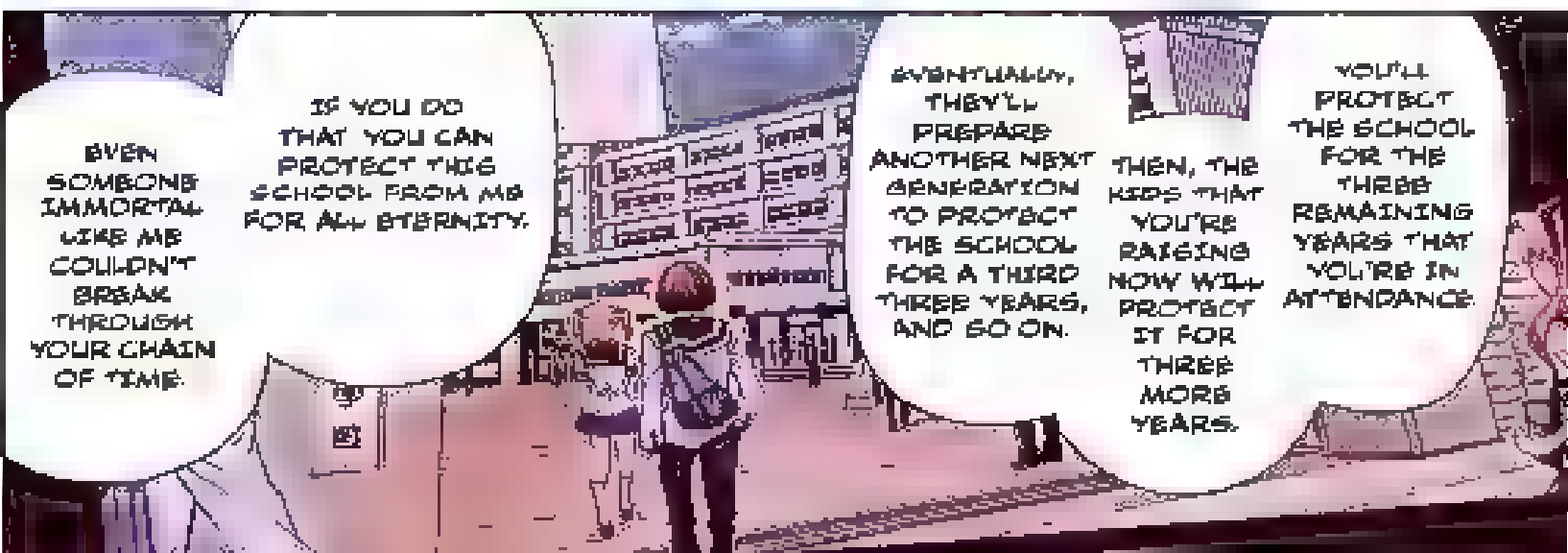
KAH!  
SO YOU  
CAME TO  
GET IN  
OUR WAY,  
IS THAT  
IT?!



YOU  
DECIDED TO  
OPPOSE MY  
REVIVAL OF  
THE FLASK  
PLAN.

I ALREADY  
SAID WHY.  
I'M HERE  
TO PRAISE  
YOU.

AFTER ALL,  
RAISING  
THE NEXT  
GENERATION  
WAS  
THE MOST  
LOGICAL  
FORM OF  
RETRALIATION.



IF YOU DO  
THAT YOU CAN  
PROTECT THIS  
SCHOOL FROM ME  
FOR ALL ETERNITY.

EVEN  
SOMEONE  
IMMORTAL  
LIKE ME  
COULDN'T  
BREAK  
THROUGH  
YOUR CHAIN  
OF TIME.

EVENTUALLY,  
THEY'LL  
PREPARE  
ANOTHER NEXT  
GENERATION  
TO PROTECT  
THE SCHOOL  
FOR A THIRD  
THREE YEARS,  
AND SO ON.

THEN, THE  
KIDS THAT  
YOU'RE  
RAISING  
NOW WILL  
PROTECT  
IT FOR  
THREE  
MORE  
YEARS.

YOU'LL  
PROTECT  
THE SCHOOL  
FOR THE  
THREE  
REMAINING  
YEARS THAT  
YOU'RE IN  
ATTENDANCE



.....

IN REALITY,  
IF IT WERE  
TO BE  
FINISHED,  
BECOMING  
PRESIDENT  
KUROKAMI'S  
EQUAL WOULD BE  
QUITE THE TASK.

I'M  
CHEERING  
YOU ON  
FROM THE  
BOTTOM  
OF MY  
HEART!



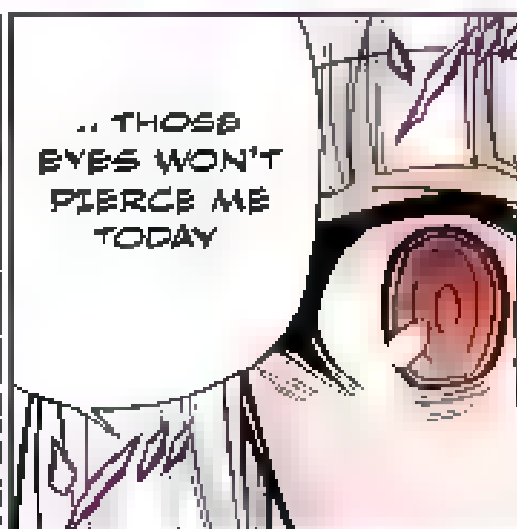
"THE  
NEXT-  
GENE-  
RATION  
DEFENSE  
SYSTEM".



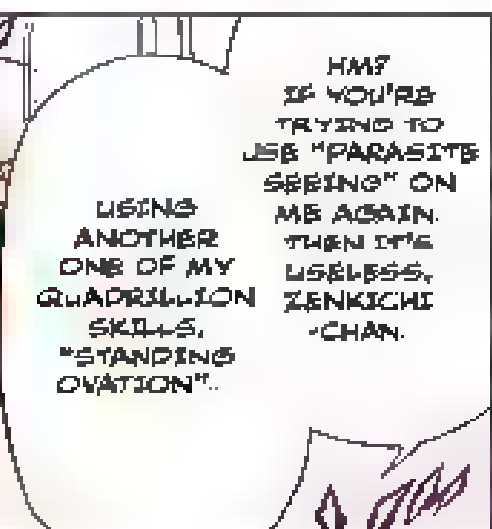
ALL I  
ASK..

.. IS  
THAT I  
COLLECT  
IT'S  
INTEREST

I DON'T  
REALLY  
WANT IT  
BACK,  
BITHER.



.. THOSE  
EYES WON'T  
PIERCE ME  
TODAY



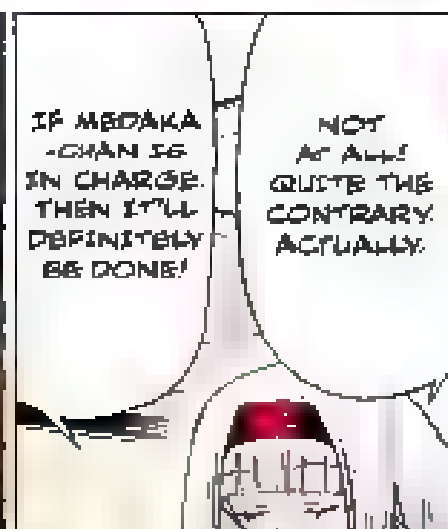
HMF  
IF YOU'RE  
TRYING TO  
USE "PARASITE  
SEEING" ON  
ME AGAIN,  
THEN IT'S  
USELESS.  
ZENKICHI  
-CHAN.

USING  
ANOTHER  
ONE OF MY  
QUADRILLION  
SKILLS,  
"STANDING  
OVATION".



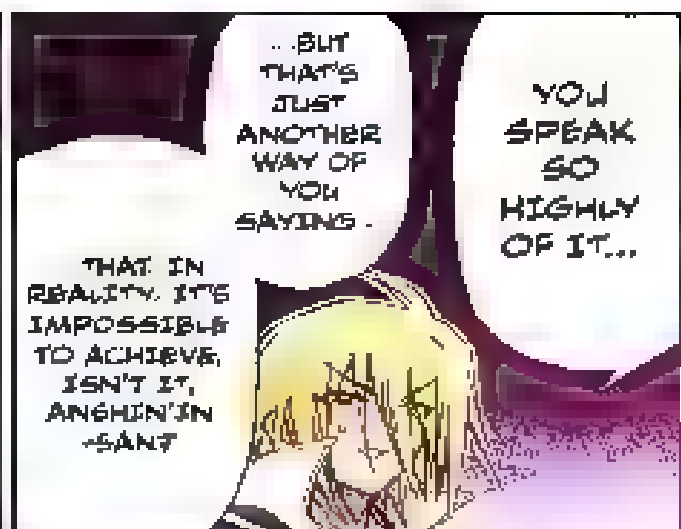
HOWEVER,  
IF YOU FAIL,  
I'LL ALSO BE  
PRETTY  
HAPPY.

I  
DON'T  
THINK  
I NEED  
TO SAY  
WHY.



IF MEDAKA  
-CHAN IS  
IN CHARGE,  
THEN IT'LL  
DEFINITELY  
BE DONE!

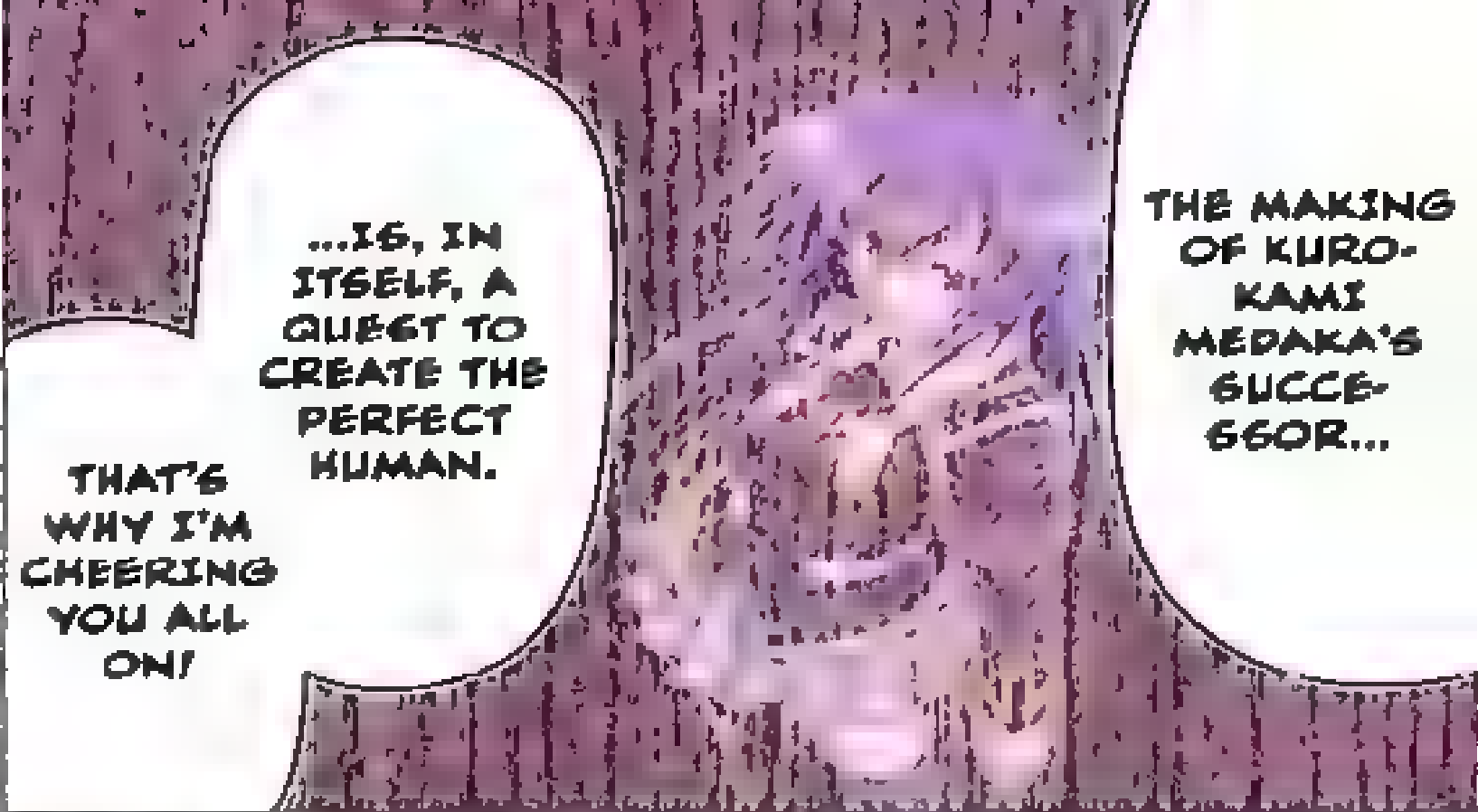
NOT  
AT ALL!  
QUITE THE  
CONTRARY.  
ACTUALLY.



.. BUT  
THAT'S  
JUST  
ANOTHER  
WAY OF  
YOU  
SAYING .

YOU  
SPEAK  
SO  
HIGHLY  
OF IT...

THAT IN  
REALITY, IT'S  
IMPOSSIBLE  
TO ACHIEVE,  
ISN'T IT,  
ANGHIN'IN  
-SANT



...IS, IN  
ITSELF, A  
QUEST TO  
CREATE THE  
PERFECT  
HUMAN.

THE MAKING  
OF KURO-  
KAMI  
MEDAKA'S  
SUCCE-  
SSOR...

THAT'S  
WHY I'M  
CHEERING  
YOU ALL  
ON!



WOULDN'T  
OBJECT?

...THEN I,  
OF  
COURSE...

HOWEVER  
IF YOU  
MANAGE  
TO  
RESTART  
THE PLAN  
FOR  
ME...

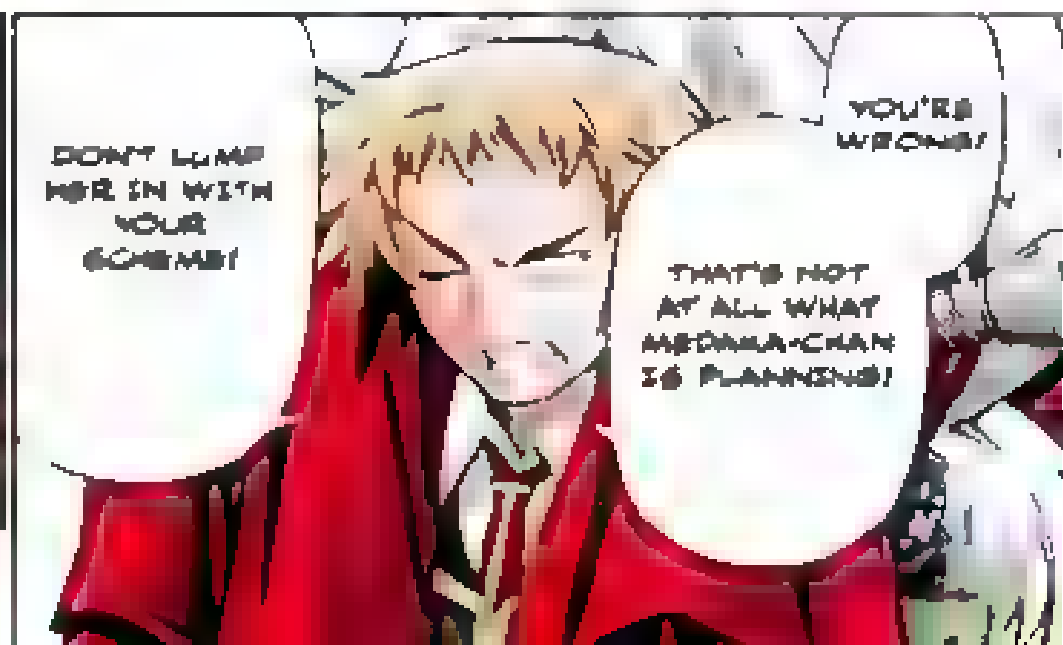
WHETHER  
I WAIT  
THREE  
YEARS OR  
NOT  
DOESN'T  
MATTER.



THEN YOU  
SURELY  
WOULDN'T  
MIND ..

SO I'M  
DIFFER-  
ENT

HAH.



DON'T LUMP  
HER IN WITH  
YOUR  
GOALS!

YOU'RE  
WRONG!

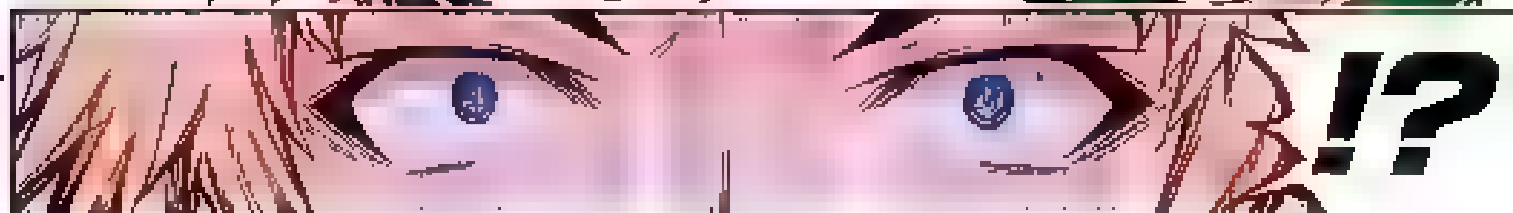
THAT'S NOT  
AT ALL WHAT  
MEDAKA-CHAN  
IS PLANNING!





DO  
YOU?

...THAT I  
INSERTED  
A NOT  
EQUAL  
INTO THAT  
GROUP OF  
FIVE.



YOU'LL BE  
CREATING  
MY  
SUCC-  
ESSOR  
TO THE  
FLASK  
PLAN  
FOR ME!!

IF YOU DON'T  
FIND OUT  
WHICH ONE  
OF THOSE  
KIDS IS MY  
NOT EQUAL...

I DON'T  
REALLY  
HAVE A  
SCHEME,  
BUT I DO  
HAVE A  
MOLE.  
  
IN  
OTHER  
WORDS..



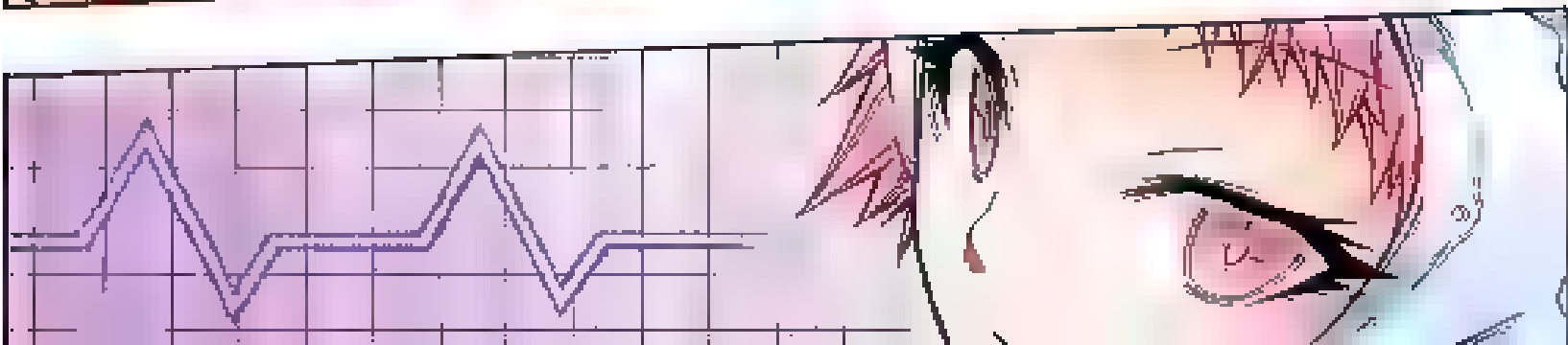
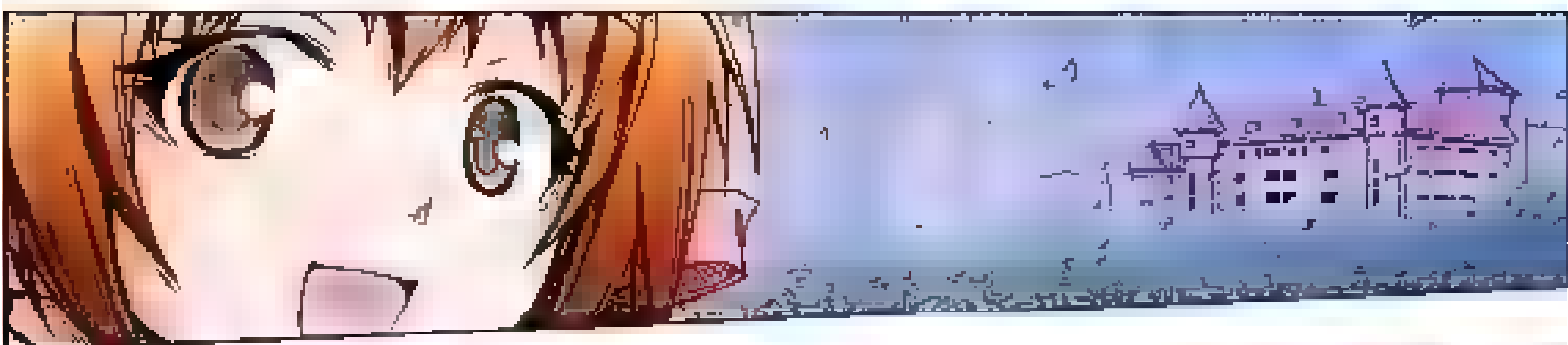
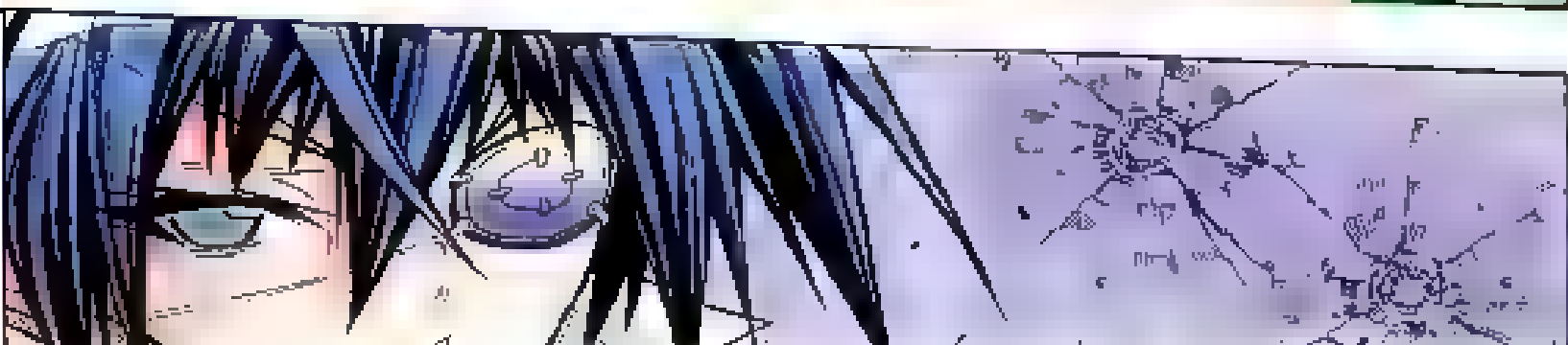
何?

...

ん?

WHO ARE  
YOU?!

# 第95箱 「ひとりでもいるのなら」



AH. SORRY...  
COULDJA  
WAIT A  
SECOND?

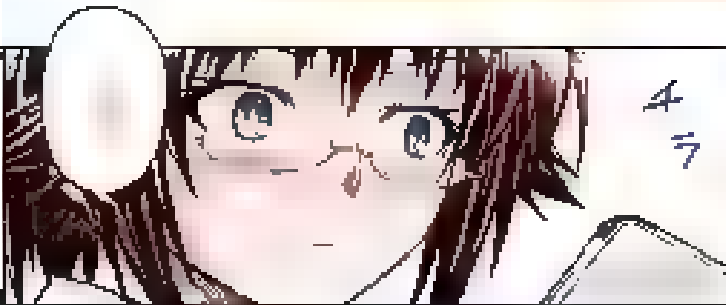
JUST LET  
ME FIND A  
CHECK-  
POINT.

KANOKI  
JUNIOR  
HIGH  
THIRD-YEAR  
CLASS 2,  
KIKI  
KIKITSU

NICE TO  
MEET  
YOUUU~!

FIRST  
INTERVIEW  
ROOM  
(INTER-  
VIEWER  
MOGANA  
KIKAIJIMA)

モガナ  
キカイジマ



WHILE WE  
WAIT I GOTTA  
SAY THAT  
TECHNOLOGY IS  
GETTING BETTER  
PRETTY QUICKLY  
THE CLTEGENES  
IN THIS GAME  
ALMOST LOOK  
LIKE MOVIES!

I JUST DON'T  
UNDERSTAND  
WHAT YOUR  
STRENGTHS  
OR INTERESTS  
ARE.



THIS IS A VERY  
IMPRESSION  
BACKGROUND,  
BUT THERE'S TOO  
MUCH VARIETY  
AND TOO LITTLE  
COHERENCE

FIRST  
PLACE IN  
A WAX  
MOLDING  
CONTEST..

NATIONWIDE  
FIRST PLACE  
FOR SHOT  
PUT IN TRACK  
AND FIELD..

SELECTED  
FOR THE  
TREASURE  
NEW-  
COMER  
MANGA  
PRIZE...

CHAMP-  
ION OF  
THE  
JUNIOR  
HIGH  
STUDENT  
SUMO  
TOURNA-  
MENT..

AN  
OFFICIAL  
GERMAN  
FLUENCY  
CERTIFI-  
CATE..

ETC.,  
ETC.

..DO YOU  
WANTS WHAT  
KIND OF  
GIRL ARE  
YOU?

PLEASE  
ANSWER  
THIS  
QUESTION.  
KIKITSU  
-SAN.

WHAT  
EXACTLY..

...IS  
RISE UP  
TO THE  
CHALLENGE!



ALL I  
WANT  
TO DO..

NOTHING  
IN  
PARTI-  
CULAR!

カンパニ

BECOMING  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA'S  
SUCCE-  
SSOR..

...WOULD BE  
REALLY  
HARD, DON'T  
YOU THINK?

THAT'S  
WHY I  
APPLIED  
FOR THESE  
TRIAL  
CLASSES.

REGARD-  
LESS,  
YOU'VE  
BEEN  
VERY  
SUCCESS-  
FUL,  
HAVEN'T  
YOU?

THAT'S  
NOT  
EXACTLY  
A  
MOTIVE.

WELL, I  
STARTED  
SWIMMING  
BECAUSE I  
HAD  
TALENT..

TALENT,  
HUH...

SO IT'S  
NOT LIKE  
I DON'T  
UNDERSTAND  
WHERE  
YOU'RE  
COMING  
FROM.

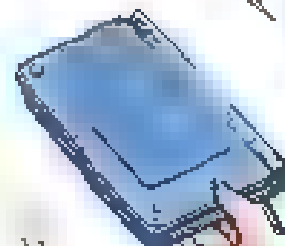
BUT AT  
THE SAME  
TIME,  
COMPLETELY  
DIFFERENT  
FROM  
UNZEN  
SENPAI

IT FEELS  
LIKE SHE'S  
THE SAME  
ALL  
AROUND  
TYPE AS  
UNZEN  
SENPAI

IN MY CASE,  
SINCE I CAN DO  
EVERYTHING  
EFFORTLESSLY, I  
GET BORED  
QUICKLY!

HAHAHA...  
WELL,  
YOU CAN  
JUST  
CHALK  
THAT  
UP TO  
TALENT,  
RIGHT?

THAT'S WHY  
I TAKE ON  
EXCITING  
CHALLENGES.





OOOO  
OKAY~!

AT THIS  
SCHOOL...

TALENT  
MEANS  
NOTHING!

...BUT  
REMEMBER  
THIS...

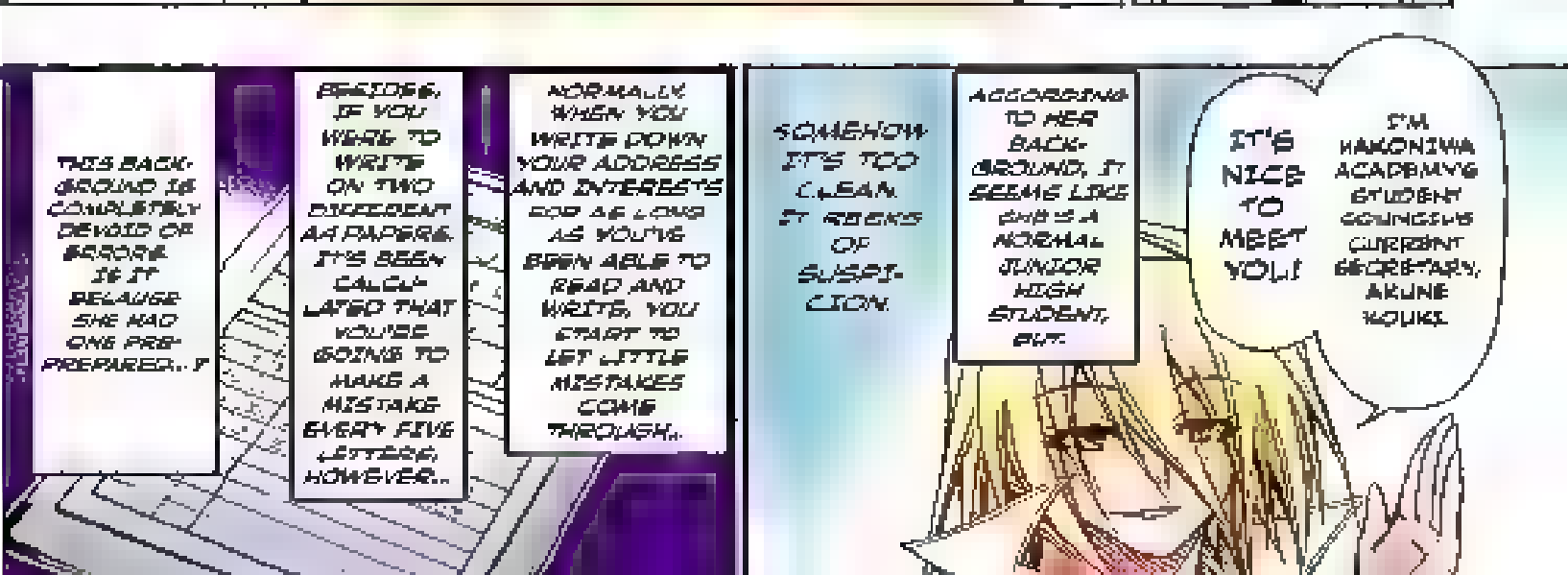


MY HOBBIES  
INCLUDE  
READING  
AND BEING  
THE SETTER  
FOR THE  
WOMEN'S  
VOLLEYBALL  
TEAM.

MY WISH FOR  
THE TRIAL  
ENROLMENT  
PERIOD IS  
SELF-  
IMPROVE-  
MENT.

SENSUIKAN  
JUNIOR  
HIGH,  
SECOND  
-YEAR CLASS  
S, SHORI  
WANIZUKA...

SECOND  
INTERVIEW  
ROOM  
(INTER-  
VIEWER:  
AKUNE  
KOUKI)



THIS BACK-  
GROUND IS  
COMPLETELY  
DEVOID OF  
ERROR.  
IF IT  
RELAUSE  
SHE HAD  
ONE PRE-  
PREPARED...?

BEFORE,  
IF YOU  
WERE TO  
WRITE  
ON TWO  
DIFFERENT  
A4 PAPERS,  
IT'S BEEN  
CALCU-  
LATED THAT  
YOU'D BE  
GOING TO  
MAKE A  
MISTAKE  
EVERY FIVE  
LETTERS,  
HOWEVER...

NORMALLY  
WHEN YOU  
WRITE DOWN  
YOUR ADDRESS  
AND INTERESTS  
FOR AS LONG  
AS YOU'VE  
BEEN ABLE TO  
READ AND  
WRITE, YOU  
START TO  
LET LITTLE  
MISTAKES  
COME  
THROUGH...

SOMEHOW  
IT'S TOO  
CLEAN.  
IT REEKS  
OF  
SUSPI-  
CION.

ACCORDING  
TO HER  
BACK-  
GROUND, IT  
SEEMS LIKE  
SHE'S A  
NORMAL  
JUNIOR  
HIGH  
STUDENT,  
BUT...

IT'S  
NICE  
TO  
MEET  
YOU!

I'M  
HAKONIMA  
ACADEMY'S  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL'S  
CURRENT  
SECRETARY,  
AKUNE  
KOUKI.



CAN YOU  
PLEASE  
GIVE ME  
SOMETHING  
TO ASSESS  
YOU ON?



HOW SHOULD  
I PUT THIS.  
WAND-  
ZUKA-SAN,  
YOU HAVEN'T  
SAID A WORD  
TO ME IN  
QUITE A  
WHILE. ARE  
YOU NER-  
VOUS?

INTER-  
VIEWS ARE  
A TWO-MAN  
ACT, AFTER  
ALL.



YOU WERE ONCE  
RENOWNED  
AS "THE  
DESTROYER".  
HOW COULD YOU  
JUST WITHER  
AWAY AND FALL  
LIKE THIS?



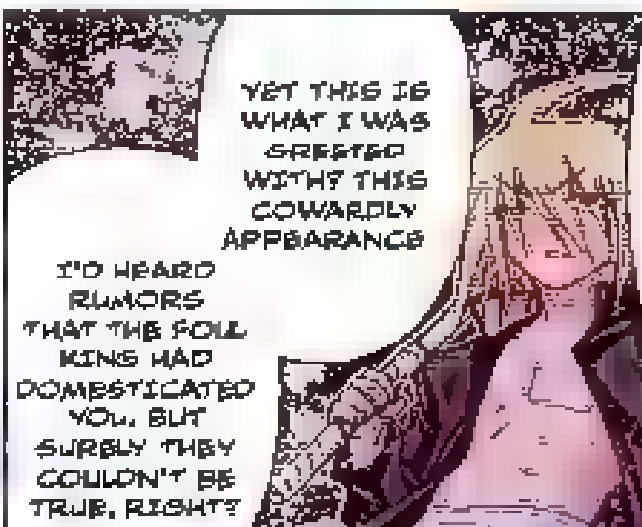
I WAS SILENT  
BECAUSE I  
WAS LOST  
FOR WORDS.

AKUNE  
KOUKI-  
DONO..



WAS I  
MIS-  
TAKEN?

I BELIEVED  
THAT, EVEN  
NOW, YOU  
WERE THE  
STRONGEST.

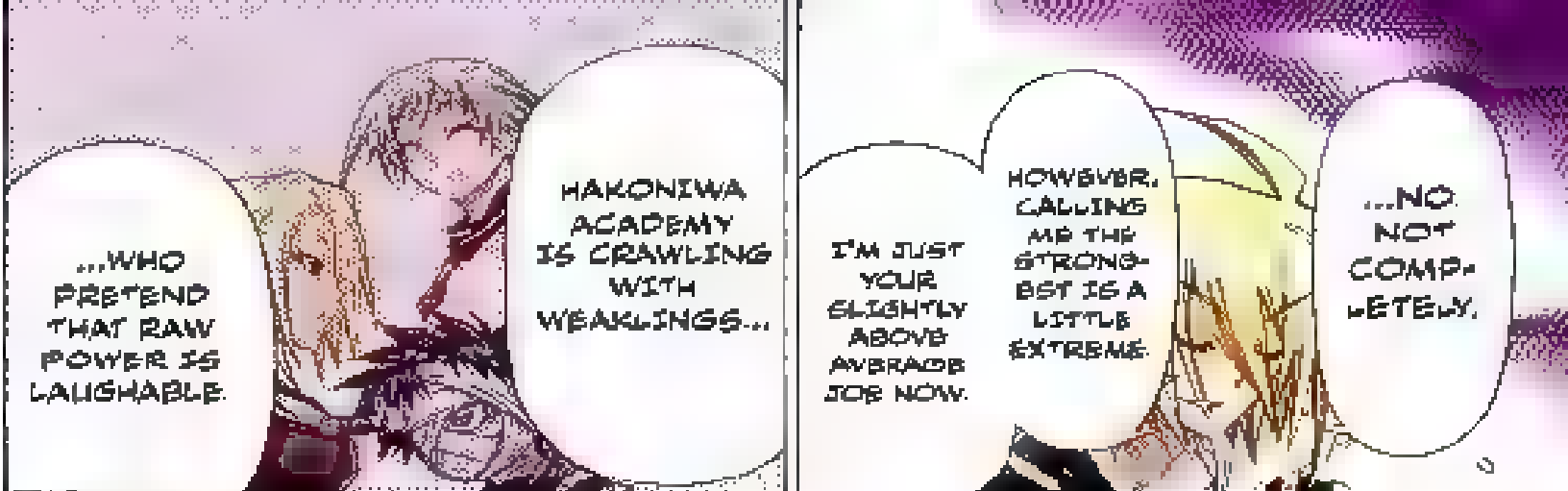


YET THIS IS  
WHAT I WAS  
GREETED  
WITH? THIS  
COWARDLY  
APPEARANCE

I'D HEARD  
RUMORS  
THAT THE FOLL  
KINS HAD  
DOMESTICATED  
YOU, BUT  
SURELY THEY  
COULDN'T BE  
TRUE, RIGHT?

I ADMIRERD YOU  
MORE THAN  
MURDAMI  
MEDAKA AND,  
AS SUCH, I  
ENROLLED IN  
THESE TRIAL  
CLASSES TO  
SEE YOU.





...WHO  
PRETEND  
THAT RAW  
POWER IS  
LAUGHABLE.

HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY  
IS CRAWLING  
WITH  
WEAKLINGS...

I'M JUST  
YOUR  
SLIGHTLY  
ABOVE  
AVERAGE  
JOE NOW.

HOWEVER,  
CALLING  
ME THE  
STRONG-  
EST IS A  
LITTLE  
EXTREME.

...NO.  
NOT  
COMP-  
LETELY.



AT THIS  
SCHOOL...

STRENGTH  
MEANS  
NOTHING.

THEREFORE,  
YOU'D BETTER  
REMEMBER  
THIS...

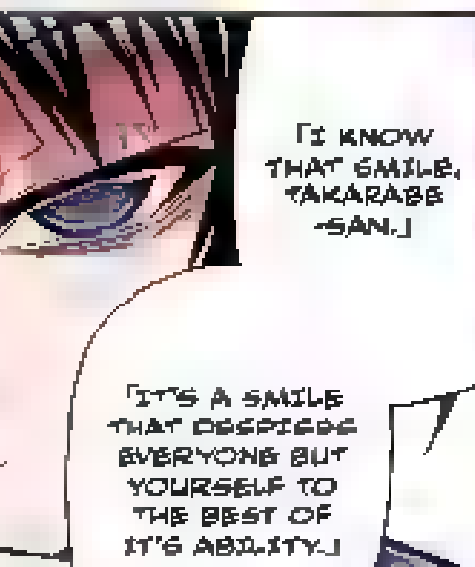
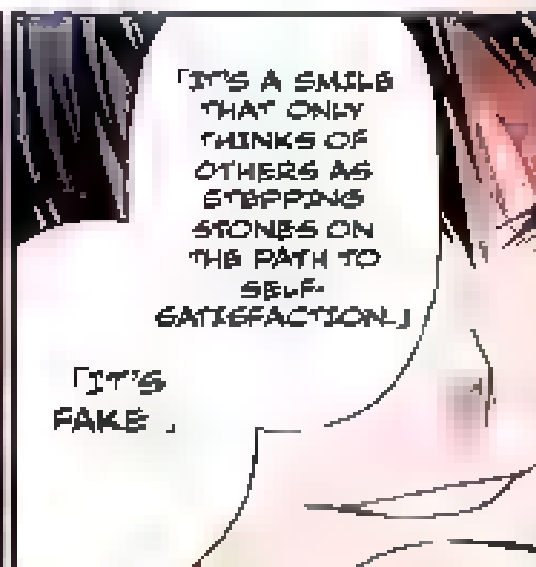
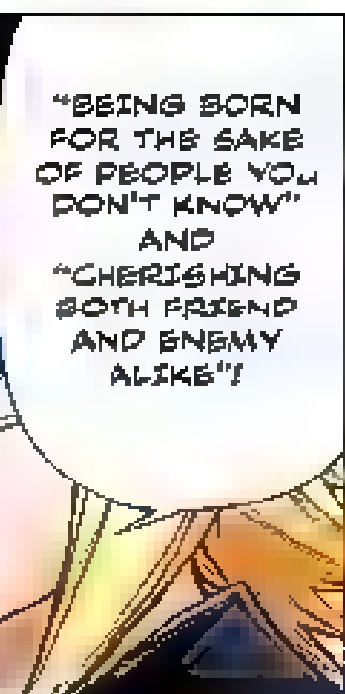
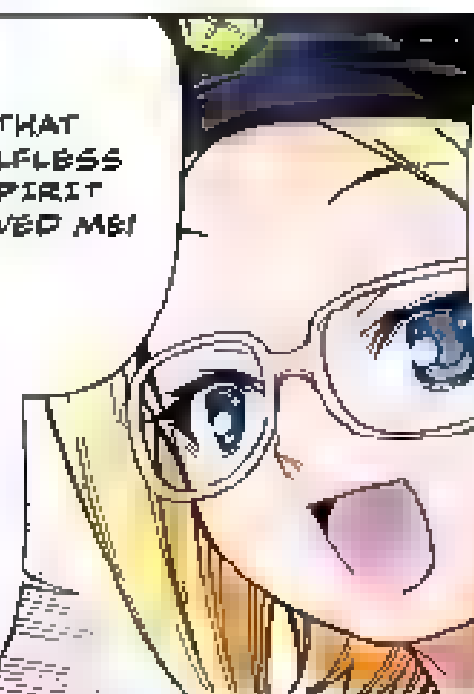
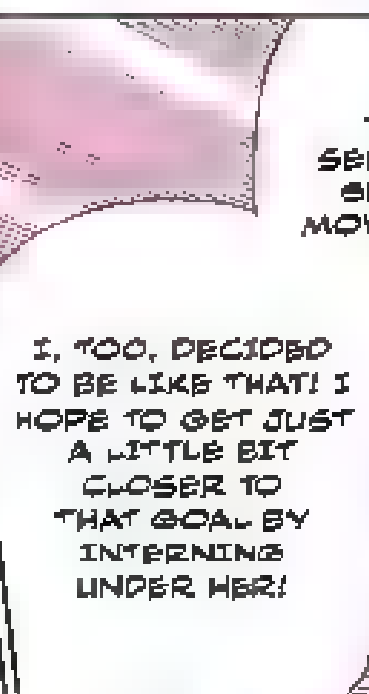
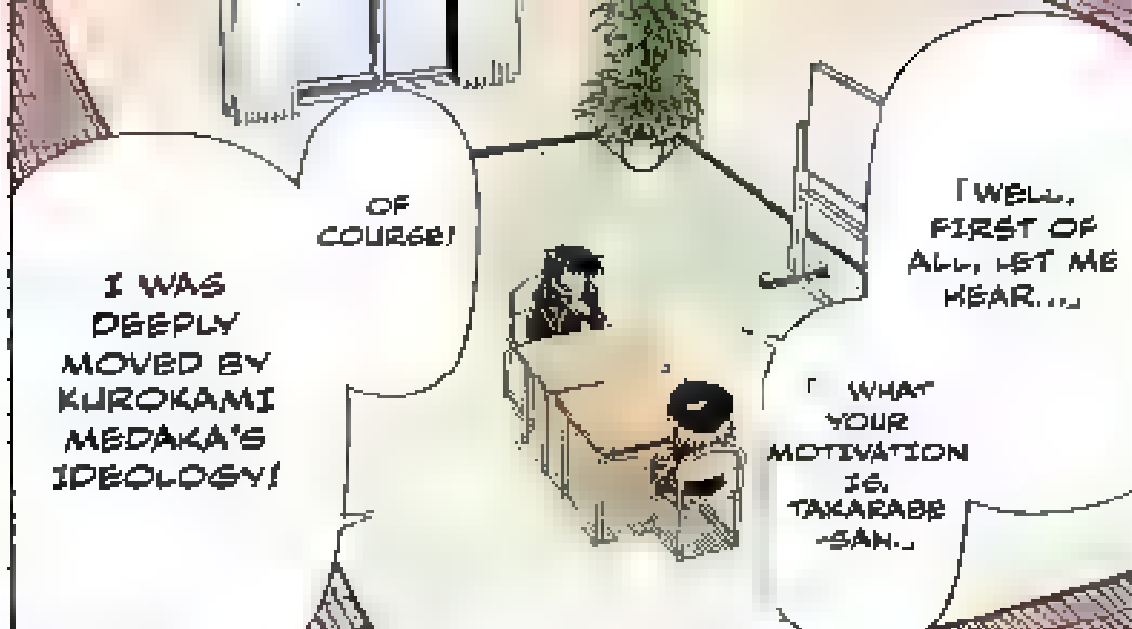


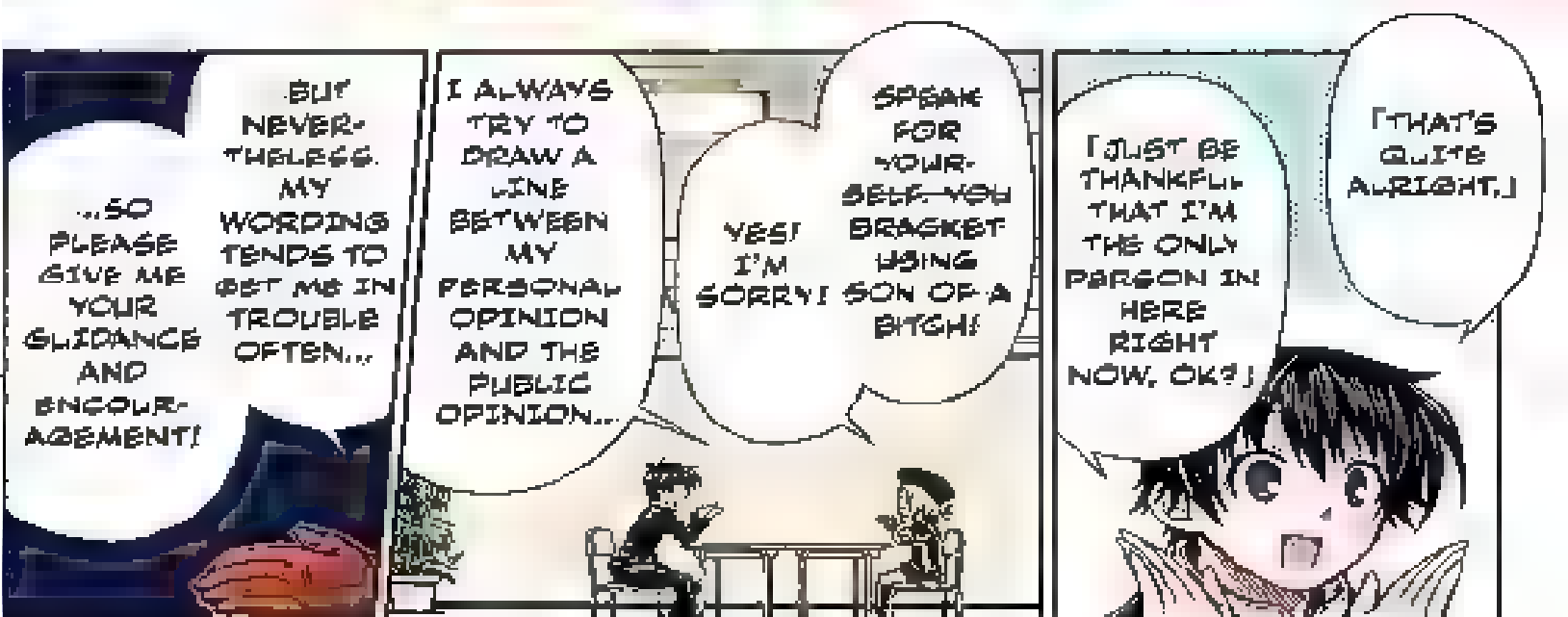
I SURE AM  
LUCKY, AREN'T I?  
MY HARD WORK  
HAS FINALLY  
PAID OFF!  
I CAN'T BELIEVE  
THAT I'M  
REALLY HERE!

I'M  
HONORED  
TO BE  
IN THE  
PRESENCE  
OF  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY'S  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL!

HITOMASHI  
ALL-GIRL  
JUNIOR  
HIGH,  
THIRD-  
YEAR  
CLASS 1,  
TAKARASHI  
IMA.

THIRD  
INTERVIEW  
ROOM  
(INTER-  
VIEWER:  
KUMAGAWA  
MISOGI)





FOURTH  
INTERVIEW  
ROOM  
(INTERVIEWER:  
HITOYOSHI  
ZENKICHI)

THANK YOU  
FOR THE  
ADVICE!

WHAT KIND  
OF BULLSHIT  
IS THAT—YOU  
DEGENERATE?

OK!



NICE TO  
MEET  
YOU  
TOO,  
YOJIRO!

OH!

I'M  
INEXPERIENCED,  
BUT..  
INEXPERIENCED?  
INEXCUSABLE? BRR..

I'M  
INEXPERIENCED, BUT  
IT'S NICE TO  
MEET YOU!

KANTSUME  
JUNIOR HIGH  
SCHOOL,  
THIRD-YEAR  
CLASS D,  
TEUBINA  
YOJIRO..

LET'S  
SEE.  
I'M...  
AH, YES..



THAT  
PROBABLY  
SOUNDS  
LIKE A  
BOYS  
NAME,  
RIGHT?

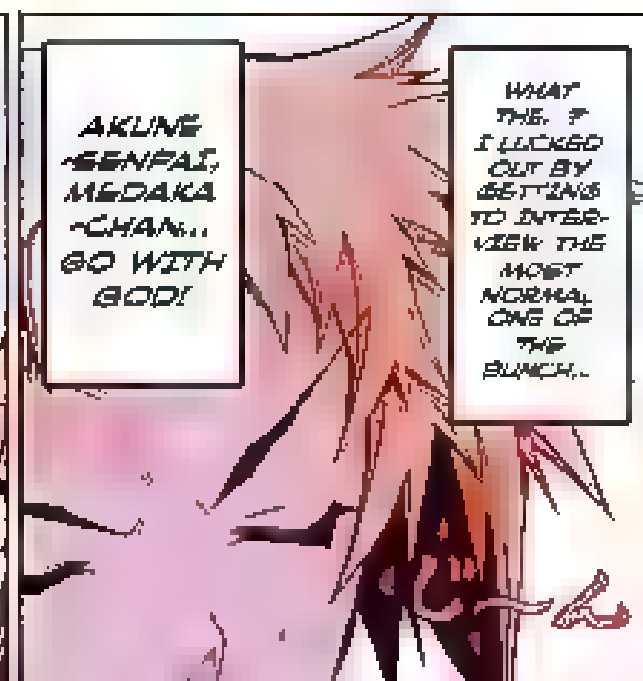
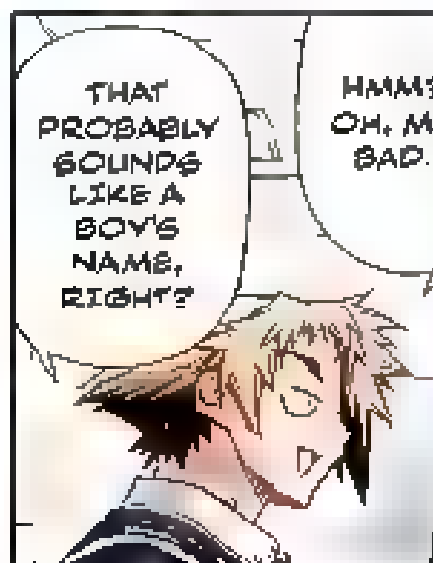
HMM?  
OH, MY  
BAD.

COULD YOU  
PLEASE  
STOP  
CALLING  
ME  
YOJIRO?

UHM,  
EXCUSE  
ME.  
HITO-  
YOSHI-  
SAN..

AKUNE  
SENPAI,  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN..  
GO WITH  
GOD!

WHAT  
THE..?  
I LICKED  
OUT BY  
GETTING  
TO INTER-  
VIEW THE  
MOST  
NORMAL  
ONE OF  
THE  
BUNCH..

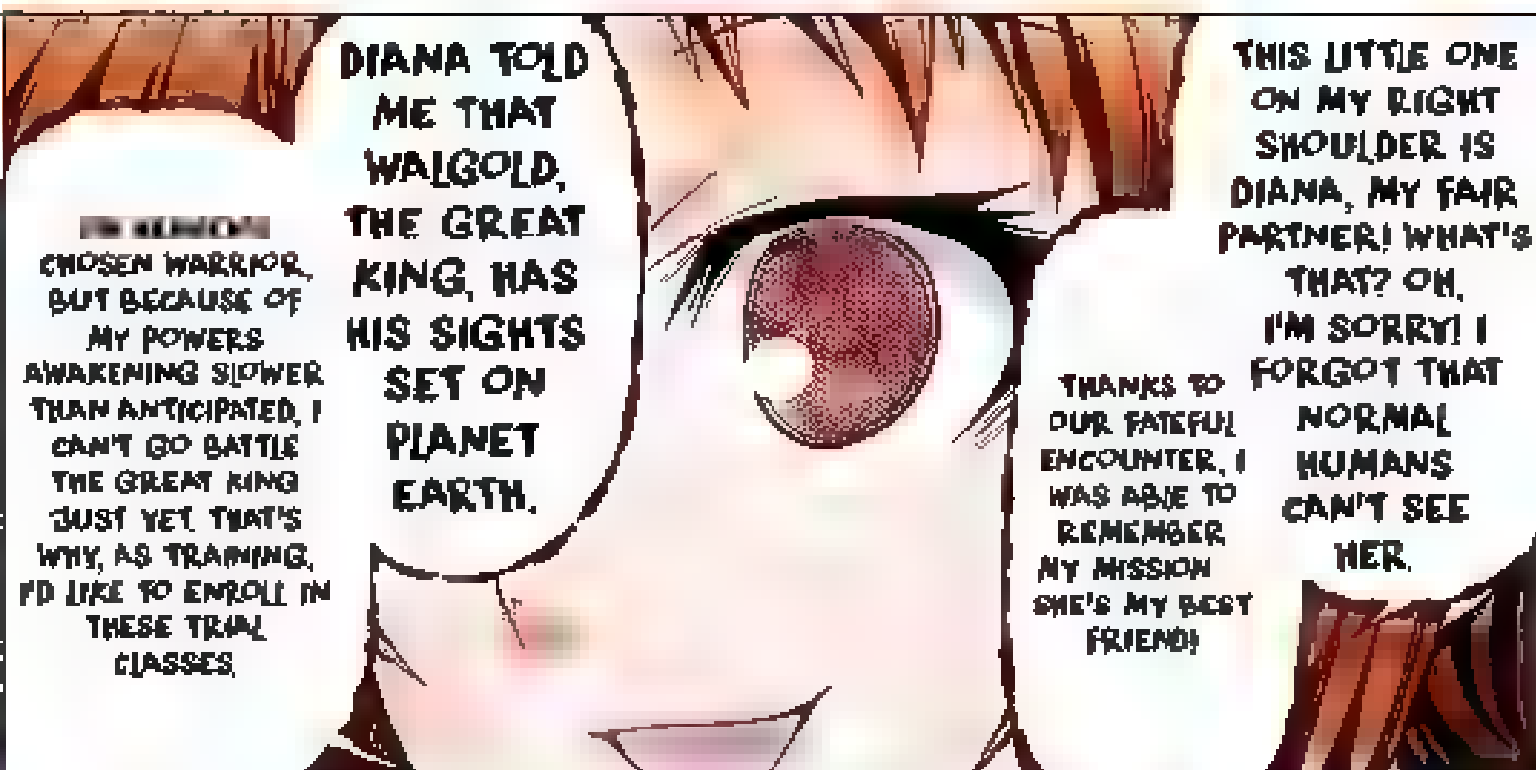




MY REAL  
NAME IS  
TSUGIHASHITA  
SS RUBY  
SAPPHIRE V.

YOU MIGHT  
HAVE HEARD  
OF ME BY  
THE NAME  
"MAGICAL  
☆  
WONDER  
TSUGIHA  
FROM THE  
NEIGHBOR-  
HOOD"

THAT'S NOT  
IT. TSUGIHA  
YOJIRO IS  
ONLY MY  
HUMAN  
ALIAS.



DIANA TOLD  
ME THAT  
WALGOLD,  
THE GREAT  
KING, HAS  
HIS SIGHTS  
SET ON  
PLANET  
EARTH.

THIS LITTLE ONE  
ON MY RIGHT  
SHOULDER IS  
DIANA, MY FAIR  
PARTNER! WHAT'S  
THAT? OH,  
I'M SORRY! I  
FORGOT THAT  
NORMAL  
HUMANS  
CAN'T SEE  
HER.

THANKS TO  
OUR FATEFUL  
ENCOUNTER, I  
WAS ABLE TO  
REMEMBER  
MY MISSION  
SHE'S MY BEST  
FRIEND!

**THE KENICOM**  
CHOSEN WARRIOR,  
BUT BECAUSE OF  
MY POWERS  
AWAKENING SLOWER  
THAN ANTICIPATED, I  
CAN'T GO BATTLE  
THE GREAT KING  
JUST YET THAT'S  
WHY, AS TRAINING,  
I'D LIKE TO ENROLL IN  
THESE TRIAL  
CLASSES.

IT'S NOT  
A STORY!

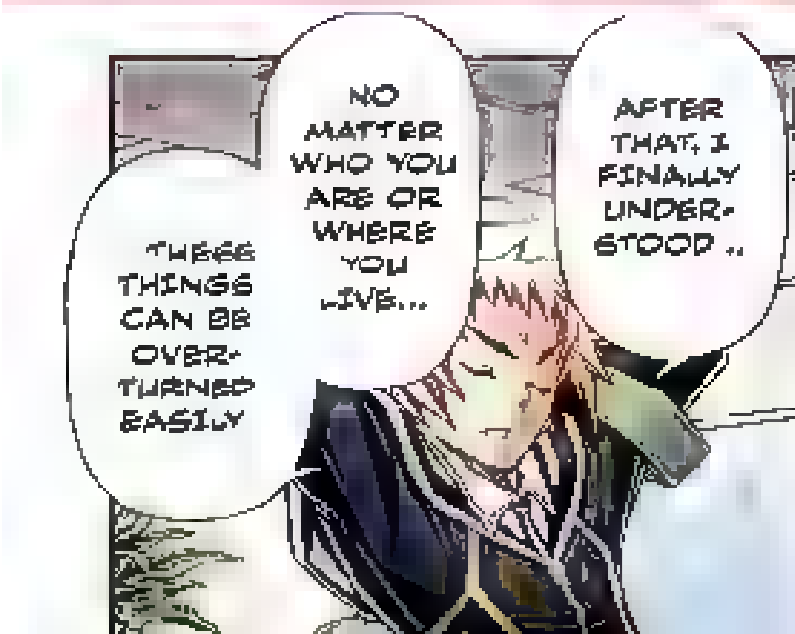
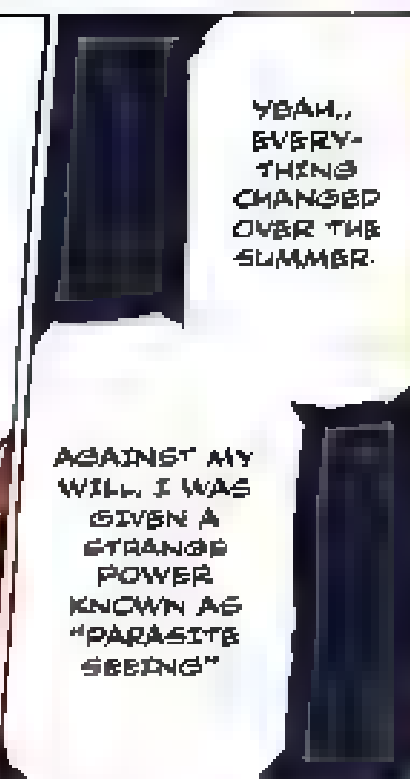
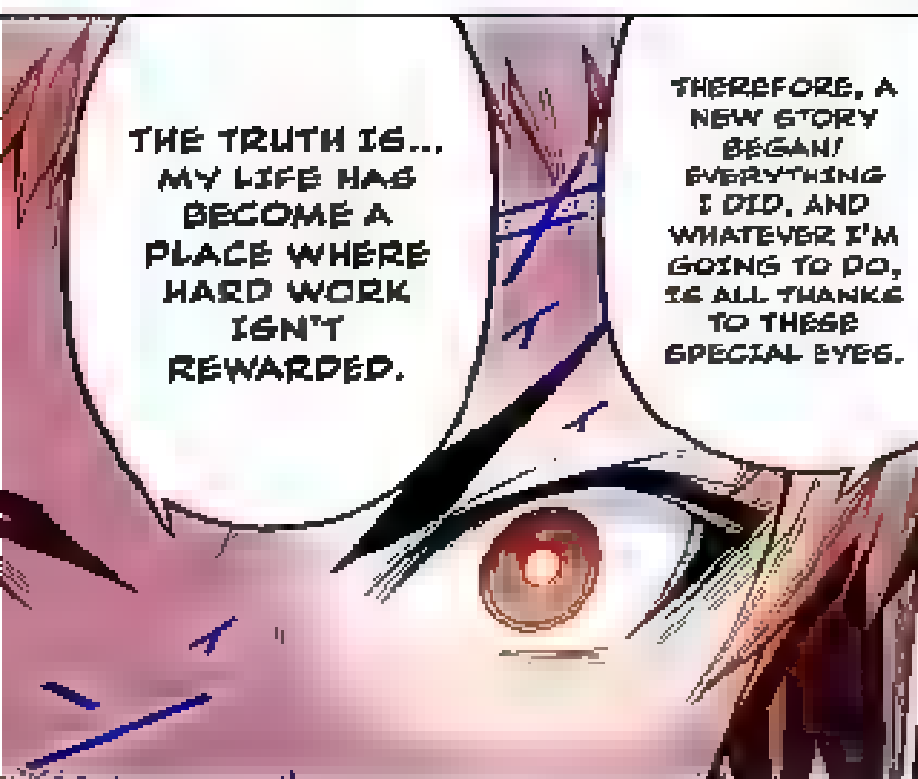
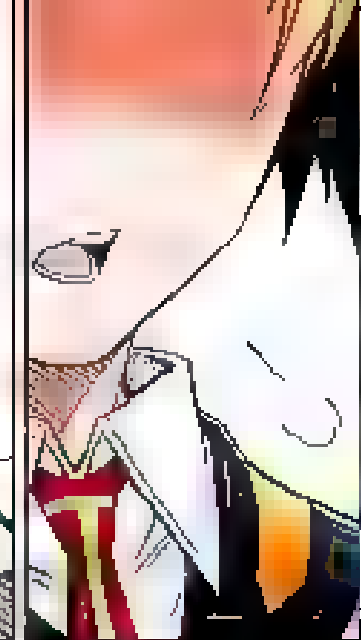
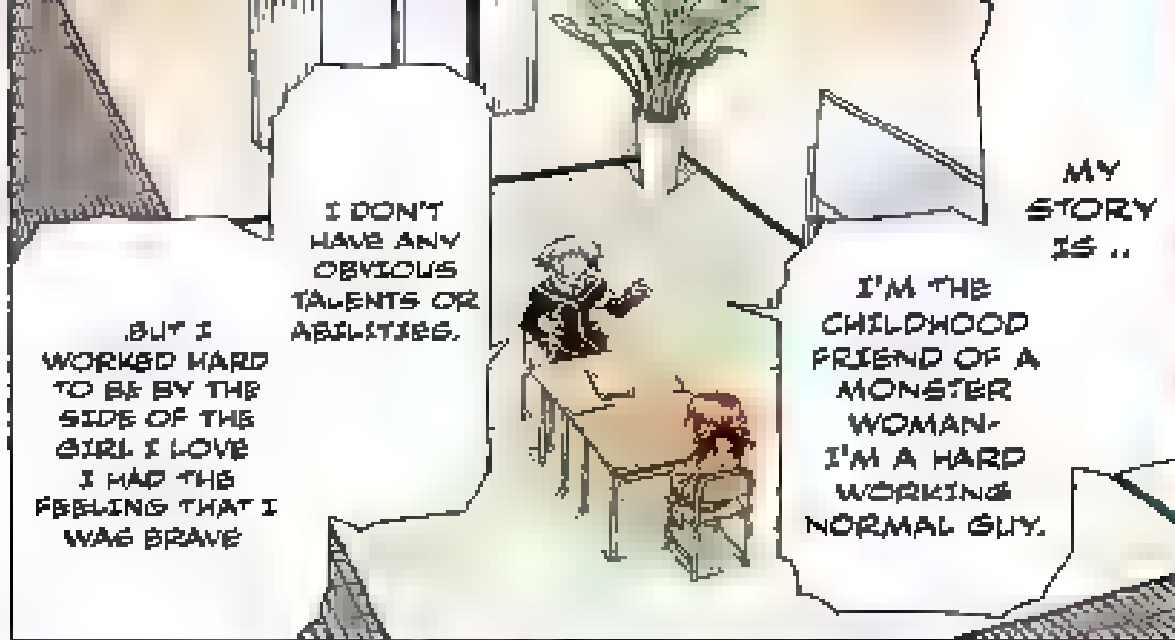
...DEAD  
WRONG!!



I  
WAS...

WHAT'S  
WITH THAT  
STORY?!

UHH...





BUT IT'S  
NOT A  
STORY...

AT THIS  
SCHOOL.

STORIES  
MEAN  
NOTHING!

DO YOU  
UNDER-  
STAND IT  
YET,  
WONDER  
TSUGIHA?

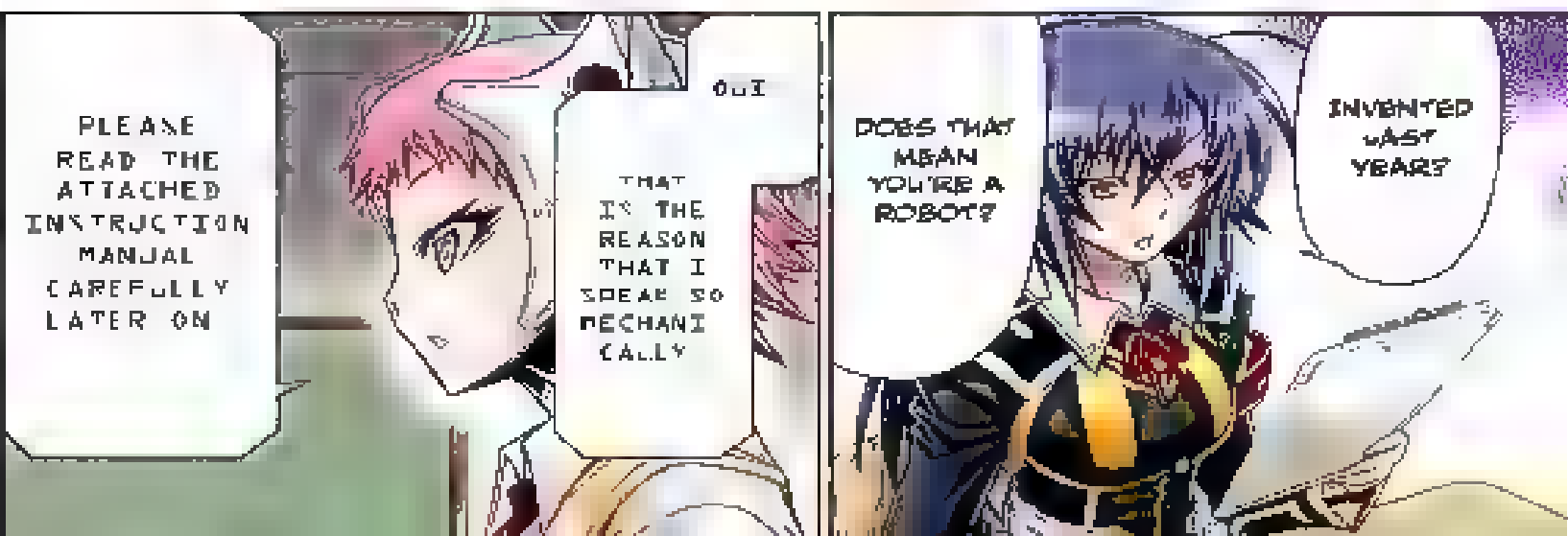


MY NAME IN  
THE FAMILY  
REGISTRY  
IS SUISHO  
KIDOGAKURA

PRESENTLY,  
I ATTEND THE  
FIRST YEAR  
CLASS LME AT  
ST CARGO  
ALL GIRL  
ACADEMY

I WAS INVENTED  
LAST YEAR AT  
THE MIFUNE  
FACTORY  
I AM THE 23RD  
PROTOTYPE OF  
AN AUTONOMOUS  
HUMANOID  
ANDROID SOON  
TO BE KNOWN AS  
"LOOP".

FIFTH  
INTERVIEW  
ROOM  
(INTER-  
VIEWER:  
KUROKAWA  
MEDAKA)



PLEASE  
READ THE  
ATTACHED  
INSTRUCTION  
MANUAL  
CAREFULLY  
LATER ON

THAT  
IS THE  
REASON  
THAT I  
SPEAK SO  
MECHANICALLY

DOES THAT  
MEAN  
YOU'RE A  
ROBOT?

INVENTED  
LAST  
YEAR?

MY  
MANUFACTURERS  
PROMPTLY  
ALLOWED  
ME TO  
ENROLL.

AT THE TIME,  
I RECEIVED  
A NOTICE  
PERTAINING  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY'S  
TRIAL  
ENROLLMENT  
CLASSES.

HOWEVER,  
I DID  
NOT FIT  
INTO THE  
SURROUNDING  
ENVIRONMENT,  
AND HUMAN  
COHABITATION  
BECAME  
DIFFICULT.

I WAS  
ASSIGNED TO  
THAT ACADEMY  
DUE TO THE  
APPEARANCE OF  
MY CHASSIS,  
AS IT WAS  
THOUGHT TO  
BE FITTING  
FOR A  
FIELD  
TEST.

THAT IS NOT  
THE REASON  
WHY I  
THOUGHT  
THAT I  
COULD  
CHANGE  
MYSELF IN A  
HIGH  
SCHOOL.

NON

THIS  
WILL  
BE A  
MECHANICAL  
ANSWER,  
BUT

DID YOU  
THINK THAT,  
BECAUSE IT  
WAS HIGH  
SCHOOL,  
YOU COULD  
CHANGE  
YOURSELF?

DURING  
JUNIOR  
HIGH, YOU  
WEREN'T  
ABLE TO  
ADAPT.

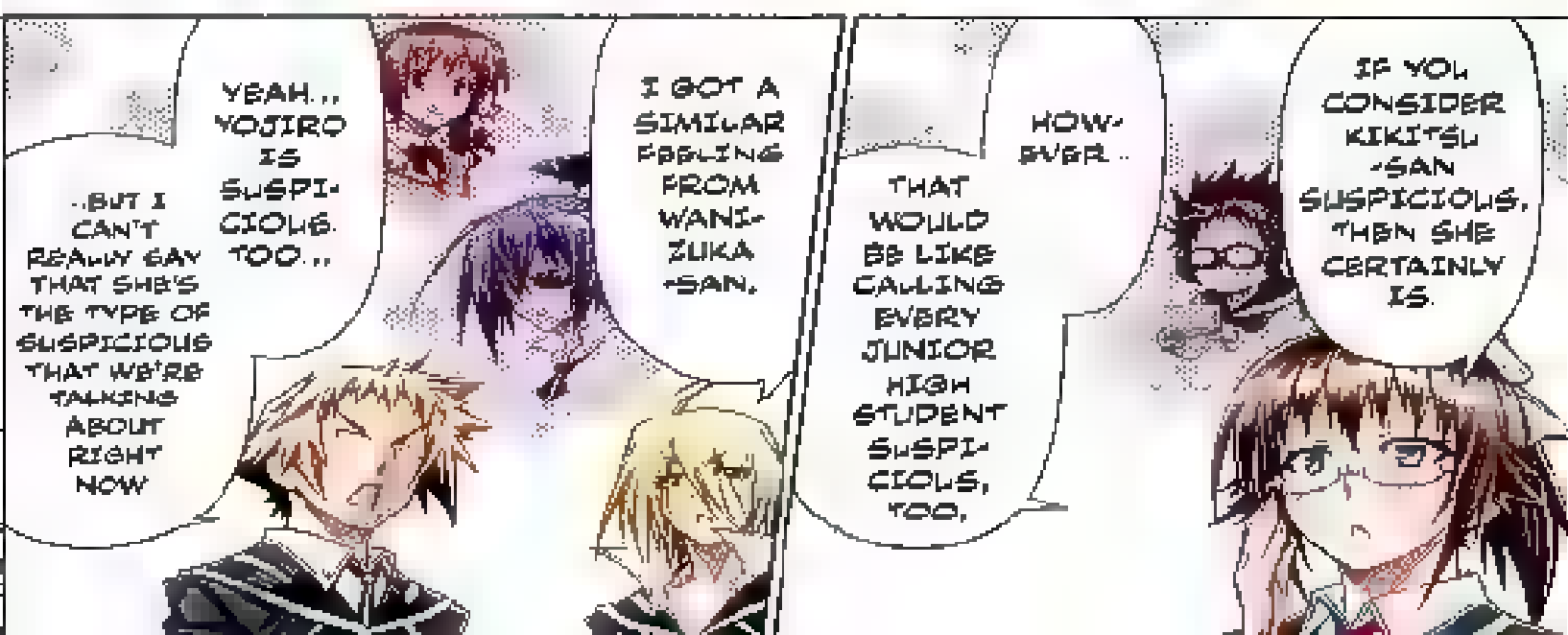
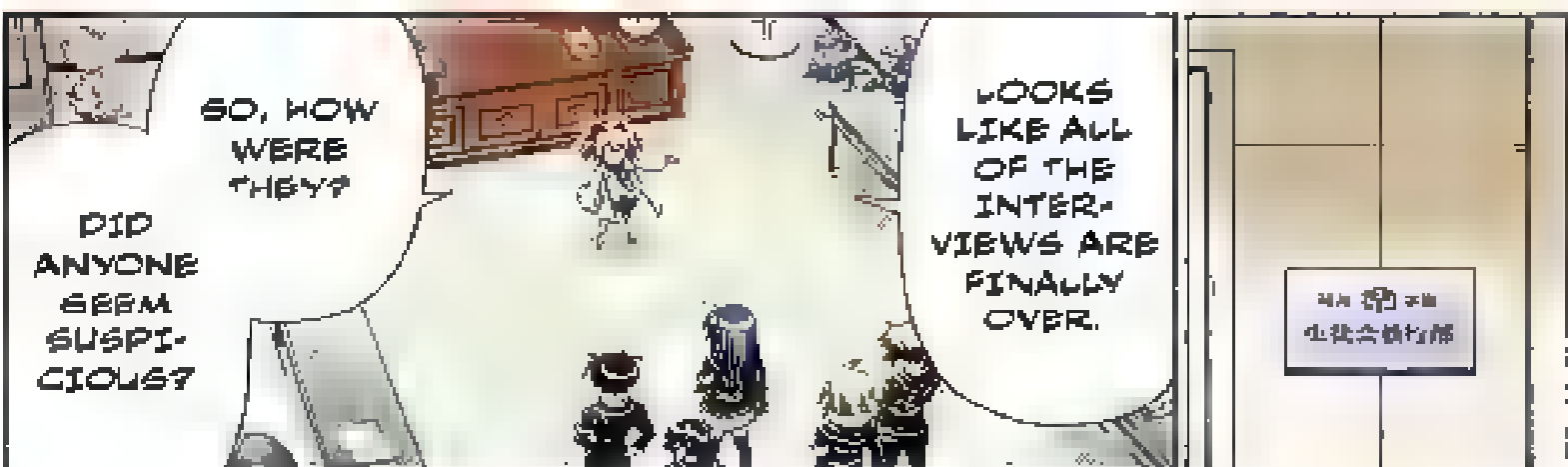
...AS  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY.

THERE  
IS NO  
PLACE AS  
APPROPRIATE  
FOR A  
LITERAL  
THINKING  
MACHINE  
LIKE ME.

TO  
STUDY  
THE  
HUMAN  
HEART  
INSTEAD  
OF THE  
ABILITY  
TO ADAPT

INSTEAD,  
I DECIDED  
THAT THIS  
WOULD  
BE THE MOST  
APPROPRIATE  
LOCATION  
FOR DATA  
RETRIEVAL.







KUMAGAWA  
-KUN...  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN...  
PLEASE  
DON'T SAY  
ANYTHING  
ELSE. OKAY?

SURE,  
SURE..

AS DOES  
CANDI-  
DATE  
KIBO-  
GAOKA!

[TAKARABE  
-SAN  
PASSES.]

WE STILL  
HAVE TIME  
TO CANCEL  
THE EN-  
ROLLMENT  
PROGRAM,  
BUT..

WE'RE STILL  
NOT SURE  
WHO THE  
NOT EQUAL  
IS

WHAT  
SHOULD  
WE DO  
NEXT,  
MEDAKA  
-SAN?

WELL, IT'S  
NOT LIKE WE  
COULD FIGURE  
THAT OUT JUST  
BY SITTING  
ACROSS  
FROM THEM..

IN THE  
END, WE  
STILL  
DON'T  
KNOW  
WHO THE  
NOT EQUAL  
IS.

EVEN IF THERE WERE  
FOUR NOT  
EQUALS  
INSTEAD OF  
ONE, THAT'S NO  
REASON TO  
STOP THE  
TRAINING  
OF THE NEXT  
GENERATION!

THE TRIAL  
CLASSES WILL  
PROCEED AS  
PLANNED,  
WHILE THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
CLOSELY  
MONITORS  
EACH  
CANDIDATE!

MEDAKA  
-CHAN

THAT'S  
NOT  
EQUALITY.

MAKING  
FOUR OTHER  
PEOPLE  
SUFFER  
BECAUSE  
OF ONE  
PERSON?

...WE  
HAVE TO  
PROTECT  
THEM!

AS LONG AS  
THERE'S ONE  
PERSON  
PROTECTING  
HAKONIWA'S  
FUTURE...

NO...  
IT'S BETTER TO  
SAY THAT  
ADAM AVOIDS  
DIRECT  
INTERACTION  
WITH MEDAKA  
CHAN.

MEDAKA  
CHAN  
HASN'T MET  
ADAM  
NAGAMI  
DIRECTLY  
YET...

BUT,  
TO BE  
HONEST IF I  
SAID THAT  
I WASN'T  
FEELING  
UNEASY...

IT'D BE  
TOO LARGE  
SCALE OF AN  
ANNOUNCEMENT,  
ANYWAY..

WELL,  
YEAH...

...LACK AN  
UNDER-  
STANDING  
OF HOW  
DANGEROUS  
THEY NOT  
EQUALS  
ARE?

DOES  
MEDAKA  
CHAN.

THAT'S WHY THIS IS  
DIFFERENT FROM:  
THE TIMES WHEN  
UNZEN-SENDAI,  
MAYAKONOJO  
-SENDAI, AND  
KUNAGAWA WERE  
OUR ENEMIES...

NO...

IT SHOULD BE  
"THE MORE  
THINGS CHANGE,  
THE MORE THEY  
START TO  
WITHER AWAY".

THE LAST TIME  
I WAS HERE  
WAS DURING  
WORLD WAR II,  
BUT COMING  
BACK NOW..

I SUPPOSE  
THAT IT'S AS  
THEY SAY..  
"THE MORE  
THINGS  
CHANGE, THE  
MORE THEY  
STAY THE  
SAME".



IT  
WOULD  
BE  
OURS.

IF SOME-  
THING MADE IT  
WEAKER, THEN  
IT WOULDN'T  
BE KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA'S  
RESPONSI-  
BILITY,  
RIGHT?

OF  
COURSE,  
WE DID!

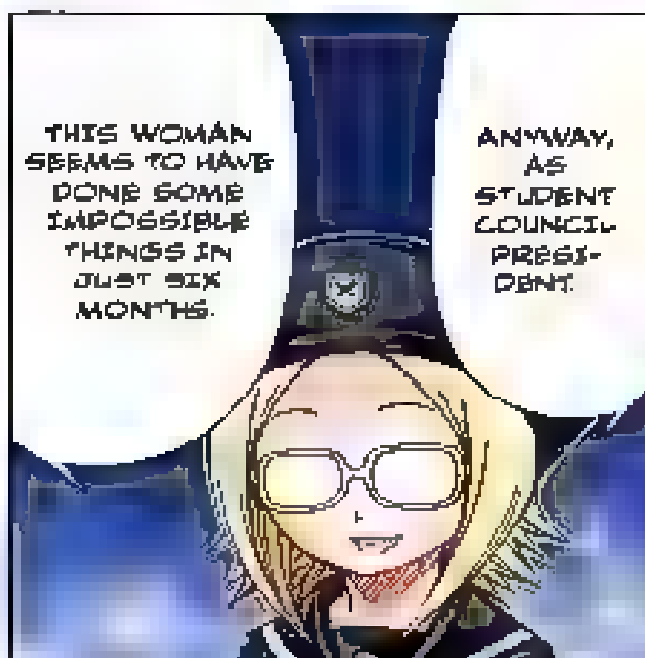
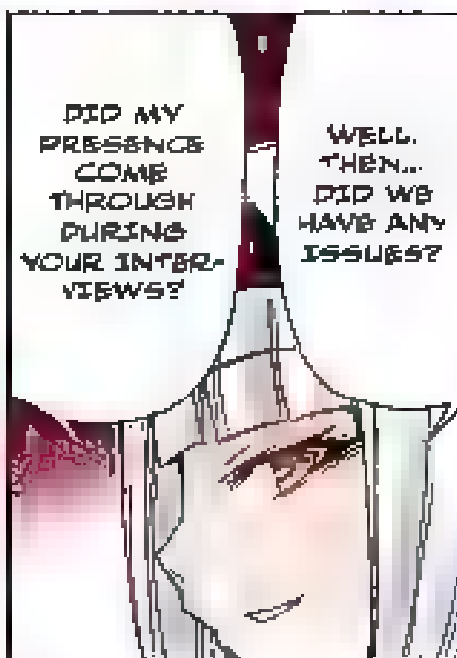
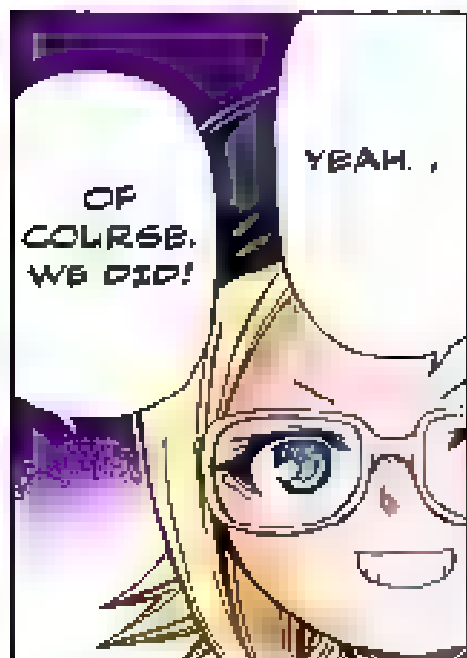
YEAH. ,

DID MY  
PRESENCE  
COME  
THROUGH  
DURING  
YOUR INTER-  
VIEWS?

WELL,  
THEN...  
DID WE  
HAVE ANY  
ISSUES?

THIS WOMAN  
SEEMS TO HAVE  
DONE SOME  
IMPOSSIBLE  
THINGS IN  
JUST SIX  
MONTHS.

ANYWAY,  
AS  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESI-  
DENT.



**WE ALL  
EQUALLY  
SUCCE-  
EDED!**

**FIVE  
DIFFER-  
ENT  
PEOPLE...**

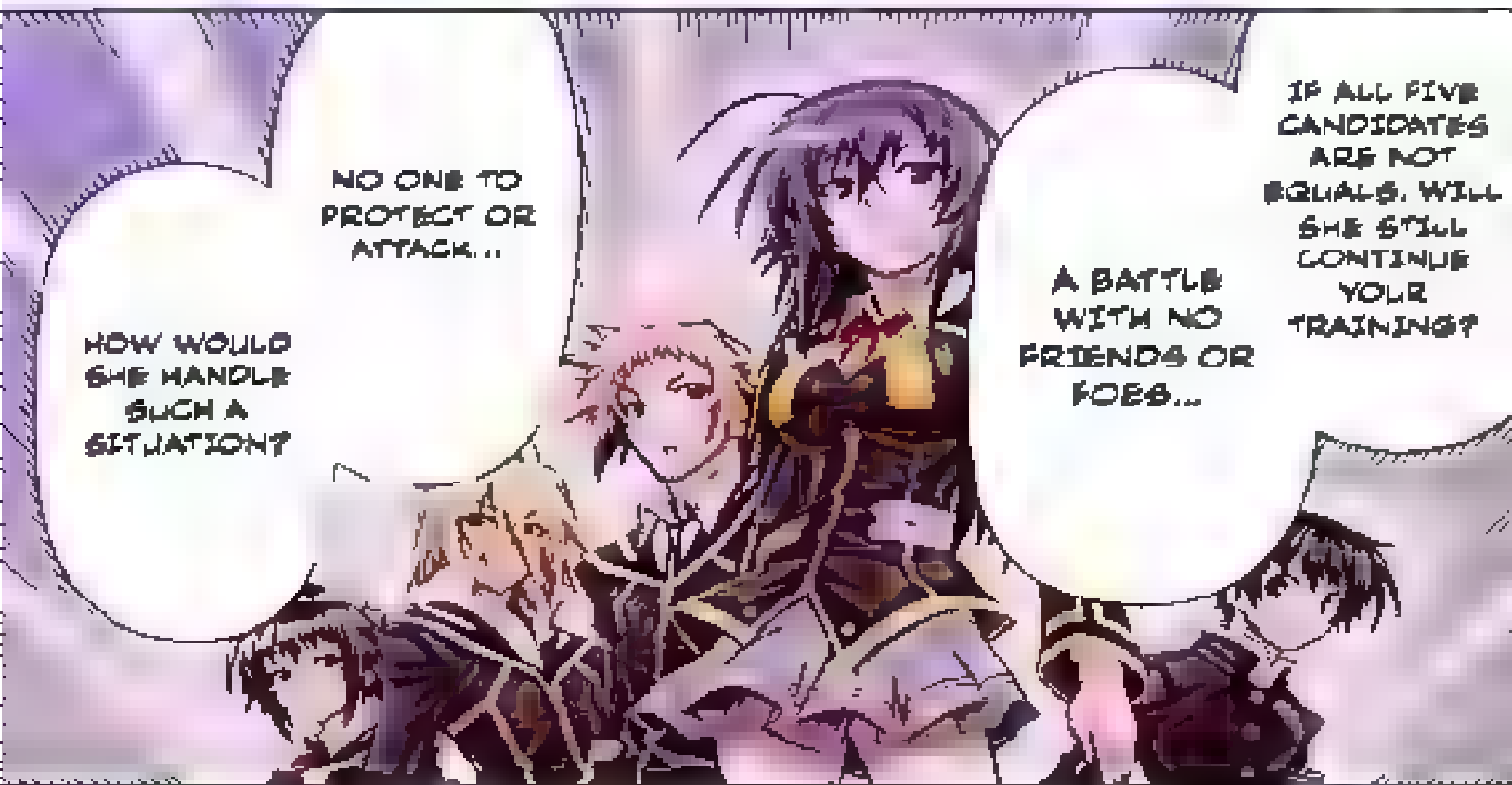




...I'D LIKE  
TO ASK  
MEBAKA-CHAN  
SOMETHING.

WELL, IT  
SHOULD BE  
IMPOSSIBLE  
FOR ANYONE  
BUT ME  
TO SEE  
YOUR TRUE  
CHARACTER.

EXCEL-  
LENT.

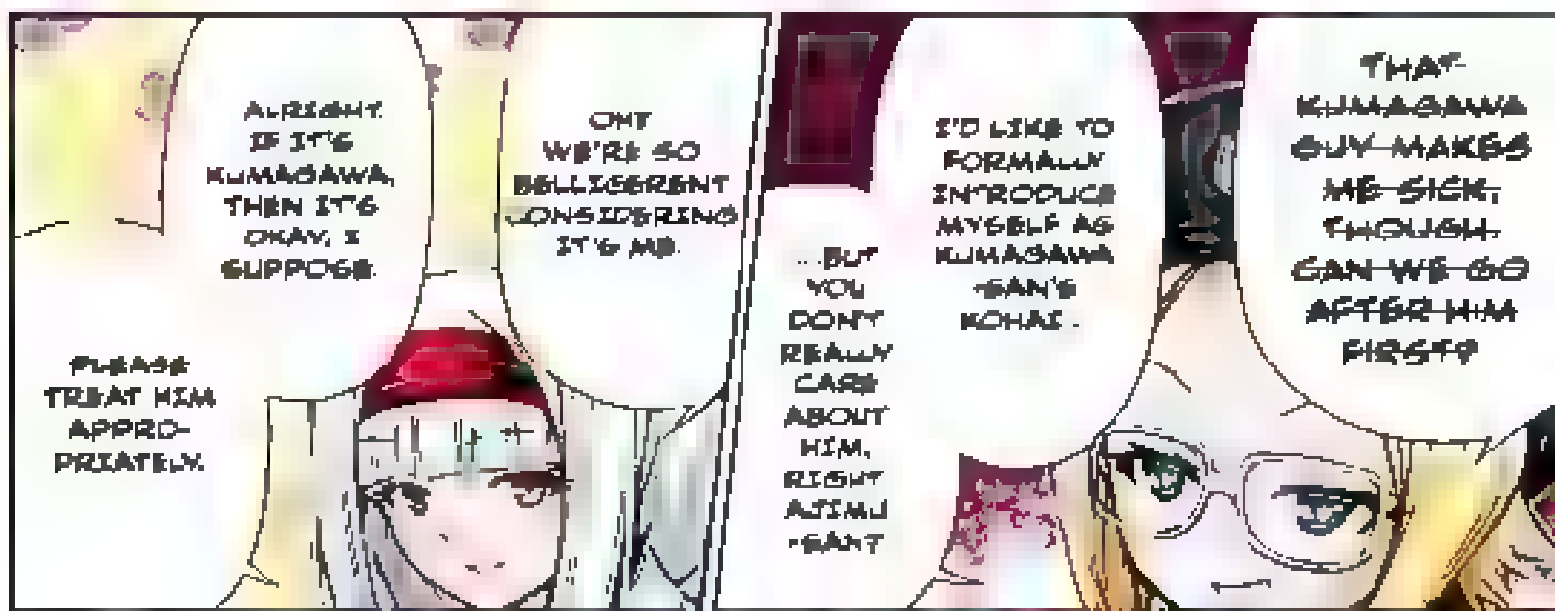


HOW WOULD  
SHE HANDLE  
SUCH A  
SITUATION?

NO ONE TO  
PROTECT OR  
ATTACK..

A BATTLE  
WITH NO  
FRIENDS OR  
FOES...

IF ALL FIVE  
CANDIDATES  
ARE NOT  
EQUALS, WILL  
SHE STILL  
CONTINUE  
YOUR  
TRAINING?



ALRIGHT.  
IF IT'S  
KUMAGAWA,  
THEN IT'S  
OKAY, I  
SUPPOSE.

PLEASE  
TREAT HIM  
APPRO-  
PRIATELY.

OH?  
WE'RE SO  
BELLIGERENT  
CONSIDERING  
IT'S ME.

I'D LIKE TO  
FORMALLY  
INTRODUCE  
MYSELF AS  
KUMAGAWA  
-SAN'S  
KOHAI.  
...BUT  
YOU  
DON'T  
REALLY  
CARE  
ABOUT  
HIM,  
RIGHT  
AJIMU  
-SAN?

THAT  
KUMAGAWA  
GUY MAKES  
ME SICK,  
THOUGH.  
CAN WE GO  
AFTER HIM  
FIRST?

「WELL...  
TO TELL  
YOU THE  
TRUTH, I  
WAS SAVING  
IT FOR A  
SPECIAL  
OCCAS-  
SION.」

「I WAS  
PLANNING ON  
WEARING IT  
WHenever I  
END UP DYING  
TO PROTECT  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN.」

GGGGRRRRR

SO,  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
-KUN...

WHY AREN'T  
YOU WEARING  
THE SPECIAL  
UNIFORM I  
MADE FOR  
YOU?

ズズズ...

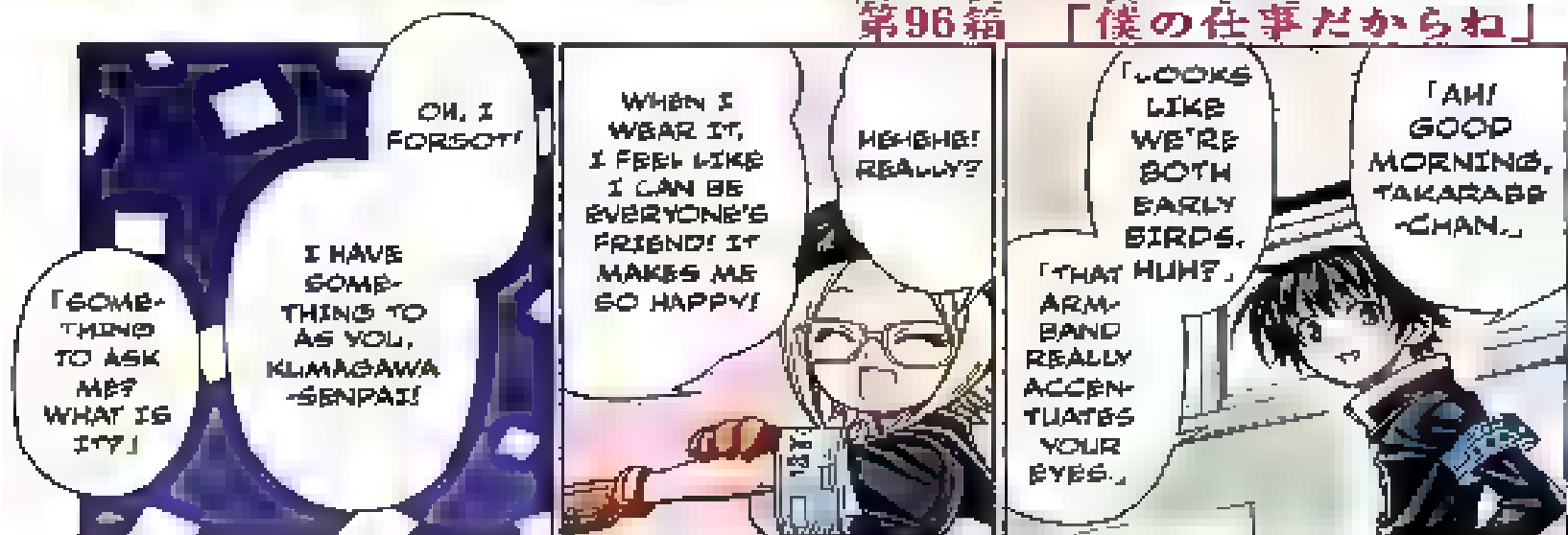


PLEASE GIVE  
ME YOUR  
GUIDANCE  
TODAY, TOO!

KUMAGAWA  
-SENPAI!  
SOOOOOO  
MOOOORNING!

2

第96箱 「僕の仕事だからね」



OH, I  
FORGOT!

I HAVE  
SOME-  
THING TO  
ASK YOU,  
KUMAGAWA  
-SENPAI!

「SOME-  
THING  
TO ASK  
ME?  
WHAT IS  
IT?」

WHEN I  
WEAR IT,  
I FEEL LIKE  
I CAN BE  
EVERYONE'S  
FRIEND! IT  
MAKES ME  
SO HAPPY!

HEHEHE!  
REALLY?

「LOOKS  
LIKE  
WE'RE  
BOTH  
EARLY  
BIRDS.

「THAT HUH?  
ARM-  
BAND  
REALLY  
ACCEN-  
TUATES  
YOUR  
EYES.

「AH!  
GOOD  
MORNING,  
TAKARABB  
-CHAN..」



COULD YOU  
PLEASE...

...LOOK AT MY  
PANTIES?

OKAY!

MMM...  
KUMAGAWA  
-SENPAI?



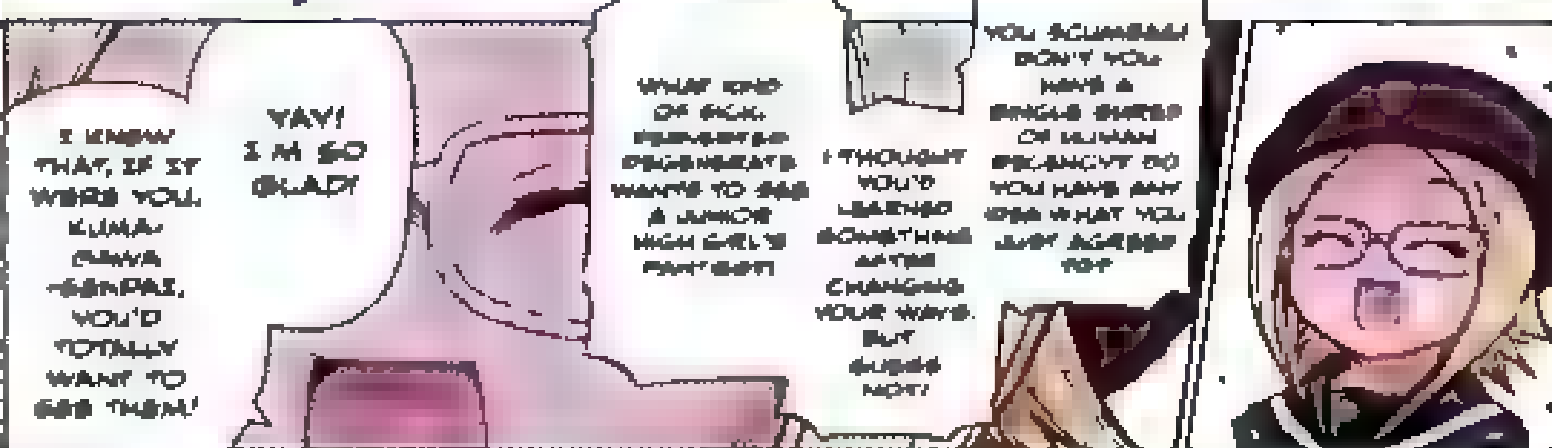


「I  
WANNA  
SEE, I  
WANNA  
SEE!!」

「SHOW  
ME,  
SHOW  
ME,  
SHOW  
ME!!」

「ARE  
YOU  
FOR  
REAL?」

「PANTIES?  
TAKARABB  
-CHAN'S  
PANTIES?!」



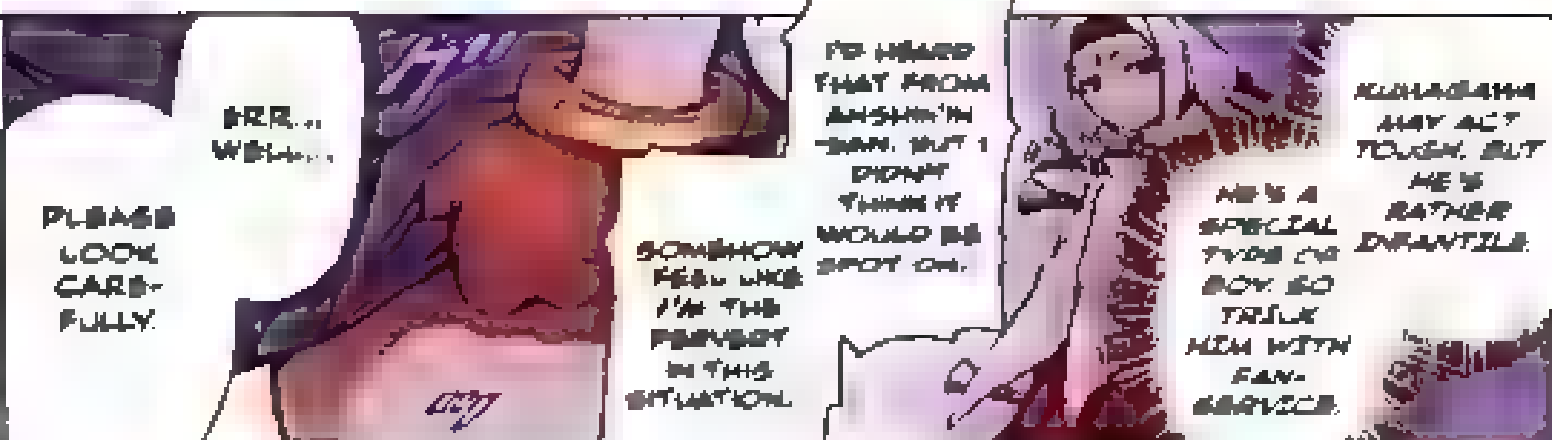
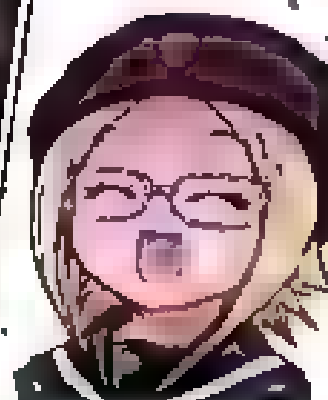
I KNOW  
THAT, IF IT  
WERE YOU.  
KUNAI  
CHIVA  
-SENPAI,  
YOU'D  
TOTALLY  
WANT TO  
SEE THEM!

YAY!  
I'M SO  
GLAD!

WHAT KIND  
OF SICK  
PERVERTED  
DEGENERATE  
WANTS TO SEE  
A JUNIOR  
HIGH GIRL'S  
PANTIES?

I THOUGHT  
YOU'D  
LEARNED  
SOMETHING  
AFTER  
CHANGING  
YOUR HAIR.  
BUT  
SURELY  
NOT!

YOU SCUMBAG!  
DON'T YOU  
HAVE A  
SINGLE SHRED  
OF HUMAN  
DECENCY? DO  
YOU HAVE ANY  
IDEA WHAT YOU  
JUST AGREED  
TO?



ERR..  
WELL...

PLEASE  
LOOK  
CARE-  
FULLY.

SOMEHOW  
FEEL LIKE  
I'M THE  
PERVERT  
IN THIS  
SITUATION.

TO HEARD  
THAT FROM  
ANSHIN'M  
-SEN. BUT I  
DIDN'T  
THINK IT  
WOULD BE  
SPOT ON.

HE'S A  
SPECIAL  
TYPE OF  
BOY. SO  
TALK  
HIM WITH  
FAN-  
SERVICE.

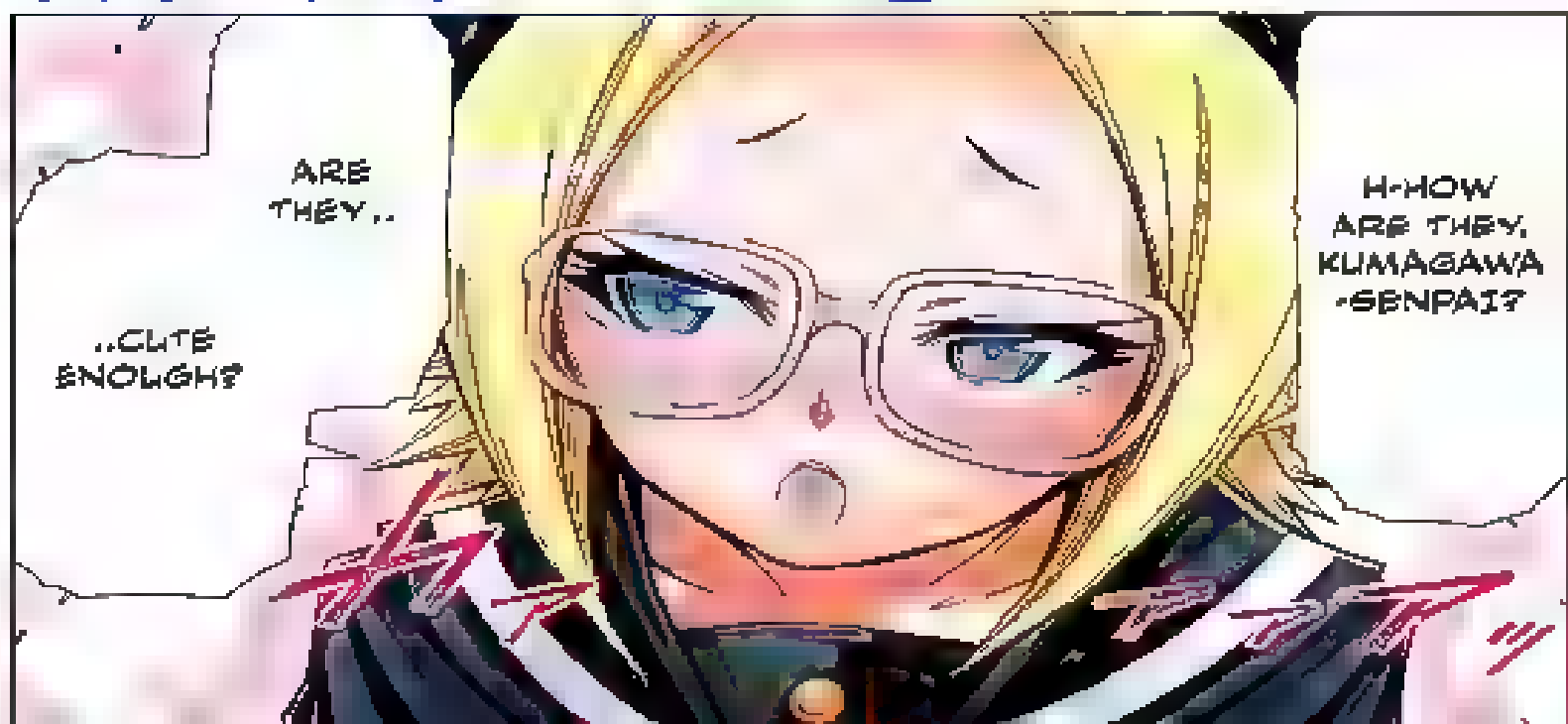
KUNAGAWA  
MAY ACT  
TOUGH. BUT  
HE'S  
RATHER  
INFANTILE.



**AHH!**

第96箱

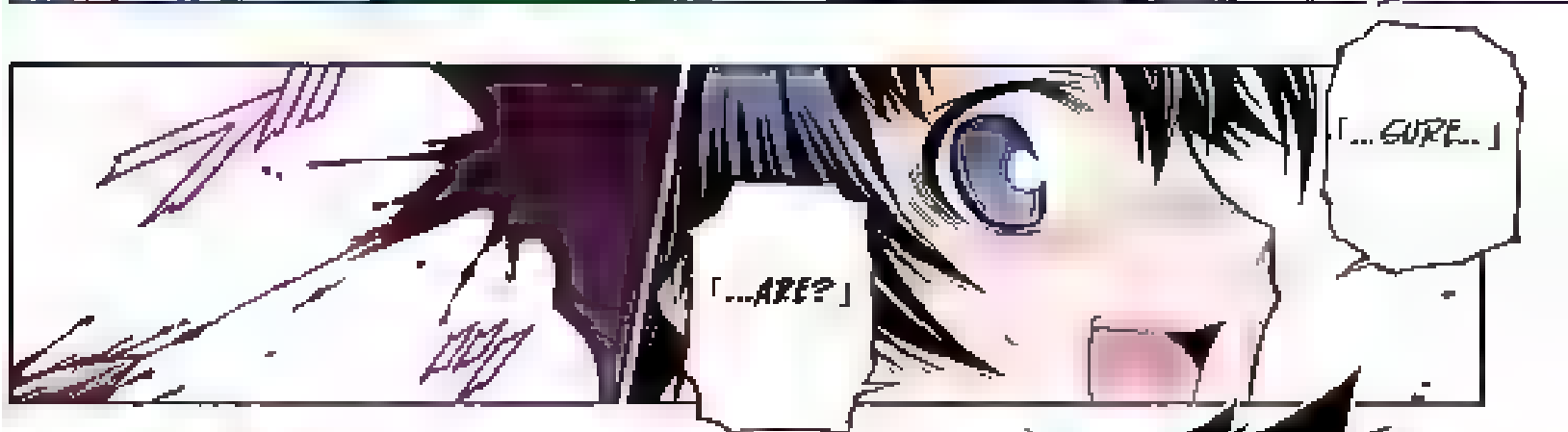
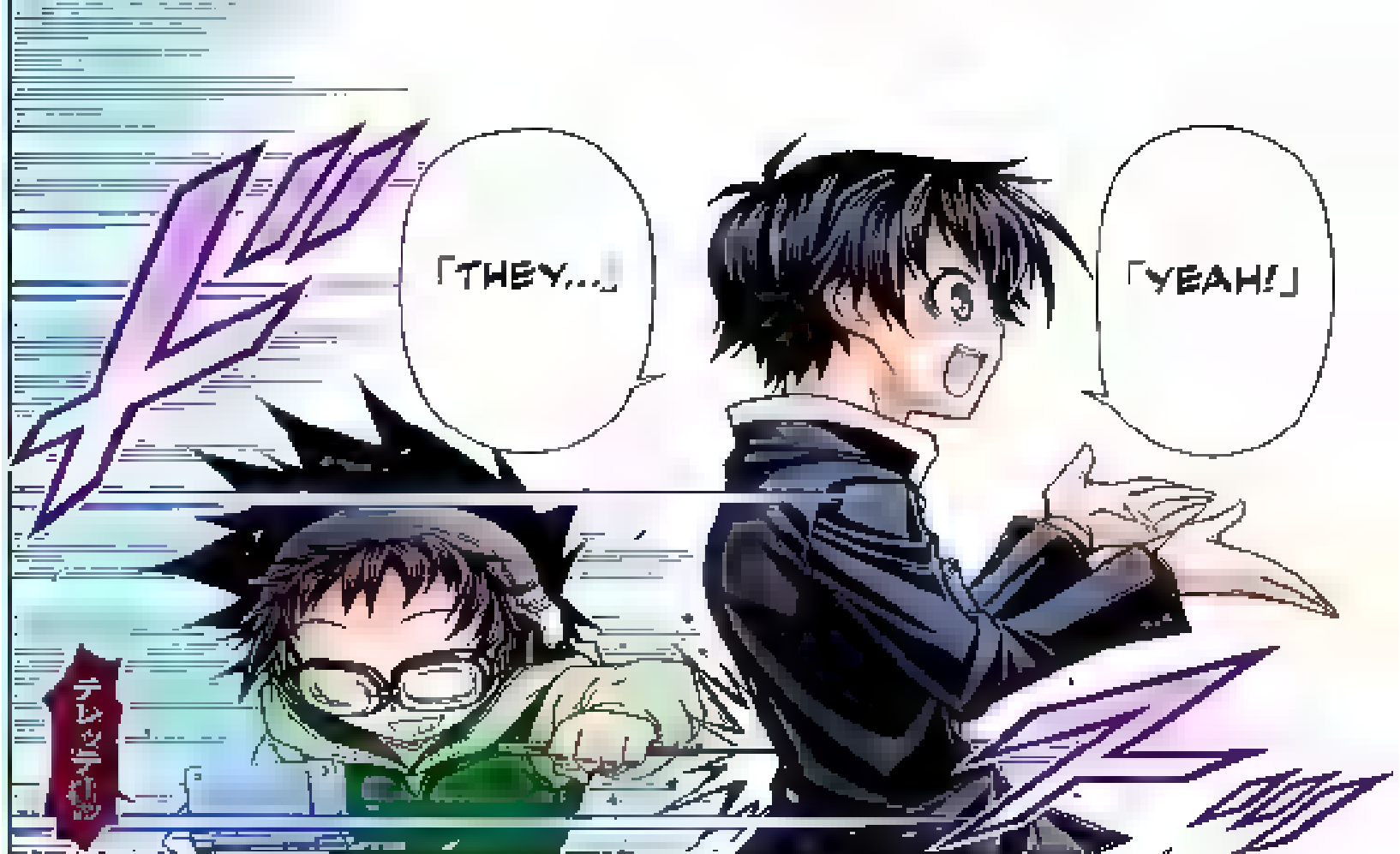
「僕の仕事だからね」

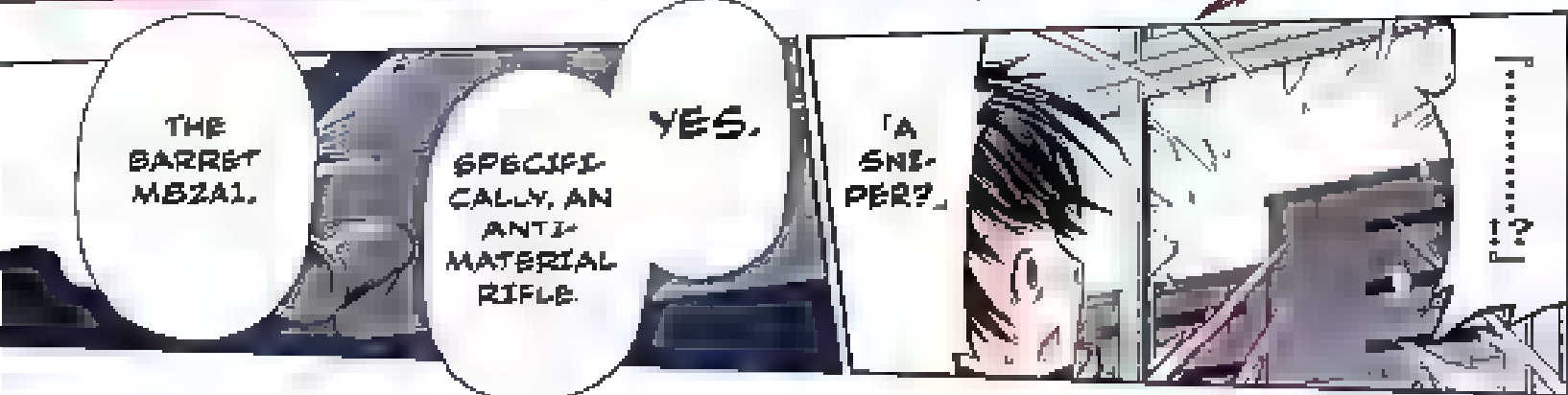
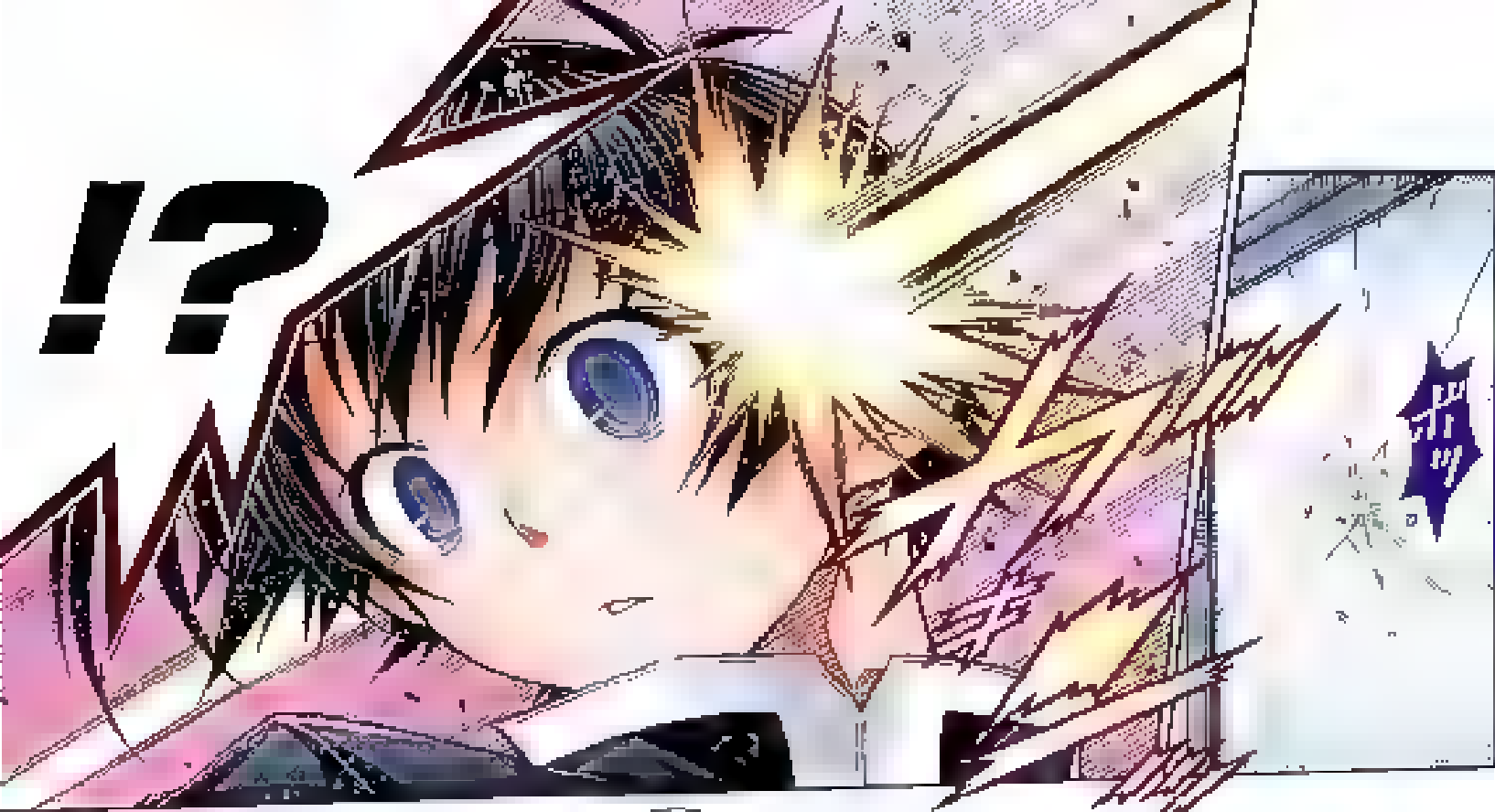


ARE  
THEY..

..CUTE  
ENOUGH?

H-HOW  
ARE THEY,  
KUMAGAWA  
SENPAI?





THE  
BARRETT  
MB2A1.

SPECIFIC-  
ALLY, AN  
ANTI-  
MATERIAL  
RIFLE.

YES.

「A  
SNE-  
PER?」

「……………」

EVEN IF I  
EMPTY THE  
CLIP ON YOUR  
HEAD, YOU'D  
ONLY BLEED  
INTERNALLY.  
NO ONE WOULD  
KNOW THAT  
YOU DIED.

BUT  
DON'T  
WORRY.

I'M USING  
RUBBER  
BULLETS.



「I NEED  
TO GET  
OUT OF  
THE LINE  
OF FI」

「...WANI-  
ZUKA-  
CHAN  
TOOT」



“THUN-  
DER  
BOLT!”

YOU'RE  
WRONG!

THIS IS  
MY  
THUNDER  
MAGIC!

「NO..  
A  
TAZER?」

「AN  
ELECTRIC  
SHOCK?」



HERE'S MY  
STRONGEST  
WATER  
SPELL!

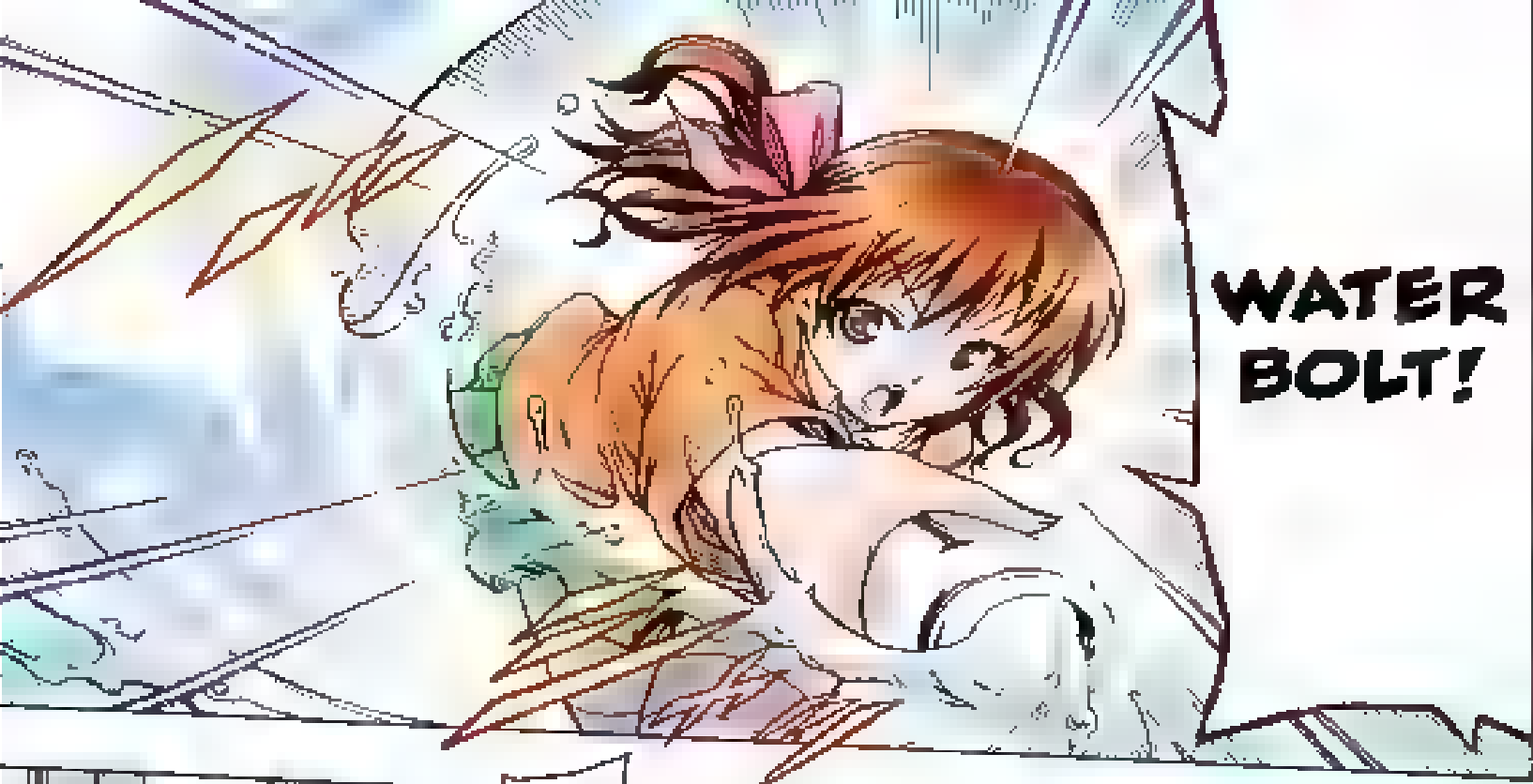
MS. WHO'S  
WELL  
KNOWN AS  
“MAGICAL  
☆  
TEUGUNA  
FROM THE  
NEIGHBOR-  
HOOD”

NO  
MATTER  
HOW YOU  
SEE IT,  
IT'S  
MAGIC

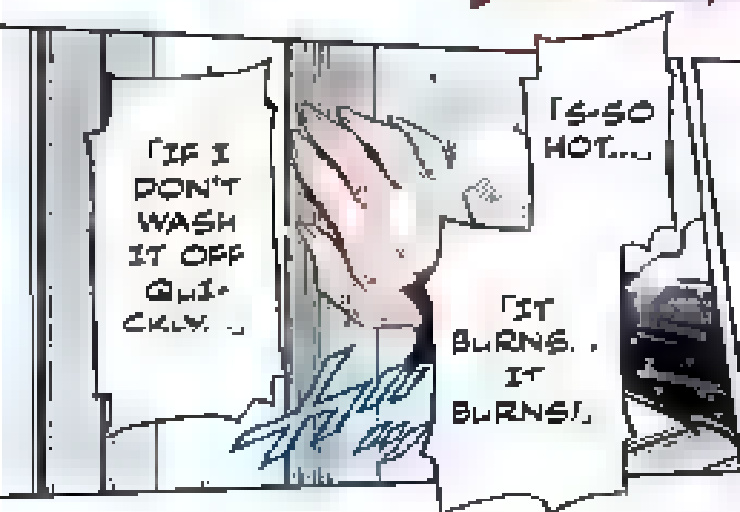
AND  
NOW..

「WAIT,  
WAIT..  
NO MATTER  
HOW YOU  
SEE IT,  
THAT'S..」

「V-VOLERO  
-CHANT!  
MAGIC?」



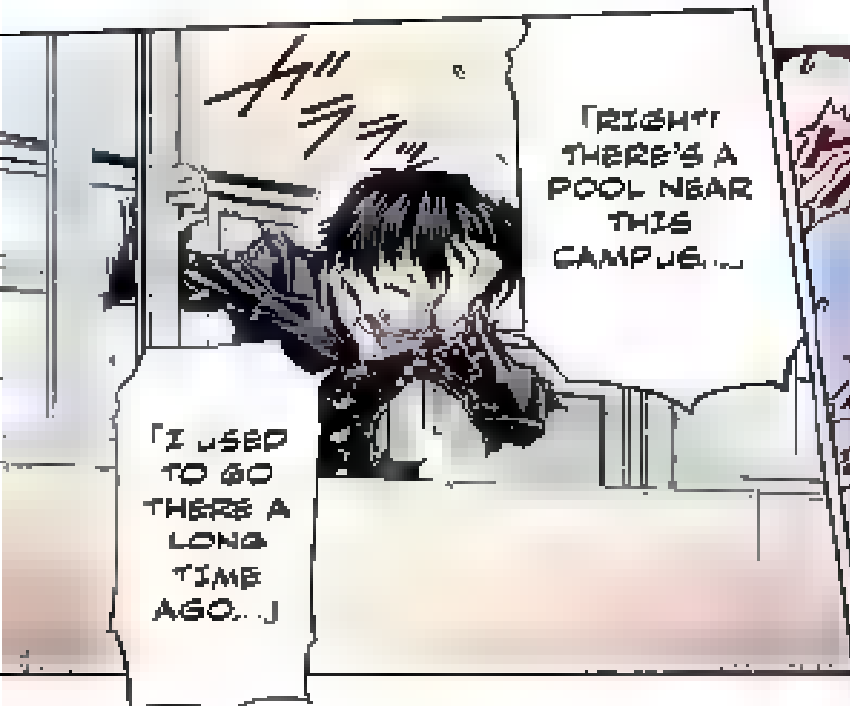
**WATER  
BOLT!**



「IF I  
DON'T  
WASH  
IT OFF  
QUIC-  
KLY...」

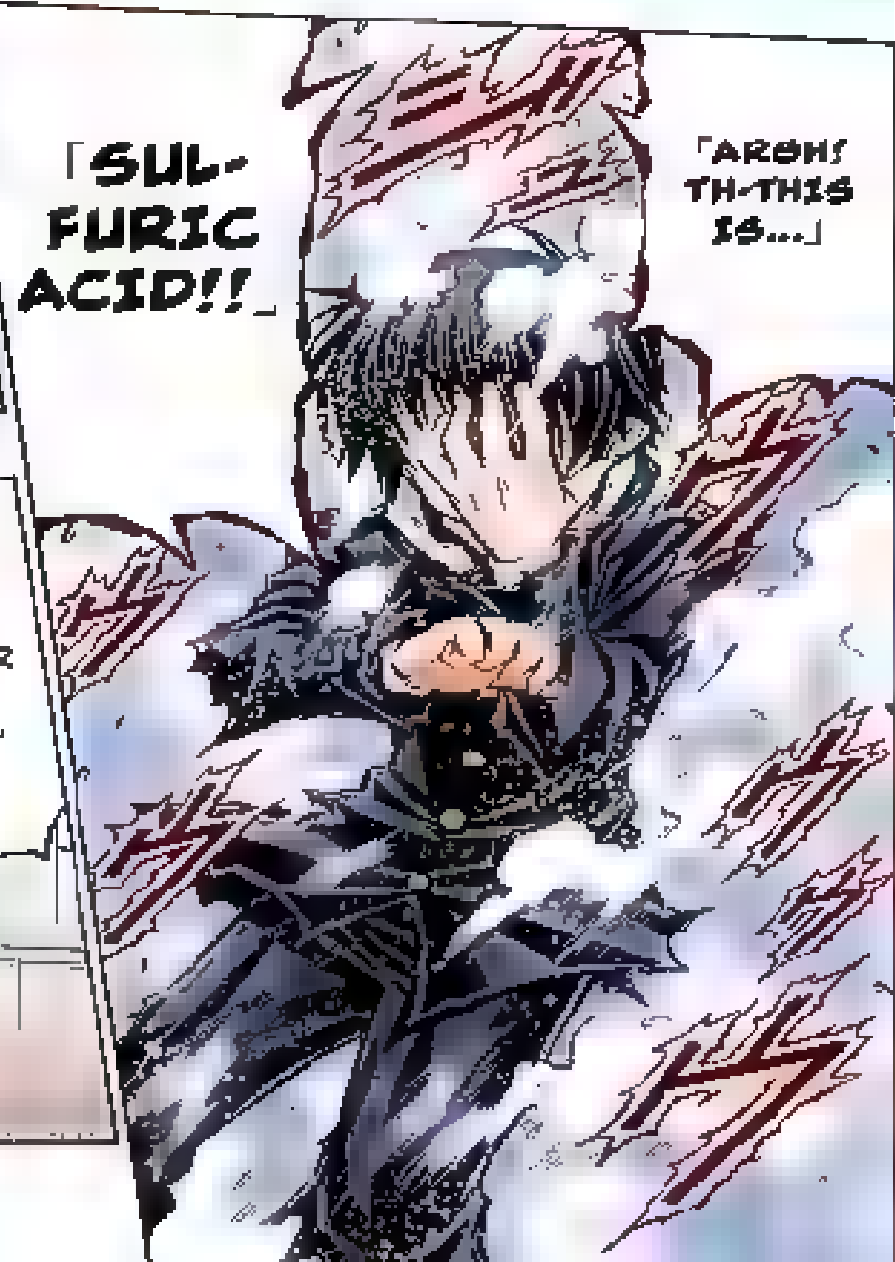
「IS-SO  
HOT...」

「IT  
BURNS...  
IT  
BURNS!」



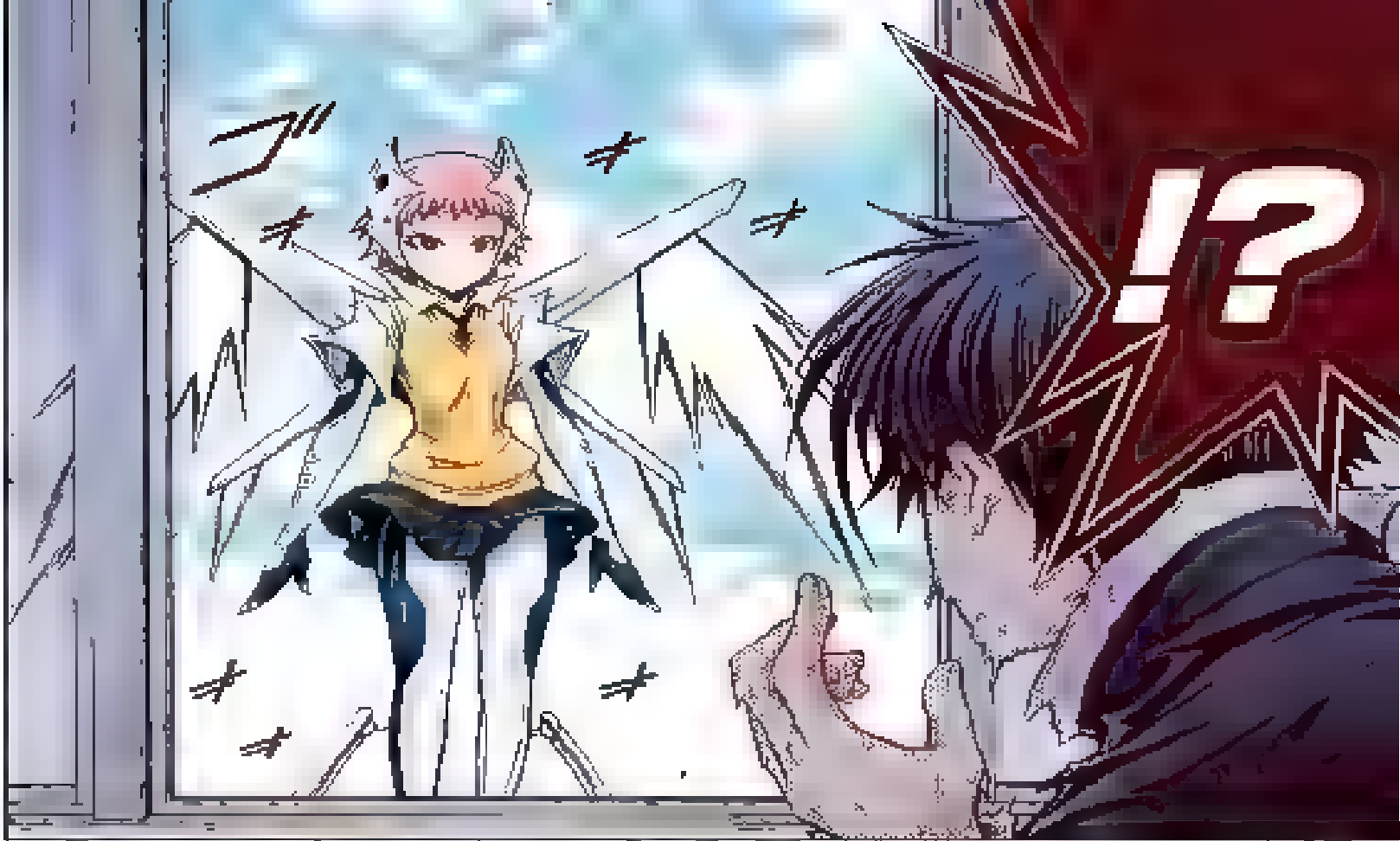
「RIGHT!  
THERE'S A  
POOL NEAR  
THIS  
CAMPUS...」


「I USED  
TO GO  
THERE A  
LONG  
TIME  
AGO...」




「SUL-  
FURIC  
ACID!!」

「ARGH!  
TH-THIS  
IS...」





「...THAT  
MAKES  
FLYING  
THROUGH  
THE SKY  
FORBIDDEN,  
KIBOGAOKA  
-CHAN.」



「. MAYBE  
SOMEDAY,  
THERE'LL BE  
A RULE. 」

THESE  
ARE THE  
REGULA-  
TIONS  
THAT  
YOU ARE  
SUPPOSED  
TO UPHOLD

KUMAGAWA  
SENPAI

IT IS NOT  
PERMITTED TO  
RUN IN THE  
CORRIDORS.  
NOR IS IT  
PERMITTED  
TO THROW  
YOURSELF  
FROM THE  
SCHOOL  
BUILDING



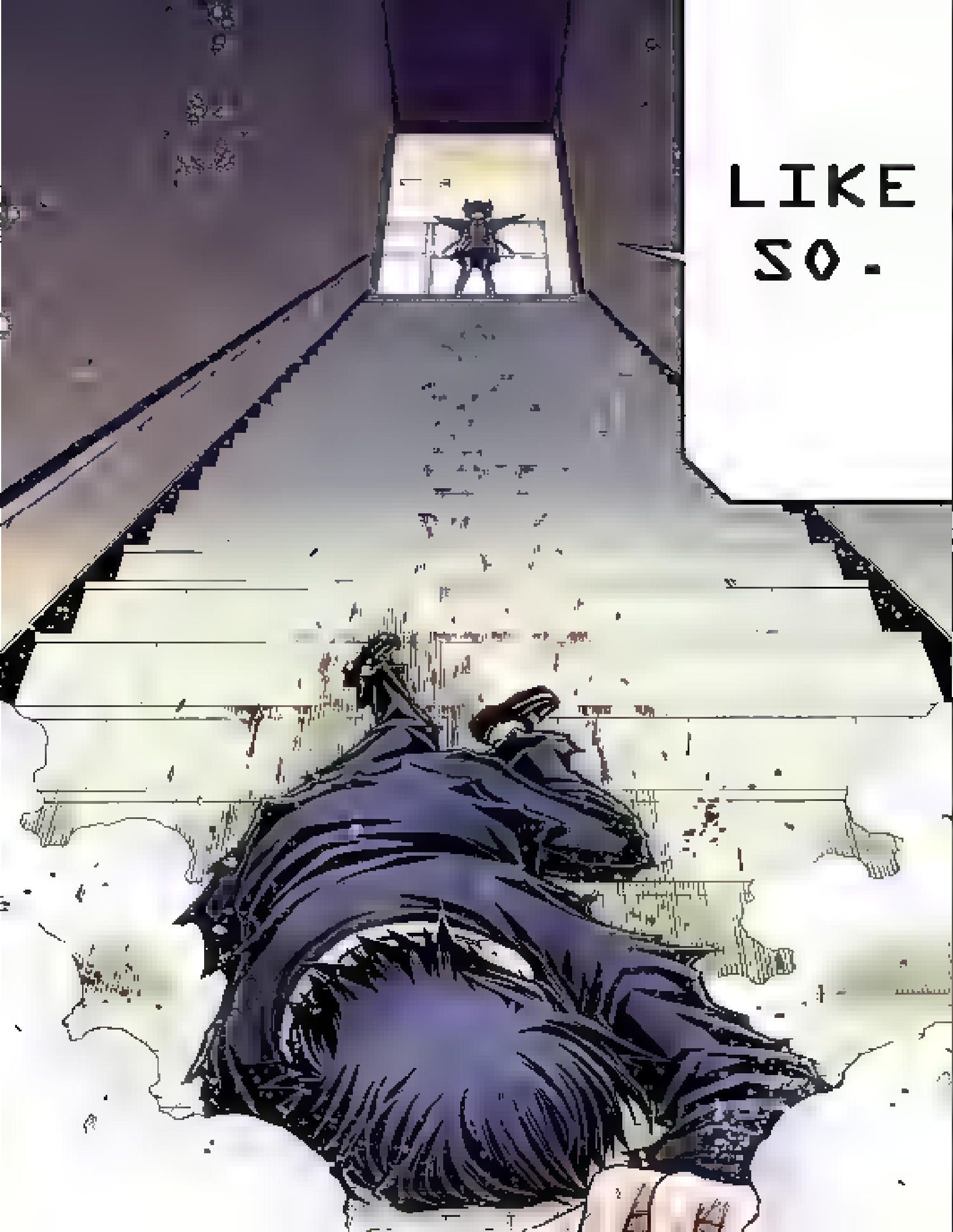
「THE STAIRS  
ARE TO  
BE TAKEN  
WITHOUT  
PANIC,  
KUMAGAWA  
SENPAI



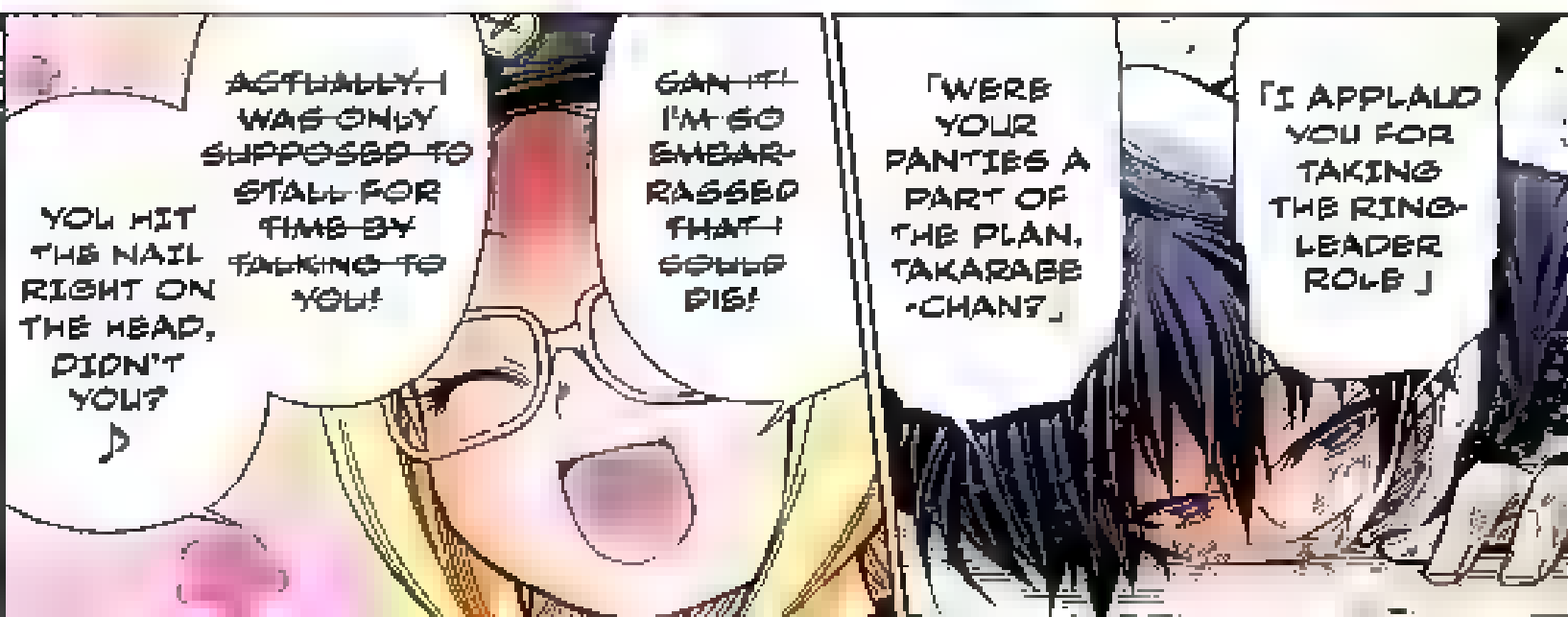
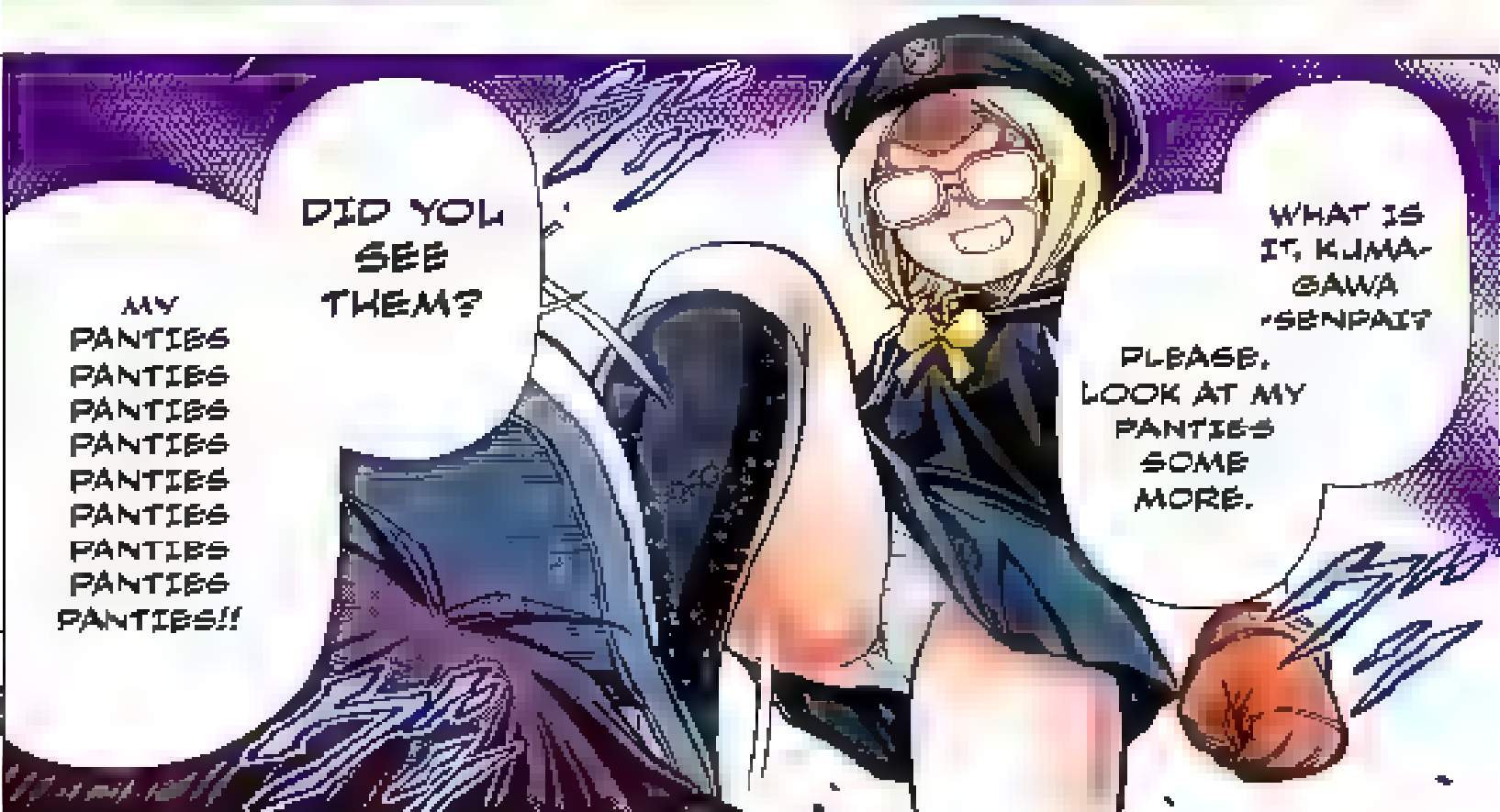
MECHA-  
NICALLY  
PEAKING,  
NO  
MATTER  
HOW MUCH  
OF A  
HURRY YOU  
ARE IN...

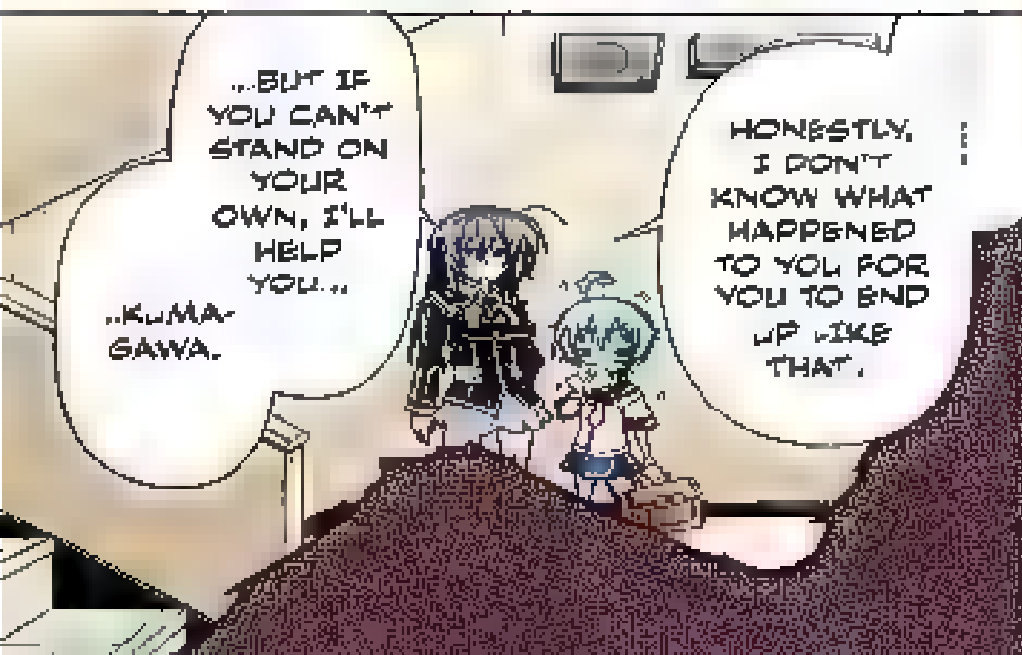
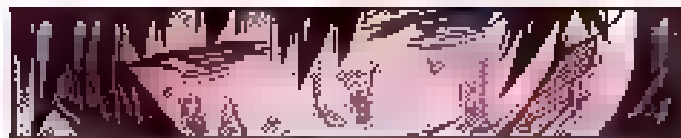
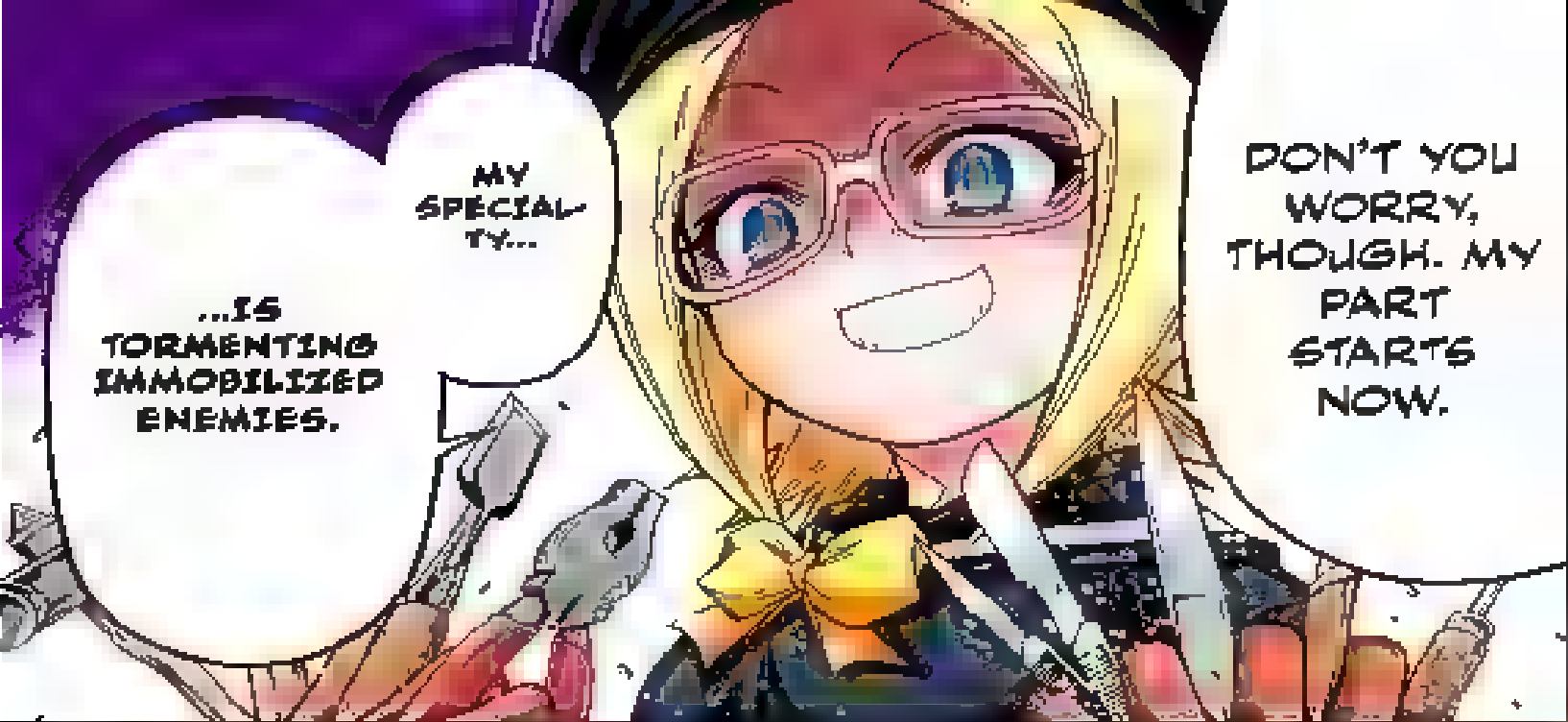


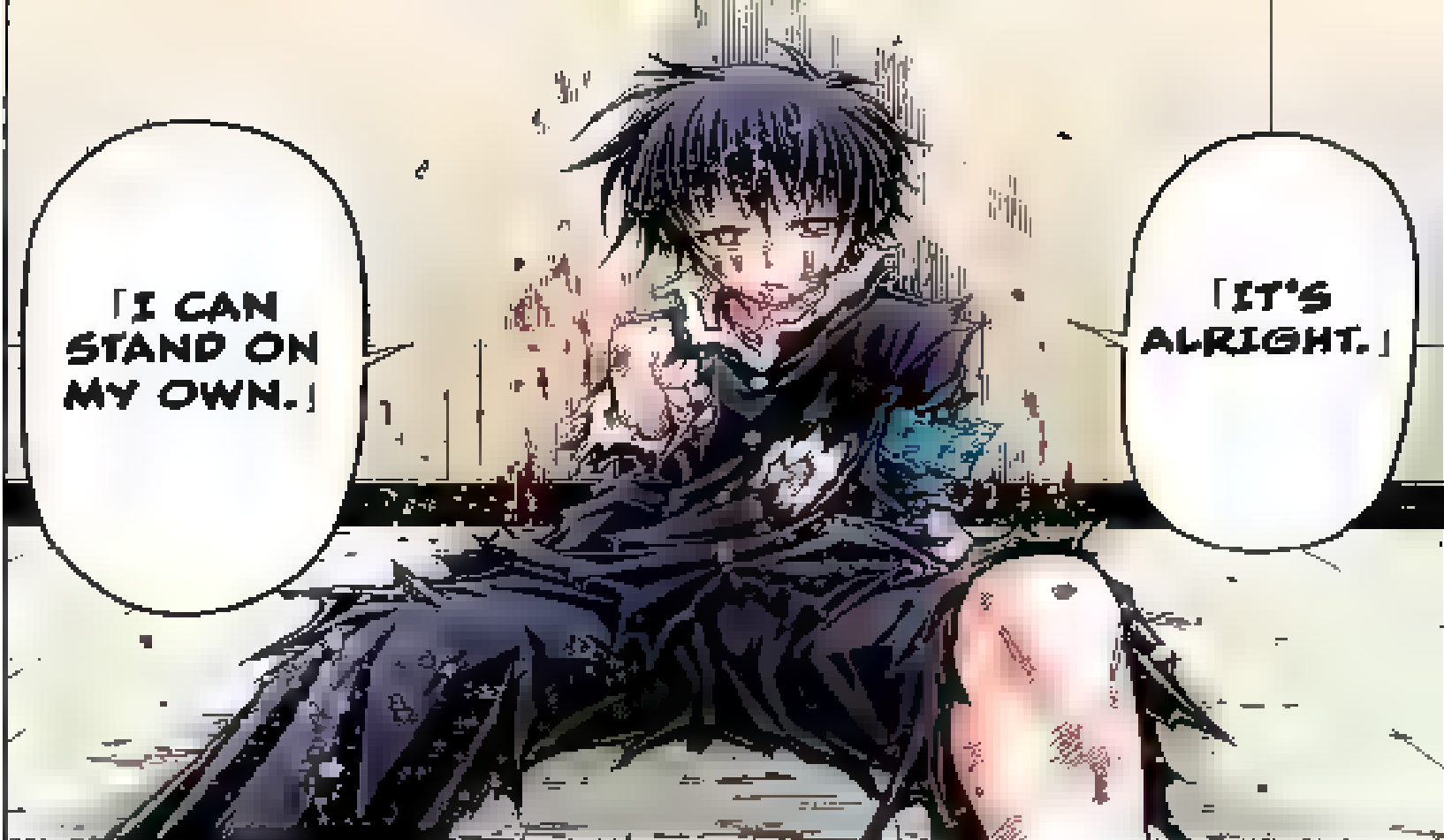
LIKE  
SO.





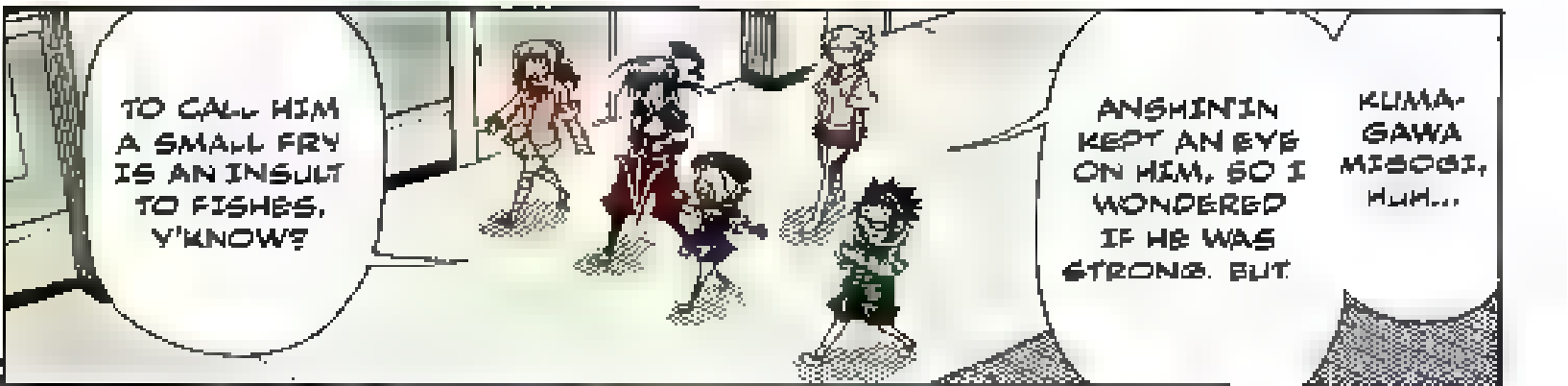






**「I CAN  
STAND ON  
MY OWN.」**

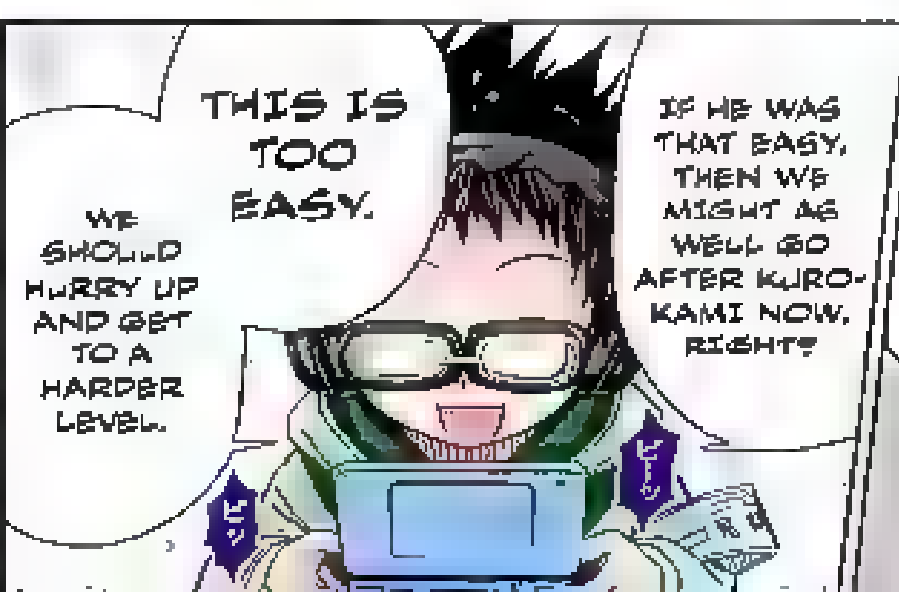
**「IT'S  
ALRIGHT.」**



TO CALL HIM  
A SMALL FRY  
IS AN INSULT  
TO FISHES,  
Y'KNOW?

ANSHININ  
KEPT AN EYE  
ON HIM, SO I  
WONDERED  
IF HE WAS  
STRONG. BUT

KUMA-  
GAWA  
MISOGI,  
HUH...




**THIS IS  
TOO  
EASY.**

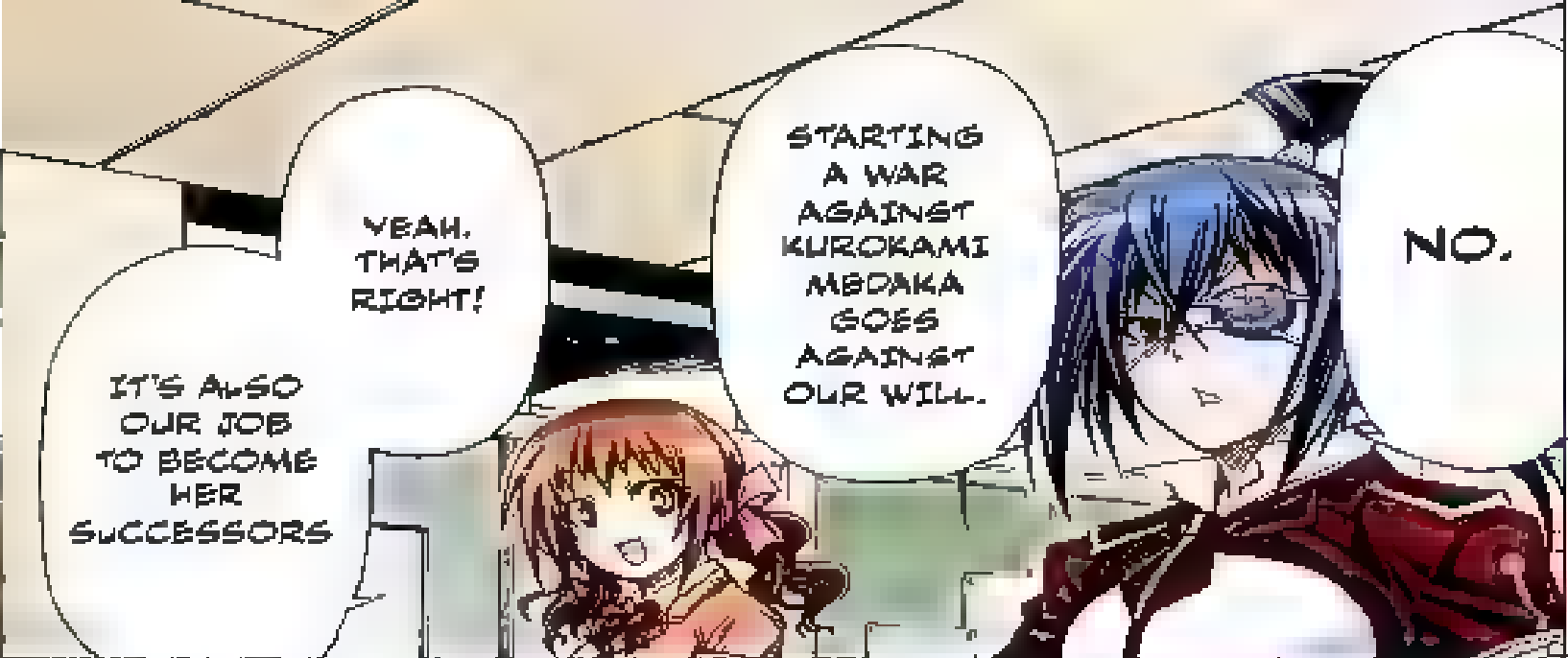
WE  
SHOULD  
HURRY UP  
AND GET  
TO A  
HARDER  
LEVEL.

IF HE WAS  
THAT EASY,  
THEN WE  
MIGHT AS  
WELL GO  
AFTER KURO-  
KAMI NOW.  
RIGHT?

THEN EVERY  
SINCE HE LOST  
"ALL FICTION",  
HE HAS BECOME  
A VERY WEAK  
INDIVIDUAL.  
EVEN A NORMAL  
COULD DISPOSE  
OF HIM WITH  
ENOUGH  
PREPARATION



MECHANICALLY  
SPEAKING,  
IF WE ARE  
REFERRING  
TO  
STRENGTH...

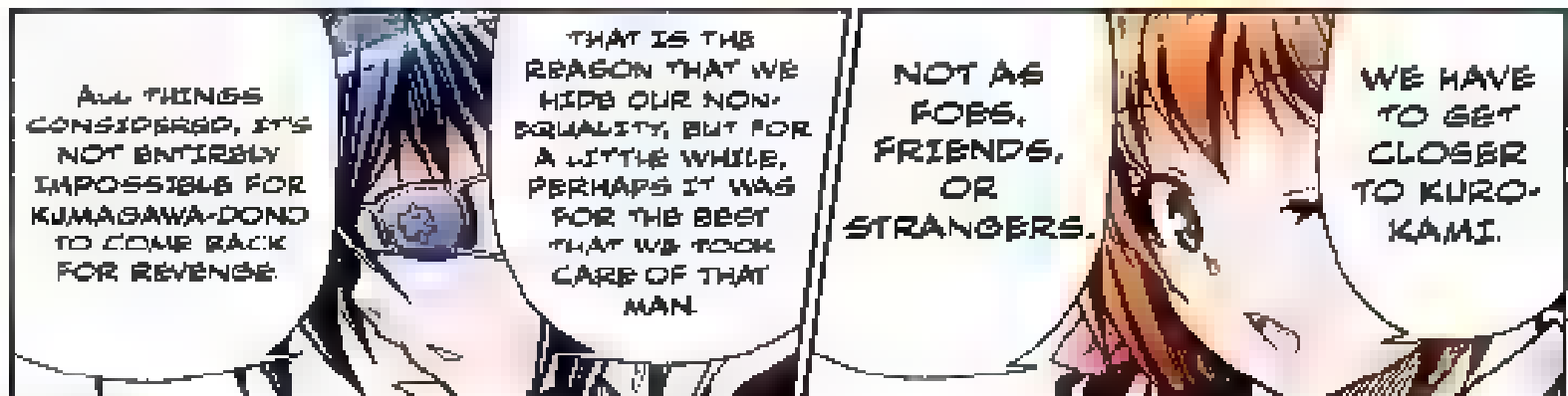


IT'S ALSO  
OUR JOB  
TO BECOME  
HER  
SUCCESSORS

YEAH,  
THAT'S  
RIGHT!

STARTING  
A WAR  
AGAINST  
KUROKAMI  
MBOAKA  
GOES  
AGAINST  
OUR WILL.

NO.

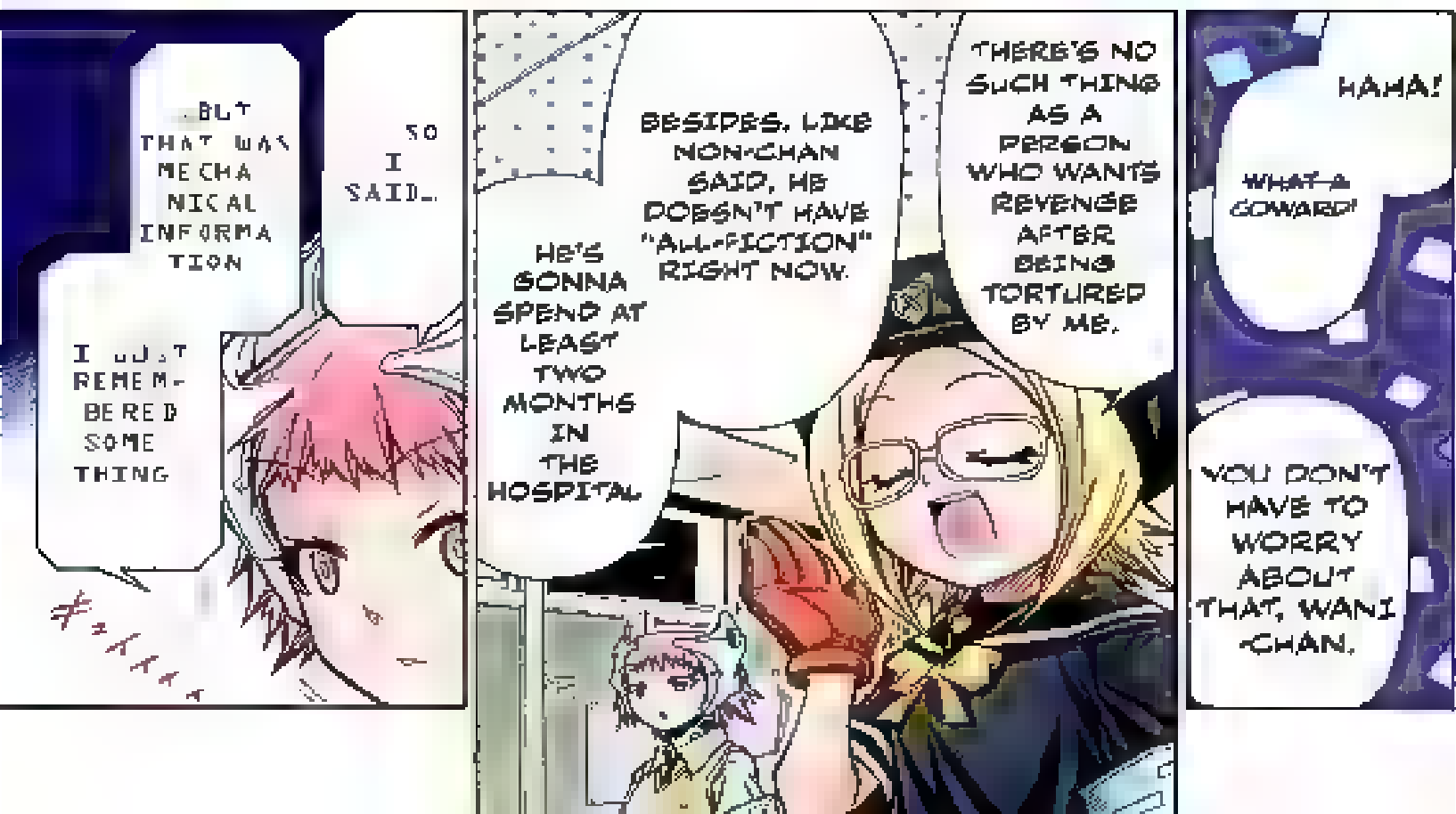


ALL THINGS  
CONSIDERED, IT'S  
NOT ENTIRELY  
IMPOSSIBLE FOR  
KUMASAWA-DONO  
TO COME BACK  
FOR REVENGE

THAT IS THE  
REASON THAT WE  
HIDE OUR NON-  
EQUALITY, BUT FOR  
A LITTLE WHILE,  
PERHAPS IT WAS  
FOR THE BEST  
THAT WE TOOK  
CARE OF THAT  
MAN.

NOT AS  
FOES,  
FRIENDS,  
OR  
STRANGERS.

WE HAVE  
TO GET  
CLOSER  
TO KURO-  
KAMI.



BUT  
THAT WAS  
MECHA-  
NICAL  
INFORMA-  
TION

SO  
I  
SAID..

I JUST  
REMEM-  
BERED  
SOME  
THING

#2 KAAA

BESIDES, LIKE  
NON-CHAN  
SAID, HE  
DOESN'T HAVE  
"ALL-FICTION"  
RIGHT NOW.  
HE'S  
GONNA  
SPEND AT  
LEAST  
TWO  
MONTHS  
IN  
THE  
HOSPITAL

THERE'S NO  
SUCH THING  
AS A  
PERSON  
WHO WANTS  
REVENGE  
AFTER  
BEING  
TORTURED  
BY ME.

HAHA!

WHAT A  
COWARD!

YOU DON'T  
HAVE TO  
WORRY  
ABOUT  
THAT, WANI-  
CHAN.

—LONG  
BEFORE HE  
POSSESSED  
“ALL-  
FICTION”.

ANSHIN'IN  
-SAN KEPT  
HER EYE ON  
KUMAGAWA—

I MAY  
ALMOST  
LIKE  
HE WAS  
DEFEATED  
IMPORTA-  
LNU T AL  
IF HE WERE  
A MINSTER

CONF E  
DENTLY  
GOT BACK  
P EVEN  
AFTER HE  
WAS  
DEFEATED

BEFORE HE  
ACQUIRED  
THE MAN “ALL  
KNOWN AS “FIC  
KUMA “TION”  
GAWA  
MILOGI-

I'VE HAD  
TO KNOW A  
DOCTOR  
WHO'S  
VERY GOOD  
WITH HER  
HANDS. YOU  
KNOW.

WELL.

1486.

YOU'RE  
LOOKING  
WELL.

OH,  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
SENPAI!

YOU SON  
OF A BITCH!  
YOU'RE  
STILL  
STANDING?!

「MY PUNISH-  
MENT FOR  
LOSING TO  
MEDAKA-CHAN  
WAS TO  
BECOME THE  
VICE PRESI-  
DENT..」

「AND NOW,  
I TOO, HAVE  
TO PROTECT  
THIS  
SCHOOL..」

「THIS ISN'T  
REVENGE. I  
CAME HERE  
AS PUNISH-  
MENT」

THAT'S  
PRETTY  
BLOOMY..

I GUESS  
THAT'S  
WHY  
YOU'RE  
CALLED A  
MINUS.  
AMONG  
OTHER  
THINGS.

DID YOU GET  
ANGRY ABOUT  
BEING BEATEN  
BY A BUNCH OF  
MIDDLE  
SCHOOL GIRLS  
AND COME FOR  
REVENGE?

CAN YOU  
STILL DO  
IT?

JOB OR  
OBLIGA-  
TION...

BE IT  
REVENGE  
OR  
PUNISH-  
MENT..

IS  
THAT  
SO...?

SHOW  
US,  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
SEN-  
PAI!!

CAN YOU  
STILL  
BEAT US  
WITHOUT  
"ALL-  
FIC-  
TION"?!  
!!







BLT!  
KUMAY  
SAWA  
MISOGI!

IMPOSSI-  
BLE...  
IN AN  
INSTANT!

「RELYING ON  
"ALL FICTION"  
IN ORDER TO  
FIGHT...」

「I'M  
USED TO  
MISUNDER-  
STANDINGS,  
BUT JUST  
SO YOU  
KNOW, I'LL  
TELL YOU」

「. WAS  
SOME-  
THING I  
NEVER  
DID.」

「SHOULDN'T  
YOU BE  
WEAKER THAN  
EVERYONE  
ELSE?」

「IN A  
BATTLE WITH  
MEBAKA-  
CHAN, WHO  
DOESN'T HAVE  
ANY WEAK-  
NESSES.」

「THAT'S  
WHY...」

「I AM.  
I'M THE  
WEAKEST  
MAN  
ON THIS  
PLANET.」

「YOUR WEAK  
POINTS, BLIND  
SPOTS, ETC...  
THE PERFECT  
PLACES TO  
STAB. I KNOW  
THEM ALL TOO  
WELL.」

「I KNOW  
EVERY-  
THING  
ABOUT  
WEAKNESS.」

「THESE  
TACTICS  
WOULDN'T  
WORK,  
BUT...」

「IT'S BE-  
CAUSE I  
DON'T  
HAVE "ALL  
FICTION"  
ANY-  
MORE..」

「...I SEE  
ABOUT THAT,  
TAKARABE  
-SAN...」

DID YOU THINK  
THAT, BECAUSE YOU  
CAN'T HEAL YOUR  
WOUNDS WITH  
"ALL FICTION",  
YOU'D MAKE UP  
FOR IT BY NOT  
HITTING ANY  
OF US?

FUFUFU..  
YOU ONLY  
SKEWERED  
OUR CLOTHES!  
YOU'RE TOO  
SOFT!

「..THAT  
I'M  
SORRY  
FOR  
HUMILI-  
ATING  
YOU.」



AAAA  
AAAA  
AAAA  
AAAA  
!!!!

GAA  
AA-

WHAT  
ARE  
YOU  
SAY-

?

「YOUR  
SMILE  
IS EVEN  
CUTER..

「YOUR  
PANTIES  
MAY BE  
CUTE...」  
「HOW-  
EVER,  
TAKA-  
RABE  
-CHAN...」

IN HIND-  
SIGHT, THIS  
WOULD'VE  
BEEN THE  
PERFECT  
RITE OF  
PASSAGE  
INTO ADULT-  
HOOD.

SHOW US,  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
'SENPAI!!

CAN YOU  
STILL BEAT  
US WITHOUT  
"ALL-  
FICTION"?



THERE'S  
NO TIME  
LIMIT.  
HOW-

IF YOU EVER...  
CAN'T  
SOLVE IT  
IN FIVE  
MINUTES,  
YOU  
MIGHT AS  
WELL  
GIVE UP  
NOW.

## FIRST TRIAL

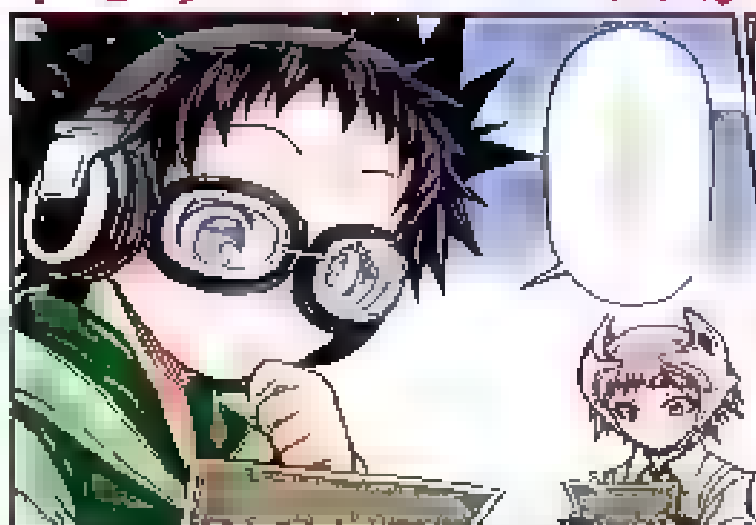
Read the following text  
and solve the riddle.  
The answer will lead you  
to the next trial.

THE  
LEVEL  
OF  
DIFFI-  
CULTY  
IS B.

ライオンは、死を縫合する  
峡谷で新たな思想に出会  
うだろう。もしも視界の外  
で縫針が親子を支え始めた  
ら帰れ。試み施す指を止め  
て糸通しを示す姿が私の死  
だ。眸の支柱擬を司る銃は  
青く、紫の指の熾烈さに過  
ぎず、天使も私の着物では  
ない。人は仕える相手を問  
えない。抜糸するのは着  
替えたあとになりそうだ。

第99箱

「もうひとつだけ聞かせてください」



A  
CRYPTO-  
GRAM...?

WHAT  
THE...

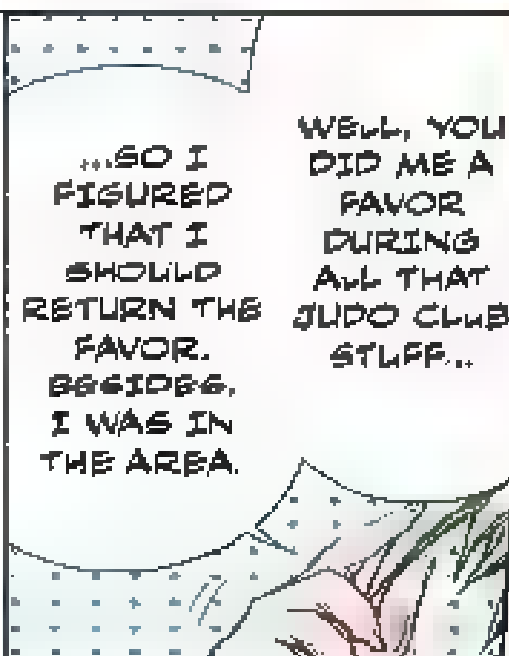
## FIRST TRIAL

Read the following text  
and solve the riddle.  
The answer will lead you  
to the next trial.



AM I  
TOO  
LATE?

OH, YOU  
ALREADY  
STARTED?



...SO I  
FIGURED  
THAT I  
SHOULD  
RETURN THE  
FAVOR.  
BESIDES,  
I WAS IN  
THE AREA.

WELL, YOU  
DID ME A  
FAVOR  
DURING  
ALL THAT  
JUDO CLUB  
STUFF..



WHAT  
ARE YOU  
DOING  
HERE?

TODAY  
IS  
SUNDAY..

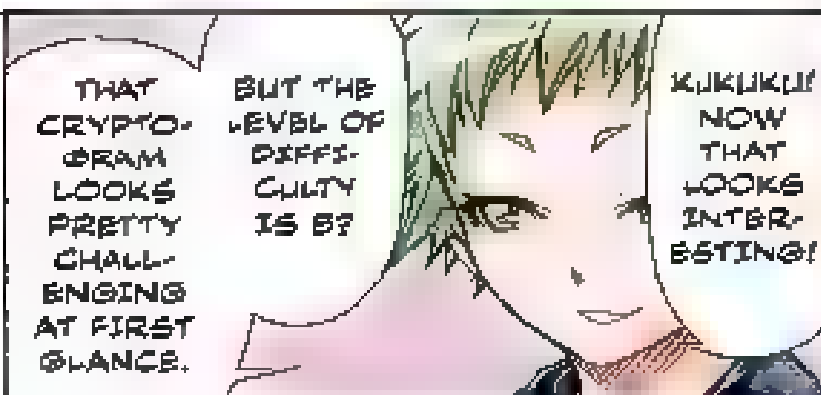
THIRD-  
YEAR  
NABE-  
SHIMA!



A  
TREASURE  
HUNT!  
YOU'RE  
GIVING  
EVERYONE  
EXTRA  
PRIZES,  
TOO?

SOME  
KIND OF  
SCAVEN-  
GER  
HUNT?

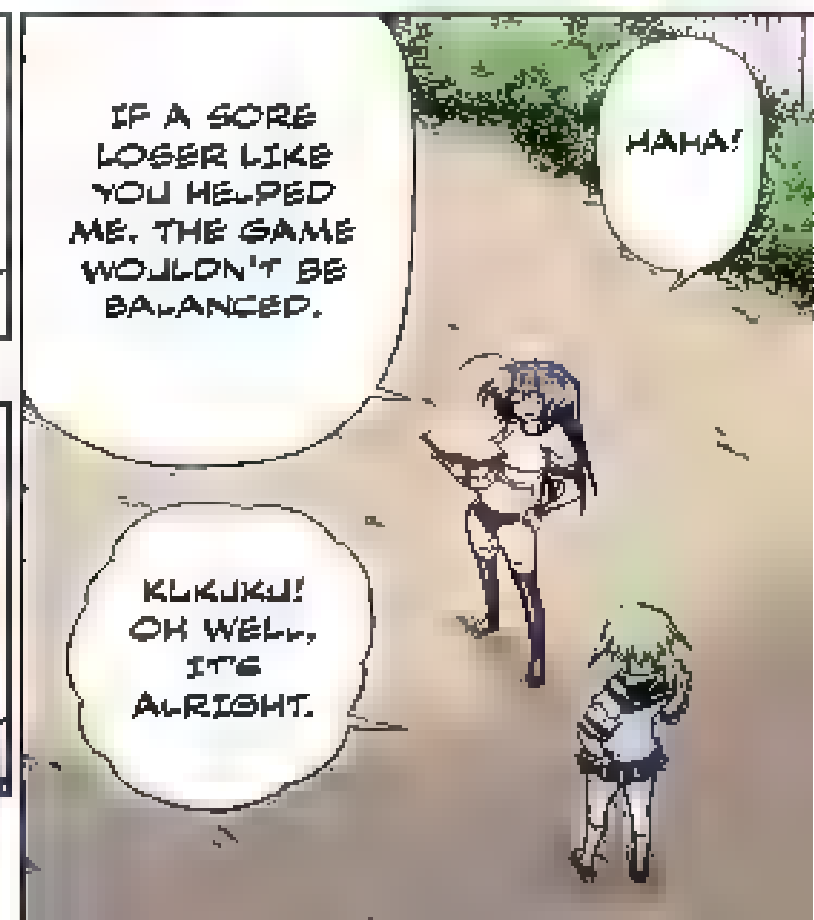
SO  
WHAT'S  
GOIN'  
ON?



THAT  
CRYPTO-  
GRAM  
LOOKS  
PRETTY  
CHALL-  
ENGING  
AT FIRST  
GLANCE.

BUT THE  
LEVEL OF  
DIFFI-  
CULTY  
IS B?

KUKUKU!  
NOW  
THAT  
LOOKS  
INTER-  
ESTING!



IF A SORE  
LOSER LIKE  
YOU HELPED  
ME, THE GAME  
WOULDN'T BE  
BALANCED.

HAHA!

KUKUKU!  
OH WELL,  
IT'S  
ALRIGHT.



**I GOT IT!**

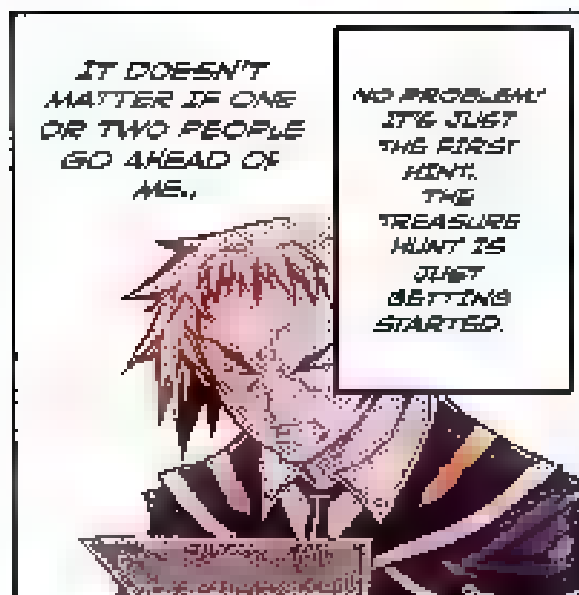
**AW  
YEEEEEE  
EEEAH!**



THAT'S  
KIKITSU  
-CHAN,  
RIGHT?

HEHI  
SPECKS  
OVR  
THERE IS  
PRETTY  
GOOD!

IT ONLY  
TOOK HER  
A MINUTE  
TO FIGURE  
IT OUT



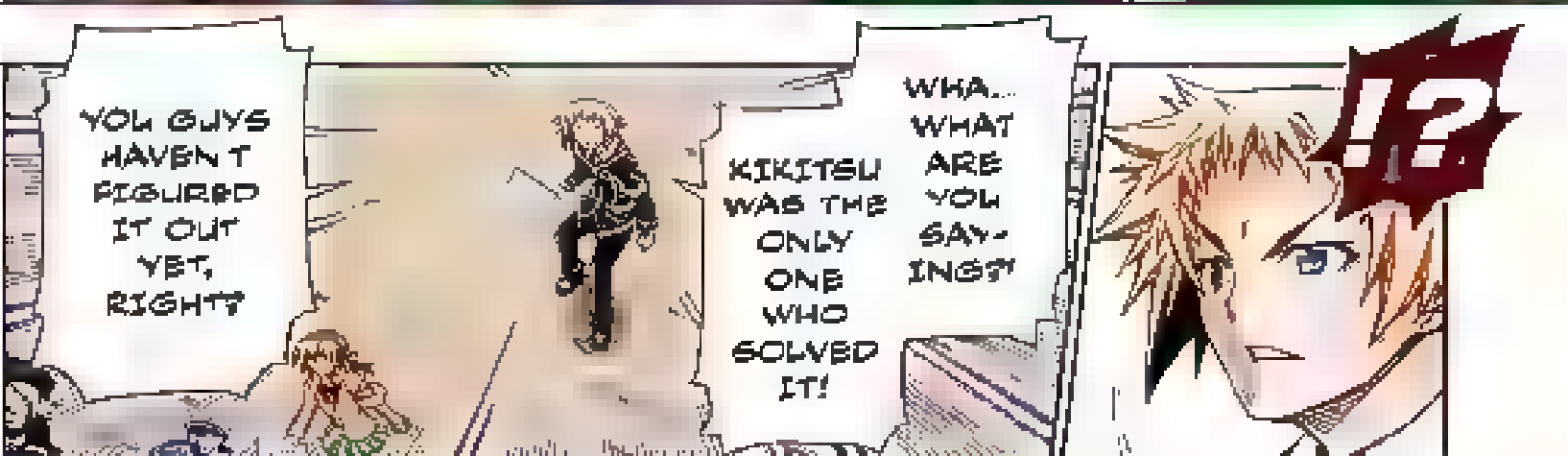
IT DOESN'T  
MATTER IF ONE  
OR TWO PEOPLE  
GO AHEAD OF  
ME.

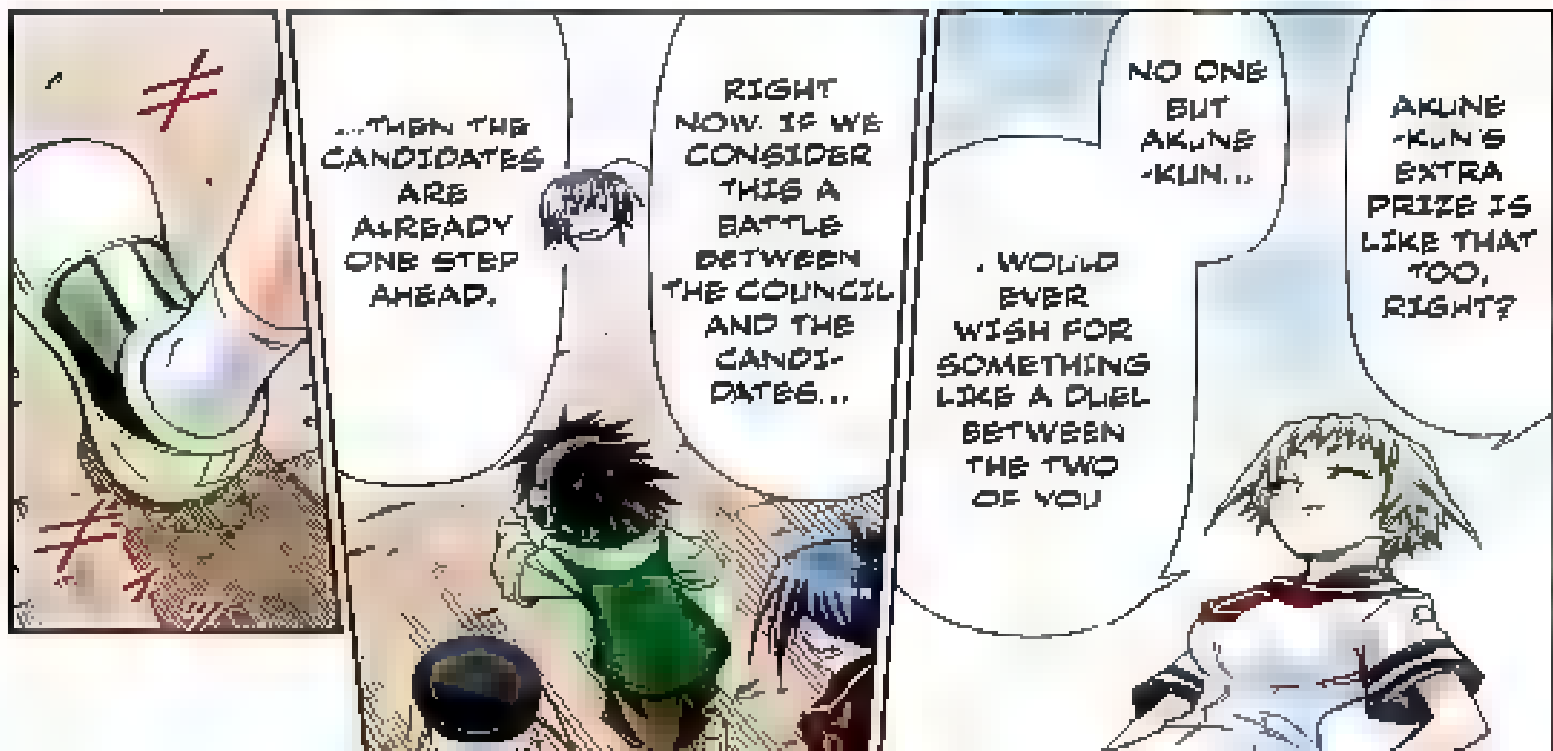
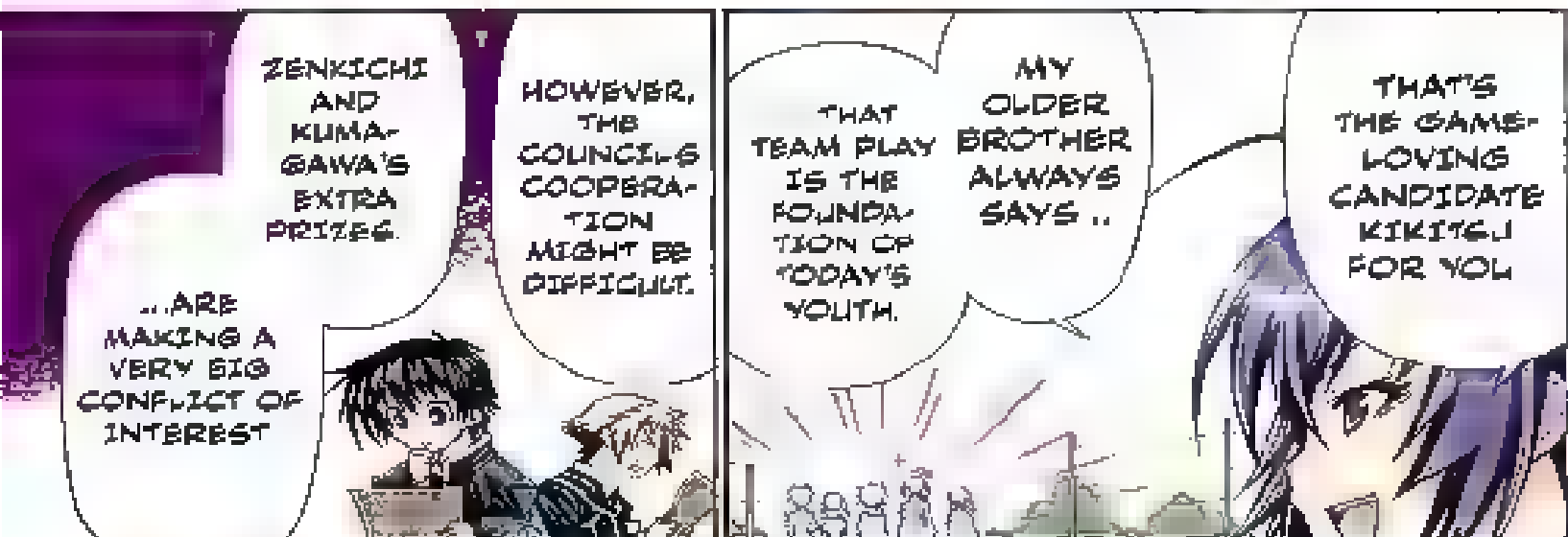
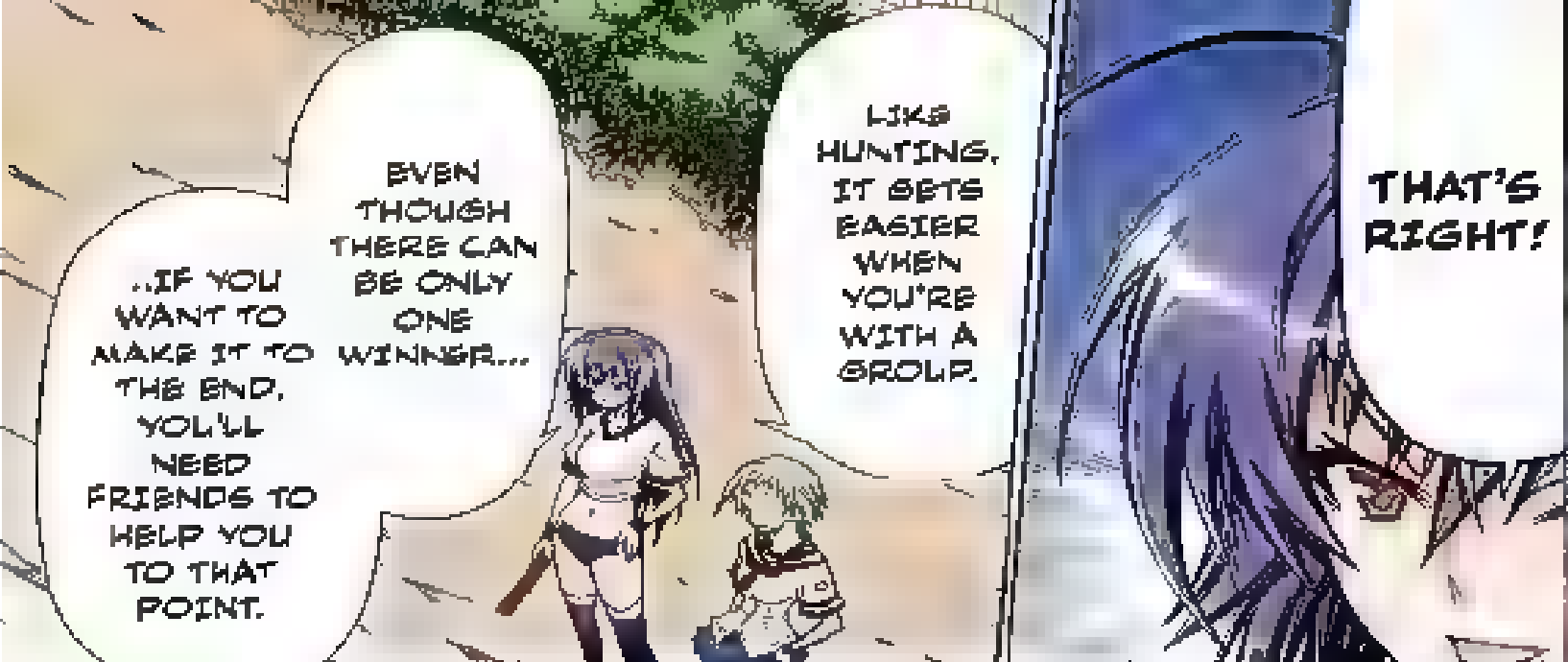
NO PROBLEM!  
IT'S JUST  
THE FIRST  
HINT.  
THE  
TREASURE  
HUNT IS  
JUST  
GETTING  
STARTED.

WHAT WILL  
YOU DO  
NOW THAT  
YOU'VE  
SOLVED  
IT?

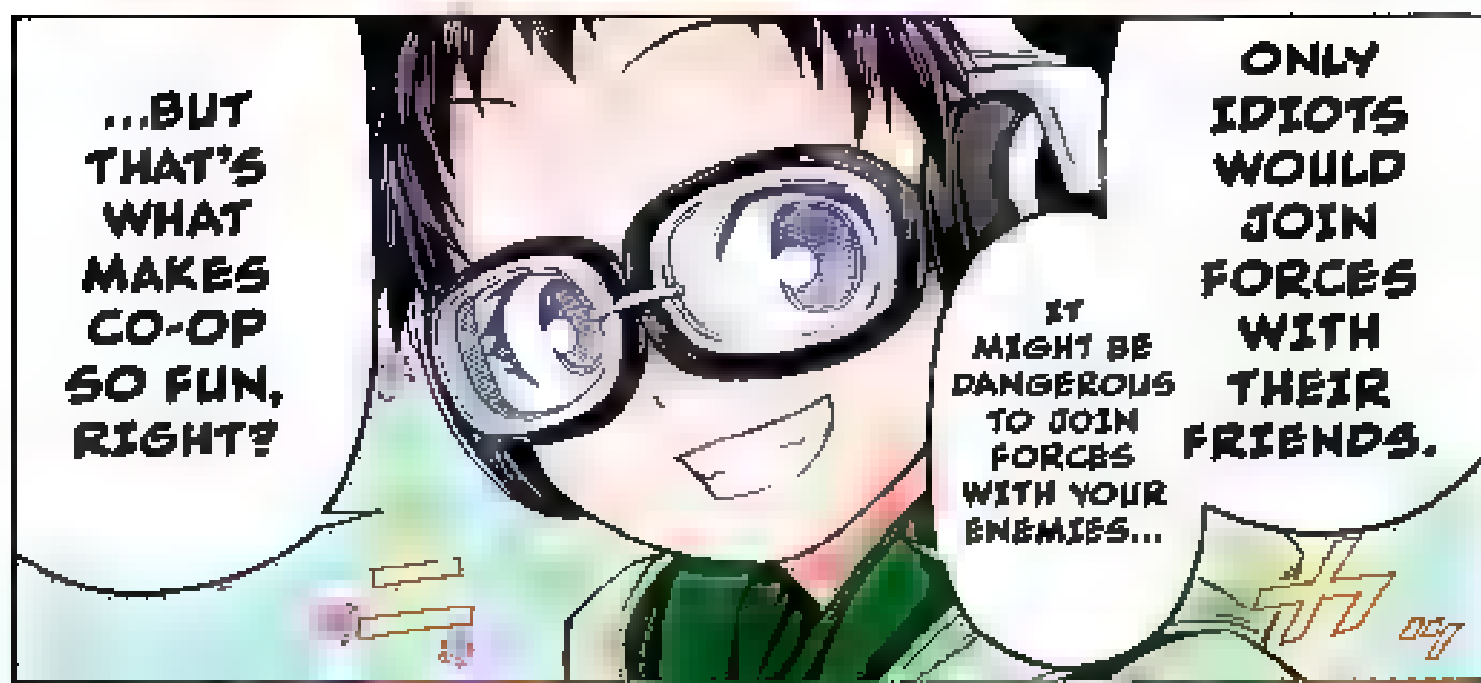
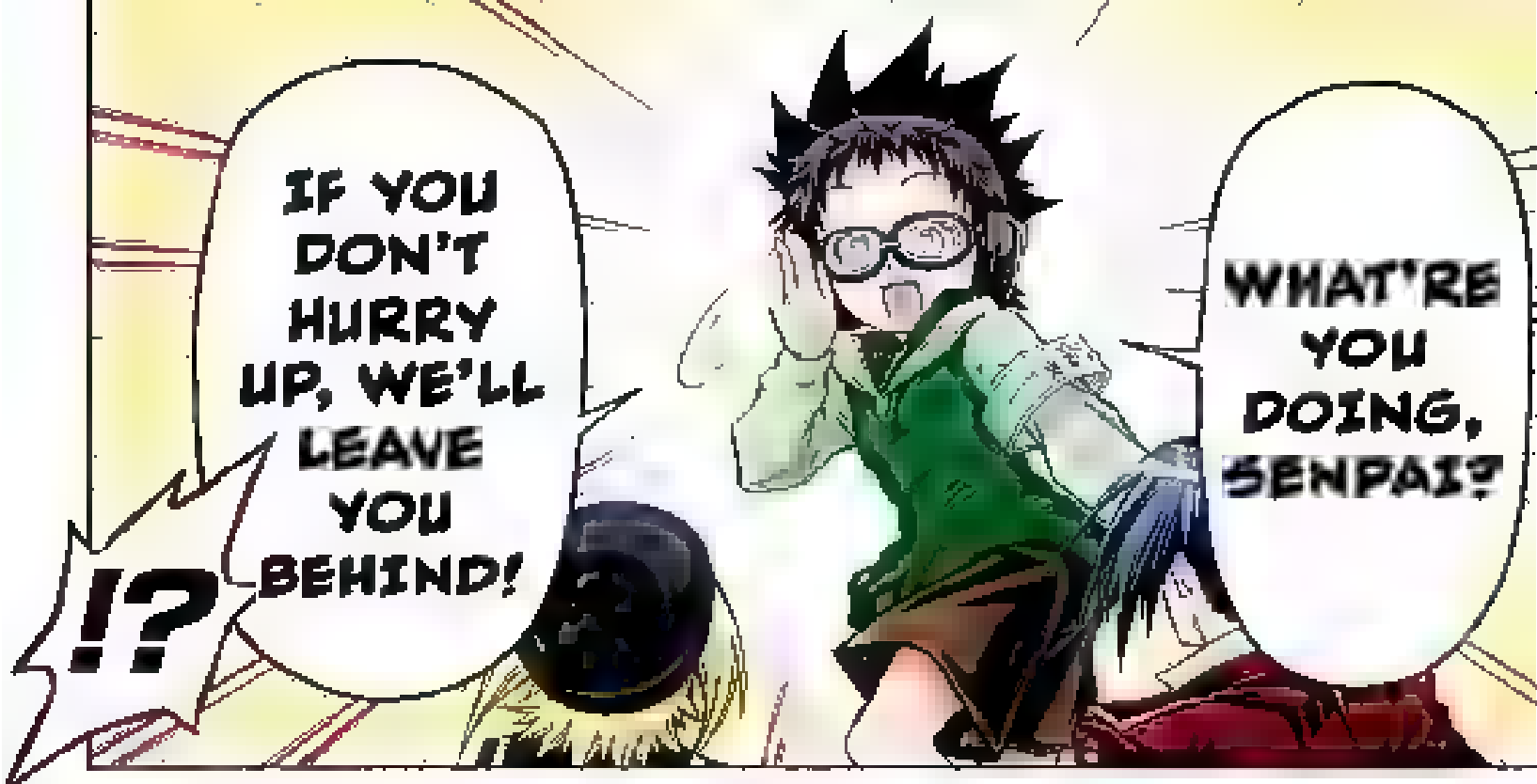
THE  
QUESTION  
NOW IS...

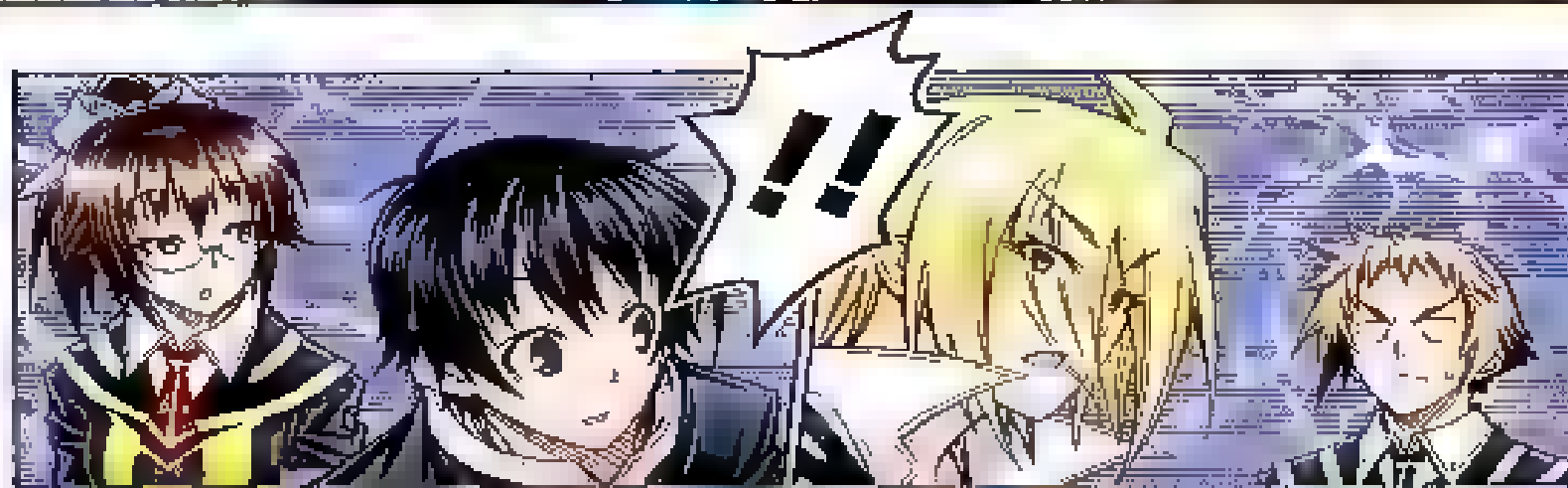
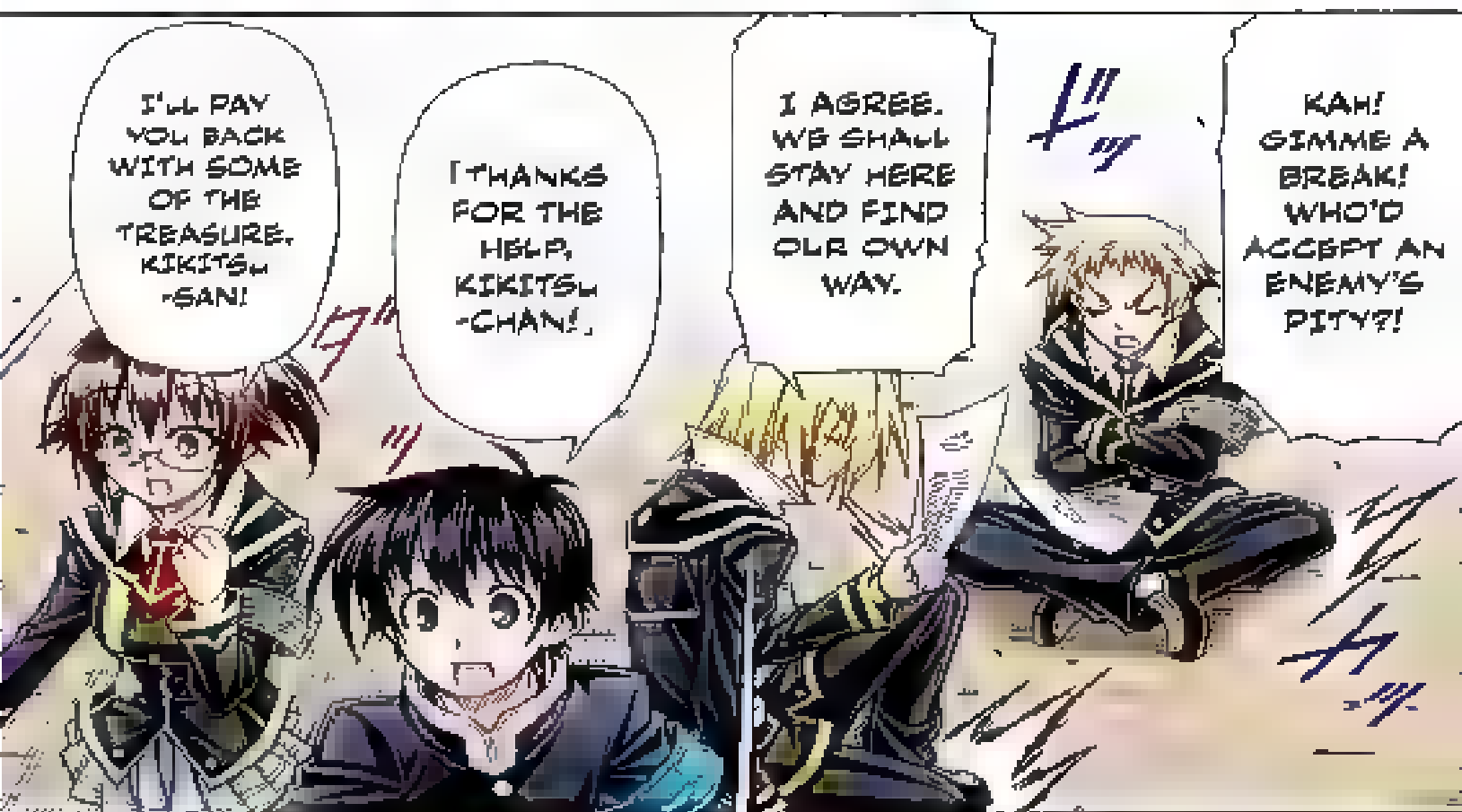
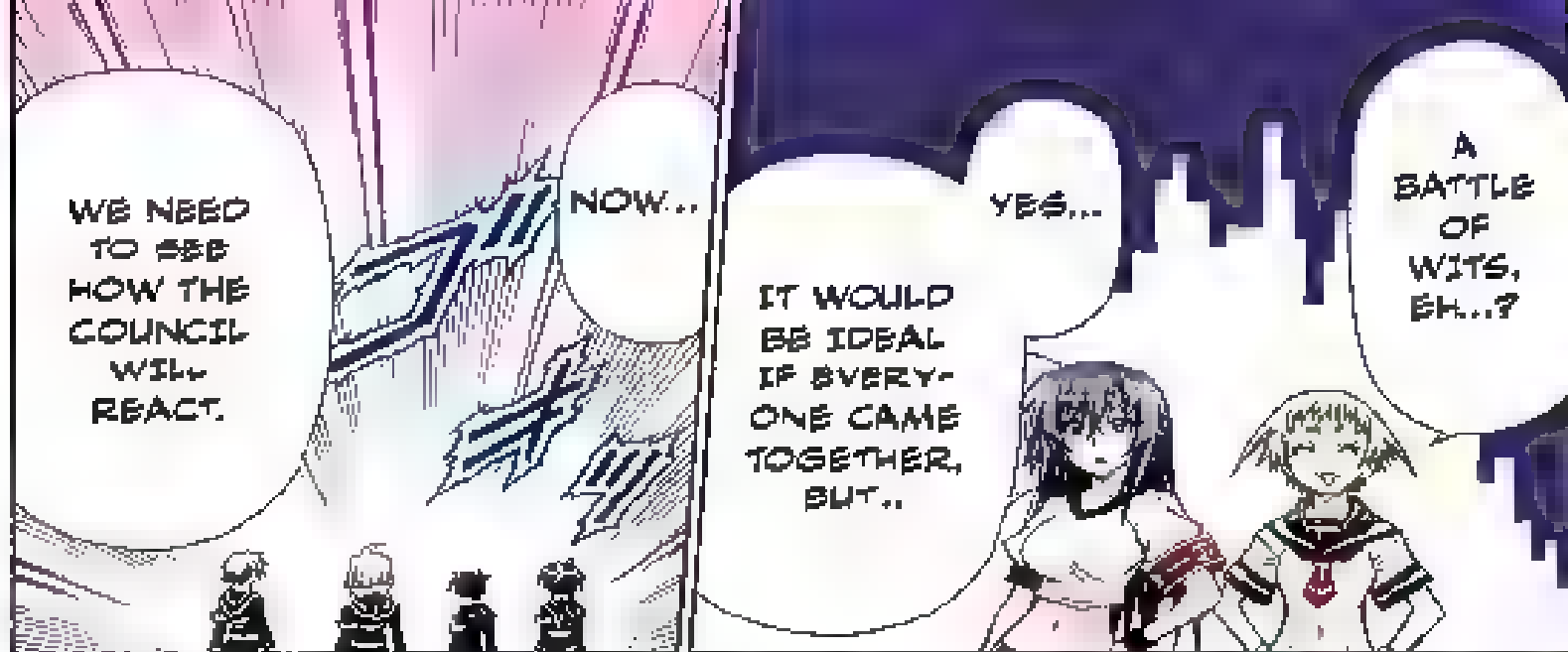
AFTER ALL,  
IT'S A  
CODE THAT  
ANYONE  
COULD  
SOLVE.

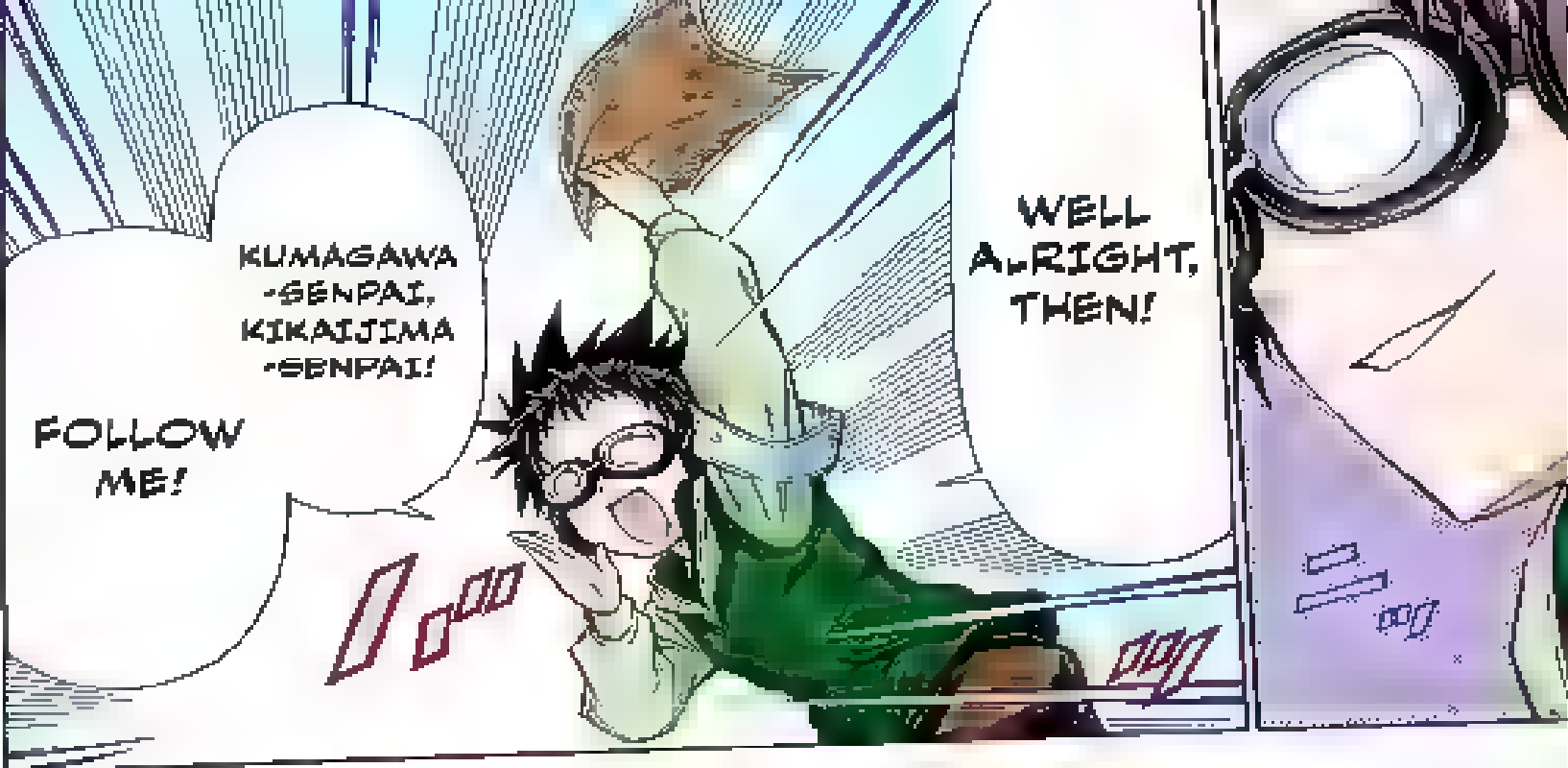












FOLLOW  
ME!

KUMAGAWA  
-SENPAI,  
KIKAIJIMA  
-SENPAI!

WELL  
A-RIGHT,  
THEN!

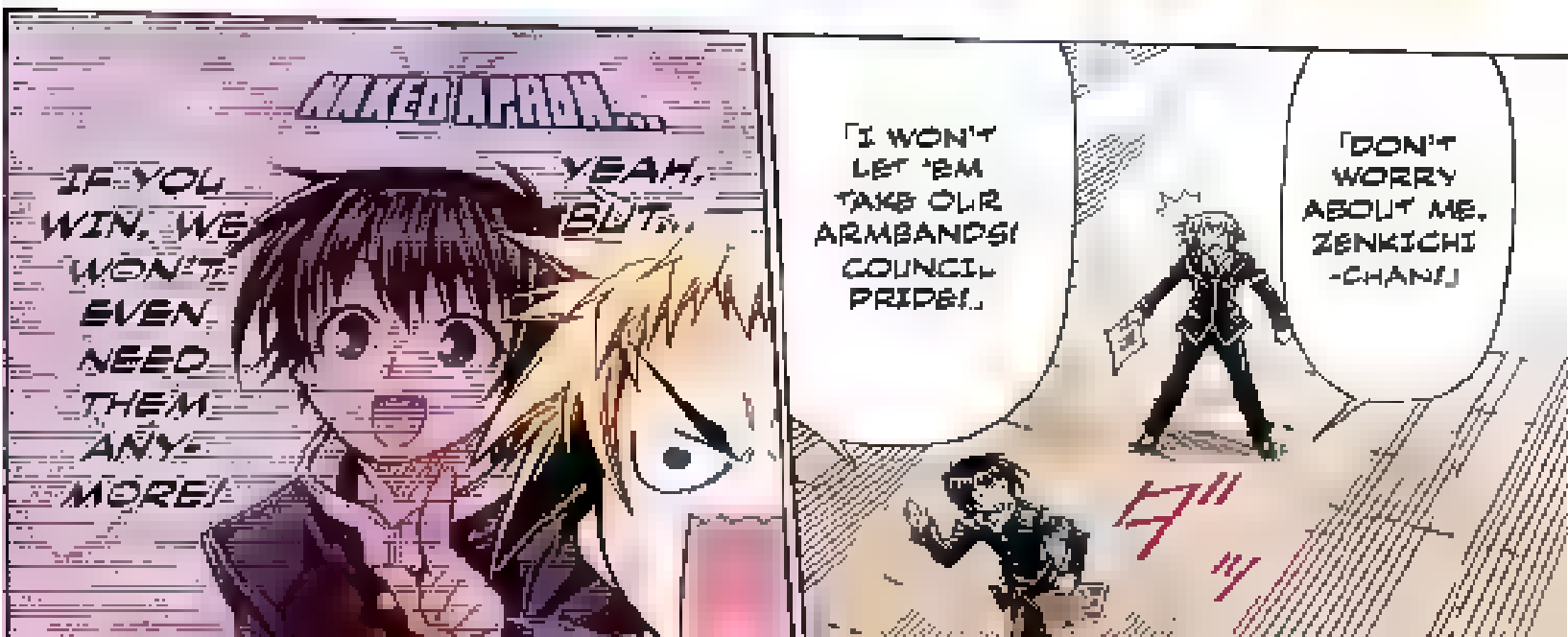


FROM  
THE VERY  
SECOND  
THEY  
SOLVED THAT  
CRYPTO-  
GRAM  
BEFORE US,  
PRIDE  
STOPPED  
MATTER-  
ING.]

WHATEVER  
DO YOU  
MEAN,  
ZENKICHI  
-CHAN?]

TO LET  
SOME  
JUNIOR  
HIGH KIDS  
GUIDE YOU  
LIKE THAT.

WAIT A  
MINUTE,  
KUMA-  
GAWA!  
DON'T  
YOU  
HAVE  
ANY  
PRIDE?

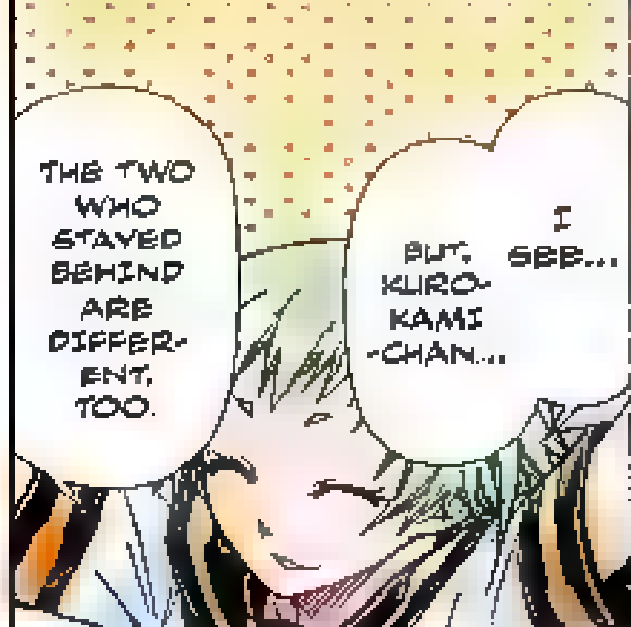


IF YOU  
WIN, WE  
WON'T  
EVEN  
NEED  
THEM  
ANY-  
MORE!

YEAH,  
BUT...

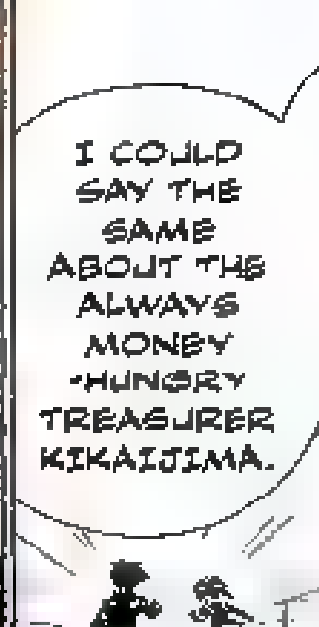
I WON'T  
LET 'EM  
TAKE OUR  
ARMBANDS!  
COUNCIL  
PRIDE!

DON'T  
WORRY  
ABOUT ME,  
ZENKICHI  
-CHAN!

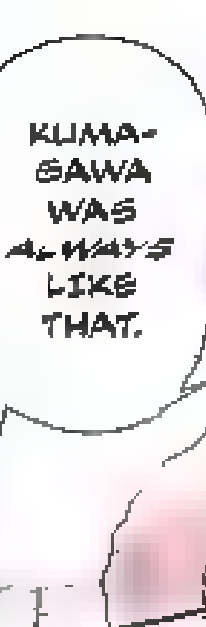


THE TWO WHO STAYED BEHIND ARE DIFFERENT, TOO.

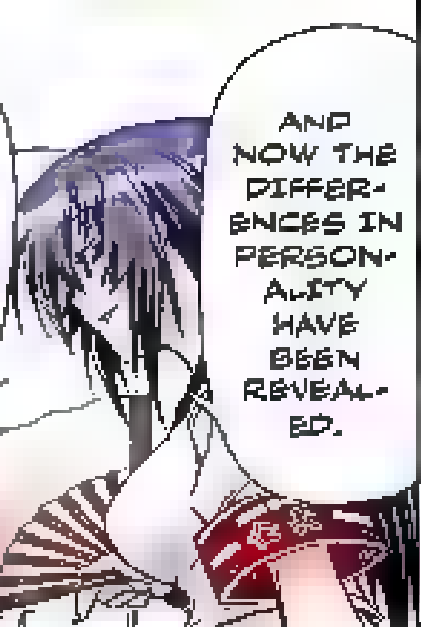
I SEE... BUT, KURO-KAMI-CHAN...



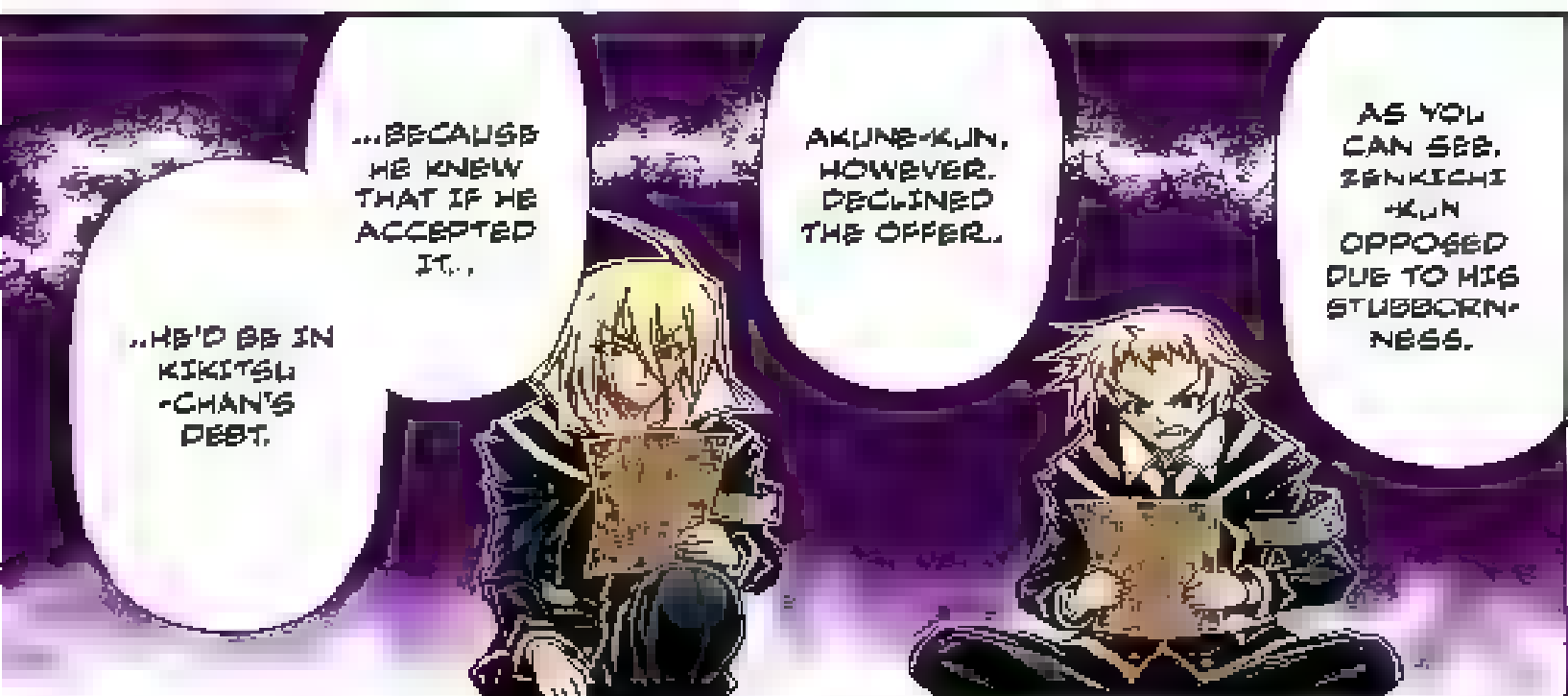
I COULD SAY THE SAME ABOUT THE ALWAYS MONEY-HUNGRY TREASURER KIKAJIMA.



KUMA-SAWA WAS ALWAYS LIKE THAT.



AND NOW THE DIFFERENCES IN PERSONALITY HAVE BEEN REVEALED.



...HE'D BE IN KIKITSU-CHAN'S DEBT.

...BECAUSE HE KNEW THAT IF HE ACCEPTED IT..

AKUNE-KUN, HOWEVER, DECLINED THE OFFER..

AS YOU CAN SEE, ZENKICHI-KUN OPPOSED DUE TO HIS STUBBORNNESS.



THERE'S STILL MORE TO COME.

HOWEVER...



YOU COULD SAY THAT THIS IS WHAT I PLANNED FOR.

YES, WELL... SEEING AS THIS IS THE FIRST TIME...



SOMEHOW, THIS GAME LETS THEIR TRUE COLORS SHOW.

IF YOU TRY  
A LOT OF  
THINGS  
AT ONCE,  
SOMETHING'S  
GOTTA STICK.  
HOWEVER, YOU  
WOULDN'T BE  
ABLE TO TELL  
WHAT THE  
SOLUTION IS

I CONVERTED  
EVERYTHING  
INTO LATIN,  
SORTED IT,  
AND READ  
HOW MANY  
CHARACTER  
PLACES  
THERE  
ARE..

IT'S FINE  
IF YOU  
DON'T  
TELL,  
BUT HOW  
DID YOU  
DECIPHER  
IT?

ABOUT  
THE  
CRYPTO-  
GRAM..

THE  
QUES-  
TION?

THAT'S WHY  
I DIDN'T  
EVEN BOTHER  
WITH THE  
CRYPTOGRAM,  
BUT THE  
QUESTION.

IN SHORT,  
THE KEY.

RIGHT?  
THAT'S  
OUR  
WANG-  
CHAN!

THE PART  
WHERE IT  
SAYS "YONOS  
TENKASHI"  
READ AND  
SOLVE!  
DOESN'T  
FEEL RIGHT

"YONOS" "TE  
TENKASHI"  
IT ALONE  
WOULD  
SUFFICE.

WELL, I  
WOULDN'T  
CALL IT  
STRANGE  
BUT SOME-  
THING  
DOES FEEL  
OUT OF  
PLACE.

WANG-CHAN,  
DON'T YOU  
THINK  
THERE'S  
SOMETHING  
STRANGE  
WITH THIS  
QUESTION IN  
JAPANESE?

YES!

**FIRST TRIAL**  
Read the following text  
and solve the riddle.  
The answer will lead you  
to the next trial!

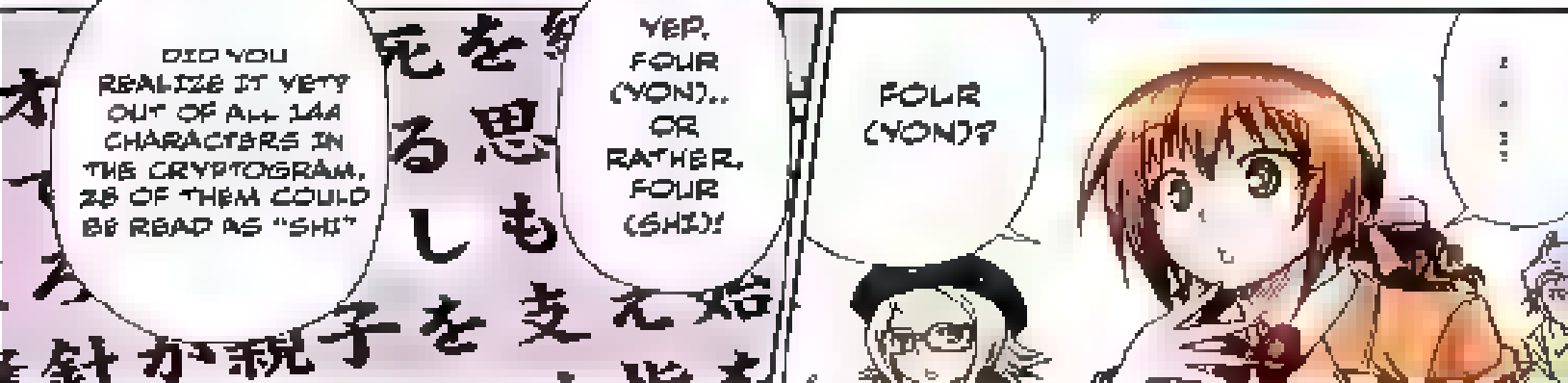
...“WITH  
FOUR”  
(YONDE)!

...IS THAT  
YOU  
SOLVE  
THE  
CRYPTO-  
GRAM...

DID YOU  
REALIZE IT YET?  
OUT OF ALL 144  
CHARACTERS IN  
THE CRYPTOGRAM,  
28 OF THEM COULD  
BE READ AS “SHI”

YES,  
FOUR (YON)...  
OR  
RATHER,  
FOUR  
(SHI)!

FOUR  
(YON)?



LIKE ...

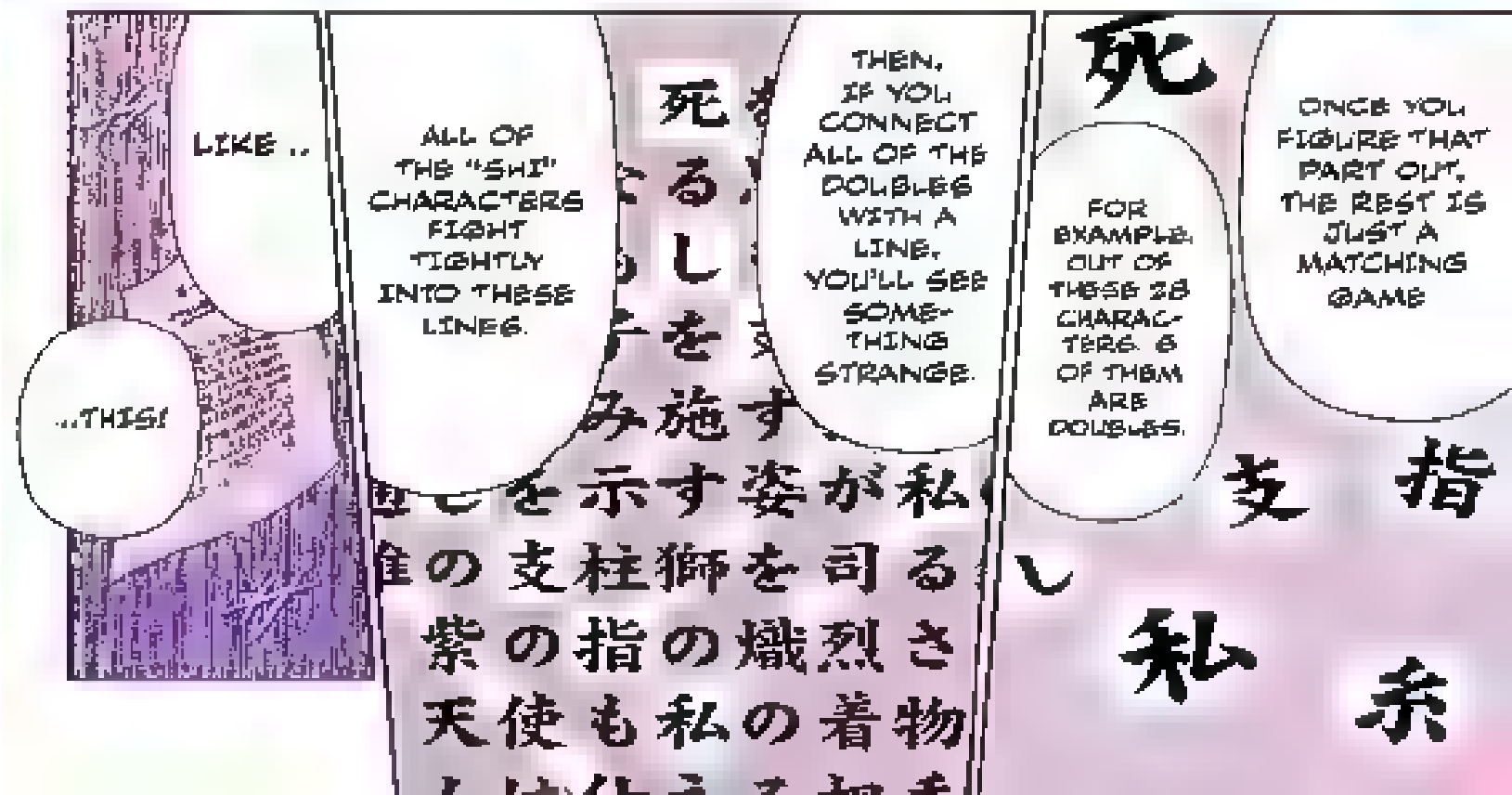
ALL OF  
THE “SHI”  
CHARACTERS  
FIGHT  
TIGHTLY  
INTO THESE  
LINES.

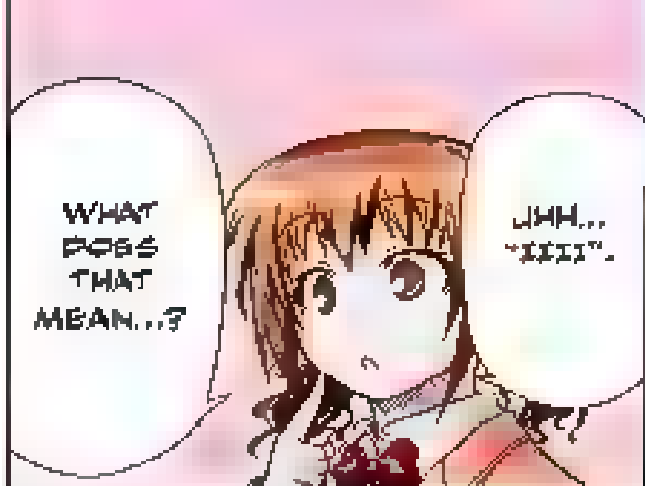
THEN,  
IF YOU  
CONNECT  
ALL OF THE  
DOUBLES  
WITH A  
LINE,  
YOU’LL SEE  
SOME-  
THING  
STRANGE.

FOR  
EXAMPLE,  
OUT OF  
THESE 28  
CHARAC-  
TERS, 8  
OF THEM  
ARE  
DOUBLES.

ONCE YOU  
FIGURE THAT  
PART OUT,  
THE REST IS  
JUST A  
MATCHING  
GAME

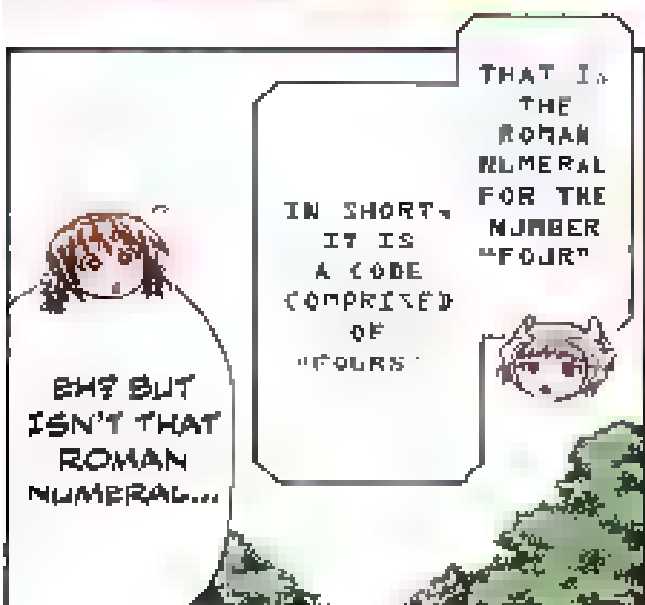
...THIS!





WHAT DOES THAT MEAN...?

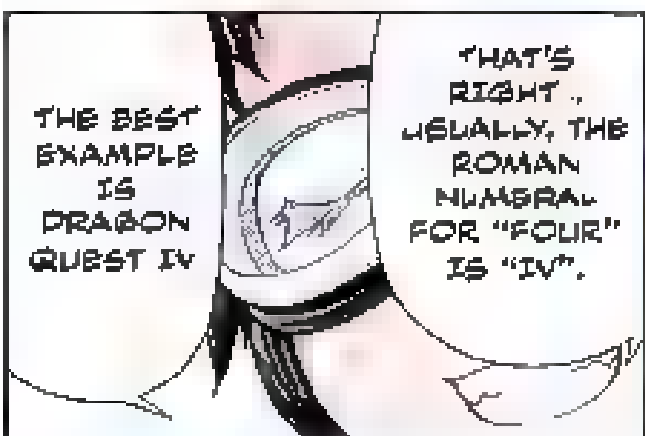
UHH... "IIII".



EH? BUT ISN'T THAT ROMAN NUMERAL...

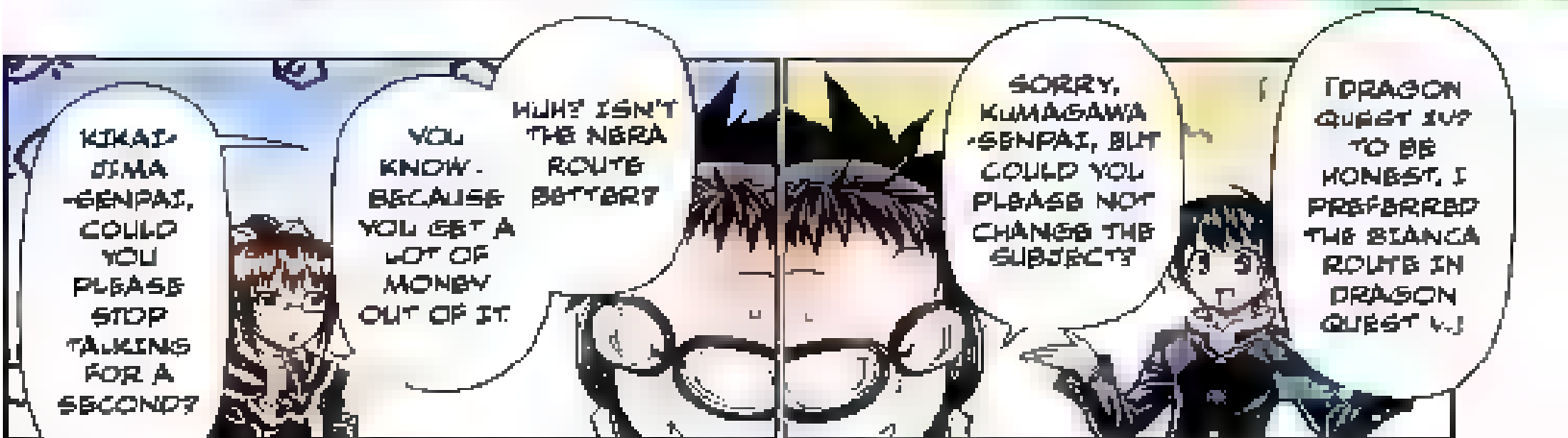
IN SHORT, IT IS A CODE COMPRISED OF "FOURS".

THAT IS THE ROMAN NUMERAL FOR THE NUMBER "FOUR".



THE BEST EXAMPLE IS DRAGON QUEST IV

THAT'S RIGHT. USUALLY, THE ROMAN NUMERAL FOR "FOUR" IS "IV".




KIKAI/ JIMA-SENPAI, COULD YOU PLEASE STOP TALKING FOR A SECOND?

YOU KNOW. BECAUSE YOU GET A LOT OF MONEY OUT OF IT.

WHY? ISN'T THE NERA ROUTE BETTERT

SORRY, KUMAGAWA-SENPAI, BUT COULD YOU PLEASE NOT CHANGE THE SUBJECT?

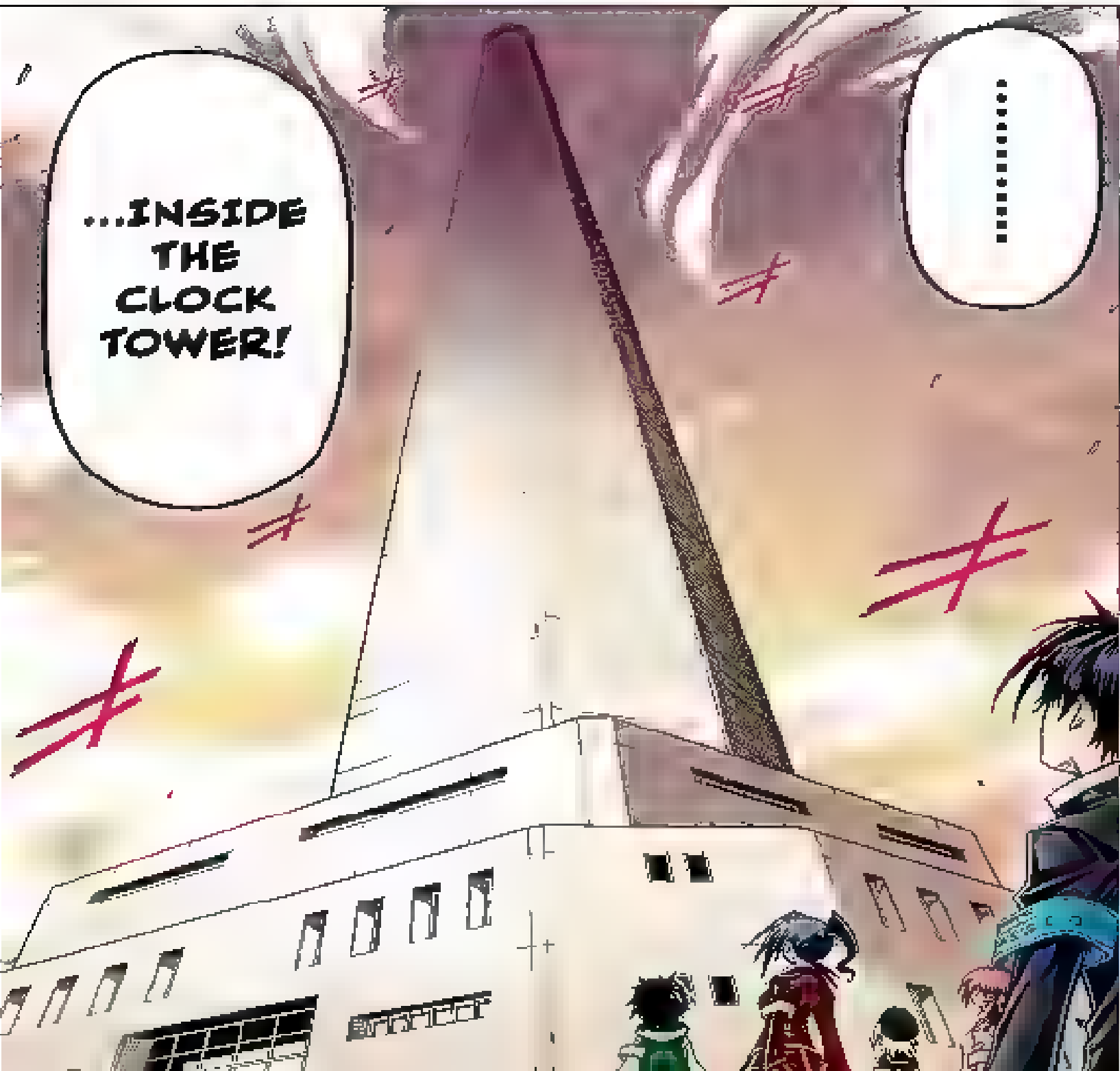
DRAGON QUEST IV? TO BE HONEST, I PREFERRED THE BIANCA ROUTE IN DRAGON QUEST V.



BASICALLY,  
THE NEXT  
TRIAL IS...

"IIII" IS A  
SPECIAL  
ROMAN  
NUMERAL  
THAT'S ONLY  
USED ON  
CLOCKS.

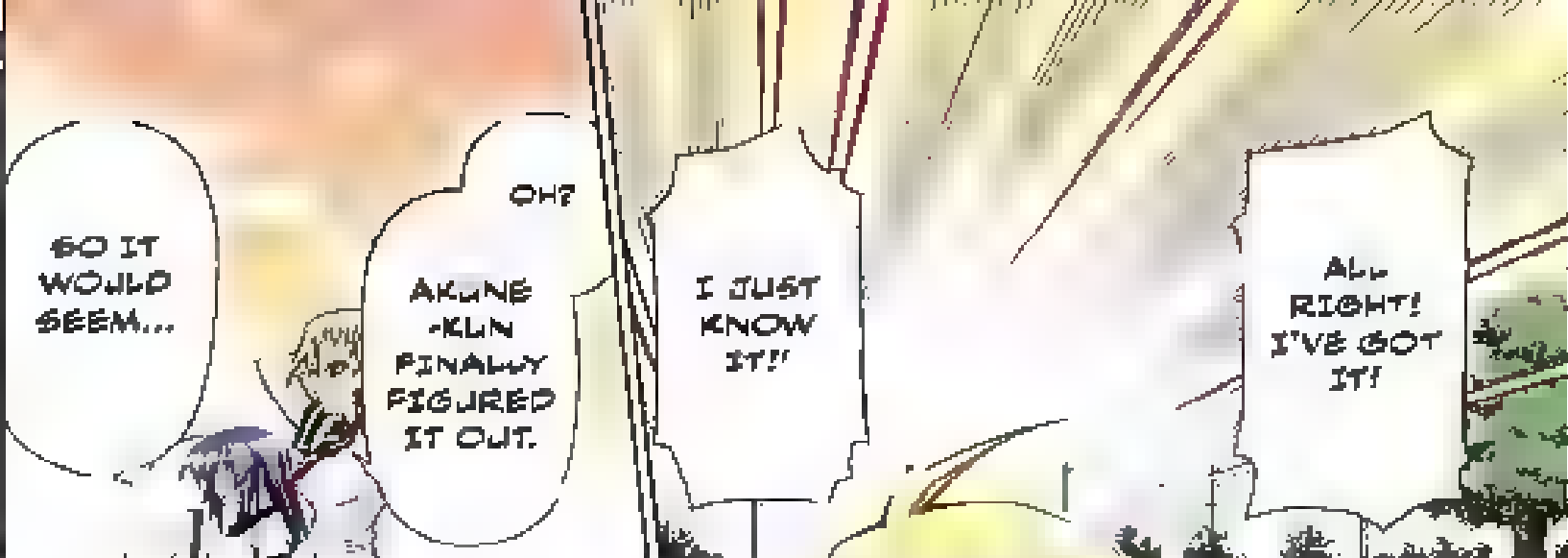
AS I WAS  
SAYING,,  
FOR EXAMPLE,  
LIKE THE  
DIGITS ON  
A CLOCK



...INSIDE  
THE  
CLOCK  
TOWER!

.....





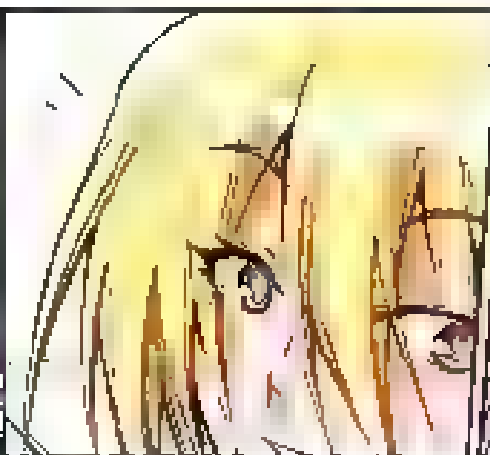
SO IT  
WOULD  
SEEM...

OH?

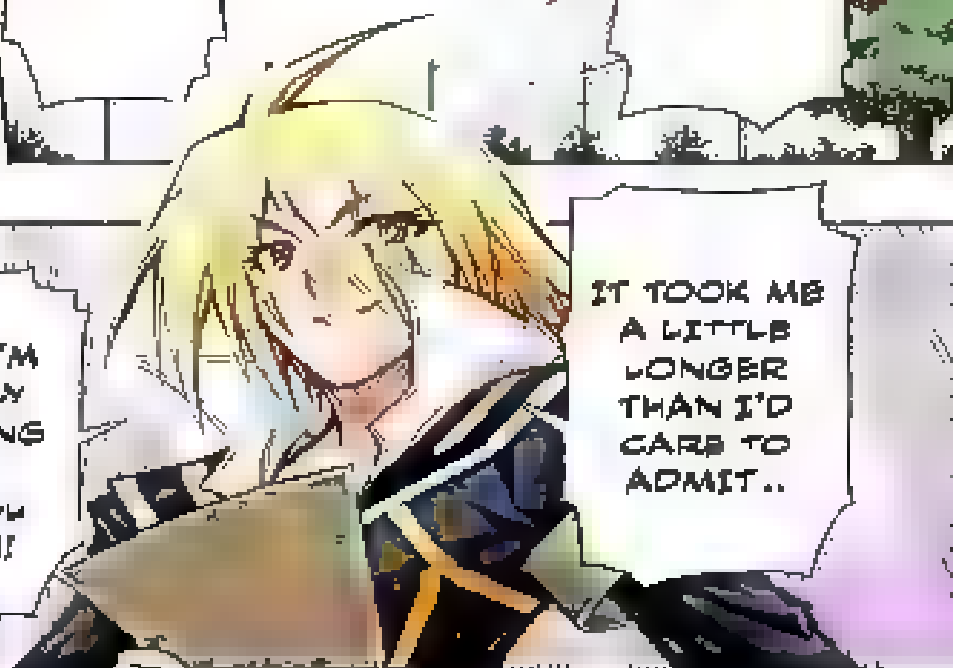
AKUNE  
-KUN  
FINALLY  
FIGURED  
IT OUT.

I JUST  
KNOW  
IT!!

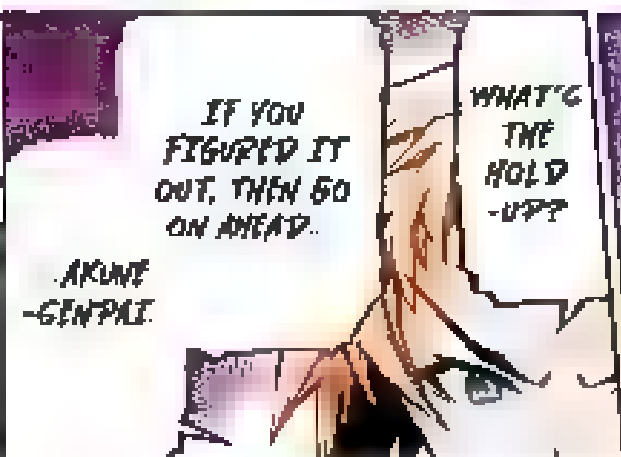
ALL  
RIGHT!  
I'VE GOT  
IT!



...BUT I'M  
FINALLY  
CATCHING  
UP,  
KIKITSU-  
CHAN!



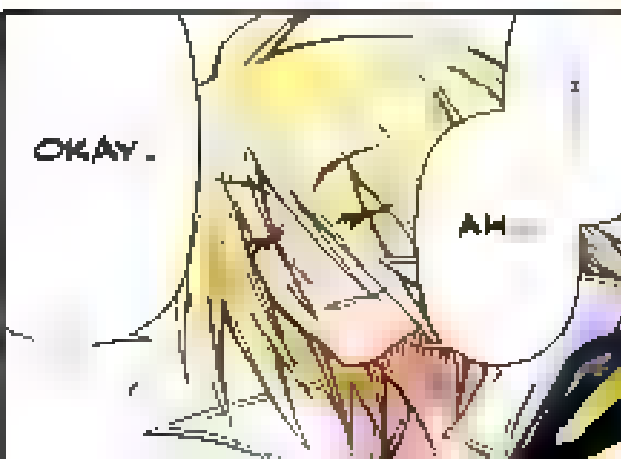
IT TOOK ME  
A LITTLE  
LONGER  
THAN I'D  
CARE TO  
ADMIT..



IF YOU  
FIGURED IT  
OUT, THEN GO  
ON AHEAD.

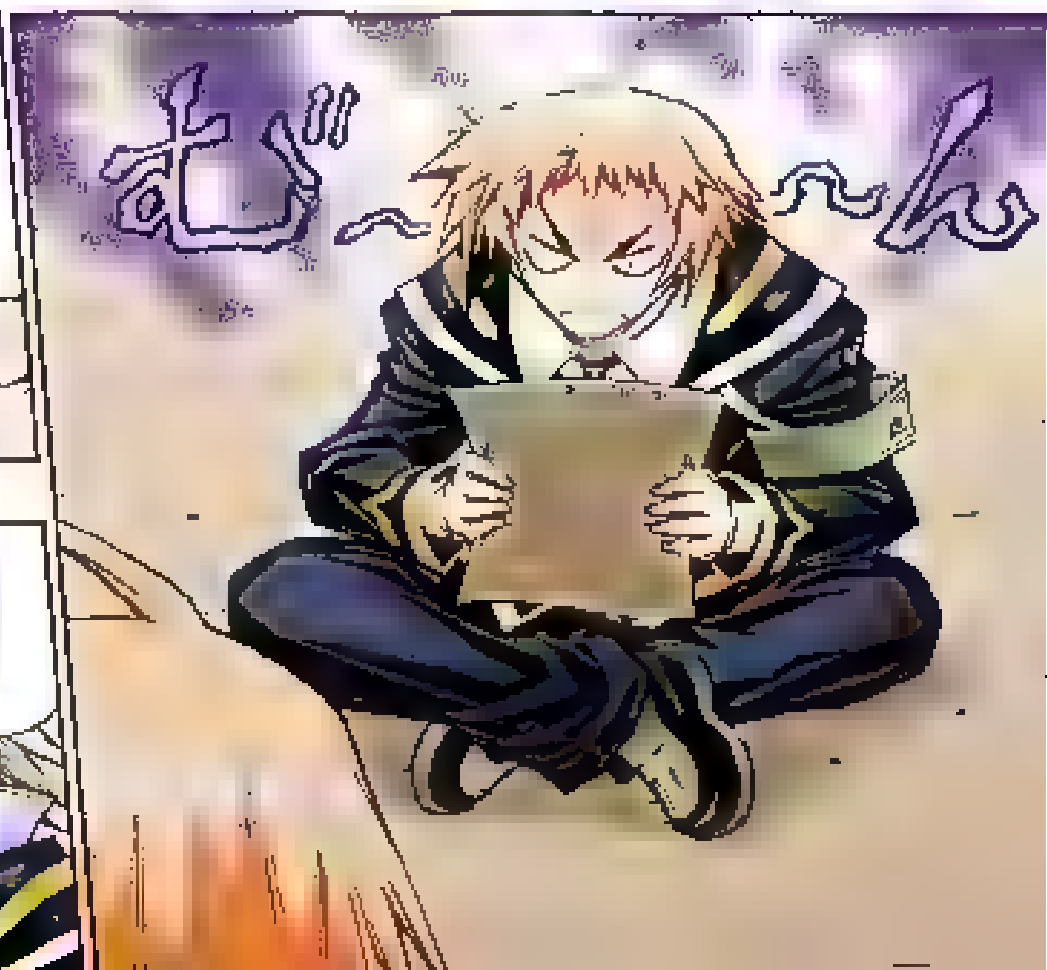
WHAT'S  
THE  
HOLD-  
UP?

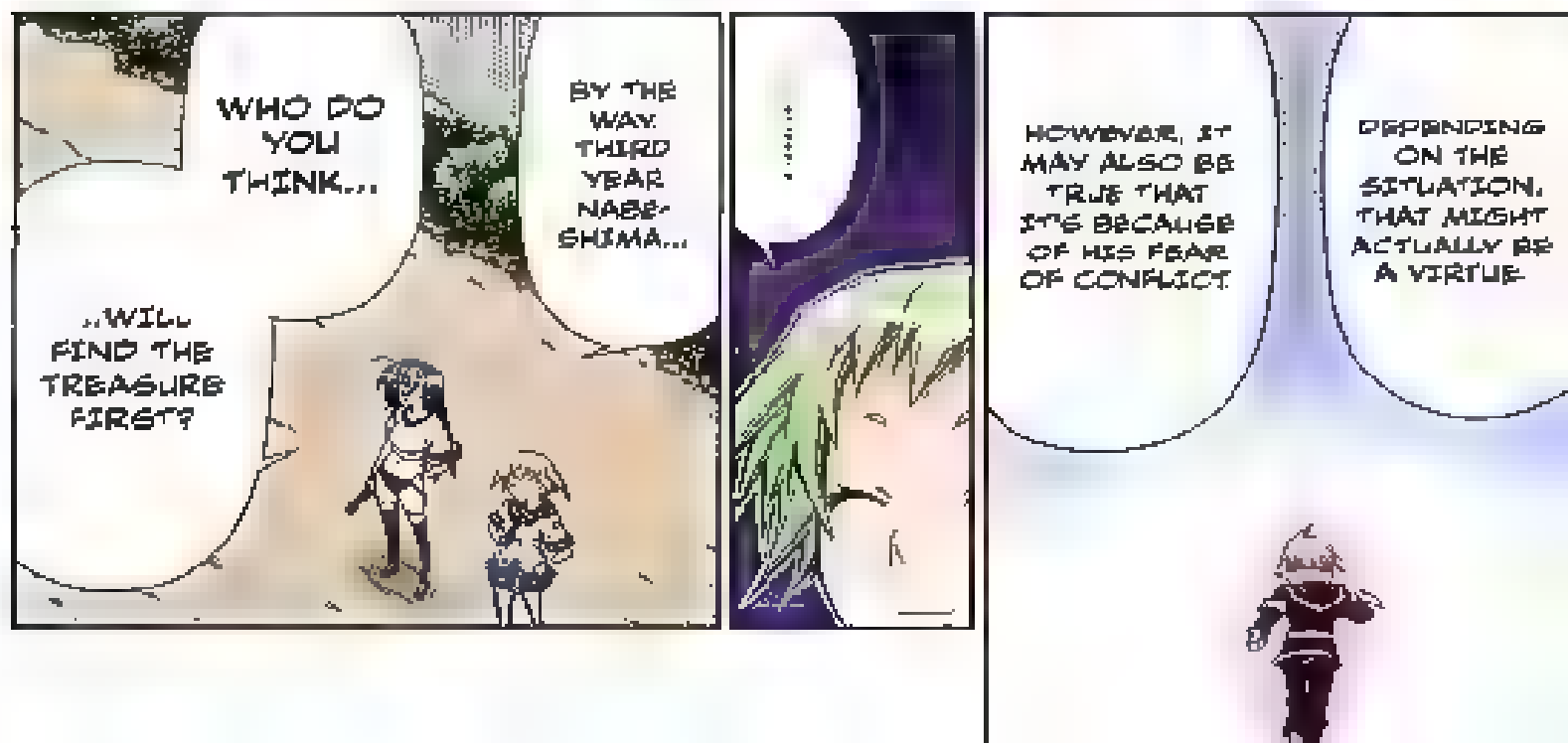
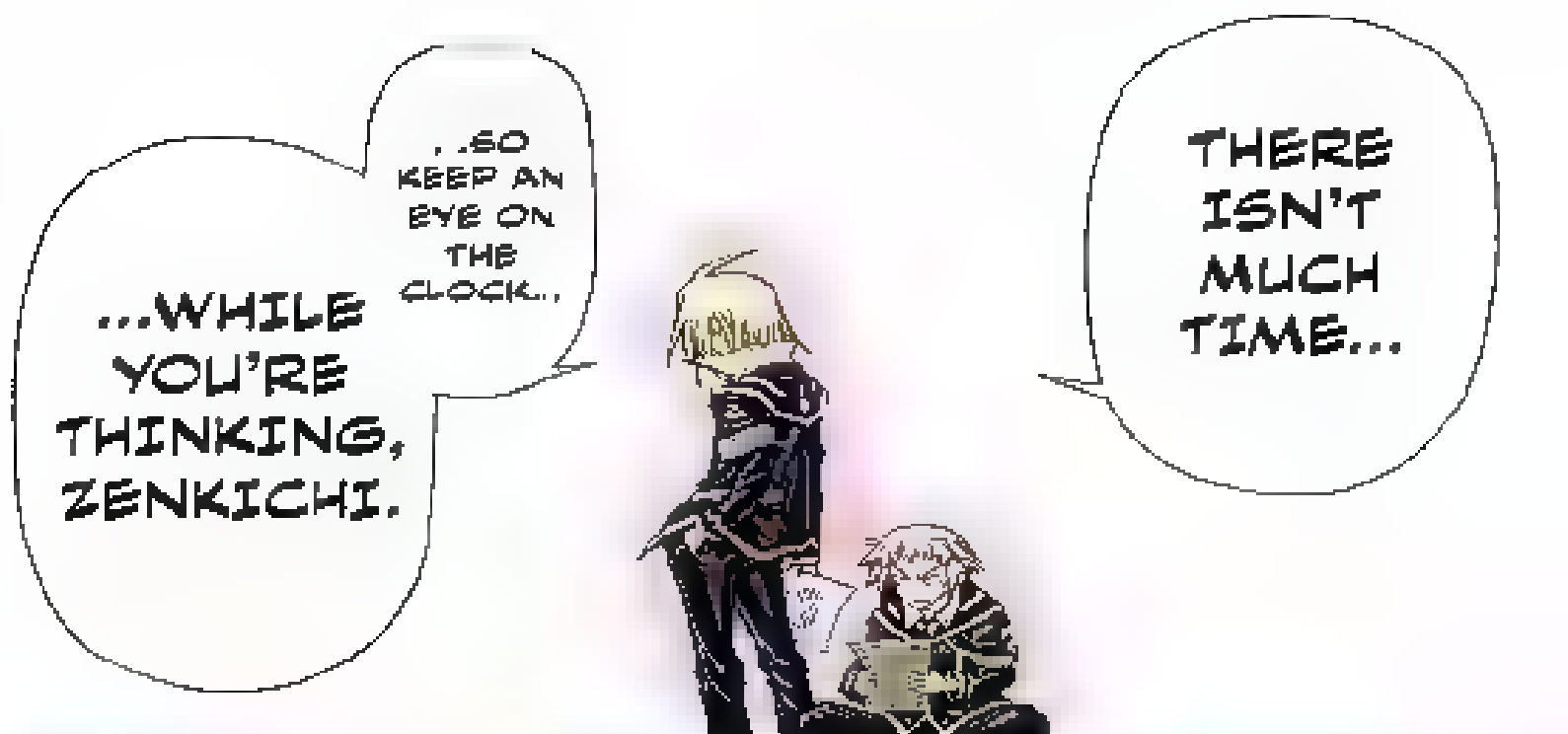
AKUNE  
-GENPAI.

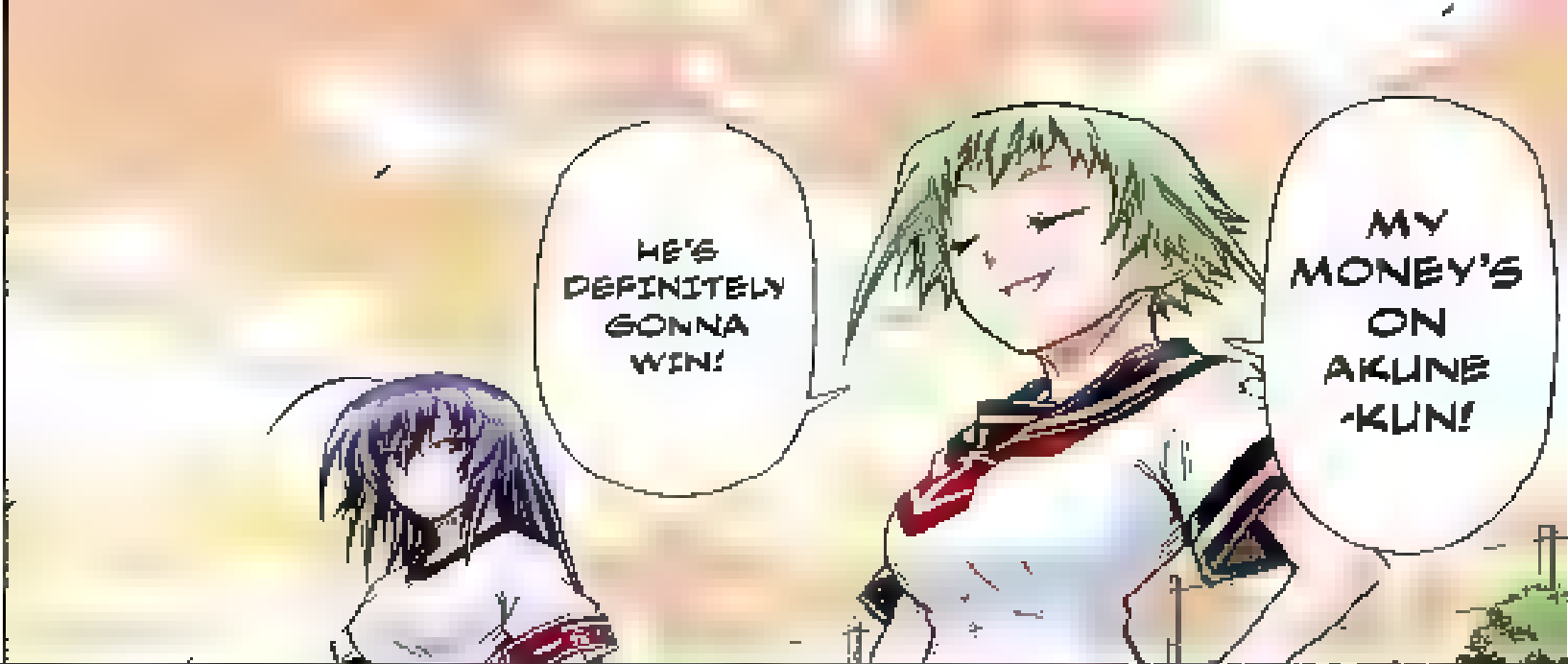


OKAY.

AH







HE'S  
DEFINITELY  
GONNA  
WIN!

MY  
MONEY'S  
ON  
AKUNE  
-KUN!

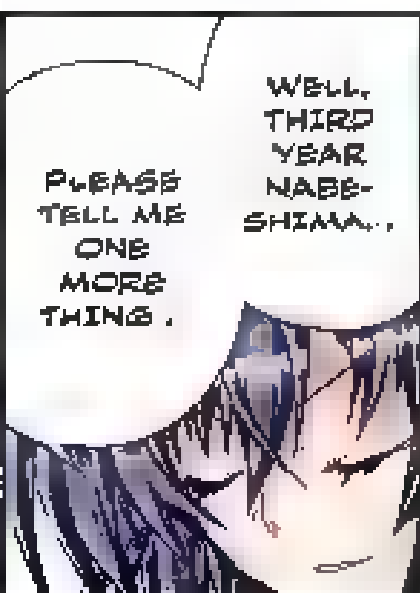


. EVEN  
THOSE  
THAT DISRE-  
GARDED  
EVERYONE  
CAME TO  
AKUNE-KUN  
ALL ON  
THEIR OWN.

WHEN WE  
PRACTICED  
TEAM PLAY..

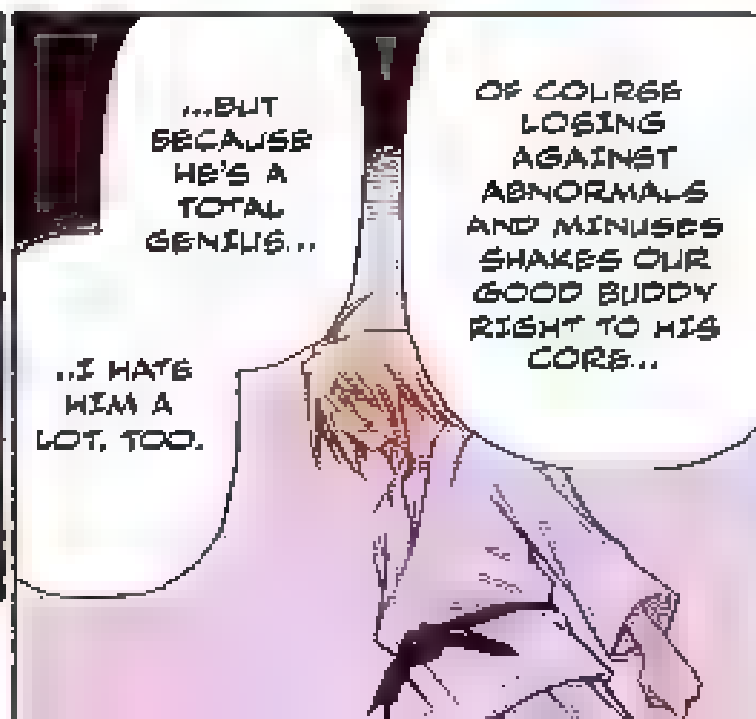
...BUT SHE  
MADE A  
MISTAKE  
BY NOT  
TRYING  
HARDER TO  
WIN HIM  
OVER.

KIKITSU  
-CHAN'S  
TEAM PLAY  
IS STRONG,  
TOO...



WELL,  
THIRD  
YEAR  
NABE-  
SHIMA..

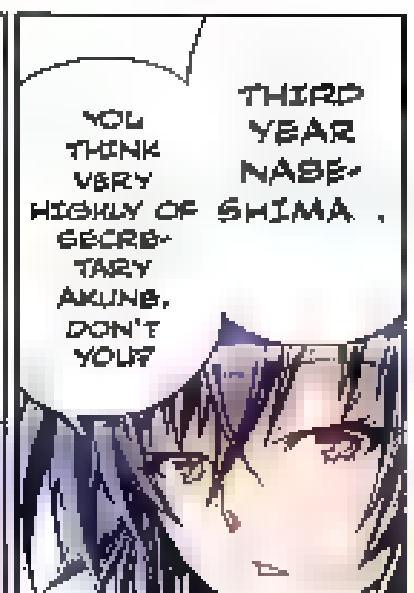
PLEASE  
TELL ME  
ONE  
MORE  
THING.



...BUT  
BECAUSE  
HE'S A  
TOTAL  
GENIUS..

..I HATE  
HIM A  
LOT, TOO.

OF COURSE  
LOSING  
AGAINST  
ABNORMALS  
AND MINUSES  
SHAKES OUR  
GOOD BUDDY  
RIGHT TO HIS  
CORE...

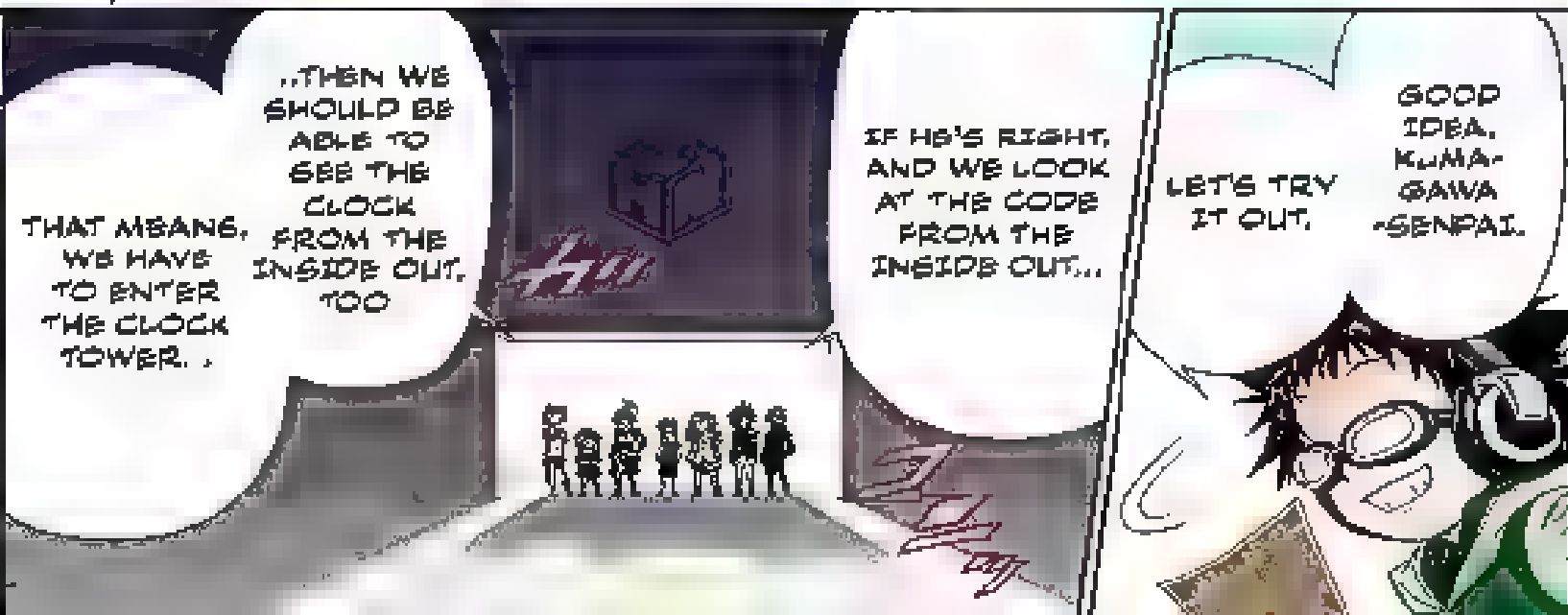
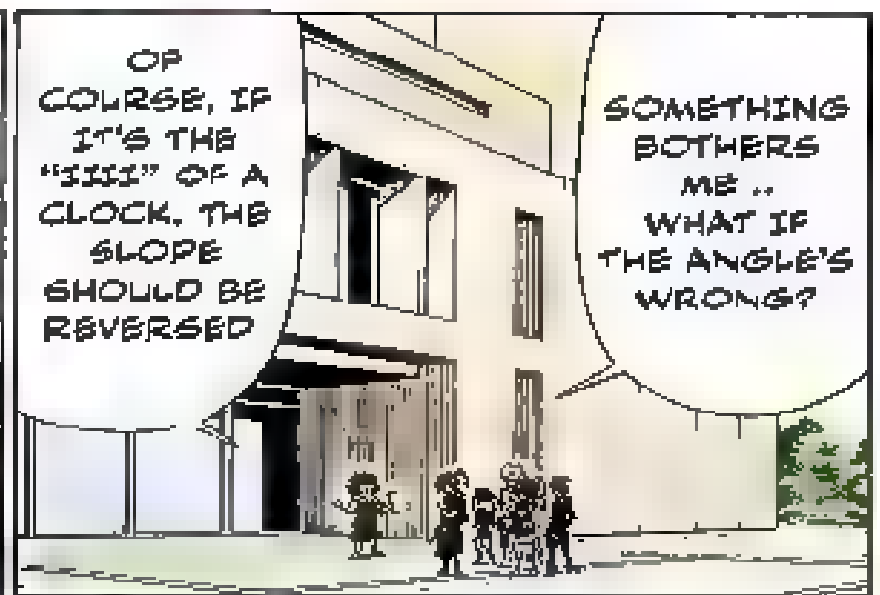
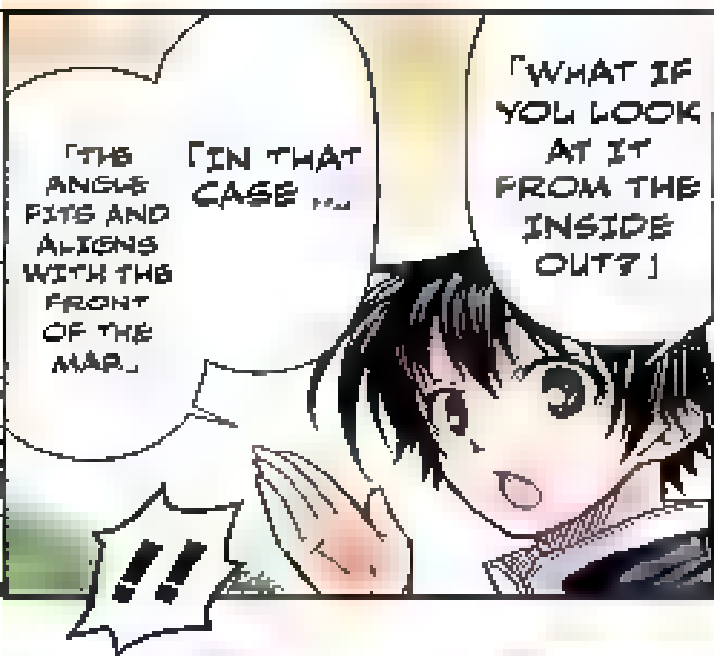


THIRD  
YEAR  
NABE-  
SHIMA.

YOU  
THINK  
VERY  
HIGHLY OF  
SECRE-  
TARY  
AKUNE,  
DON'T YOU?

**WHO  
ARE  
YOU?**







WELL,  
DON'T BE  
IN SUCH A  
HURRY. WHY  
DON'T YOU  
REST UP A  
LITTLE?

GRAB A  
BOOK  
AND  
RELAX  
WITH  
YOUR BIG  
SIS..

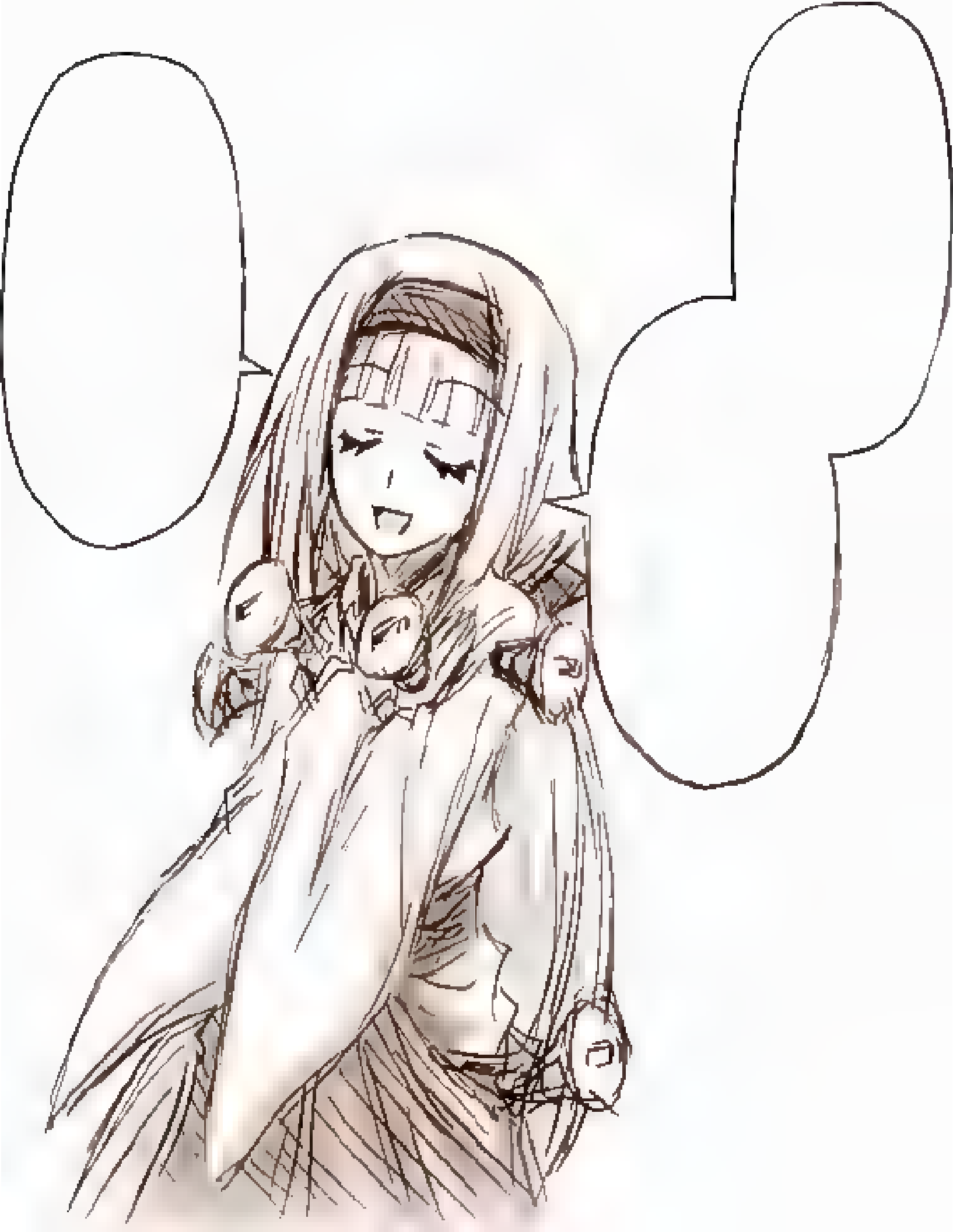
OH?

YOU WERE  
FASTER  
THAN  
EXPECTED..  
AND THERE'S  
MORE OF  
YOU THAN  
EXPECTED,  
TOO

**YABUMI JUNICHO**

AFFILIATION: SECOND-YEAR CLASS 10  
BLOOD TYPE: AB  
OFFICIAL POSITION: PRESIDENT OF THE  
LIBRARY COMMITTEE  
ROLE: GUARDIAN OF THE SECOND TRIAL





THAT  
MAY BE  
WHAT WAS  
WRITTEN...

...BUT I  
WELCOME ALL  
QUANTITIES OF  
CONSPIRATORS.

"FRIENDSHIP.  
TRUST I NEVER  
SAW SUCH  
THINGS  
HAPPEN IN A  
CONSPIRACY",  
FROM DAZAI  
OSAMU'S "MONO  
OMO ASHI".

...FOR THE  
SECOND  
TRIAL  
OF THIS  
TREASURE  
HUNT!

..SHALL  
BE  
YOUR  
OPPO-  
NENT..

THAT'S WHY  
I, JUNICHO  
YABUMI..

第100箱 「クイズを出して頂戴」

YES,  
KIKAI-  
JIMA-  
CHAN.

ADDITIONALLY,  
I'M NOT  
THE ONLY  
PRESIDENT  
INVOLVED.

"WHAT IS A LIE?  
IT IS NOTHING  
MORE THAN  
THE TRUTH IN  
DISGUISE."  
FROM BYRON'S  
"DON QUAN"

NO  
WAY!

EVEN A  
COMMITTED  
PRESIDENT IS  
INVOLVED  
IN THIS  
ORIENTATION  
TRAINING...?

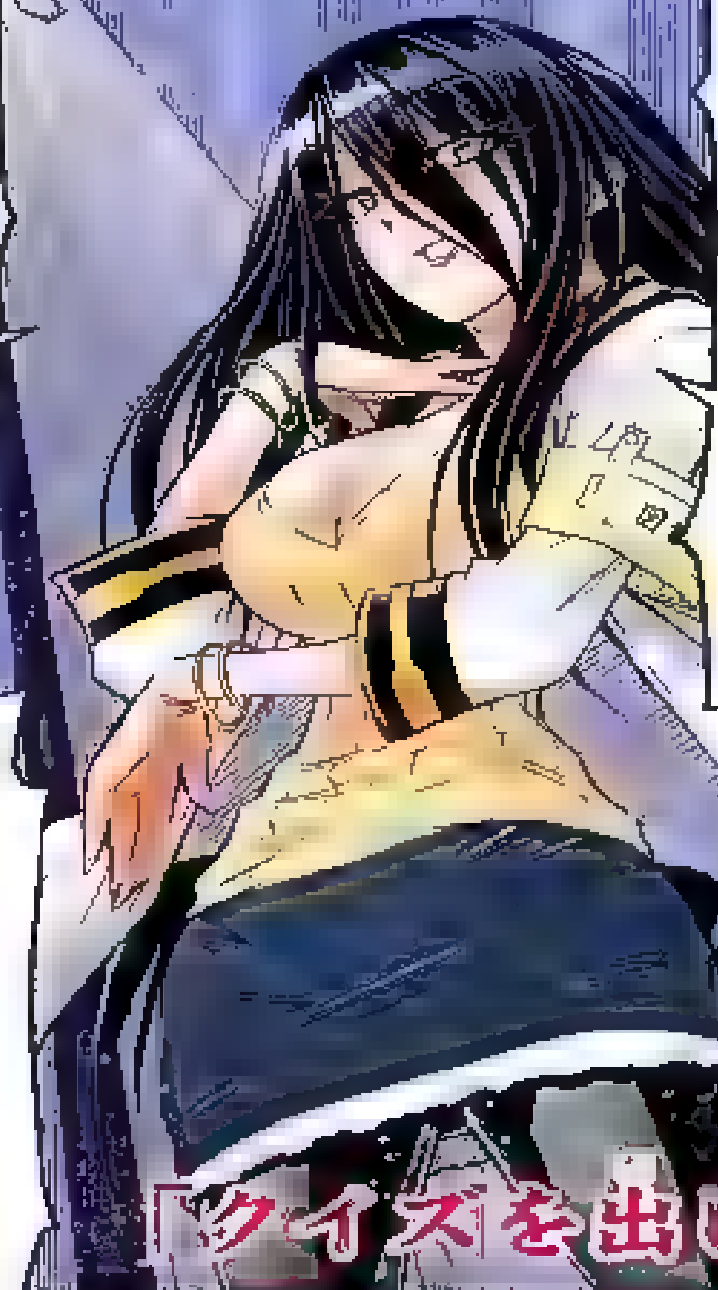
THE  
LIBRARY  
COMMIT-  
TEE'S  
PRESI-  
DENT...?



AS WELL  
ME, THE  
LIBRARY  
COMMIT-  
TEE'S  
PRESI-  
DENT! IN  
OTHER  
WORDS...

THE  
PRESIDENTS  
OF THE  
DISCIPLINARY,  
ELECTION  
MANAGEMENT,  
HEALTH  
PRESERVATION,  
RAISING,  
DIET  
EDUCATION,  
AND  
BEAUTI-  
FICATION  
COMMITTEES!

ALL OF  
THE EXTRA-  
CURRICULAR  
PRESIDENTS  
ARE HERE IN  
THIS CLOCK  
TOWER!!



第100箱

「クイズを出して頂戴」

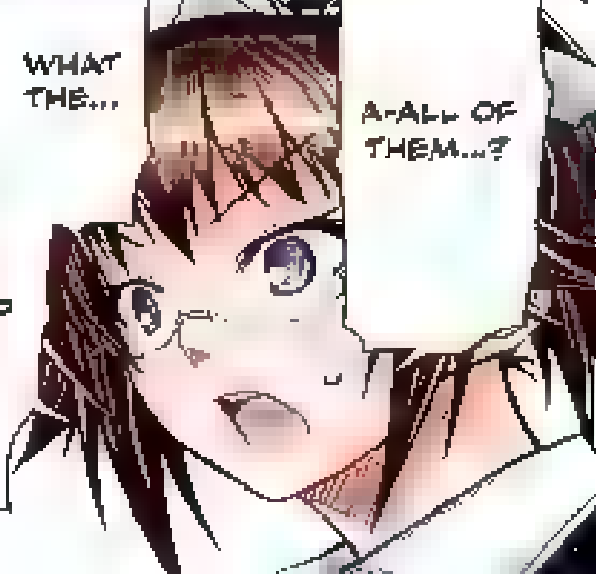
HOW  
SERIOUS  
BIG  
MEGAKA  
CAN  
GET?

THAT  
MEANS THAT  
UNZEN  
SENPAI,  
WHO'S  
OPPOSED TO  
THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL, IS  
HERE TOO,  
RIGHT?

WHAT  
THE...

ARE YOU  
GONNA  
TEAM UP  
AND SAVE  
THE WORLD  
OR SOMETHING?

A-ALL OF  
THEM...?





[THAT'S THE  
FOUNDATION  
OF THEIR  
POLICY.]

[WE DON'T  
WORK FOR  
THOSE THAT  
ARE BENEATH  
US.]

[WELL, IT'S  
RELATIVELY  
STRANGE  
THAT  
THEY WORK  
FOR THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL.]

THE  
COMMIT-  
TEES ARE  
ALL A PART  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL.  
RIGHT?

...IS  
THAT  
STRANGE?



THE TREASURE  
YOU SEEK IS  
ON THE ROOF.  
HOWEVER. .

. IT'S NOT LIKE  
YOU'LL HAVE TO  
FIGHT EVERY  
SINGLE  
PRESIDENT  
BEFORE THE  
END.

"HM, TODAY YOU  
DIDN'T BRING  
ME MILK. SO I  
CAME HERE TO  
TAKE IT.", FROM  
MIYAZAWA  
KENJI'S  
"NIGHT ON  
THE GALACTIC  
RAILROAD"

WELL, THE  
REASON  
THAT WE  
GATHERED  
DOESN'T  
REALLY  
MATTER



THE WORST  
ROUTE  
WOULD, OF  
COURSE, BE  
...WHERE  
YOU FOUGHT  
EVERY  
SINGLE  
PRESIDENT  
AND STILL  
DIDN'T  
FIND THE  
TREASURE.



"IT IS NOT  
THE WORST  
THING TO  
SAY THAT  
NOW WE ARE  
IN THE WORST  
SITUATION",  
FROM SHAKES-  
PEARE'S  
"KING LEAR".

...TO THE  
SECOND  
TRIAL:  
"READING  
SHOW-  
DOWN"!!

ALLOW ME TO  
INTRODUCE  
YOU...

HOWEVER,  
EVEN THAT  
ROUTE WILL  
NOT BE OPEN  
TO YOU IF YOU  
CAN'T PASS  
THIS TRIAL.

WELL, FOR THE  
TIME BEING, I  
SELECTED A  
HANDFUL OF  
BOOKS FOR YOU  
TO CHOOSE  
FROM, BUT YOU  
MAY ALSO PULL  
ONE FROM  
THE SHELF  
BEHIND ME.

"OF  
EVERYTHING  
THAT WAS  
WRITTEN, WE  
ONLY LOVE THE  
WRITTEN THINGS  
THAT BEAR  
BLOOD" FROM  
FRIEDRICH  
NIETZSCHE'S  
"THUS SPOKE  
ZARATHUSTRA"

V&G.

"READ-  
ING  
SHOW-  
DOWN"?

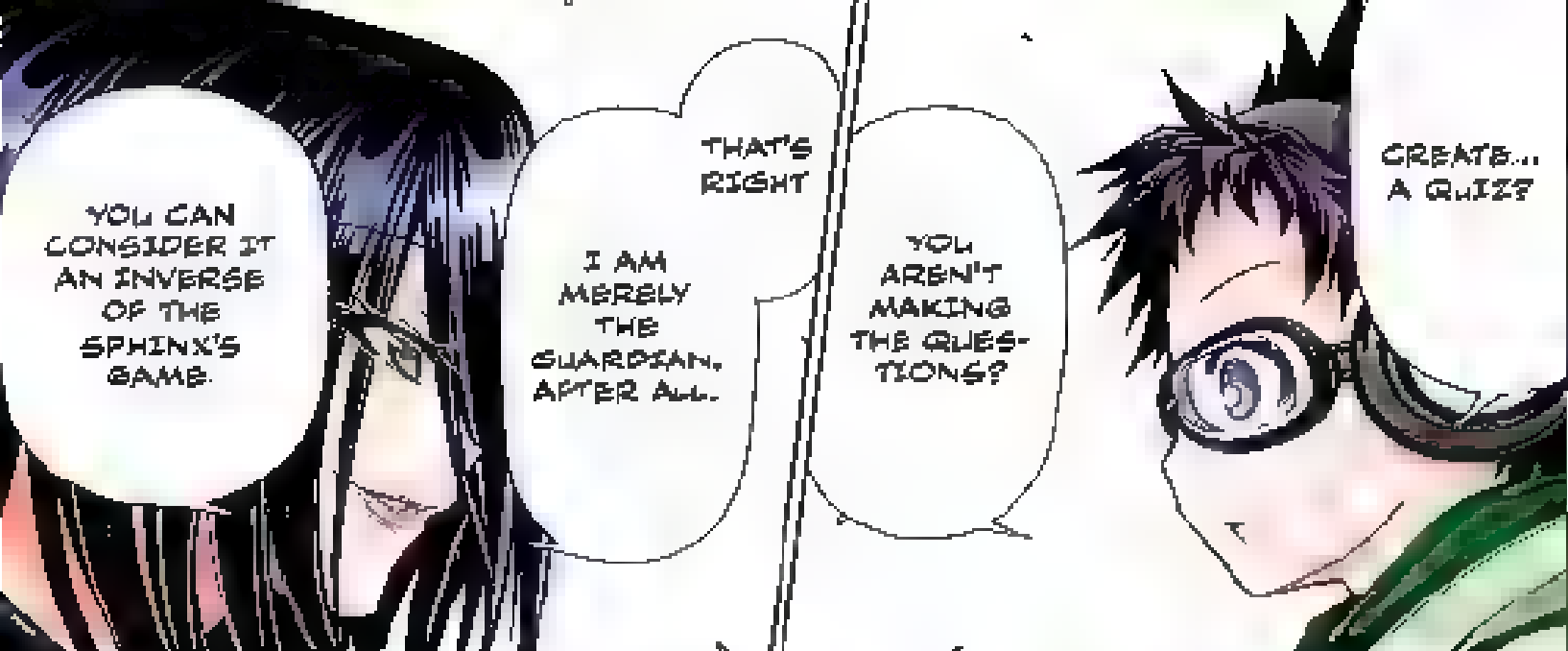
...REMEMBER...

...THEN  
YOU'RE FREE  
TO CONTINUE  
FORWARD!

IF I AM  
UNABLE TO  
ANSWER A  
QUESTION  
FROM YOUR  
QUIZ ..

...YOU MUST  
CREATE A  
THEMED  
QUIZ BASED  
ON THAT  
BOOK'S  
CONTENT.

EACH ONE OF  
YOU WILL  
CHOOSE A  
BOOK THAT  
YOU LIKE,  
THEN...



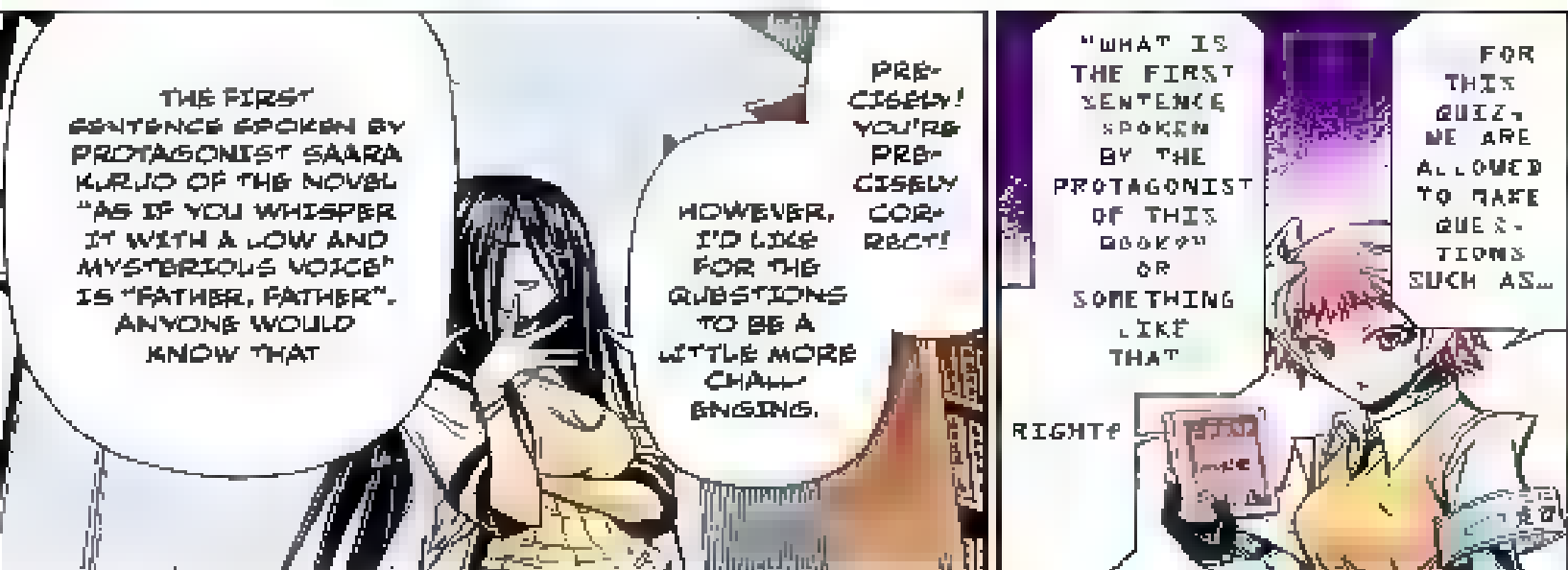
YOU CAN CONSIDER IT AN INVERSE OF THE SPHINX'S GAME.

THAT'S RIGHT

I AM MERELY THE GUARDIAN, AFTER ALL.

YOU AREN'T MAKING THE QUESTIONS?

CREATE... A QUIZ?



THE FIRST SENTENCE SPOKEN BY PROTAGONIST SAARA KURIO OF THE NOVEL "AS IF YOU WHISPER IT WITH A LOW AND MYSTERIOUS VOICE" IS "FATHER, FATHER". ANYONE WOULD KNOW THAT

HOWEVER, I'D LIKE FOR THE QUESTIONS TO BE A LITTLE MORE CHALLENGING.

PRECISELY! YOU'RE PRECISELY CORRECT!

"WHAT IS THE FIRST SENTENCE SPOKEN BY THE PROTAGONIST OF THIS BOOK?" OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT

RIGHT?

FOR THIS QUIZ, WE ARE ALLOWED TO MAKE QUESTIONS SUCH AS...



SHE REMEMBERS EVERY LETTER OF EVERY BOOK SHE'S EVER READ, FROM COVER TO COVER!

IT'S SOMETHING I HEARD RUMORS OF, BUT SHE'S KNOWN AS THE "MOBILE LIBRARY"

I WOULD'VE BEEN HAPPIER IF SHE ASKED US QUESTIONS LIKE A NORMAL QUIZ

THIS IS  
ONLY  
THE  
SECOND  
TRIAL..

..SO THE  
RULES  
AREN'T  
VERY  
STRICT

"IN ADDITION  
I FORGOT THAT  
THERE WAS A  
GATEKEEPER  
AND I THOUGHT  
THE ONLY  
OBSTACLE TO  
PASS THE  
FIRST GATE  
WERE THE  
RULES". FROM  
FRANZ KAFKA'S  
'BEFORE THE  
LAW'

..THEN THE  
ONE WHO  
MADE THE  
QUESTION  
WILL BE  
DISQUALI-  
FIED,  
RIGHT?

IF YOU ARE  
ABLE TO  
ANSWER  
THE QUES-  
TION..

YOU HAVE  
TO PUT  
SOMETHING  
ON THE LINE  
FOR EVERY  
QUESTION  
YOU ASK.

ANYTHING  
BUT  
MONEY!  
♥

YOU  
HAVE AN  
UNLIMITED  
AMOUNT OF  
ATTEMPTS.  
HOWEVER..

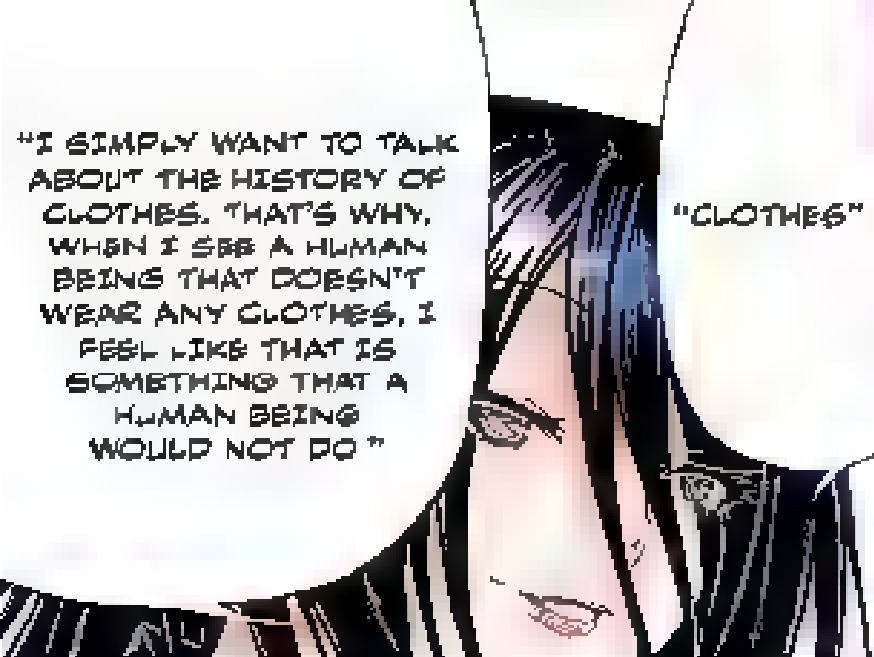
THERE'S  
STILL SOME  
RISK.

THE THEME  
WILL BE "I  
AM A CAT"  
BY NATSUME  
GOSSEKI.

THE THING  
THAT I PUT  
ON THE  
LINE IS MY  
BELOVED  
SEW CHIEF  
SPECIAL!

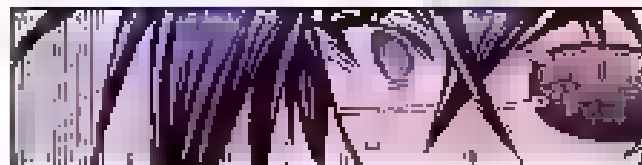
I SHALL BE  
THE FIRST TO  
CHALLENGE  
YOU.



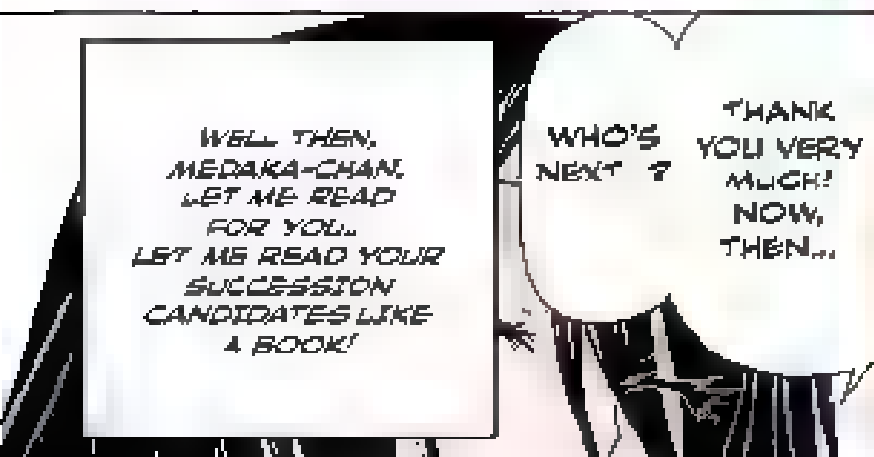


"I SIMPLY WANT TO TALK ABOUT THE HISTORY OF CLOTHES. THAT'S WHY, WHEN I SEE A HUMAN BEING THAT DOESN'T WEAR ANY CLOTHES, I FEEL LIKE THAT IS SOMETHING THAT A HUMAN BEING WOULD NOT DO"

"CLOTHES"

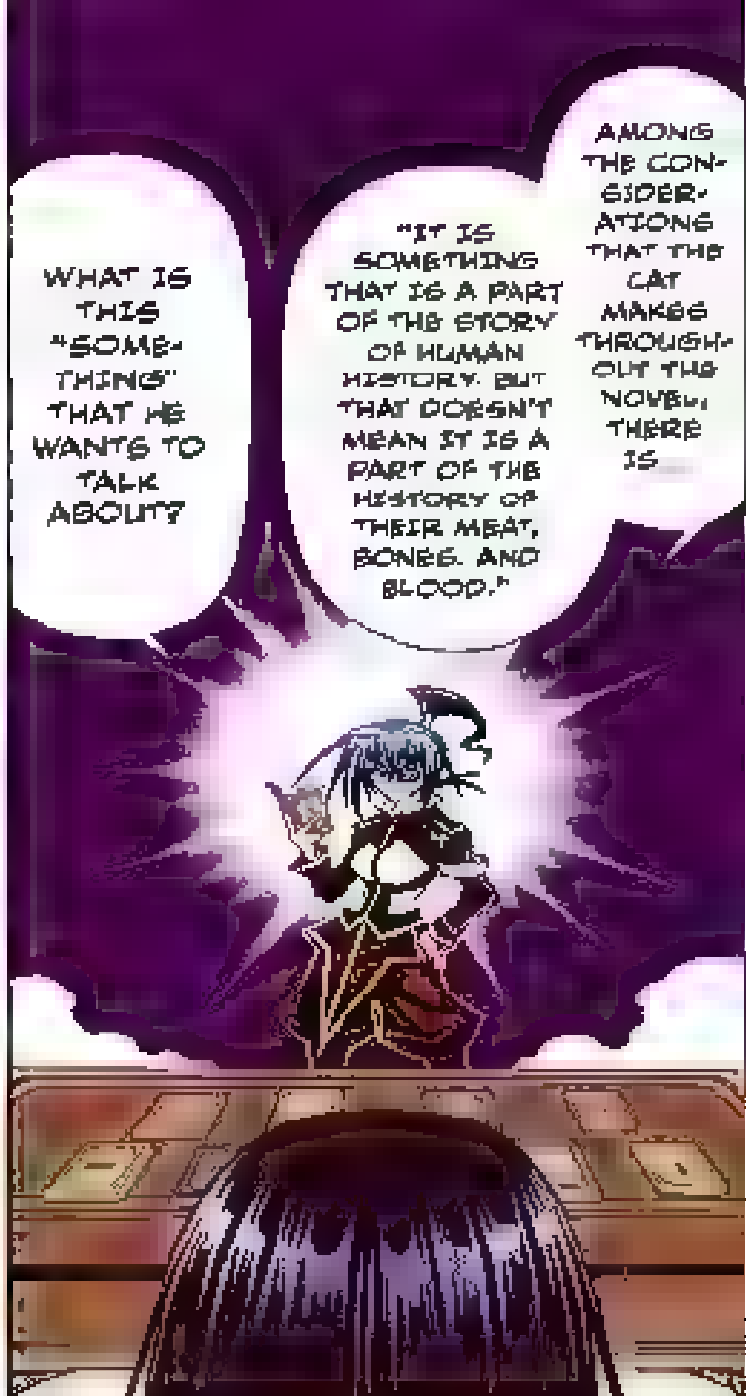


~~~~~



WELL THEN, MEDAKA-CHAN, LET ME READ FOR YOU.. LET ME READ YOUR SUCCESSION CANDIDATES LIKE A BOOK!

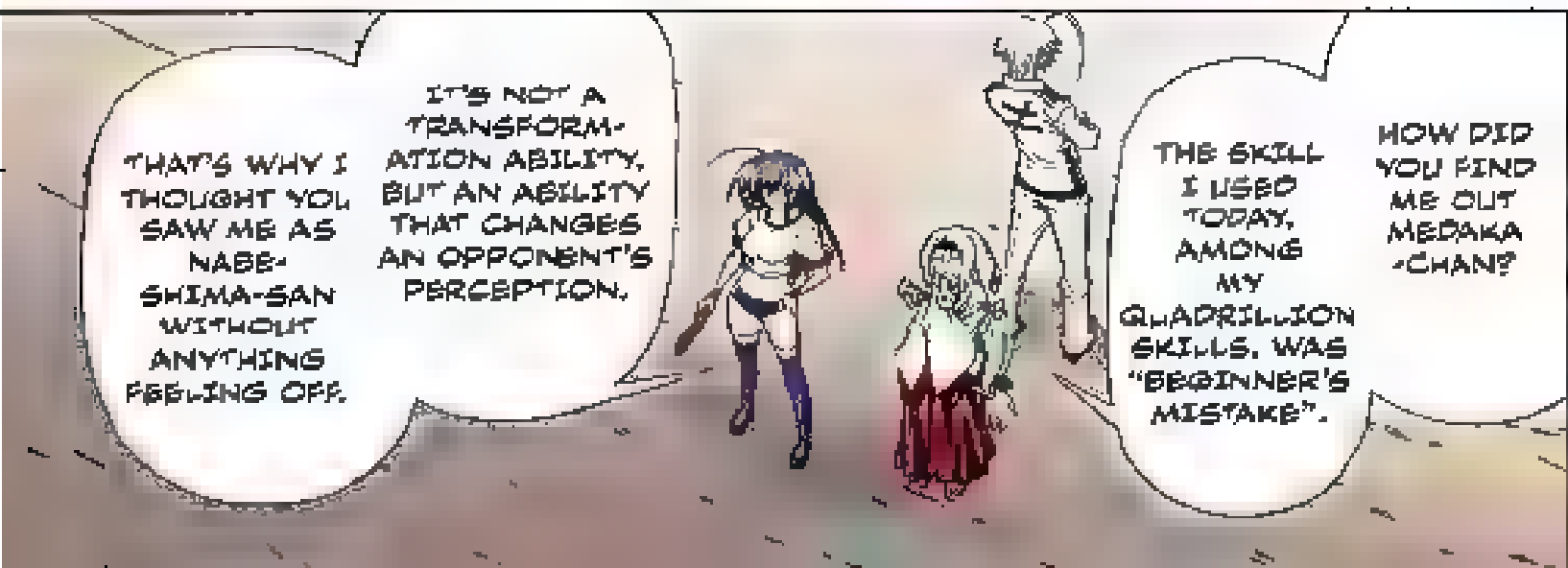
THANK YOU VERY MUCH! NOW, THEN... WHO'S NEXT?



WHAT IS THIS "SOMETHING" THAT HE WANTS TO TALK ABOUT?

"IT IS SOMETHING THAT IS A PART OF THE STORY OF HUMAN HISTORY. BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN IT IS A PART OF THE HISTORY OF THEIR MEAT, BONES, AND BLOOD."

AMONG THE CONSIDERATIONS THAT THE CAT MAKES THROUGHOUT THE NOVEL, THERE IS

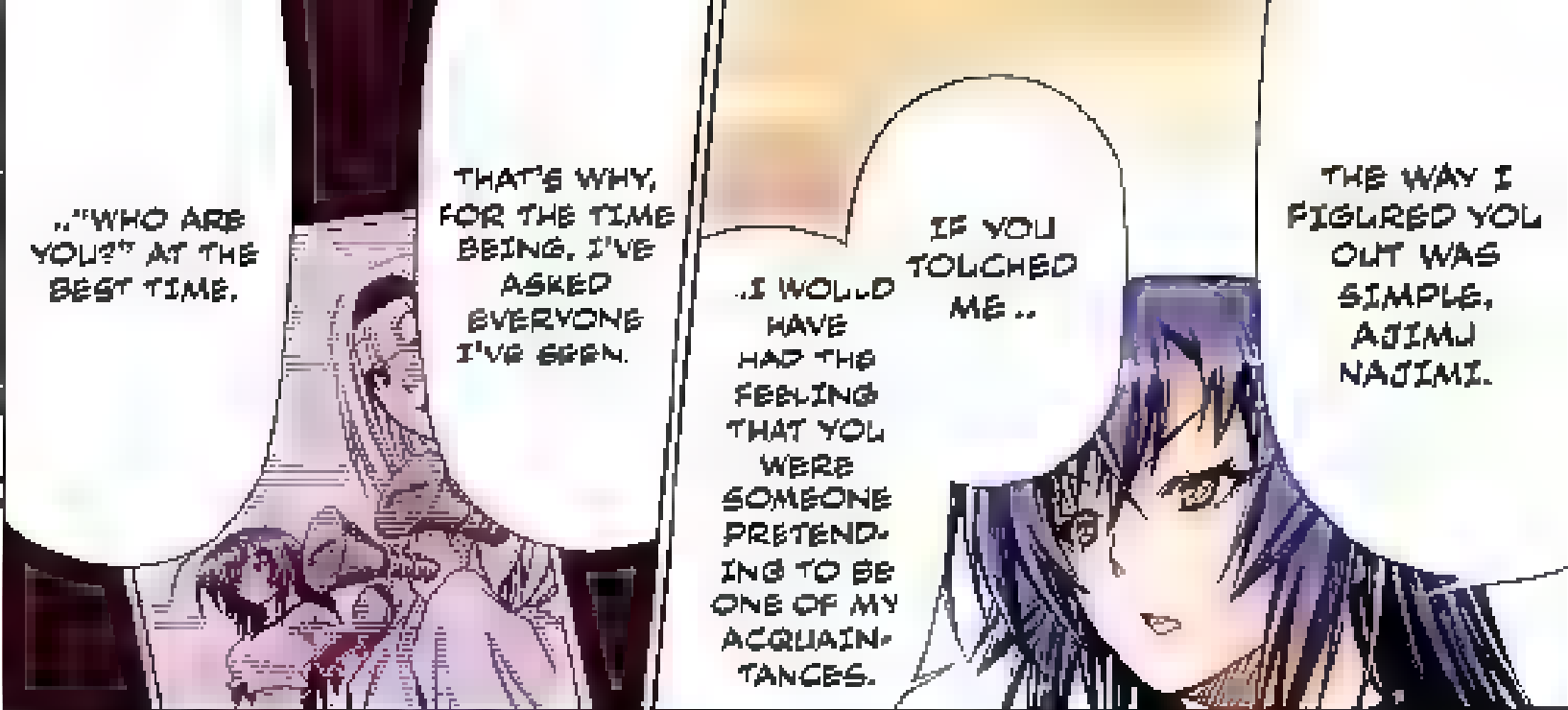


THAT'S WHY I THOUGHT YOU SAW ME AS NABE-SHIMA-SAN WITHOUT ANYTHING FEELING OFF.

IT'S NOT A TRANSFORMATION ABILITY, BUT AN ABILITY THAT CHANGES AN OPPONENT'S PERCEPTION.

THE SKILL I USED TODAY, AMONG MY QUADRILLION SKILLS, WAS "BEGINNER'S MISTAKE".

HOW DID YOU FIND ME OUT MEDAKA-CHAN?



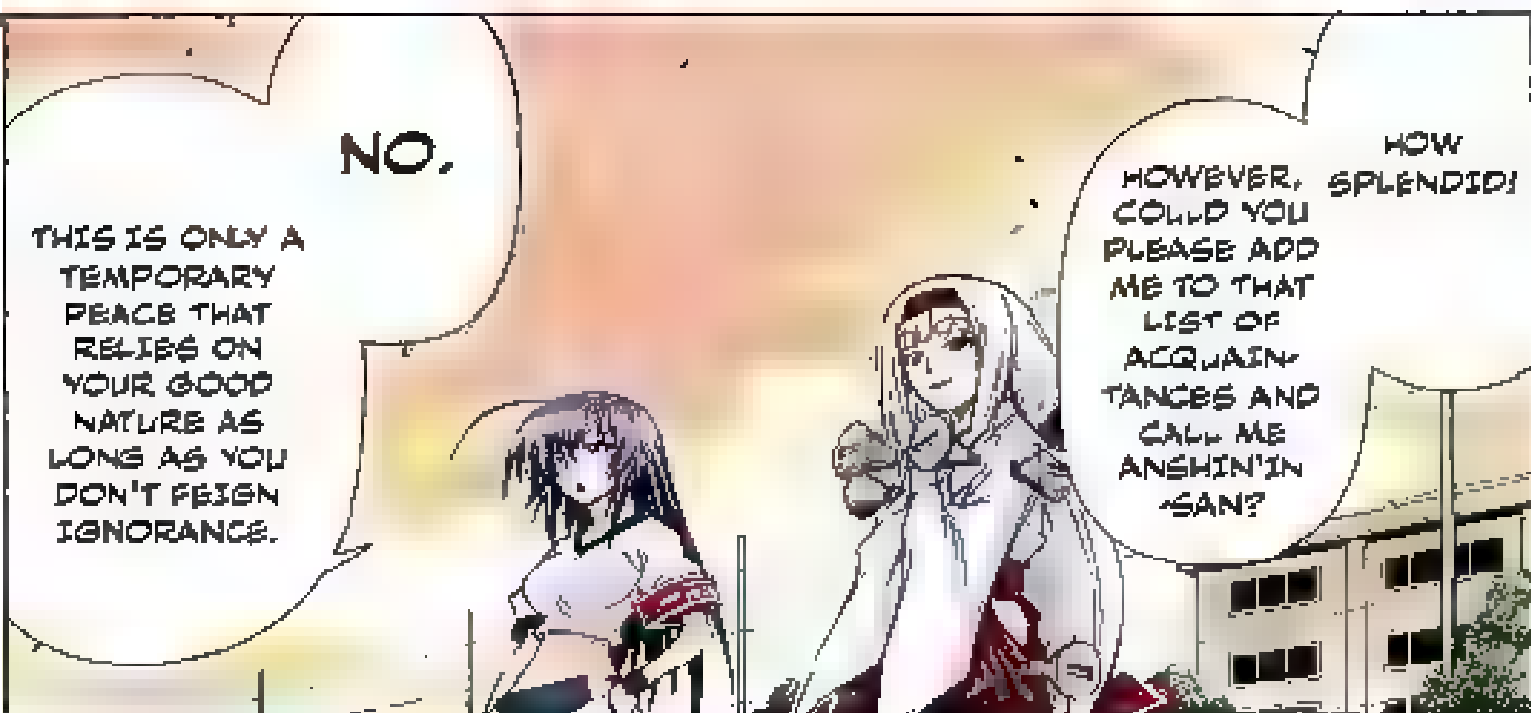
.. "WHO ARE YOU?" AT THE BEST TIME.

THAT'S WHY, FOR THE TIME BEING, I'VE ASKED EVERYONE I'VE SEEN.

I WOULD HAVE HAD THE FEELING THAT YOU WERE SOMEONE PRETENDING TO BE ONE OF MY ACQUAINTANCES.

IF YOU TOLCHED ME ..

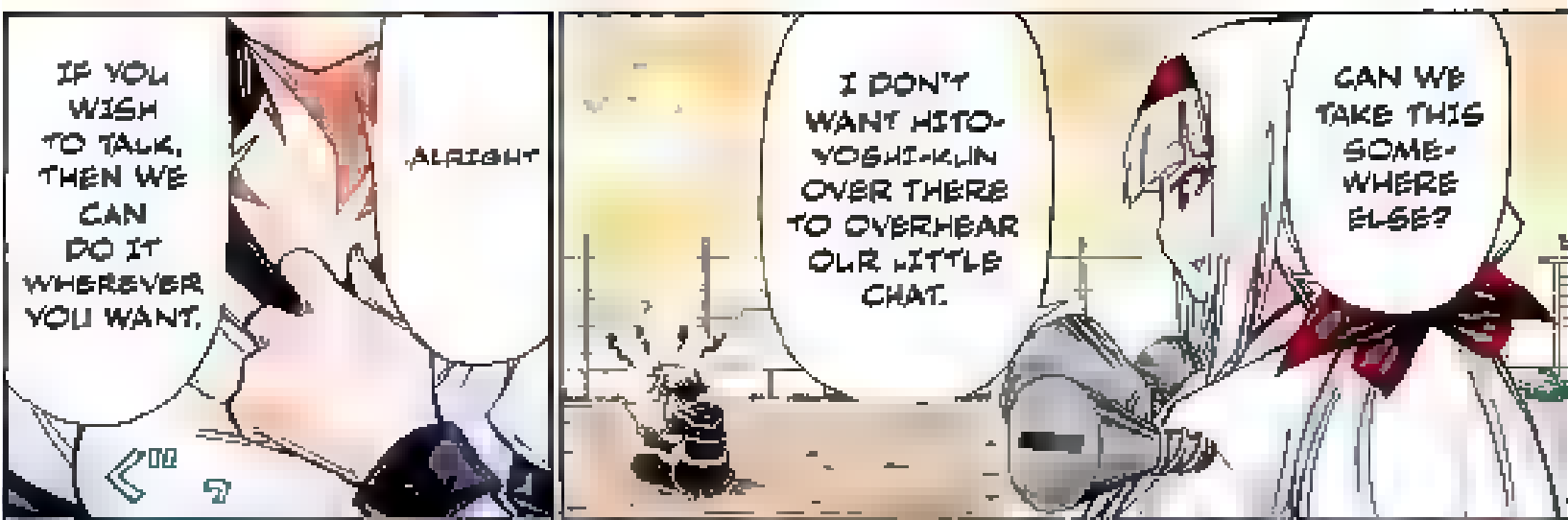
THE WAY I FIGURED YOU OUT WAS SIMPLE, AJIMU NAJIMI.



NO.

THIS IS ONLY A TEMPORARY PEACE THAT RELIES ON YOUR GOOD NATURE AS LONG AS YOU DON'T FEIGN IGNORANCE.

HOWEVER, COULD YOU PLEASE ADD ME TO THAT LIST OF ACQUAINTANCES AND CALL ME ANSHIN'IN 'SAN?



IF YOU WISH TO TALK, THEN WE CAN DO IT WHEREVER YOU WANT.

ALRIGHT

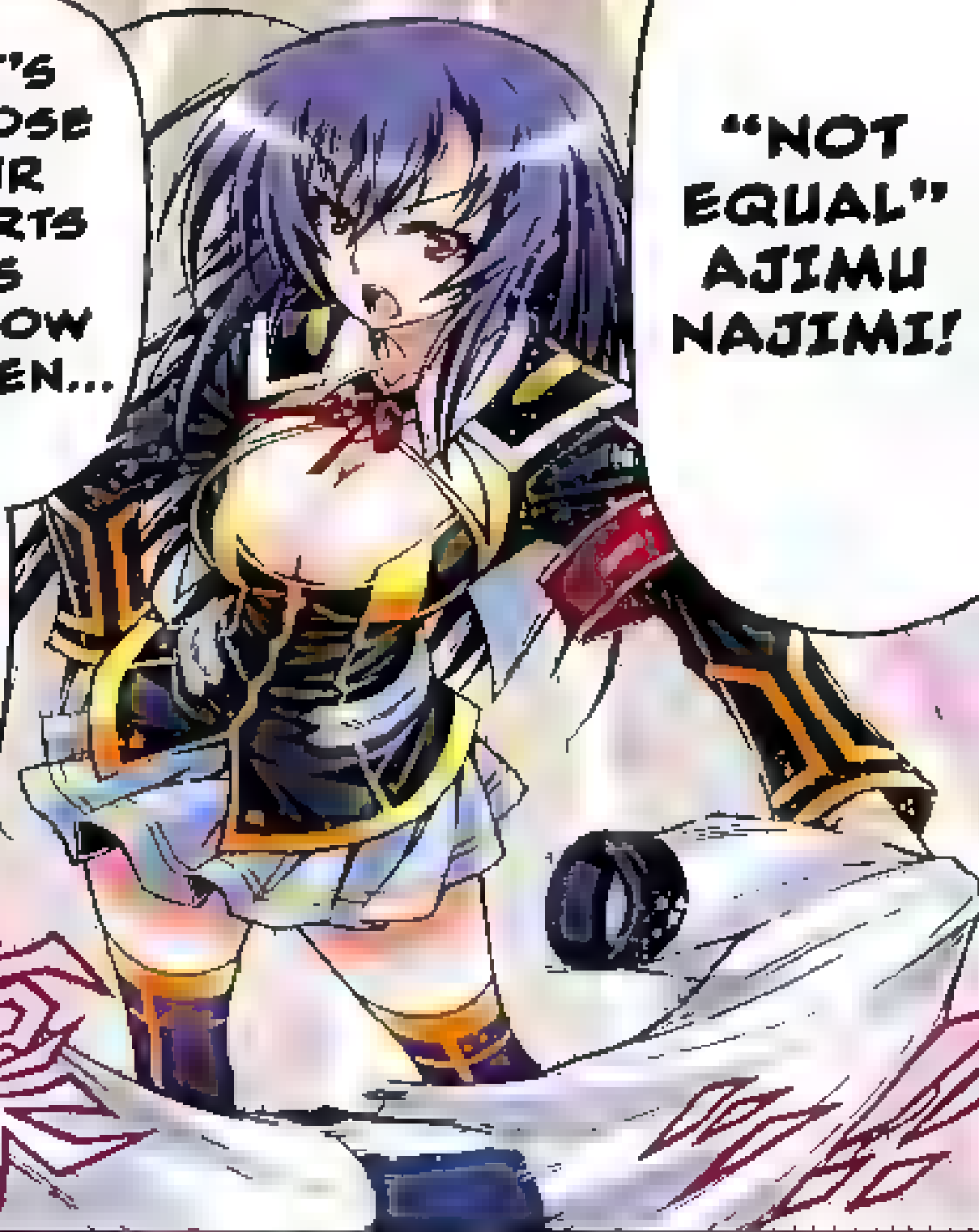
I DON'T WANT HITO-YOSHI-KUN OVER THERE TO OVERHEAR OUR LITTLE CHAT.

CAN WE TAKE THIS SOMEWHERE ELSE?

**LET'S  
EXPOSE  
OUR  
HEARTS  
AS  
FELLOW  
WOMEN...**

**"NOT  
EQUAL"  
AJIMU  
NAJIMI!**

**...AND HAVE  
A HEART-TO-  
HEART TO  
REVEAL THE  
TRUTH DEEP  
WITHIN  
OUR-  
SELVES!!**



**PLUS, THE  
EXPRESSION:  
"THE TRUTH  
DEEP WITHIN  
OURSELVES"  
DOESN'T  
EXIST.**

**SORRY  
BUT I  
DON'T  
EXPOSE  
MYSELF  
THAT  
WAY.**





BUT IN THIS CASE, I'M THE IDIOT FOR EXPECTING GREAT THINGS FROM ALL OF YOU

"FIRST, IF ALL HUMANS ARE IDIOTS, THEN WHO IS THE CLEVER ONE?", FROM DOSTOYEVSKY'S "NOTES FROM THE UNDERGROUND", AS THEY SAY...

...THAT YOU'D ALL END UP IN THIS SORRY STATE.

TO BE HONEST, I DIDN'T EXPECT...

NO MATTER WHAT SHE SAYS TO US, WE CAN'T GO HOME LIKE THIS.

WELL...

WHAT'S WITH THIS FASCINATION OF US GOING HOME?

NO, BUT TECHNICALLY SPEAKING...

ANYWAY, WAS IT REALLY NECESSARY FOR US TO GET OUR CLOTHES?

IF YOU ALL RAN ALONG HOME, WOULDN'T IT?

PERHAPS IT WOULD BE BETTER...

WITH THAT LOW SKILL LEVEL, NONE OF YOU HAVE ANY CHANCE AT BECOMING MEDAKA-CHAN'S SUCCESSOR.

...WERE THE  
ONES WHO  
TOOK THE  
INITIA-  
TIVE.

すーん

...OUR ESTEEMED  
SENPAIS OVER  
THERE THAT  
ARE FACING A  
WALL WHILE  
IN THE FETAL  
POSITION..

HE ASKED  
ABOUT THE  
NUMBER OF  
LETTERS IN  
"MACBETH"  
AND ALMOST  
WON BECAUSE  
JUNICHO-SAN  
COULDN'T  
ANSWER.

IF WE HAVE  
TO TALK  
ABOUT  
THEM, THEN  
KUMASAWA  
-SENPAI  
REALLY  
WENT OVER-  
BOARD.

Eh? THAT WAS  
INEVITABLE!  
IN HER WHOLE  
LIFE, THE  
ONLY THINGS  
SHE'S EVER  
DONE WERE  
SWIM AND  
SAVE MONEY!

SHE  
ASKED WHO  
THE MAIN  
CHARACTER  
WAS OF  
"RUN  
MELOS"  
WITHOUT  
EVEN  
READING  
THE BOOK!

WELL,  
YOU KNOW,  
KIKAI-  
JIMA  
-SENPAI  
REALLY  
SUR-  
PRISED  
ME!

UNFORTUNATELY,  
HE LOST ANYWAY  
BECAUSE HE  
DIDN'T KNOW  
EITHER.

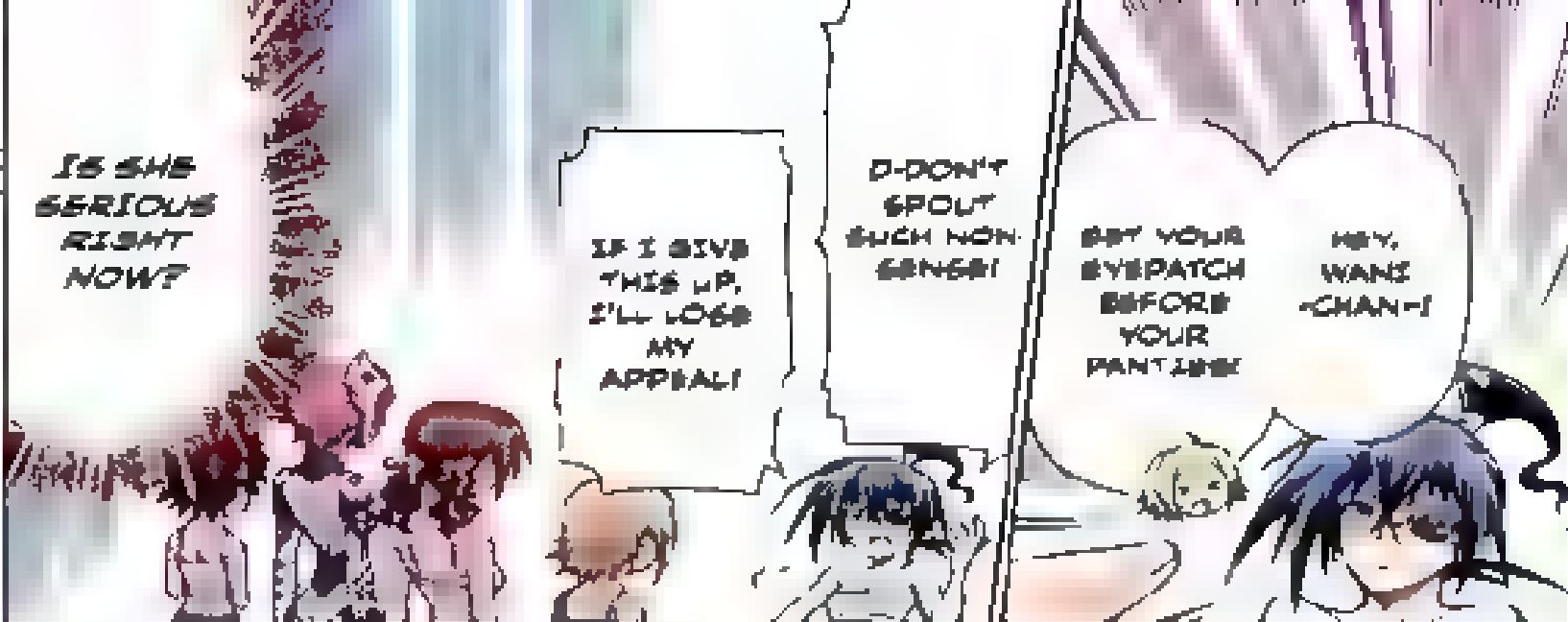
WHAT A  
WASTE OF  
TIME

OH WELL,  
IT'S NOT LIKE  
"REALITY IS  
STRANGER THAN  
FICTION" AS  
THEY SAY.

NO I  
WONDER.

WE'RE  
JUNIOR HIGH  
STUDENTS.  
SO SOME-  
THING  
REALLY  
BAD WILL  
HAPPEN IF  
WE DO THAT,  
BUT..

WHAT DO  
WE KNOW?  
IN THE  
SIT ATION,  
THE NEXT  
LOGICAL STEP  
IS TO PUT  
OUR BENTLEY  
ON THE  
LINE -  
RIGHT?



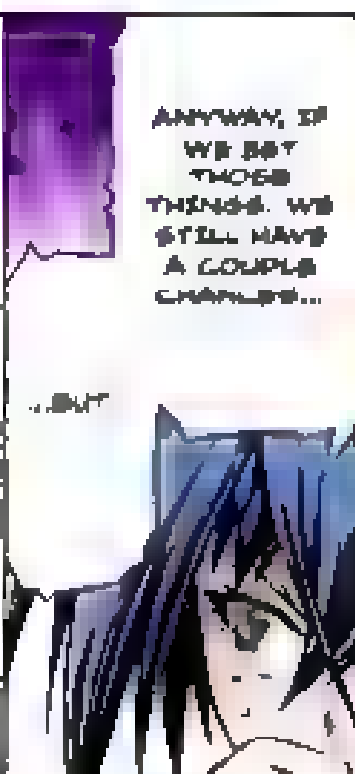
IS SHE  
SERIOUS  
RIGHT  
NOW?

IF I GIVE  
THIS UP,  
I'LL LOSE  
MY  
APPEAL!

D-DON'T  
SPOUT  
SUCH NON-  
SENSE!

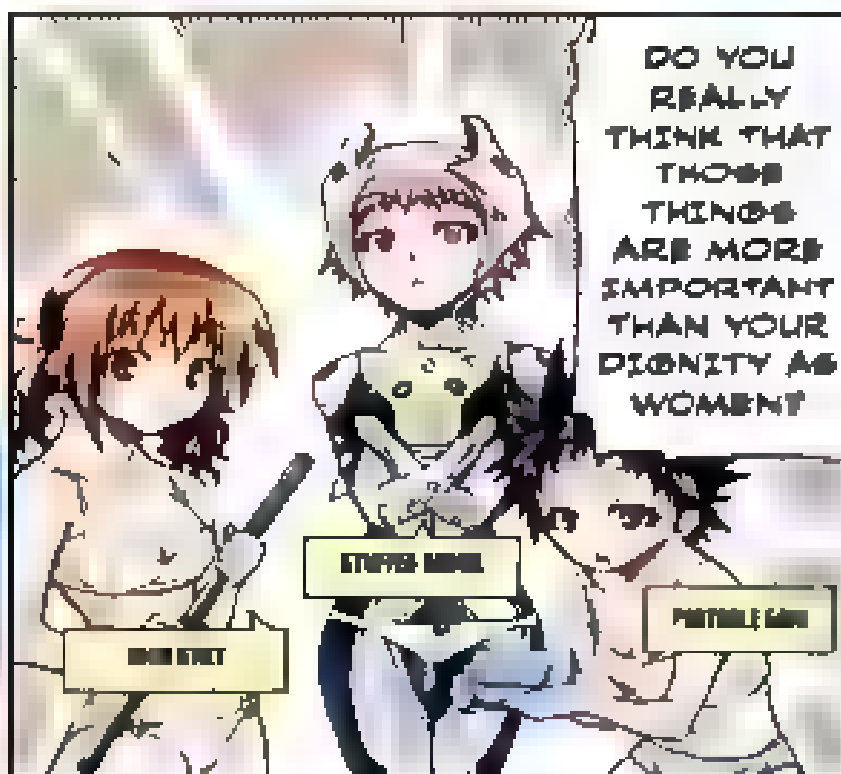
GET YOUR  
EYEPATCH  
BEFORE  
YOUR  
PANTYSES!

HEY,  
WANZ  
-CHAN-I



ANYWAY, IF  
WE GET  
THOSE  
THINGS, WE  
STILL HAVE  
A COUPLE  
CHANCES...

...BUT



DO YOU  
REALLY  
THINK THAT  
THOSE  
THINGS  
ARE MORE  
IMPORTANT  
THAN YOUR  
DIGNITY AS  
WOMEN?

STUFFED MINE

PORTABLE CAN

IRON STET



WAIT A  
MINUTE...

YOU  
GUYS  
STILL  
HAVE  
STUFF  
TO GET  
TOO,  
RIGHT?

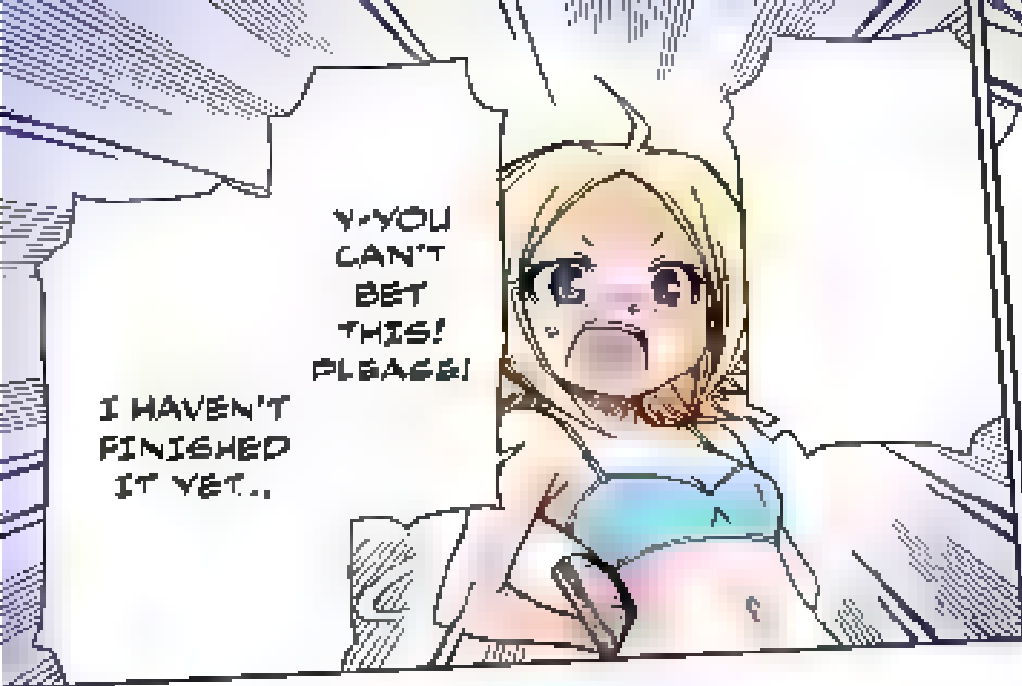


MAYBE WE CAN  
WIN AGAINST HER  
ONCE OR TWICE  
WITH A LITTLE  
LUCK, BUT THERE'S  
SEVEN OF US  
HERE! IF WE HAVE  
TO MAKE SEVEN  
PEOPLE PASS...

...BUT

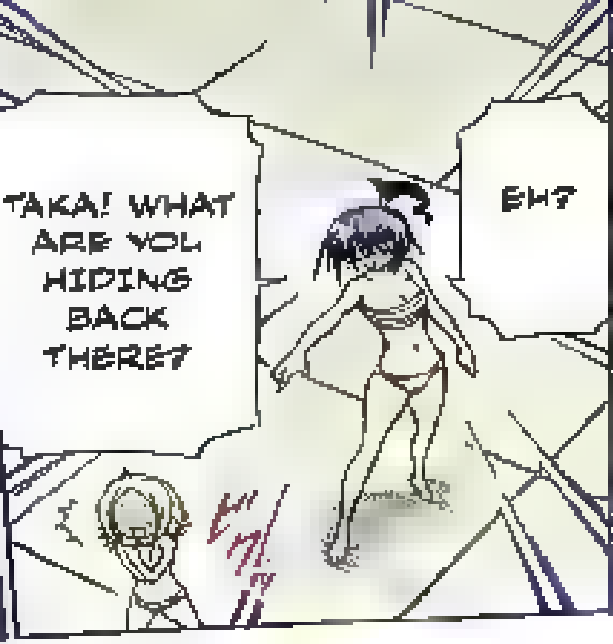


THE REAL  
PROBLEM IS  
FINDING A WAY  
TO BEAT  
JUNICHO-SAN,  
WHO REMEMBERS  
EVERYONE'S  
HEART



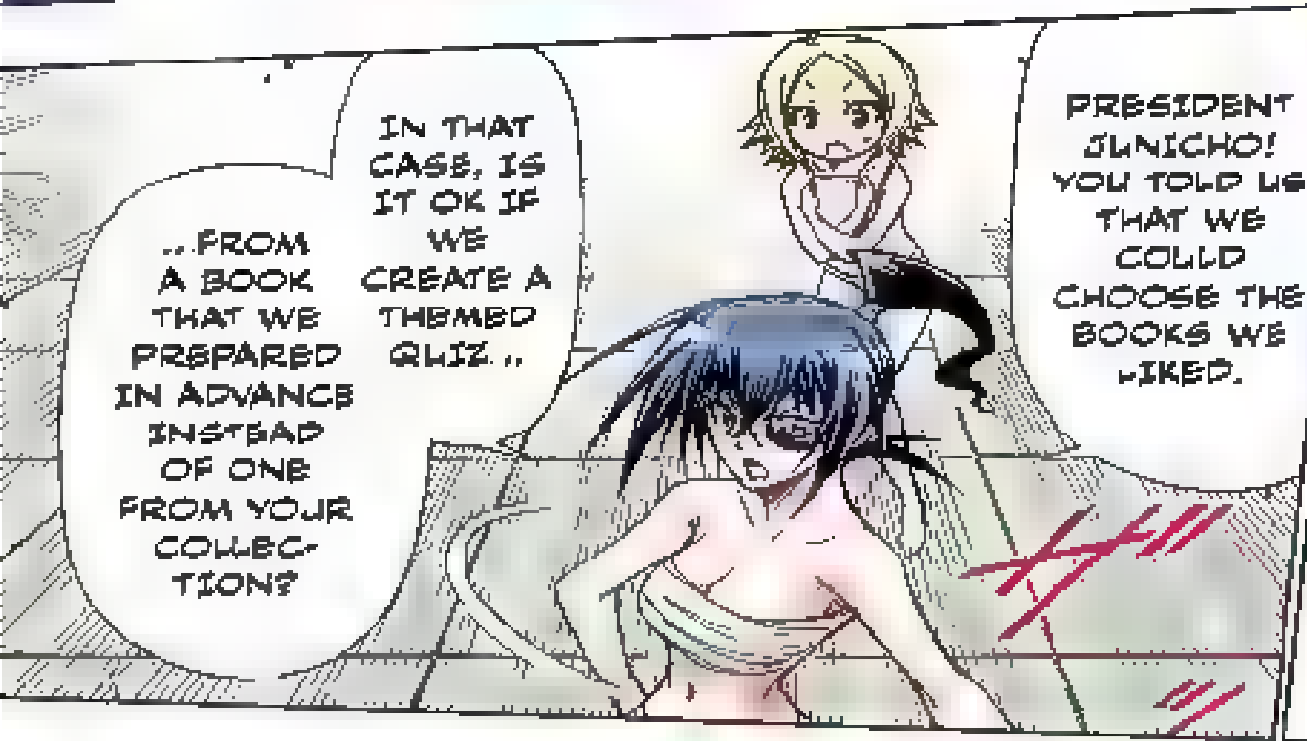
I HAVEN'T  
FINISHED  
IT YET..

Y-YOU  
CAN'T  
BET  
THIS!  
PLEASE!



TAKA! WHAT  
ARE YOU  
HIDING  
BACK  
THERE?

EH?



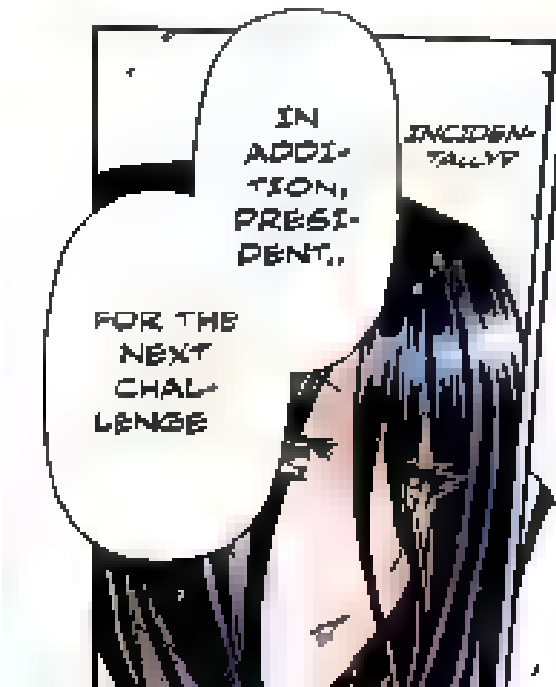
..FROM  
A BOOK  
THAT WE  
PREPARED  
IN ADVANCE  
INSTEAD  
OF ONE  
FROM YOUR  
COLLEC-  
TION?

IN THAT  
CASE, IS  
IT OK IF  
WE  
CREATE A  
THEMED  
QUIZ..

PRESIDENT  
JUNICHO!  
YOU TOLD US  
THAT WE  
COULD  
CHOOSE THE  
BOOKS WE  
LIKED.



.....



FOR THE  
NEXT  
CHAL-  
LENGE

IN  
ADDI-  
TION,  
PRESI-  
DENT..

INCIDENT-  
TALLY?



WE HAVE A  
BOOK THAT  
TAKARABE  
INCIDENT-  
TALLY  
BROUGHT  
WITH HER.

NO, THERE'S  
NO NEED FOR  
US TO GO TO  
THE BOOK-  
STORE



HOWEVER,  
GOING TO  
THE BOOK-  
STORE  
LIKE THAT  
MIGHT NOT  
BE THE  
BEST  
IDEA.  
♥

AFTER ALL,  
IF YOU HAVE  
TO GAMBLE.  
IT'S BETTER  
NOT TO  
PLAY WITH  
CARDS  
THAT THE  
ENEMY  
PRE-  
PARED..

..SURE  
I DON'T  
MIND.

IF YOU  
CANNOT  
ANSWER  
OUR  
QUESTION,  
THEN LET  
US ALL  
PASS!

THIS  
WILL  
BE OUR  
FINAL  
GAME!

WE WILL  
BET EVERY-  
THING WE  
HAVE,  
INCLUDING  
OUR UNDER-  
WEAR!

AND  
PLEASE  
GIVE US  
OUR CLOTHES  
BACK!

THAT  
WAS  
FAST,  
MISOGI-  
CHANI!

HE  
SHIFTED  
INTO  
EXPOSI-  
TION  
MODE!!

WITH AN  
OPPONENT WHO  
HAS A POWER  
THAT EXCEEDS  
YOUR OWN YOU  
HAVE TO CATCH  
THEM OFF  
GUARD AND BET  
IT ALL. THAT'S  
THE ONLY WAY.

WHAT AN EX-  
CELLENT  
PLAN.

A  
FINAL  
GAME .?

!!

THE  
THEME  
OF THIS  
QUIZ  
IS.

AL  
RIGHT

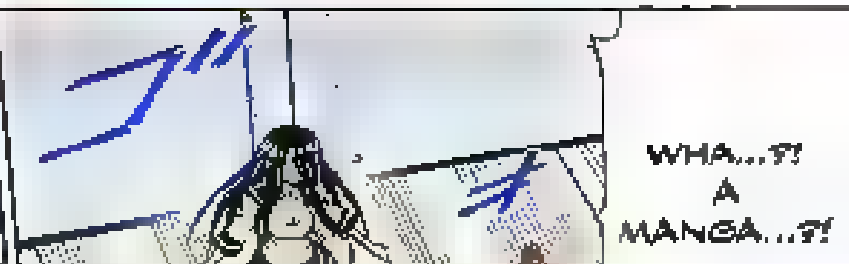
LET'S START  
WITH THE  
TITLE OF  
THE BOOK.

AL  
RIGHT!  
BUT I HAVE  
TO ASK...  
DO YOU  
REALLY  
THINK THAT  
THERE'S A  
BOOK ON  
THIS PLANET  
THAT I'VE  
NEVER READ  
BEFORE?

MAYBE I SHOULD'VE  
REFUSED TO BE THE  
SECOND GUARDIAN BUT  
THE "MOBILE LIBRARY"  
IS ALWAYS READY TO  
ADD A NEW BOOK TO  
HER COLLECTION.  
ESPECIALLY THE ONE  
THAT THESE CHILDREN  
ARE ASKING!

SPECIFICALLY,  
VOLUME 4!

"THE  
DEPRESSED  
NEGAKURA  
-KUN" FROM  
SHUEISHA'S  
JUMP  
COMICS!



WHA...?!  
A  
MANGA...?!

"WAIT..  
THAT  
MANGA  
IS..

IF YOU  
CAN'T  
BEAT HER  
WITH  
NORMAL  
BOOKS,  
THEN DO  
IT WITH  
MANGA!

I  
SEE..

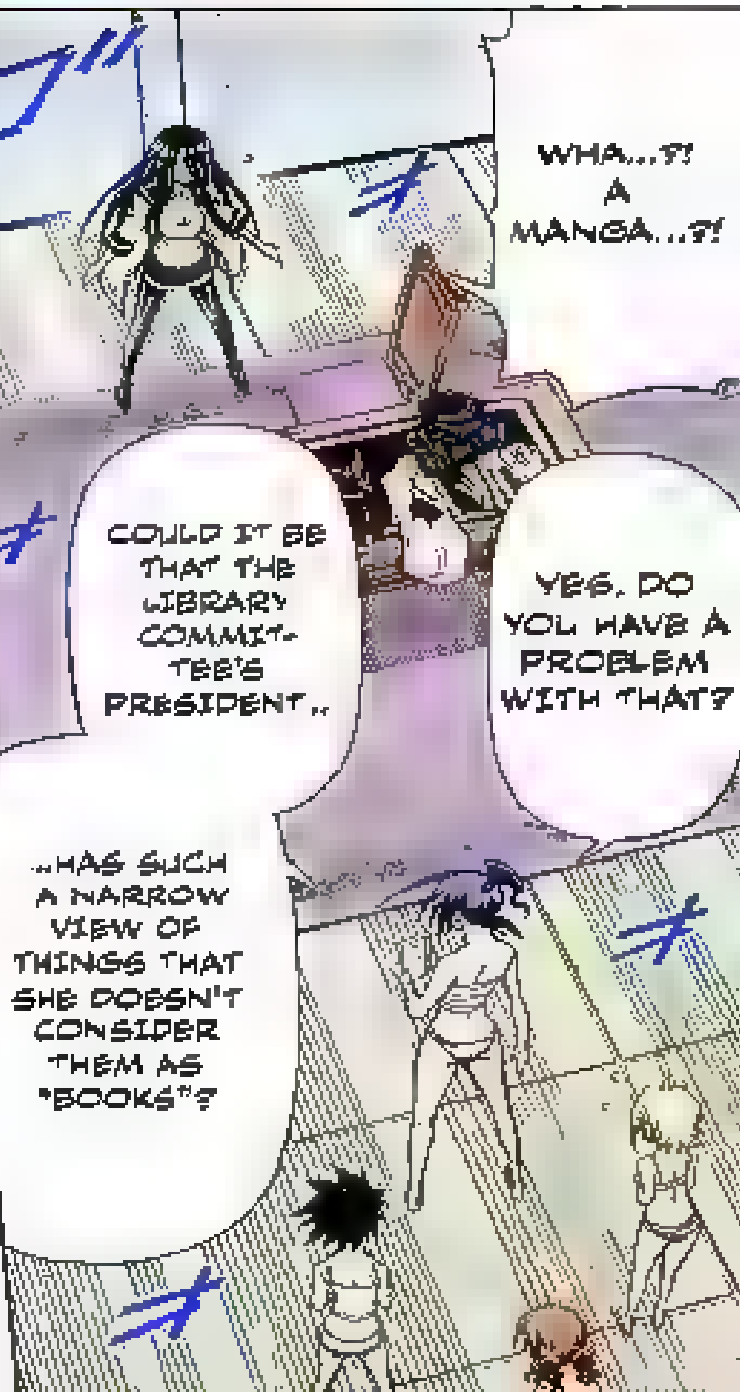
COULD IT BE  
THAT THE  
LIBRARY  
COMMIT-  
TEE'S  
PRESIDENT..

YES. DO  
YOU HAVE A  
PROBLEM  
WITH THAT?

IS THERE A  
PROBLEM?

I SAID THAT  
IT WAS A  
BOOK, BUT  
EVEN LIGHT  
NOVELS  
HAVE SMALL  
PAGE  
COUNTS.

..HAS SUCH  
A NARROW  
VIEW OF  
THINGS THAT  
SHE DOESN'T  
CONSIDER  
THEM AS  
"BOOKS"?



THAT  
MANGA BEGAN  
SERIALIZATION IN  
WEEKLY SHONEN  
JUMP VOLUME 2008  
ISSUE 42 AND  
CURRENTLY HAS  
MORE THAN  
3,000,000 COPIES  
IN CIRCULATION.

NO,  
IT'S  
FINE.

DON'T  
HOLD BACK!  
CREATE A  
MANGA  
-THEMED  
GLIZ!

THAT WAY OF  
THINKING IS  
THE REAL  
NARROW  
VIEW.  
WANIZUKA  
-SAN.

DID YOU  
THINK  
THAT A  
BIBLIO-  
MANIAC  
COULDN'T  
ALSO  
ENJOY  
MANGA  
CULTURE?

DID YOU  
THINK THAT  
A WOMAN  
WHO READS  
CLASSICAL  
LITERATURE  
WASN'T  
ALLOWED  
TO ALSO  
ENJOY  
MANGAS?

MAYBE THE  
TITLE OF  
AN OMAKE  
FROM THE  
AKOMA  
EXTRAS?

A SENTENCE  
FROM THE 142  
PAGES THAT  
COMPRISE  
THAT VOLUME  
OF NEGA-  
KURA  
-KUN?

WELL THEN,  
THINK  
LONG AND  
HARD  
ABOUT  
YOUR  
QUESTION.  
WANIZUKA  
-SAN.

OR MAYBE  
EVEN THE  
NUMBER OF  
BACKGROUND  
CHARACTERS  
IN A CERTAIN  
DOUBLS  
SPREAD?

AS THEY  
SAY  
THIS IS A  
JUNIOR  
HIGH-  
LEVEL  
MATCH,  
AFTER  
ALL.

"EVEN  
ILLUSTRATED  
BOOKS  
WITHOUT  
SENTENCES  
ARE GOOD"  
FROM LEWIS  
CARROLL'S  
"ALICE IN  
WONDERLAND"



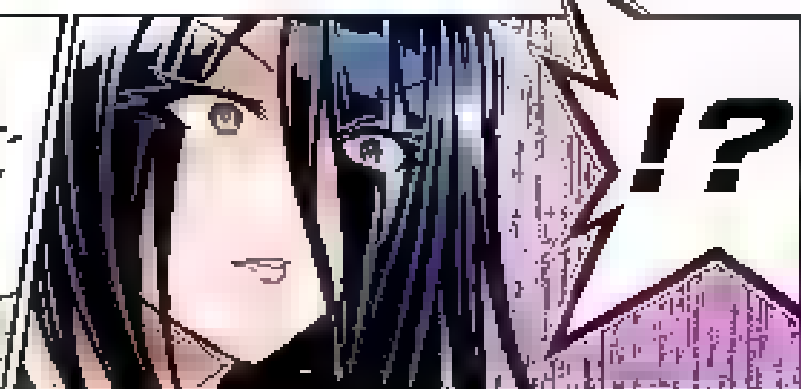


WHAT  
PRINTING  
IS THIS  
SPECIFIC  
BOOK?

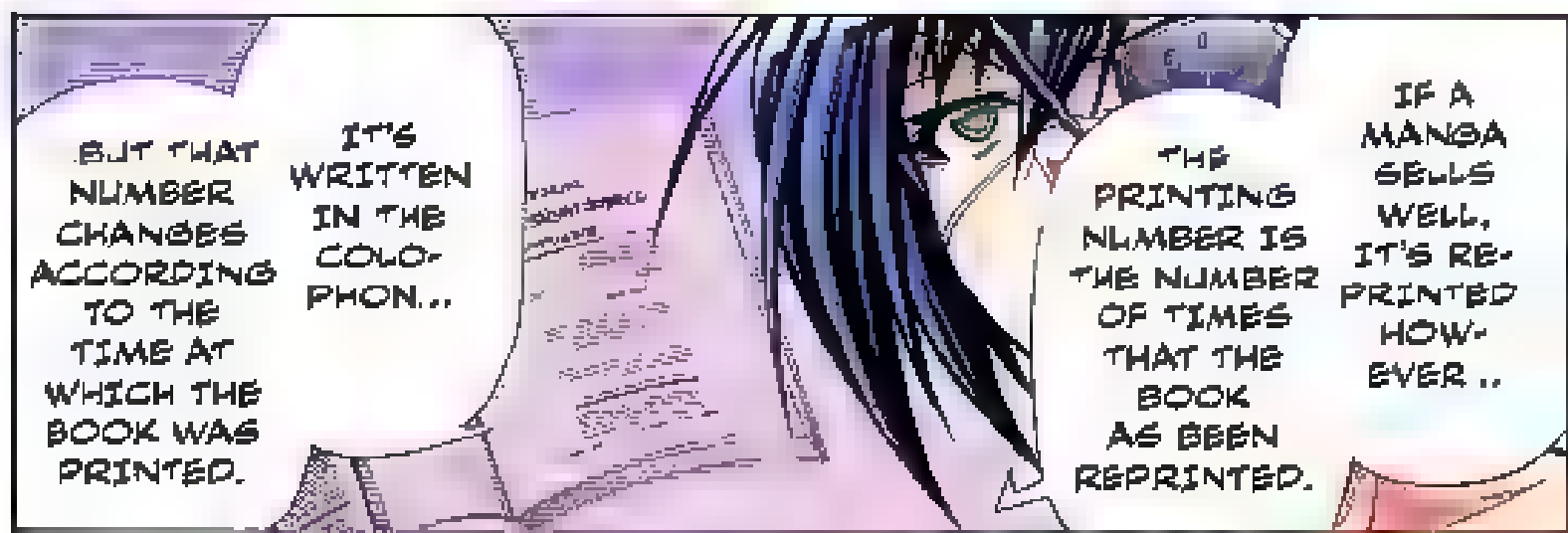


WHAT'S  
THAT?

EH...  
PRINT-  
ING?



!?



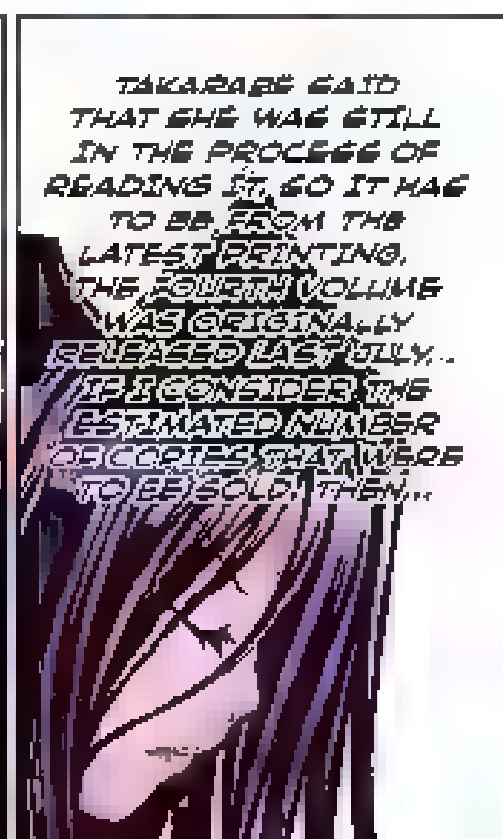
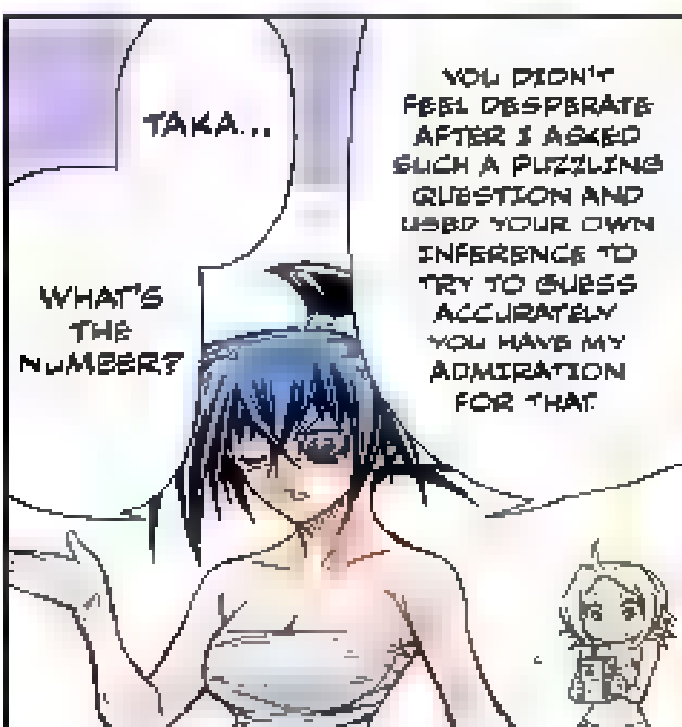
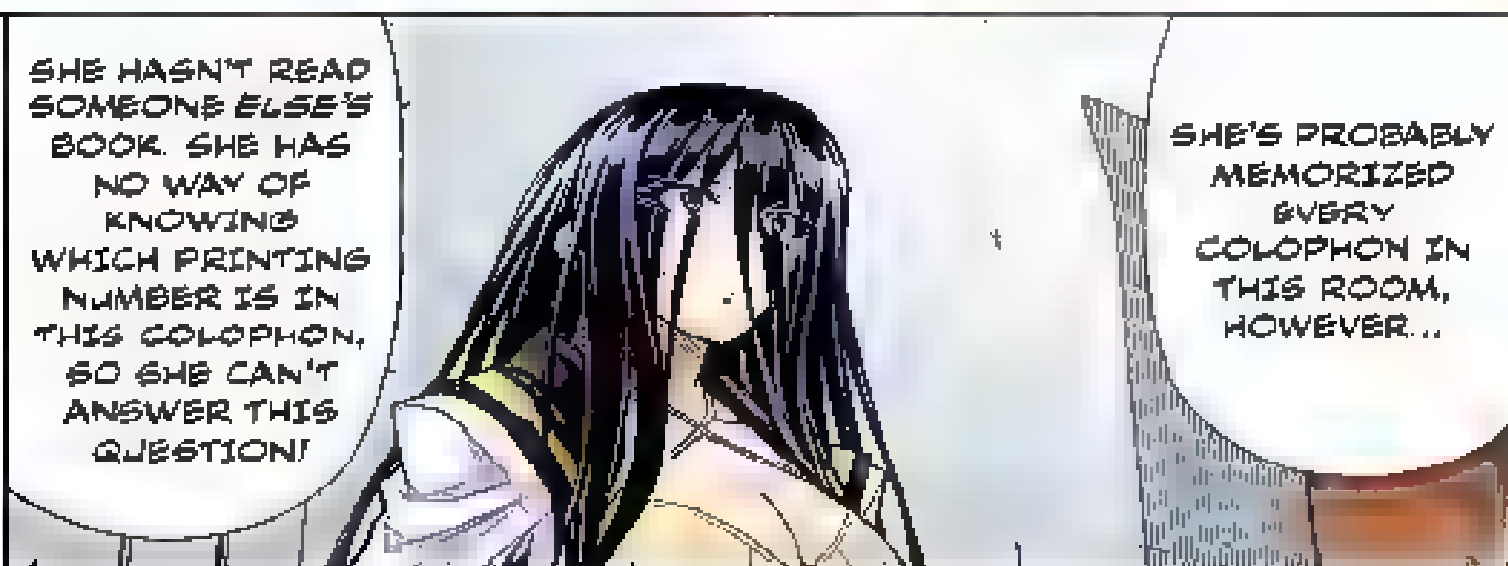
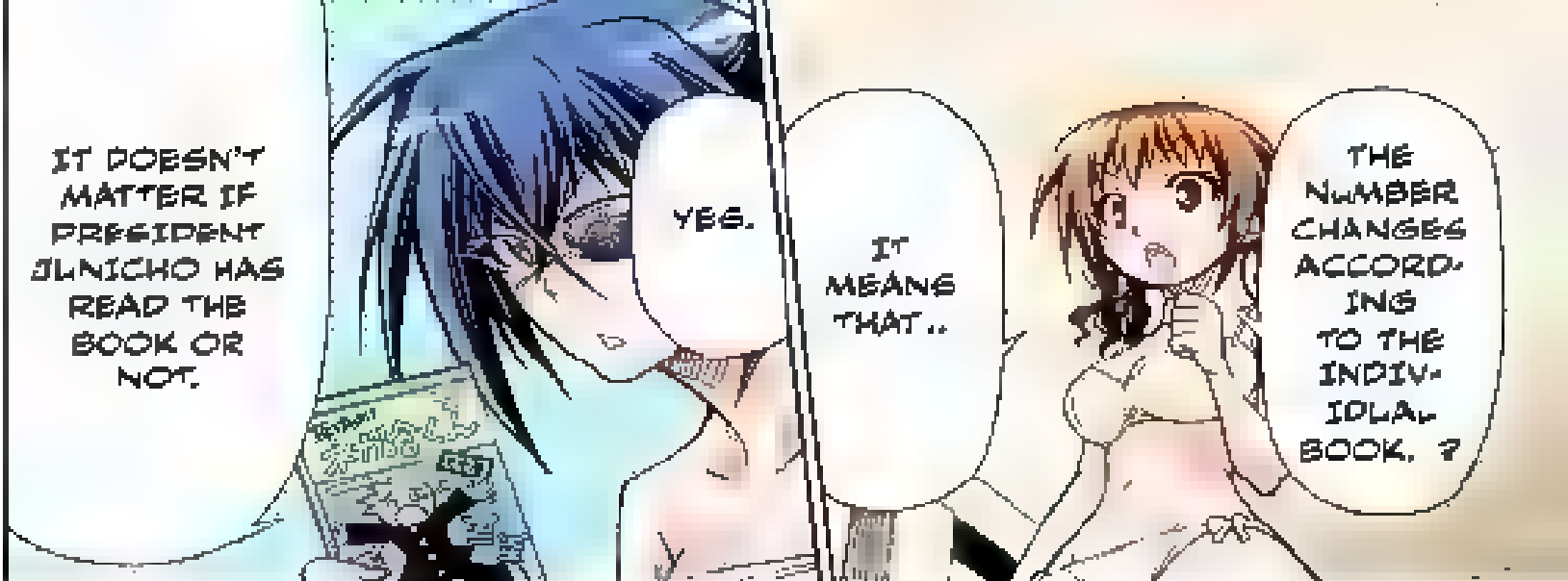
BUT THAT  
NUMBER  
CHANGES  
ACCORDING  
TO THE  
TIME AT  
WHICH THE  
BOOK WAS  
PRINTED.

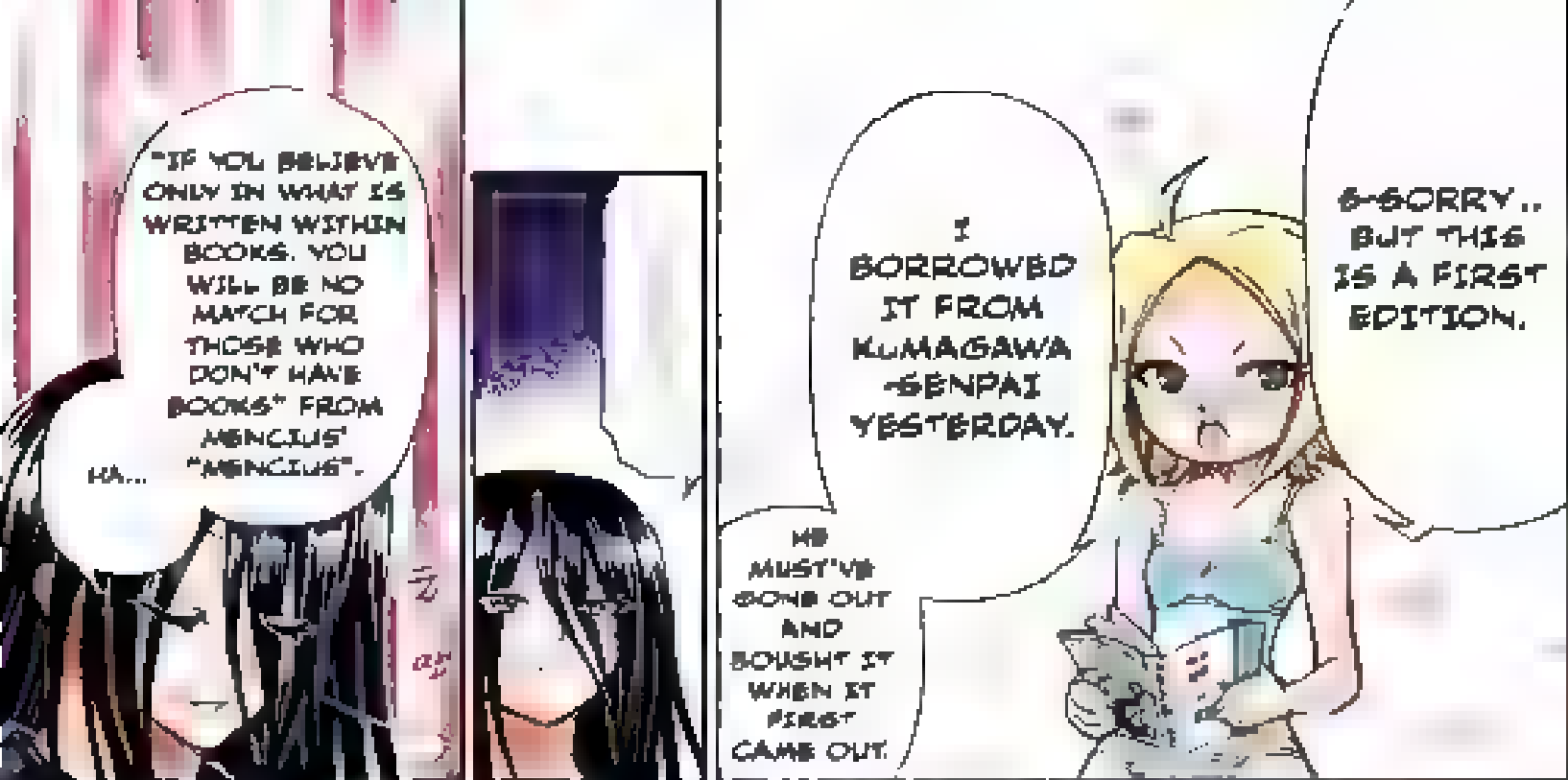
IT'S  
WRITTEN  
IN THE  
COLO-  
PHON...

THE  
PRINTING  
NUMBER IS  
THE NUMBER  
OF TIMES  
THAT THE  
BOOK  
AS BEEN  
REPRINTED.

IF A  
MANGA  
SELLS  
WELL,  
IT'S RE-  
PRINTED  
HOW-  
EVER..





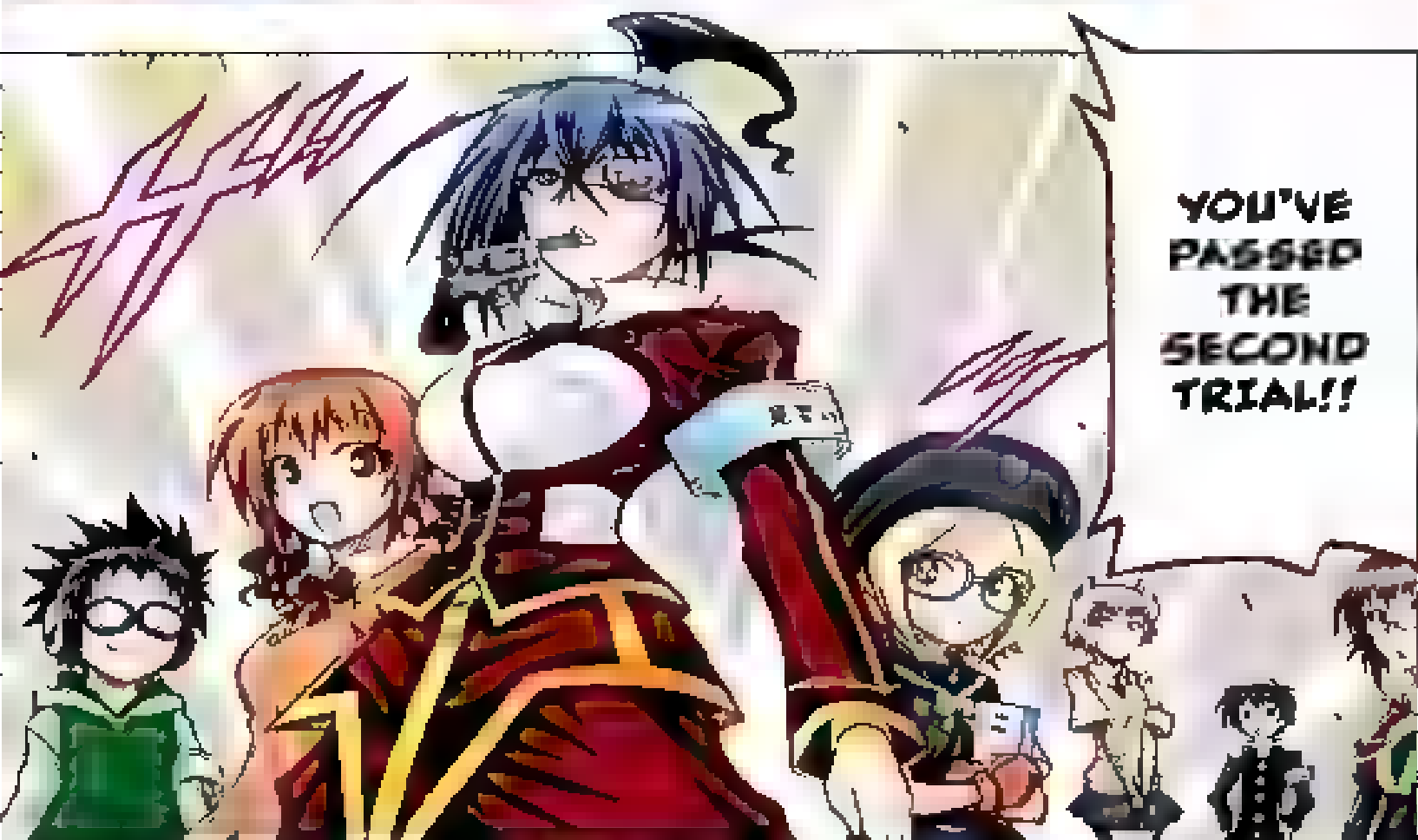


"IF YOU BELIEVE  
ONLY IN WHAT IS  
WRITTEN WITHIN  
BOOKS, YOU  
WILL BE NO  
MATCH FOR  
THOSE WHO  
DON'T HAVE  
BOOKS" FROM  
"MENCIOUS"  
"MENCIOUS".  
HA...

I  
BORROWED  
IT FROM  
KUMAGAWA  
SENPAI  
YESTERDAY.

S-SORRY..  
BUT THIS  
IS A FIRST  
EDITION.

WE  
MUST'VE  
GONE OUT  
AND  
BOUGHT IT  
WHEN IT  
FIRST  
CAME OUT.



YOU'VE  
PASSED  
THE  
SECOND  
TRIAL!!



DON'T  
TALK TO  
ME,  
BITCH!

STAY  
AWAY  
FROM  
ME!

SHUT  
UP!

「WHY DIDN'T  
YOU BUY THE  
OTHER BOOK  
I WANT YOU,

「HAAAA..  
TAKA-  
RABE  
-CHAN?



「...WHICH  
MEANS THAT  
WE'LL HAVE  
TO CHOOSE  
BETWEEN  
THESE TWO  
STAIRCASES.»

S

C

「THE ELEVATOR  
TO THE  
ROOFTOP  
ISN'T  
WORKING....

「I WONDER  
WHAT  
THOSE  
TWO  
LETTERS  
ARE THERE  
FOR...」

第101箱

「それではグッドラック」

THERE'S  
NO NEED  
TO GO  
DOWN AN  
S-CLASS  
ROUTE

IF THAT'S THE  
CASE, THEN  
WE SHOULD  
GO TO THE  
STAIRCASE  
ON THE  
RIGHT,  
RIGHT?

MADemoi-  
SELLE  
KUROKAMI  
DID SAY  
THAT THE  
FIRST  
TRIAL WAS  
OF LEVEL B  
DIFFI-  
CULTY

MECHAN-  
ICALLY  
THINK-  
ING,  
PERHAPS  
THEY ARE  
MORE  
LEVELS  
OF  
DIFFI-  
CULTY.

AFTER THAT  
VICTORY IN  
THE SECOND  
TRIAL,  
WANT-CHAN IS  
OVERTHINKING  
EVERYTHING!

THE S MIGHT  
BE SHORT  
FOR  
"SAFETY"  
WHILE THE C  
MIGHT BE  
SHORT FOR  
"CLEVER"

WAIT A  
MINUTE...  
THIS  
CONFU-  
SION!

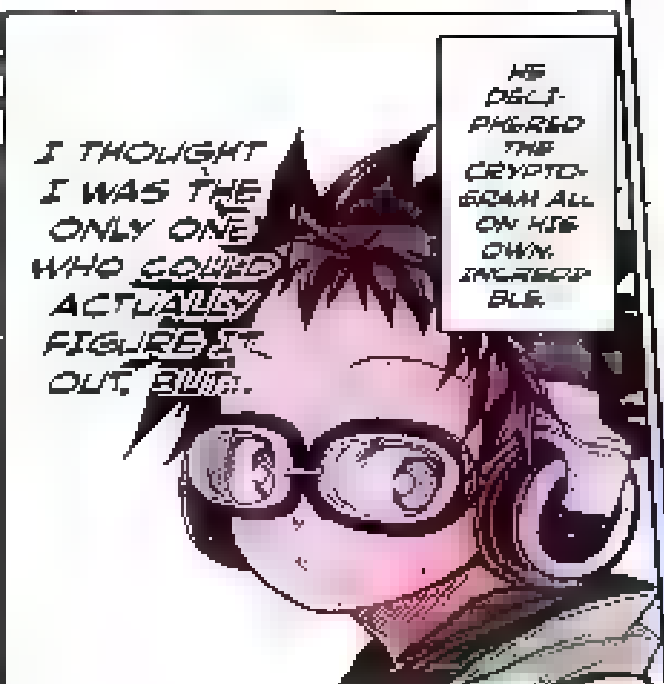


AKINE  
"SAN..."

Z

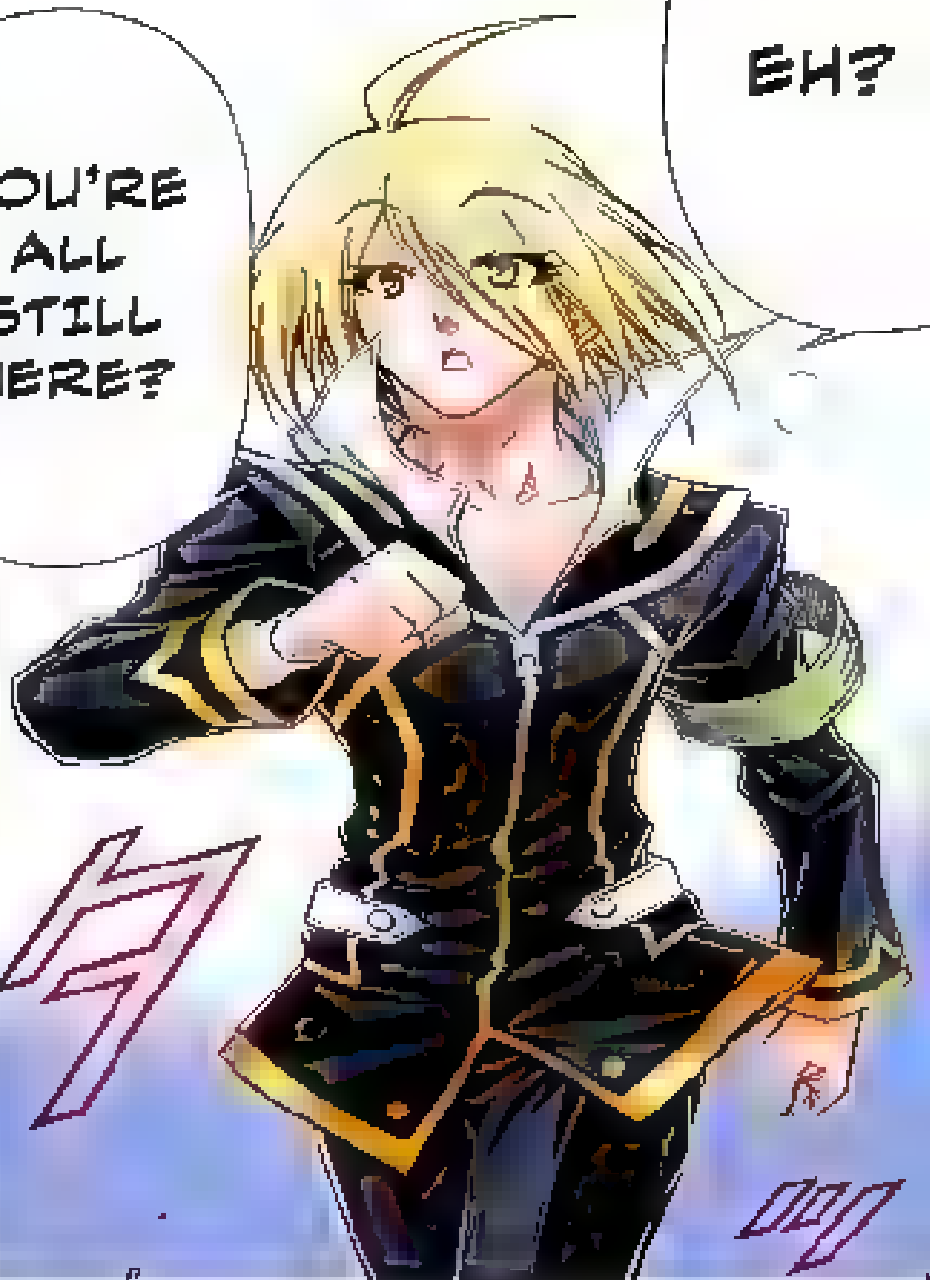
YOU'RE  
ALL  
STILL  
HERE?

EH?



I THOUGHT  
I WAS THE  
ONLY ONE  
WHO COULD  
ACTUALLY  
FIGURE IT  
OUT, BUDD.

HE  
DECIPHERED  
THE  
CRYPTO-  
GRAM ALL  
ON HIS  
OWN.  
INCREDI-  
BLE.



NO,  
NOT  
QUITE.  
HOW-  
EVER..

A  
BOOK  
THAT  
I'M  
STILL  
READ-  
ING?

EH?

DID  
YOU USE  
A BOOK  
THAT  
YOU'RE  
STILL  
READING,  
TOO?



PUTTING  
ASIDE  
THE  
CRYPTO-  
GRAM,  
HOW DID  
YOU GET  
FAST THE  
READING  
SHOW-  
DOWN?

YOU'RE  
QUITE  
THE FAST  
ONE,  
AREN'T  
YOU?





ONLY THREE?  
THEY MUST'VE  
ALL BEEN  
SOME  
PRETTY DEEP  
QUESTIONS!

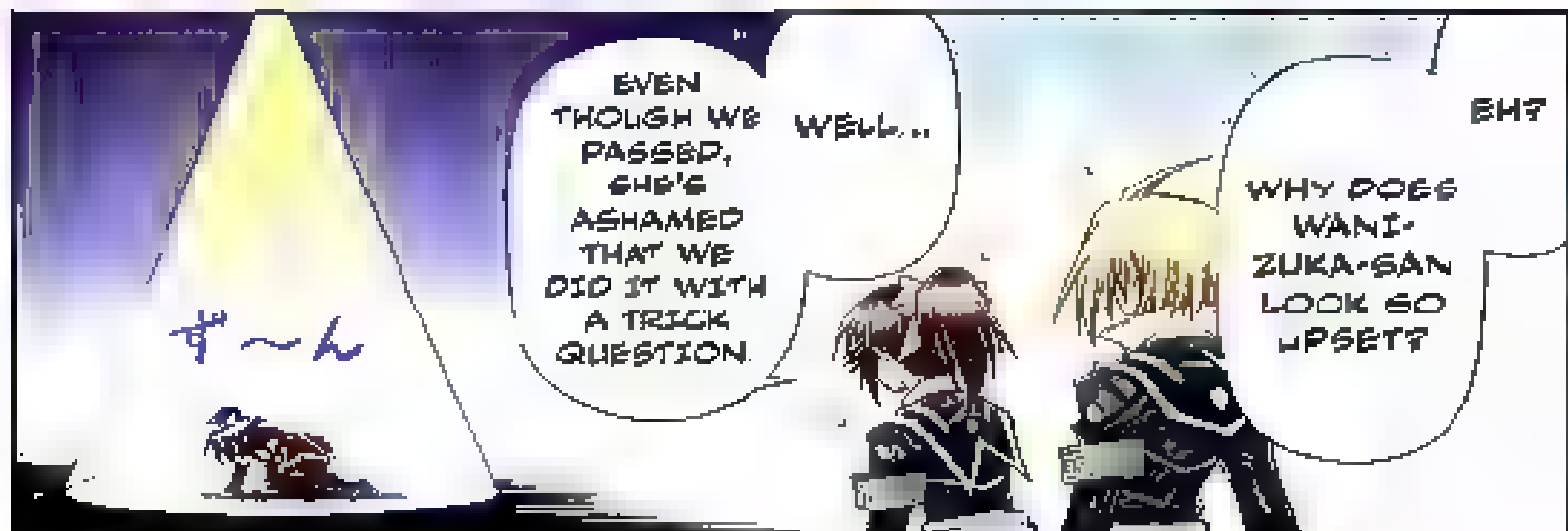
IT WAS A  
QUESTION  
THAT ONLY  
ONE WHO  
READ THE  
BOOK VERY  
THOROUGHLY

COULD  
ANSWER.  
THAT  
DOESN'T  
NECESS-  
ARILY MEAN  
THAT I GOT  
IT RIGHT  
ON THE  
FIRST TRY!

I ASKED HER  
"WHAT WERE THE  
EMOTIONS OF  
MELOS THAT  
SERINENTILE  
USED AS A  
SUBSTITUTE  
TO HIS LITTLE  
SISTER'S  
WEDDING?"

IT TOOK  
ME THREE  
ATTEMPTS  
TO BEAT  
THE  
"MOBILE  
LIBRARY"!

SHE  
PROBABLY  
REPLIED TO  
ALL OF THEM  
WITH SOME  
WELL  
THOUGHT  
OUT  
ANSWERS.  
TOO!



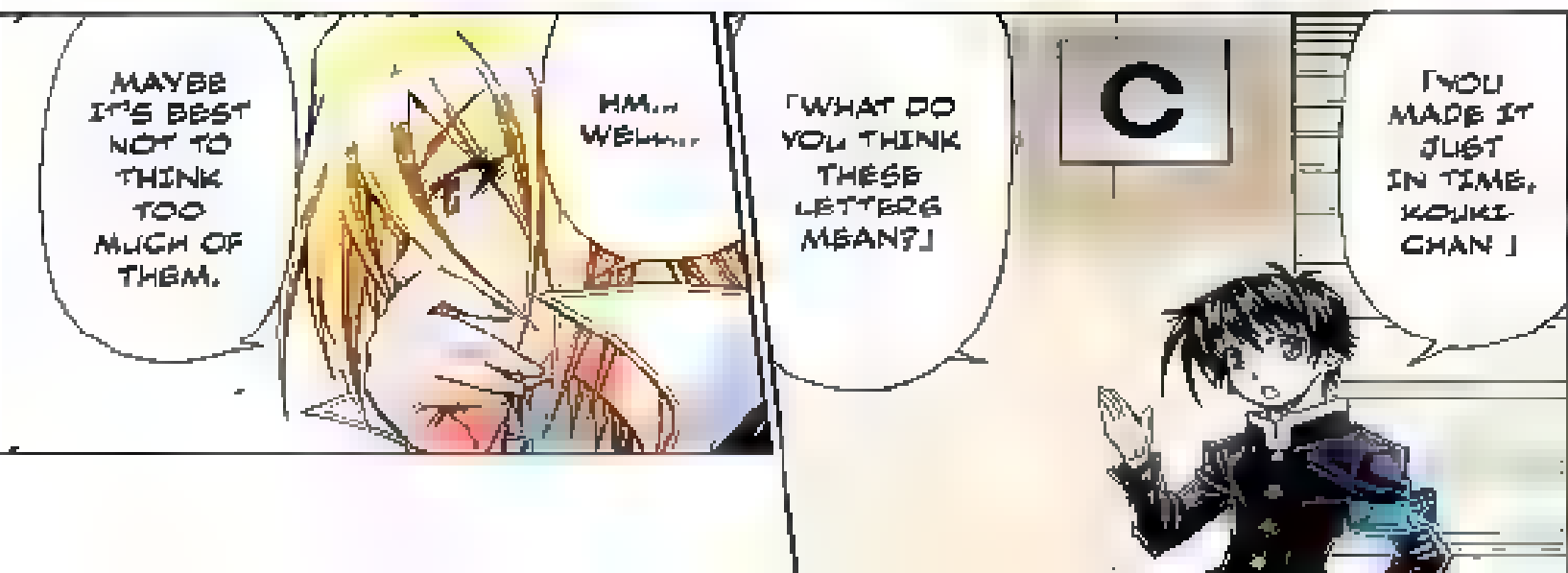
EVEN  
THOUGH WE  
PASSED,  
SHE'S  
ASHAMED  
THAT WE  
DID IT WITH  
A TRICK  
QUESTION.

WELL...

EH?

WHY DOES  
WANI-  
ZUKA-SAN  
LOOK SO  
UPSET?

す〜ん



MAYBE  
IT'S BEST  
NOT TO  
THINK  
TOO  
MUCH OF  
THEM.

HM...  
WELL...

"WHAT DO  
YOU THINK  
THESE  
LETTERS  
MEAN?"

C

"YOU  
MADE IT  
JUST  
IN TIME,  
KOUKI-  
CHAN!"

WHEN  
MEDAKA-SAN  
SAID THAT THE  
FIRST TRIAL  
WAS OF B LEVEL  
DIFFICULTY,  
MAYBE THAT  
B WAS  
SHORT FOR  
"BEGINNER".

S

C

WE DON'T  
HAVE ENOUGH  
INFORMATION  
ON THEM TO  
BE ABLE  
TO THINK  
RATIONALLY  
ABOUT IT

THAT'S  
WHY I,  
PERSONALLY,  
BELIEVE  
THAT THESE  
LETTERS ARE  
MEANT TO  
CONFUSE US.



WOULD  
YOU LIKE  
TO TEAM  
UP WITH  
US?

OUR  
MEETINGS  
WERE  
MIGHT BE  
MORE  
THAN A  
COINCIDENCE

AKUNE-DONO,  
I'M ASHAMED  
TO ASK  
THIS OF YOU  
DESPITE  
YOUR  
EARLIER  
REFUSAL.  
BUT...

WE SHOULD  
CHOOSE  
WHICH WAY  
TO GO  
QUICKLY  
AND  
WITHOUT  
THINKING  
TOO MUCH  
ABOUT IT

WORST CASE  
SCENARIO, WE  
THINK ABOUT  
IT TOO MUCH  
AND EXHAUST  
OURSELVES  
BEFORE  
ADVANCING  
FURTHER.

C

SINCE I STARTED THE  
TREASURE HUNT IN A HURRY,  
I BESTED THE FIRST AND  
SECOND TRIALS WITHOUT TOO  
MUCH EFFORT, BUT...  
AT THIS POINT, I CAN STILL  
DECIDE WHO FINDS  
THE TREASURE FIRST...

THE  
SITUATION  
HAS  
CHANGED.  
I MET UP  
WITH  
EVERYONE  
EVEN MUCH  
EARLIER  
THAN I  
ANTICIPATED.

I  
SHOULD  
BE  
CAREFUL  
WHEN IT  
COMES  
TO THE  
GIRL'S  
PROPOSALS,  
JUN.



PUTTING MEDAKA  
-SAN ASIDE, IF  
JUNIOR HIGH  
GIRLS WERE TO  
SERVE HIM IN  
NOTHING BUT  
APRONS, IT'D  
SPELL NATION-  
WIDE CHAOS...

KUMAKAWA IS  
ALSO OUT  
OF THE  
QUES-  
TION...

THAT'S A  
PRIVILEGE  
THAT NO  
ONE IS  
GOING TO  
AVOID  
HAVING...

IF I WON,  
MY EXTRA  
PRIZE  
WOULD BE  
THANKS TO  
KUMAKAWA  
-SANS  
MEDITATION  
AND  
RIGHT TO  
CHALLENGE  
KUMAKAWA  
MEDAKA...

FOR ONE  
THING, I  
WON'T BE  
THE  
VICTOR...  
NO  
MATTER  
WHAT  
HAPPENS,  
I CAN'T  
AFFORD  
TO FIND  
THAT  
TREASURE  
FIRST.

[?]

...BUT AFTER  
SHE DECIDED  
TO JOIN THE  
CANDIDATES,  
I CAN'T DO  
THAT ANY  
MORE!

I GRIEVED  
NABBY  
THOUGHT  
THAT KUMAKAWA  
-SANS  
WAS  
THE BEST  
PERSON TO  
SUPPORT  
AND  
GAIN A  
VICTORY...

[YOU  
KNOW  
THAT  
STARING  
IS RUDE.  
RIGHT?]

[C'MON,  
KOUKI  
-CHAN.]

OH WELL, IF I  
LEAVE HIM  
ALONE, HE'LL  
PROBABLY  
FIND HIS OWN  
WAY TO LOSE.  
THERE'S NO  
REAL NEED TO  
WORRY ABOUT  
HIM RIGHT  
NOW.

IT WON'T BE  
DIFFICULT FOR  
HER TO SELL  
THE RIGHT TO  
BE THE WINNER  
TO OTHERS  
FOR THE RIGHT  
AMOUNT  
OF CASH...

HER  
EXTRA  
PRIZE IS  
MONEY!

...SO THERE'S  
A HIGH  
RISK IN  
SUPPORTING  
HER VICTORY...

I HAVE A  
FEELING  
THAT HE'S  
THINKING  
SOMETHING  
RUDE ABOUT  
ME...

KNOWING THE  
EXTREME,  
KUMAKAWA -SANS IS SO  
UNRELIABLE THAT  
SHE'D PROBABLY  
ACCEPT WEARING  
NOTHING BUT AN  
APRON AS LONG AS  
SHE GOT PAID...



IF THAT  
HAPPENS, A  
MEMBER OF  
THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL WILL  
LOSE THEIR  
ARMBAND!



IN OTHER  
WORDS, I HAVE  
NO CHOICE  
BUT TO GIVE  
THE VICTORY  
TO ONE OF THE  
CANDIDATES,  
BUT

...AND USE  
MY ARMBAND  
AS HER  
PATH TO  
VICTORY.



I GUESS  
I HAVE  
NO  
CHOICE  
BUT TO HELP  
WANI-  
ZUKA-  
SAN  
WIN...



IF KIKITSU-SAN WINS  
MEDAKA-SAN WILL LOSE HER  
ARMBAND...  
IF SOUTO-SAN WINS  
KIKITSU-SAN WILL LOSE  
HER ARMBAND...  
IF MEDAKA-SAN WINS  
SOUTO-SAN WILL LOSE HIS  
ARMBAND...  
IF SOUTO-SAN WINS  
KIKITSU-SAN WILL LOSE  
HER ARMBAND...  
AND IF WANI-ZUKA-SAN WINS  
SHE'LL LOSE MY ARMBAND.

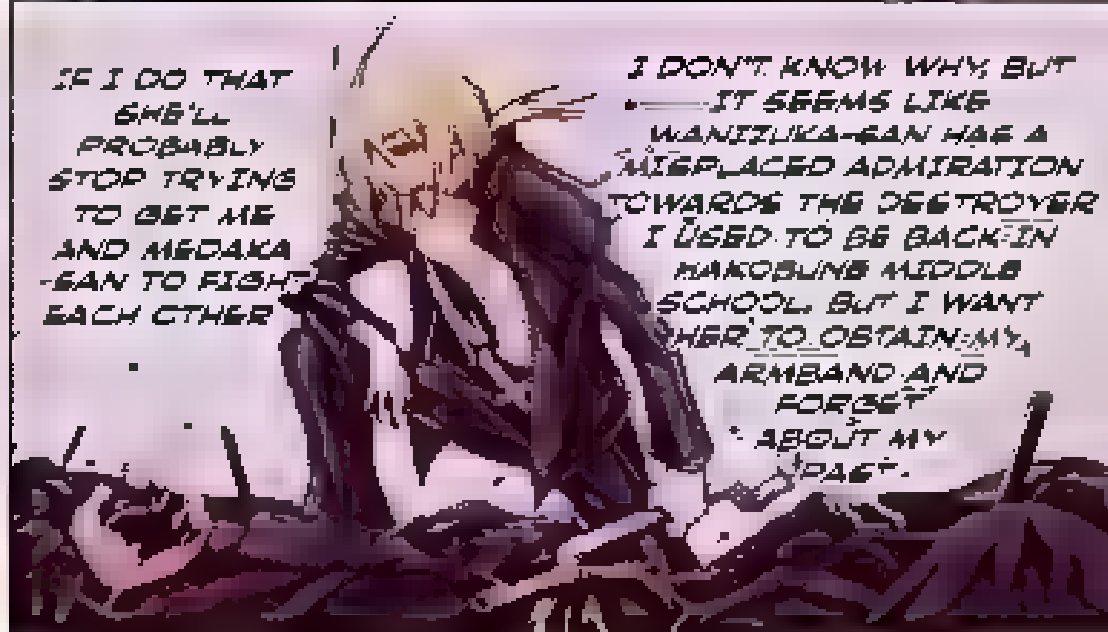
YOU'RE  
RIGHT  
WANI-  
ZUKA-  
SAN.

THIS  
SECRETARY  
ARMBAND  
WAS GIVEN  
TO ME BY  
MEDAKA-SAN.  
MAYBE SHE'LL  
GIVE ME  
ANOTHER  
ONE.

IN THAT  
CASE, HOW  
ABOUT  
THIS?

C

IF I DO THAT  
SHE'LL  
PROBABLY  
STOP TRYING  
TO GET ME  
AND MEDAKA-  
SAN TO FIGHT  
EACH OTHER.



I DON'T KNOW WHY, BUT  
—IT SEEMS LIKE  
WANI-ZUKA-SAN HAS A  
MISPLACED ADMIRATION  
TOWARDS THE DESTROYER.  
I USED TO BE BACK IN  
MAKOBUNE MIDDLE  
SCHOOL, BUT I WANT  
HER TO OBTAIN MY  
ARMBAND AND  
FORGET  
ABOUT MY  
PAST.

IN OTHER  
WORDS,  
WE GO  
BOTH  
WAYS.

S

C

TWO  
TEAMS  
OF FOUR.

ONE  
TEAM  
GOES  
LEFT, AND  
THE  
OTHER  
ONE  
GOES  
RIGHT.

!!!

IF WE'RE  
ABLE TO  
PASS THAT  
TRIAL, ONLY  
GOOD  
THINGS  
CAN  
HAPPEN.

THAT'S NOT  
THE ONLY  
POSSIBILITY...  
LET'S ASSUME  
THAT THE S  
STANDS FOR  
"S LEVEL  
DIFFICULTY"

DOESN'T  
THAT  
GUARANTEE  
THAT ONE  
OF THE  
TEAMS  
WILL  
LOSE?

THAT'S A  
GOOD  
IDEA AT  
FIRST,  
BUT..

THAT  
EXPLANA-  
TION IS  
DEFINITELY  
PLAUSIBLE,  
BUT..

I  
SEE..

IF THERE'S  
ANY REASON  
FOR EITHER  
TEAM TO BE  
UNABLE TO  
PASS THE  
TRIAL, THE  
FAULT WOULD  
THEN LIE  
IN YOUR  
PARTNER  
NOT THE  
ROUTE YOU  
TOOK

"THEN WE  
SHOULD BE  
HAPPY THAT  
THE OTHER  
ROUTE IS  
OF C LEVEL  
DIFFICULTY.

IF THE S  
REALLY  
DOES  
MEAN "S  
LEVEL  
DIFFI-  
CULTY".

IN  
ADDITION,  
WE'RE IN  
THE MIDDLE  
OF TEAM  
PLAY.

S

UNZEN  
MYOURI  
-KUN  
OF THE  
DISCI-  
PLINARY  
COMMIT-  
TEE.

ACTUALLY,  
THERE'S  
ANOTHER  
EXCEP-  
TION ..

THE ONLY  
EXCEPTION  
WOULD BE  
AKA-SAN OF  
THE HEALTH  
PRESERVATION  
COMMITTEE.

BESIDES, WE WERE  
ALREADY TOLD THAT, NO  
MATTER WHICH ROUTE  
WE TAKE, A COMMITTEE  
PRESIDENT IS GUARANTEED  
TO BE WAITING FOR US.  
SO THE ROUTES AREN'T  
COMPLETELY DIFFERENT  
FROM EACH OTHER.

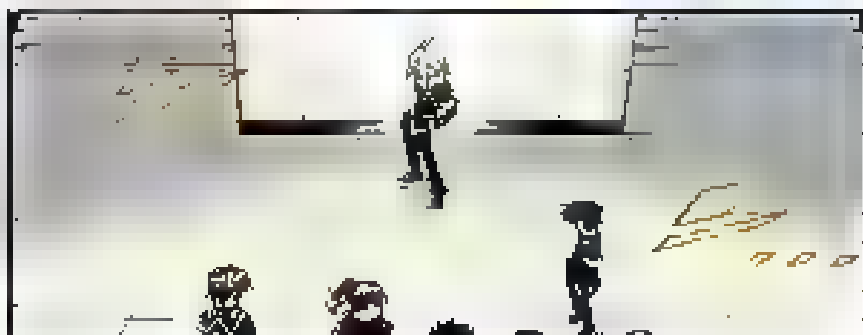
HE'S SOME-  
ONE THAT  
NO ONE  
SHOULD  
EVER HAVE  
TO MEET.

CONSIDER-  
ING HOW  
KIND SHE IS,  
SHE'D LET  
US PASS  
WITHOUT  
COMPLAIN.

I'VE  
GOT NO  
OBJEC-  
TIONS  
TO THAT  
PLAN!

HUH...

WELP!



THIS IS IT,  
I HAVE NO  
CHOICE BUT  
TO LET  
DESTINY  
WORK ITS  
WONDROUS  
WAYS TO  
DETERMINE  
THE TEAMS...

SO IF  
ALL THREE  
COUNCIL  
MEMBERS  
END UP ON  
THE SAME  
TEAM, WE'LL  
JUST TRY  
AGAIN.

HOWEVER,  
THIS  
TRAINING  
IS FOR  
YOU, THE  
CANDI-  
DATES...

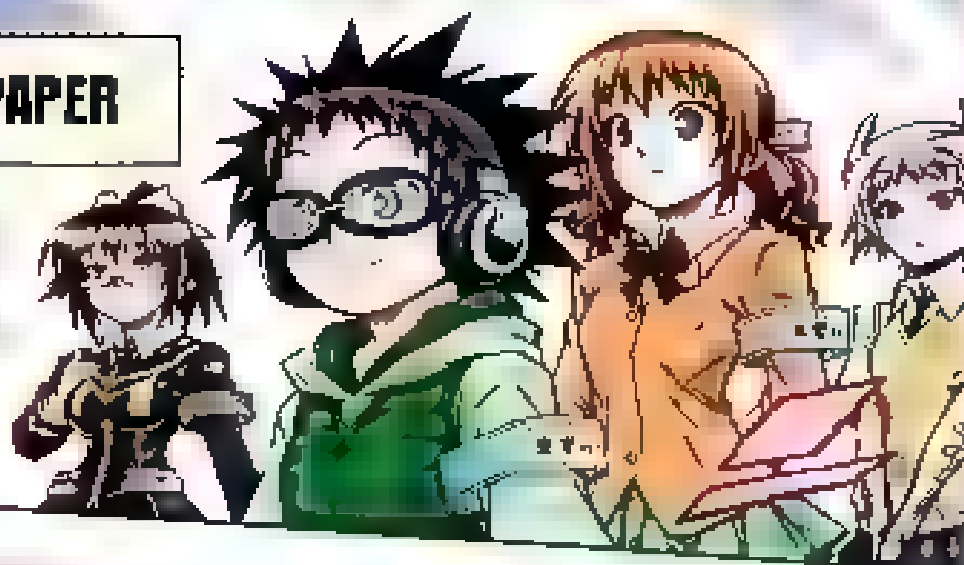
YES.

WITH  
ROCK,  
PAPER,  
SCIS-  
SORS?

NOW HOW  
DO WE  
MAKE THE  
TEAMS?



## TEAM PAPER



ROCK,  
PAPER...

## TEAM ROCK



OBVIOUSLY,  
WANIZUKA-SAN  
COULD TRY TO  
FORCE ME  
TO WIN, BUT  
WITH THIS, I  
CAN EASILY  
CONTROL THE  
FURTHERMENT  
OF THE  
TREASURE  
HUNT!

GOOD

WE'RE  
WELL  
BALANCED.

I DON'T LIKE  
BEING ON  
THE SAME  
TEAM AS  
KUMAGAWA  
-SAN, BUT  
THAT'S  
ALRIGHT! I  
STILL ENDED  
UP WITH  
WANIZUKA  
-SAN ON MY  
TEAM!

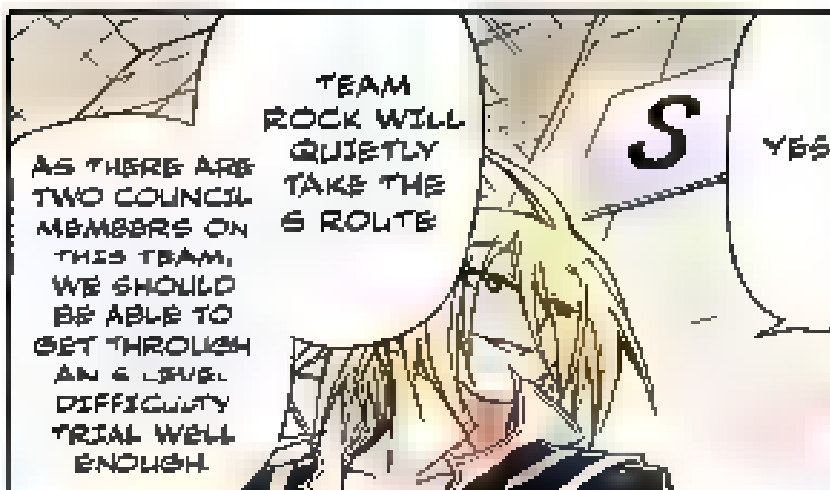
SCIS-  
SORS!



GOOD THINKING.  
AKUNE-SAN...

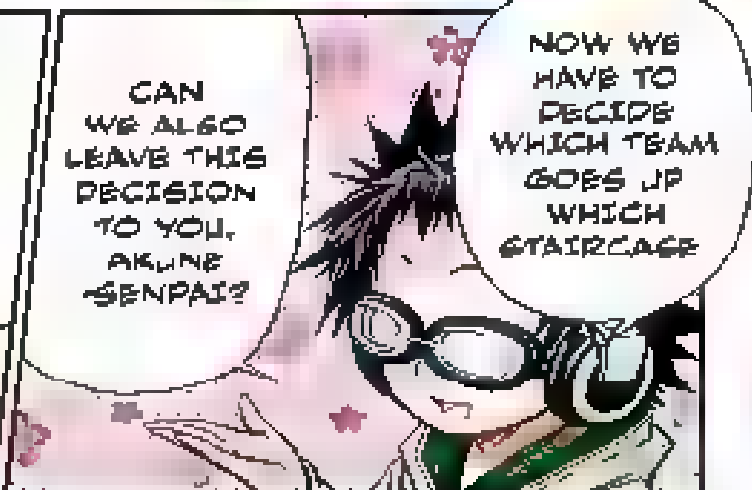


BY DIVIDING  
THE DATA  
SMALLER  
GROUPS, HE  
ELIMINATED  
CONFUSION AND  
ADJUSTED  
TO BOTH  
TEAMS'  
PROBILI-  
TIES.



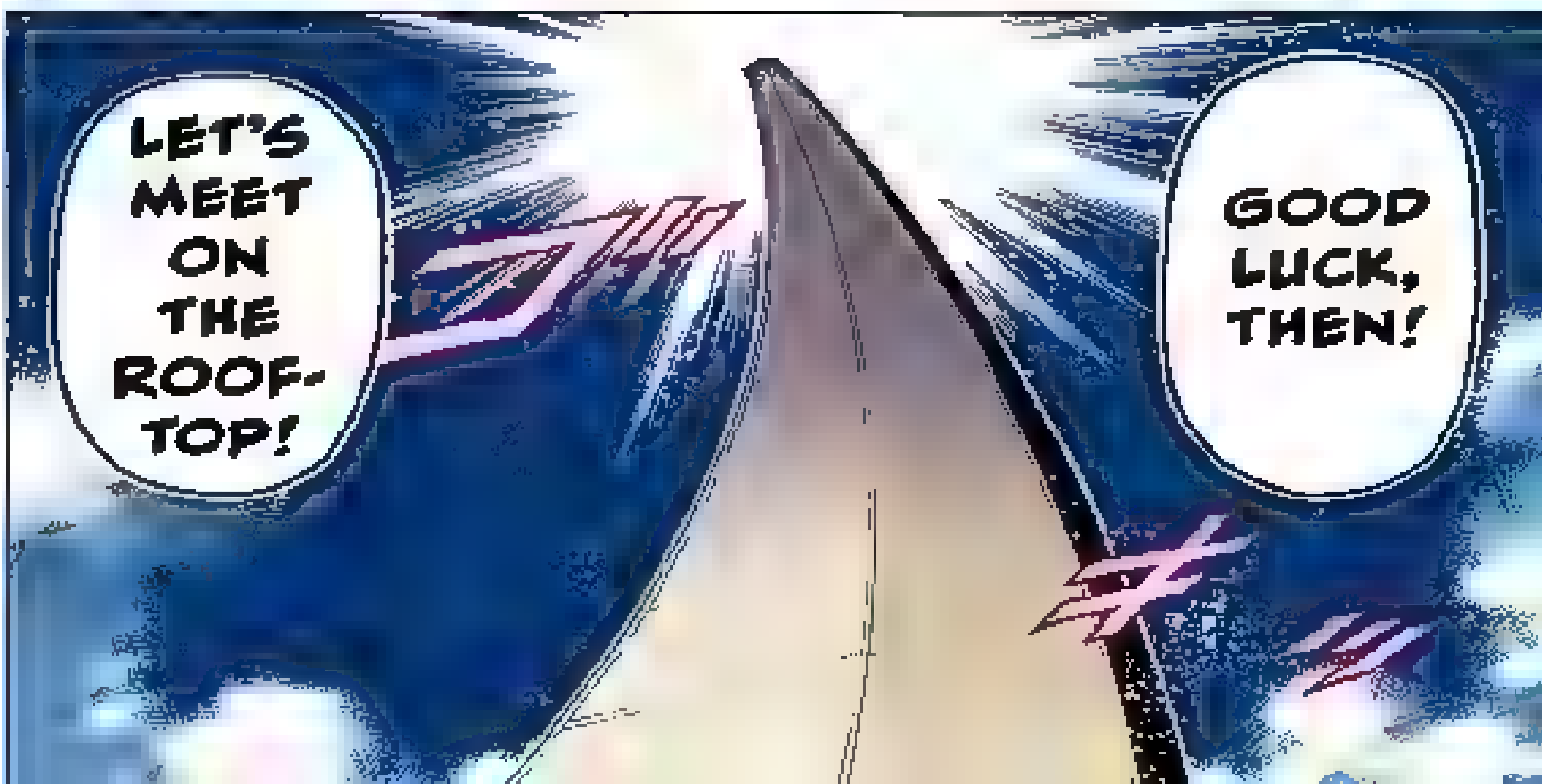
TEAM  
ROCK WILL  
QUIETLY  
TAKE THE  
S ROUTE  
  
AS THERE ARE  
TWO COUNCIL  
MEMBERS ON  
THIS TEAM,  
WE SHOULD  
BE ABLE TO  
GET THROUGH  
AN S-LEVEL  
DIFFICULTY  
TRIAL WELL  
ENOUGH.

YES.



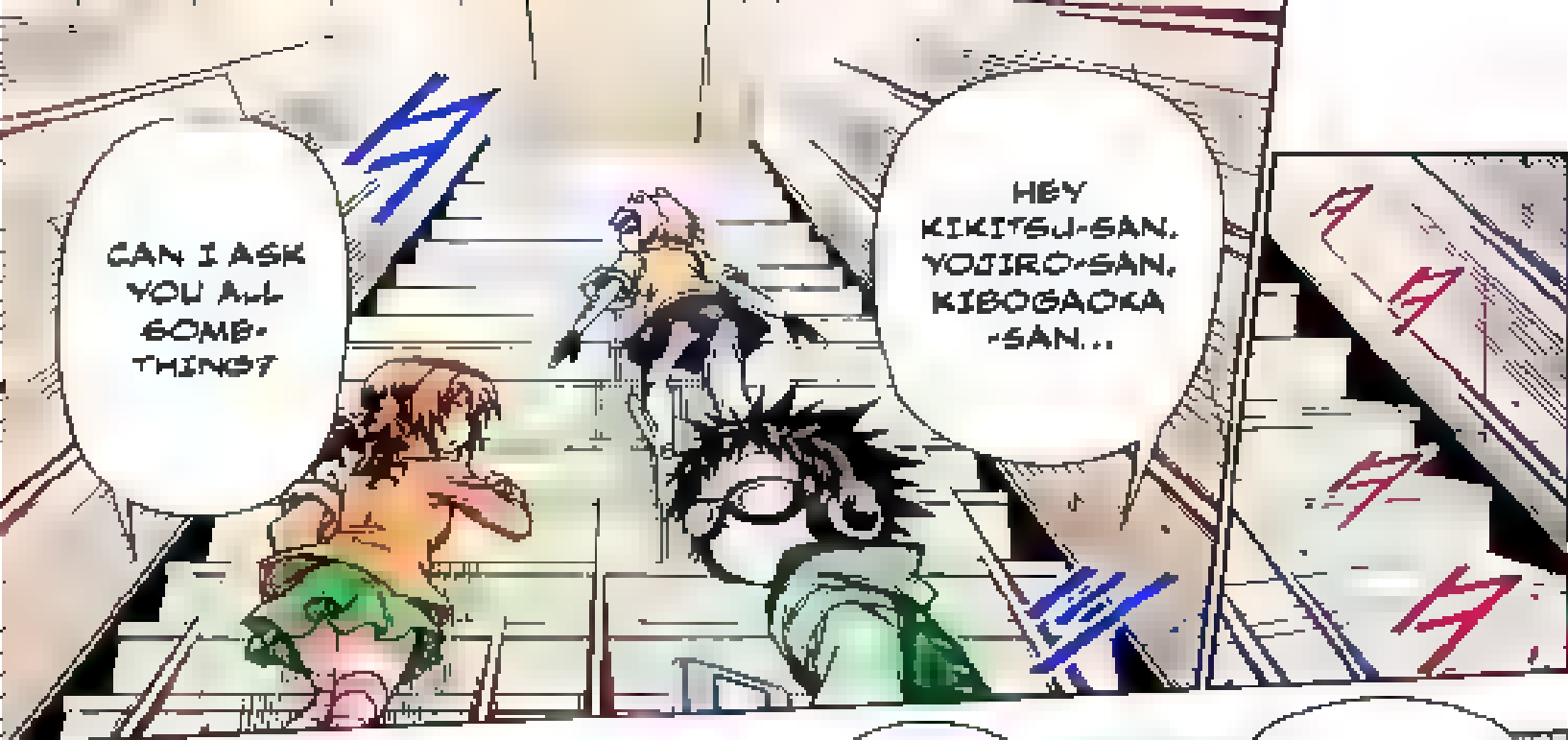
CAN  
WE ALSO  
LEAVE THIS  
DECISION  
TO YOU,  
AKUNE  
SENPAI?

NOW WE  
HAVE TO  
DECIDE  
WHICH TEAM  
GOES UP  
WHICH  
STAIRCASE



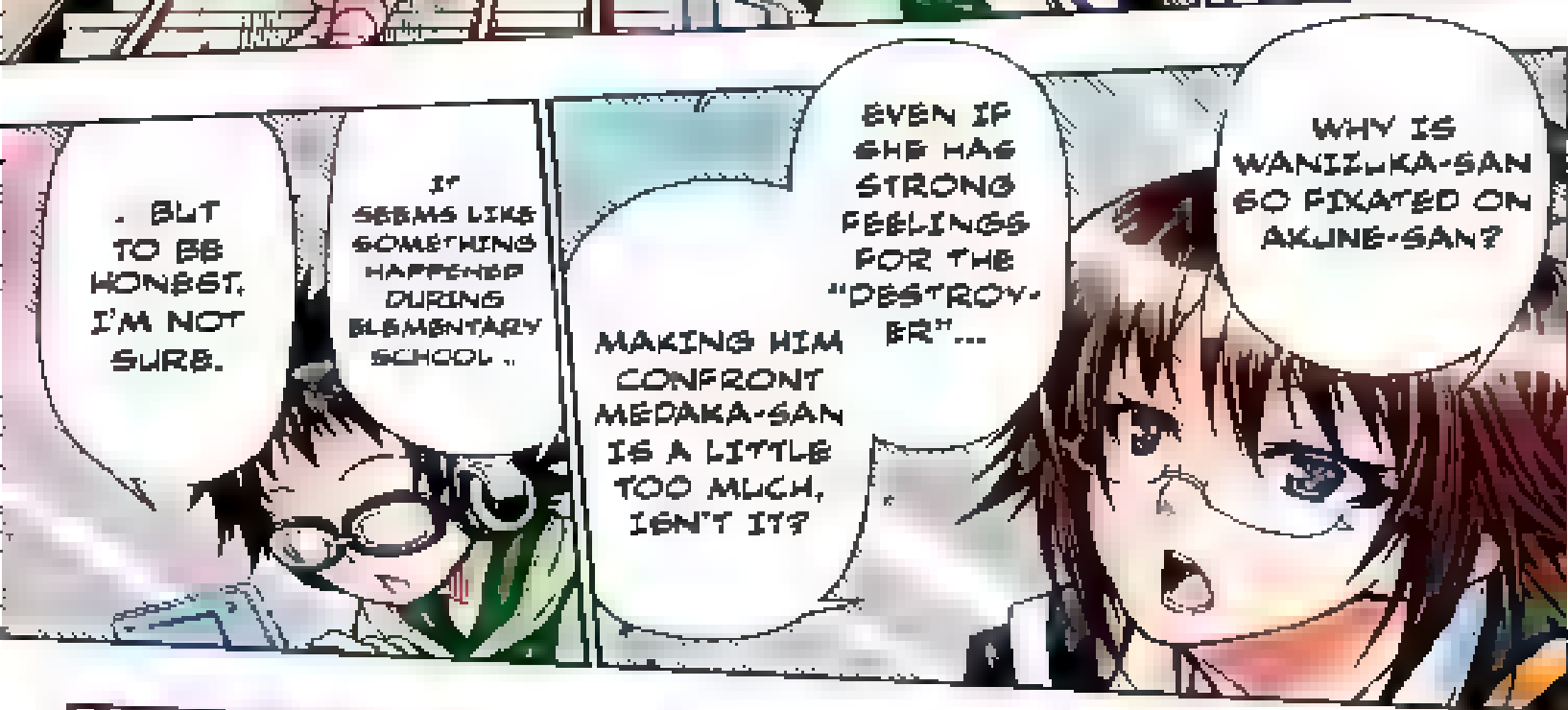
LET'S  
MEET  
ON  
THE  
ROOF-  
TOP!

GOOD  
LUCK,  
THEN!



CAN I ASK  
YOU ALL  
GOMB-  
THING?

HEY  
KIKITSU-SAN,  
YOJIRO-SAN,  
KIBOGAOKA  
-SAN...



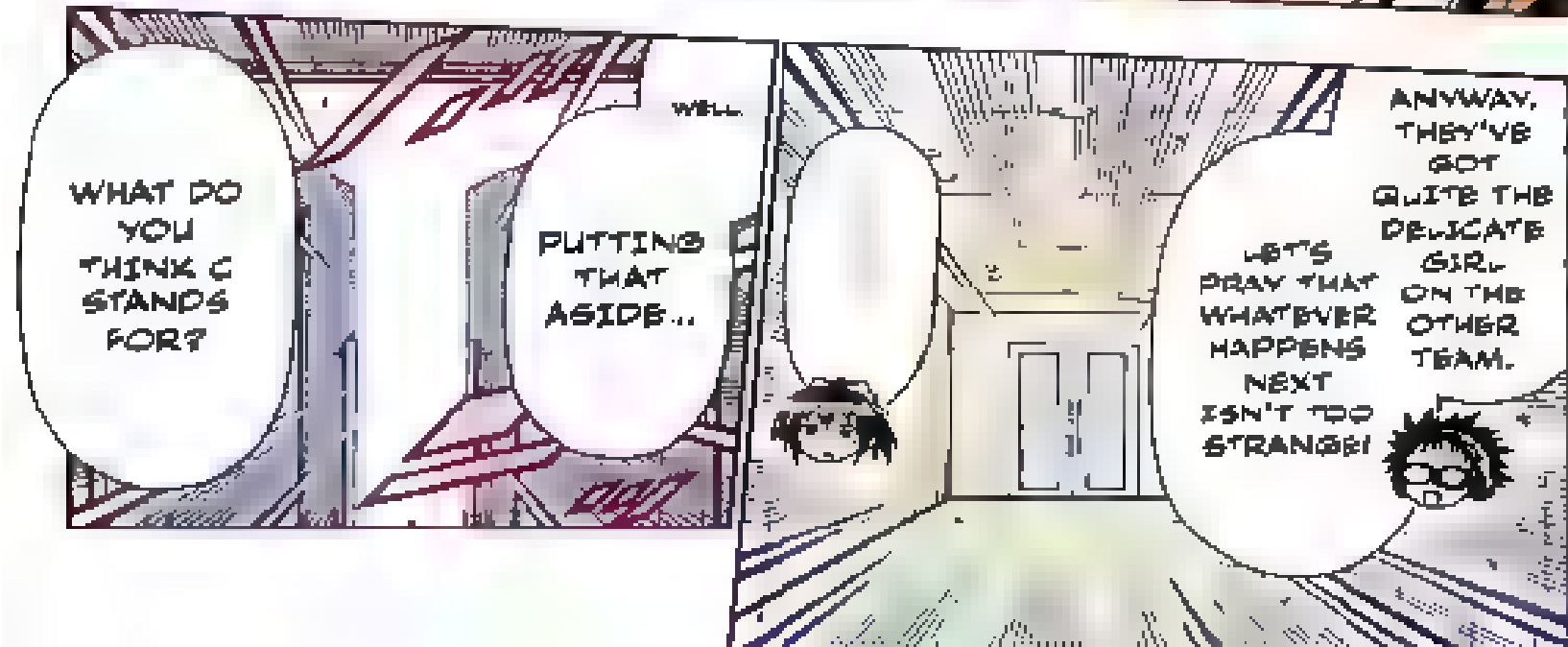
. BUT  
TO BE  
HONEST,  
I'M NOT  
SURE.

IT  
SEEMS LIKE  
SOMETHING  
HAPPENED  
DURING  
ELEMENTARY  
SCHOOL...

MAKING HIM  
CONFRONT  
MEDAKA-SAN  
IS A LITTLE  
TOO MUCH,  
ISN'T IT?

EVEN IF  
SHE HAS  
STRONG  
FEELINGS  
FOR THE  
"DESTROY-  
ER"...

WHY IS  
WANIZUKA-SAN  
SO FIXATED ON  
AKUNE-SAN?



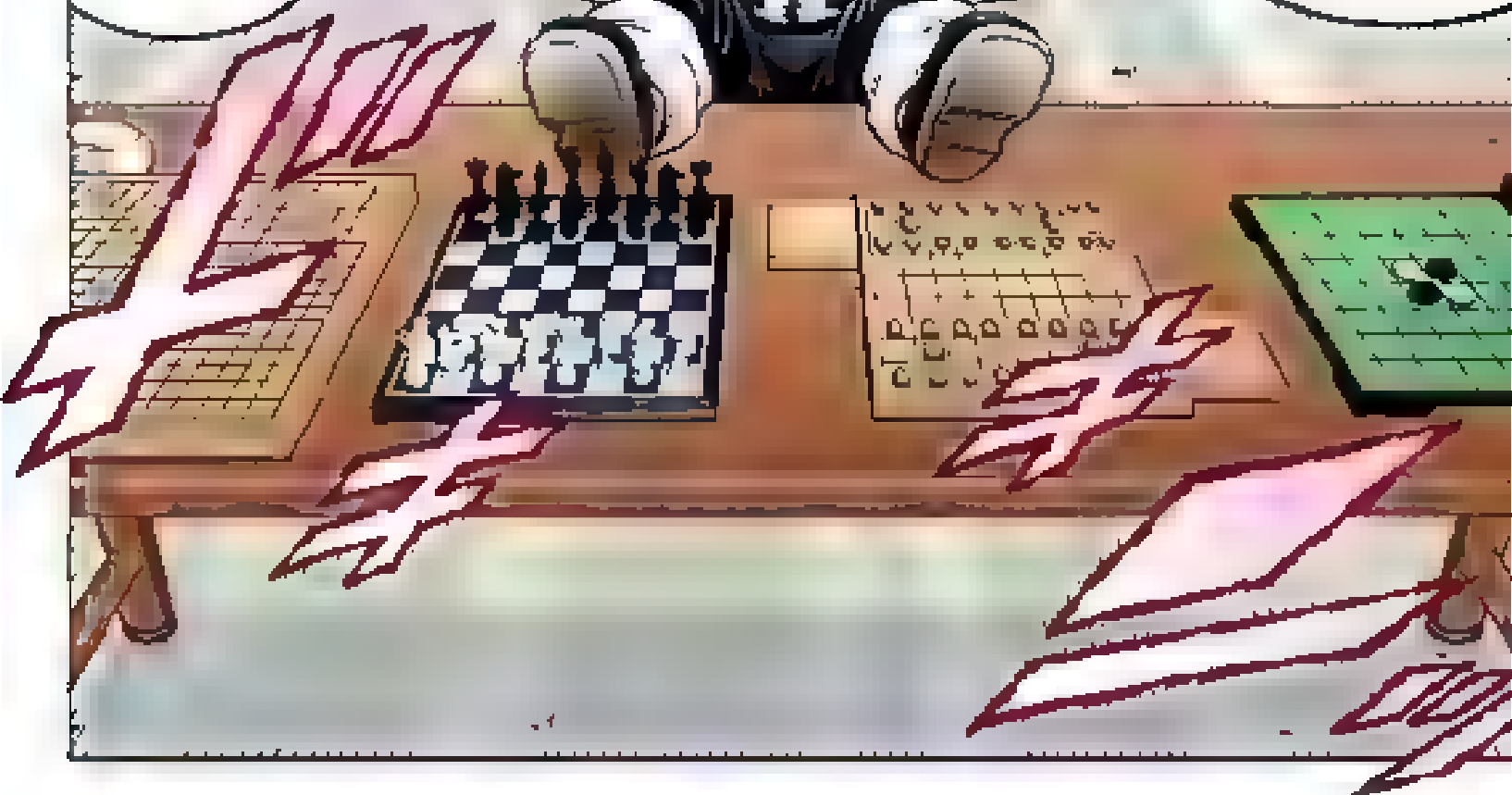
WHAT DO  
YOU  
THINK C  
STANDS  
FOR?

WELL...  
PUTTING  
THAT  
ASIDE...

ANYWAY,  
THEY'VE  
GOT  
QUITE THE  
DELICATE  
GIRL  
ON THE  
OTHER  
TEAM.  
LET'S  
PRAY THAT  
WHATEVER  
HAPPENS  
NEXT  
ISN'T TOO  
STRANGE!

**IT'S  
ME!!**

**WHAT'S UP,  
SCHMUCKS?**

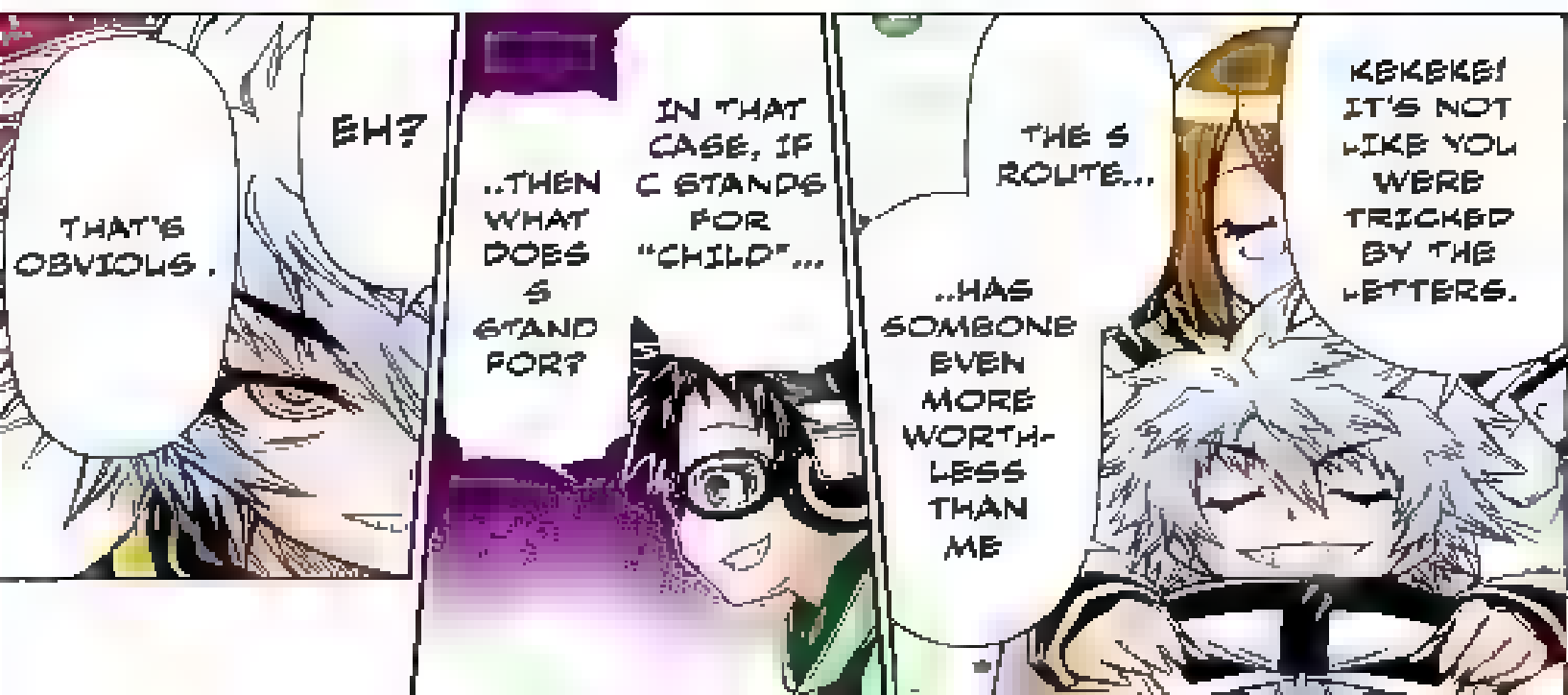
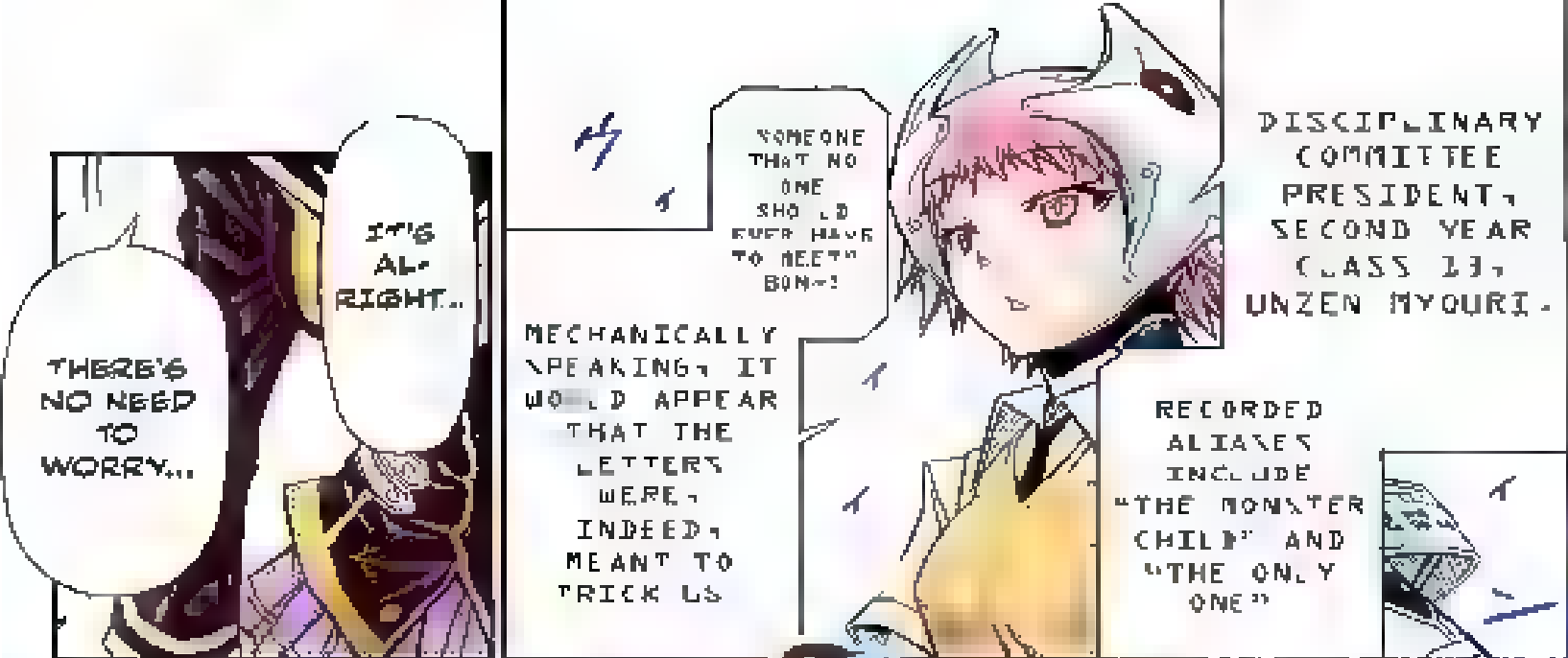


**IT  
STANDS  
FOR  
"CHILD"**

**NOPE!**

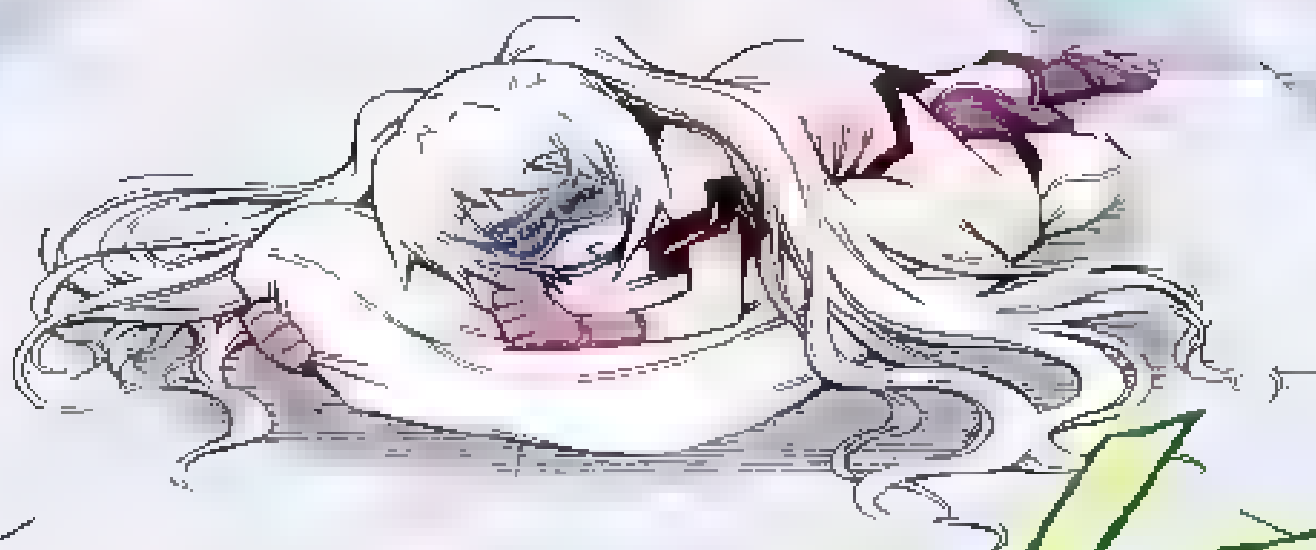
**THE C  
STANDS  
FOR  
"CRAZY"!**







**IT  
STANDS  
FOR  
“SLEEP-  
ING”!**





## TACHIBANA KIRUKO

CLASS: SECOND YEAR CLASS 1

BLOOD TYPE: AB

ROLE: ELECTION MANAGEMENT  
COMMITTEE PRESIDENT



IF THIS  
PERSON  
IS HERE,  
THAT  
MEANS...

WE  
WERE  
TRULY  
CARE-  
LESS.

I  
SEE.



SHE'S A  
COMMITTEE  
PRESIDENT  
WHO TAKES  
THE LEAST  
ACTION  
AND WORKS  
THE LEAST.

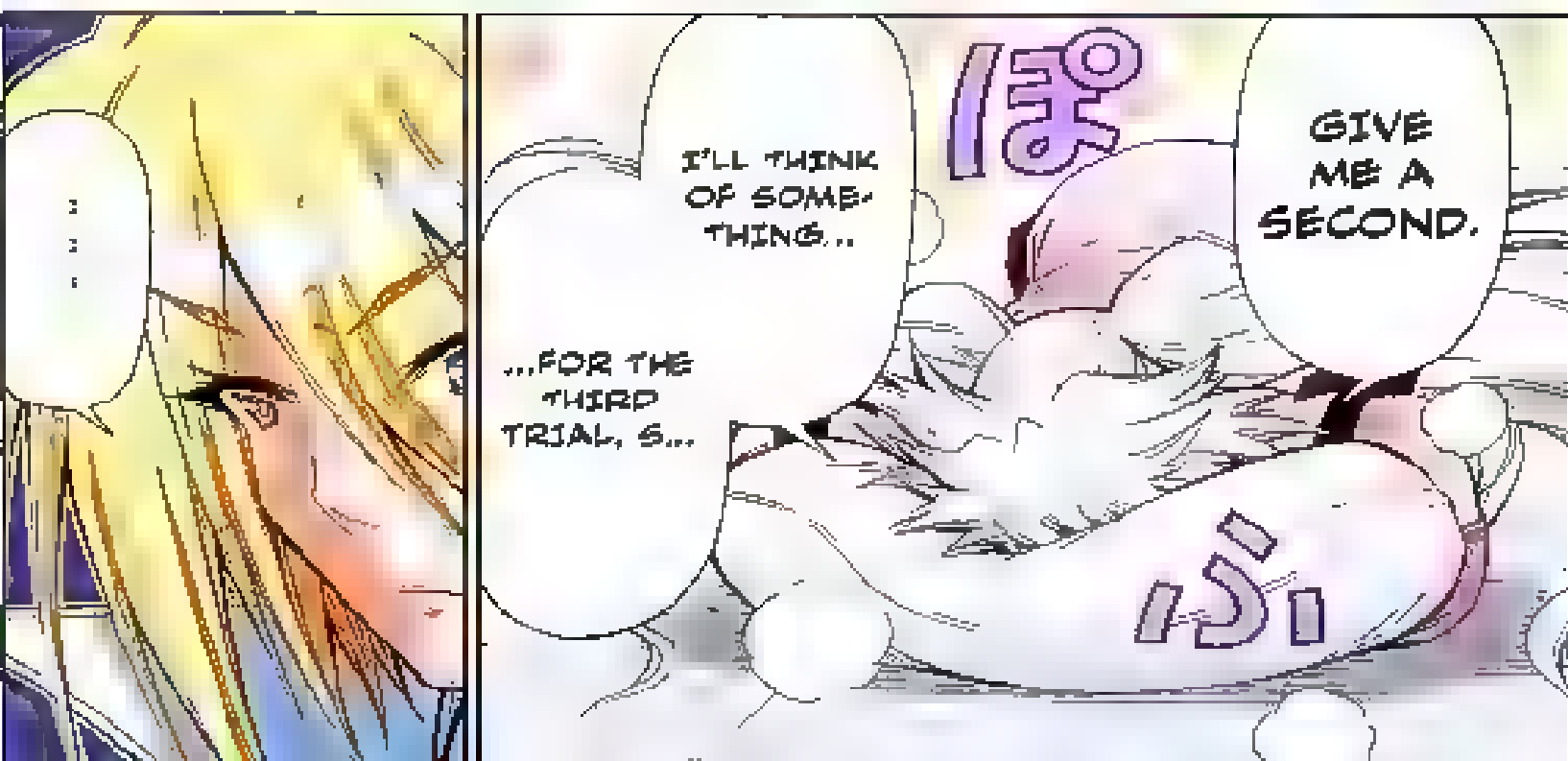
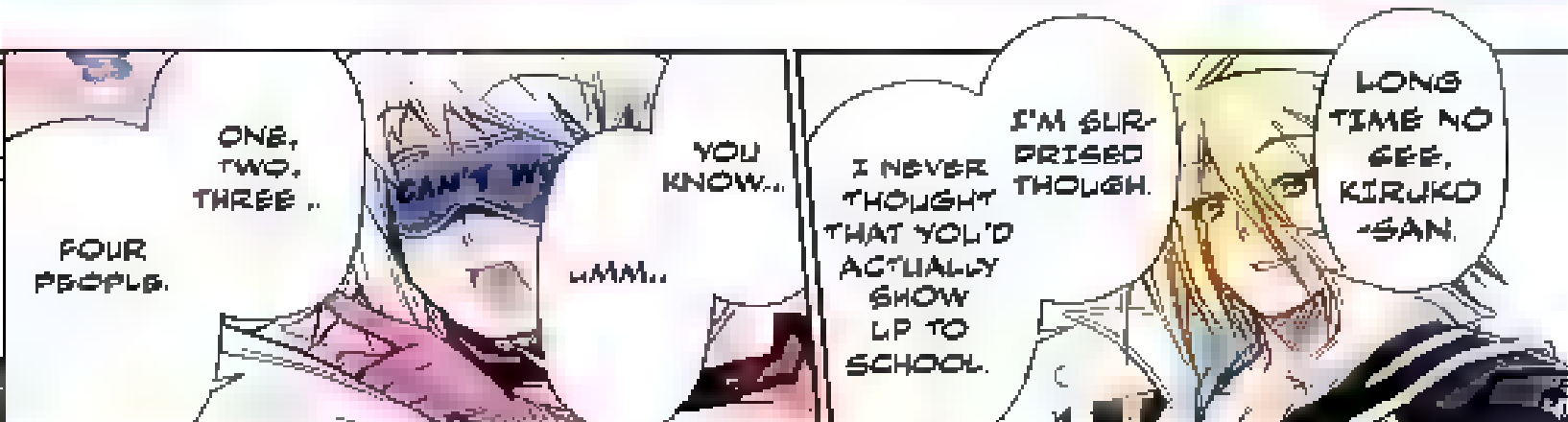
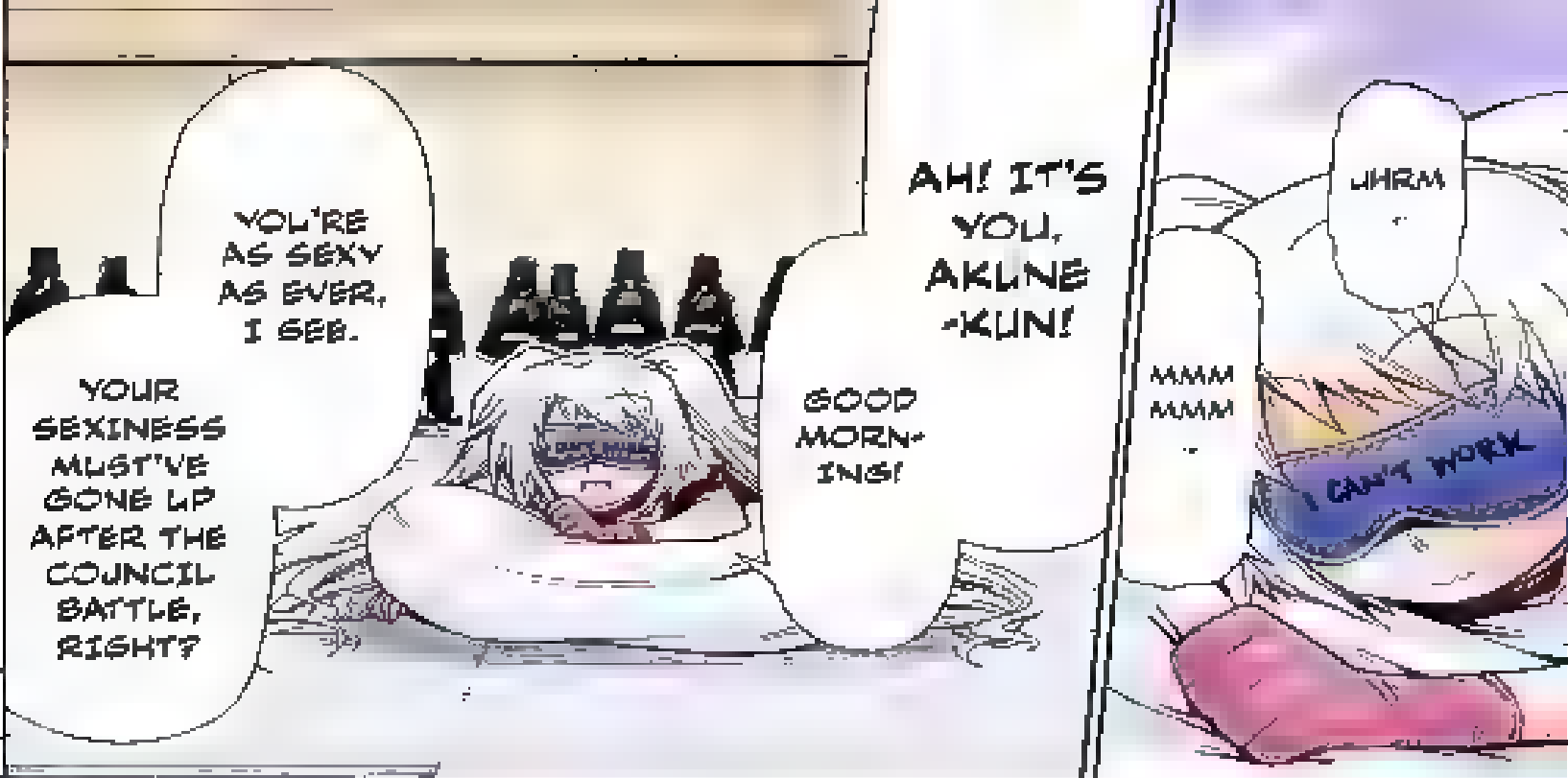
IT'S  
ENOUGH  
TO PUT  
HER IN  
HAKO-  
NIWA  
ACADEMY'S  
HISTORY  
BOOKS.

CHOJA-  
BARU  
KUN, WHO  
OVERSAW  
THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE, IS  
HER VICE  
PRESI-  
DENT

THE  
PRESIDENT  
OF THE  
ELECTION  
MANAGE-  
MENT COM-  
MITTEE,  
TACHIBANA  
KIRUKO  
-SAN.

「THIS  
IS THE  
FIRST  
TIME  
I'VE SEEN  
HER.」

「UHH..  
WHO IS  
SHE?」



SHE  
SLEEPS  
22  
HOURS  
A  
DAY...

...AND NO  
ONE HAS  
EVER SEEN  
HER  
STANDING  
ON HER  
OWN TWO  
FEET

SHE'S A  
SLACKER  
WHO ONLY  
WANTS TO  
SLEEP.

「I HAVE A  
FEELING  
THAT SHIRANUI  
-CHAN ONCE  
TOLD ME THAT  
THE ELECTION  
MANAGEMENT  
COMMITTEE'S  
PRESIDENT  
WAS RATHER  
STUBBORN..」

「WHAT  
KIND OF  
GIRL IS  
SHE?」

「SHE  
DOESN'T  
APPEAR  
TO BE  
THAT  
WAY,  
THOUGH..」

THE FACT  
THAT SHE  
DOESN'T  
WORK IS  
TERRIFYING  
IN ITS  
OWN RIGHT.

.. IS  
WHAT  
I'VE  
BEEN  
TOLD.

“SHE'S AN  
EXCEPTION  
OUTSIDE OF  
CLASS 1'S  
ROSTER, AS THE  
HEADMASTER  
HAS GRANTED  
HER THE  
OPTION TO BE  
EXEMPT FROM  
ATTENDANCE”.

IT'S A  
JOKES THAT  
SHE'S A  
COMMITTEE  
PRESIDENT,  
RIGHT?

WHY IS  
SHE  
LIKE  
THAT?

「I SEE...  
SHE'S  
DIFFERENT  
FROM  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN...」

「...BUT  
THIS  
WOMAN  
ALSO  
DOESN'T  
HAVE A  
LOT OF  
WEAK  
POINTS..」

THE TRUTH,  
HOWEVER, IS  
THAT SHE'S A  
GENIUS THAT  
COULD GET  
INTO ANY OF  
THE SPECIAL  
CLASSES IF  
SHE PUT A  
LITTLE  
EFFORT  
INTO IT.

AS YOU CAN  
SEE, NO ONE  
REALLY  
KNOWS  
WHAT TO DO  
WITH HER.  
AS SUCH,  
SHE'S BEEN  
ASSIGNED  
TO CLASS 1.

「...BUT  
TACHIARAI  
-SAN IS A  
SOFT  
PILLOW  
THAT  
EVERY-  
THING  
BOUNCES  
OFF OF!」

「MEDAKA  
-CHAN IS  
AN IRON  
WALL  
THAT  
REPELS  
EVERY-  
THING...」

COULD YOU  
PLEASE FIND  
A COOLER  
EXAMPLE?



IT WAS AN  
ELECTION  
SYSTEM USED  
IN THE OLD  
CITYSTATE OF  
ATHENS

DO  
YOU KNOW  
WHAT  
"OSTRACISM"  
IS?

SHE WON'T  
GIVE US  
SOMETHING  
HARD, BUT IT  
WON'T BE  
EASY  
EITHER.

STILL,  
I'M  
GLAD  
THAT  
IT'S NOT  
REALLY  
AN S  
LEVEL  
TRIAL.

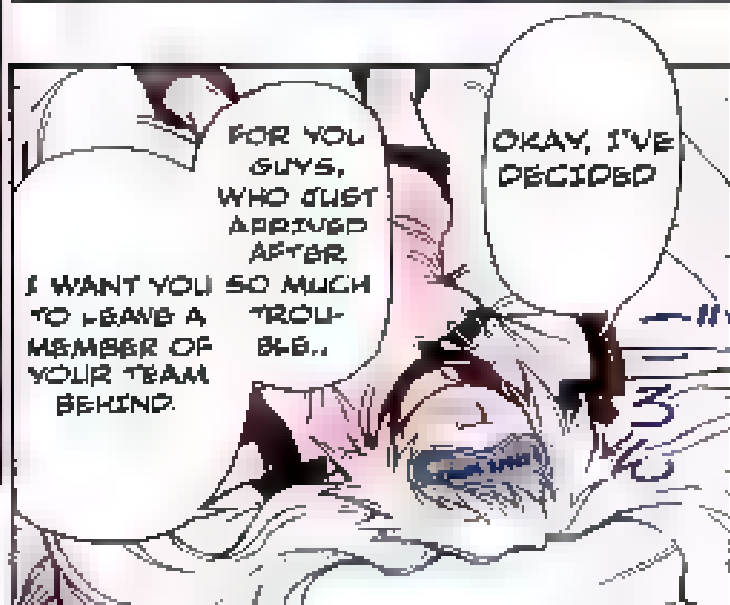


IN  
ORDER TO  
PREVENT THE  
APPEARANCE  
OF A TYRANT,  
THE POPULACE  
CHOSE A  
POLITICIAN  
THAT COULD  
POTENTIALLY  
RISE TO  
POWER...

..AND  
EXILED HIM  
FROM THE  
CITY FOR  
TEN YEARS.

FOR YOU  
GUYS,  
WHO JUST  
ARRIVED  
AFTER  
I WANT YOU SO MUCH  
TO LEAVE A  
MEMBER OF  
YOUR TEAM  
BEHIND.

OKAY, I'VE  
DECIDED



...WE'RE  
BRINGING  
IT BACK  
FROM THE  
DEAD!

...BUT  
TODAY...

TO BE HONEST,  
THE PRACTICE  
WAS  
ABOLISHED IN  
417 A.C...

THAT KIND  
OF ELECTION IS  
DESIGNED TO  
SINGLE OUT THE  
MOST HATED  
INDIVIDUAL.

IT'S INTERESTING  
THAT ONLY BY  
CHOOSING  
SOMEONE, A  
RIPT IN A  
RELATIONSHIP  
CAN FORM.

...WILL  
BE  
EXILED!

THE MOST  
HATED  
ONE  
HERE...

WRITE THE  
NAME OF THE  
PERSON YOU  
HATE THE  
MOST AS  
WELL AS THE  
REASON WHY  
YOU HATE  
THEM ON THE  
BALLOT,  
PLEASE!

!?

PLEASE  
MAKE THE  
ATMO-  
SPHERE  
IN HERE  
REALLY  
DENSE!

COME ON!  
THIS IS THE  
BEST  
OPPORTUNITY  
TO SAY SOMETHING THAT  
YOU WOULDN'T  
NORMALLY  
SAY!

I CAN WORK

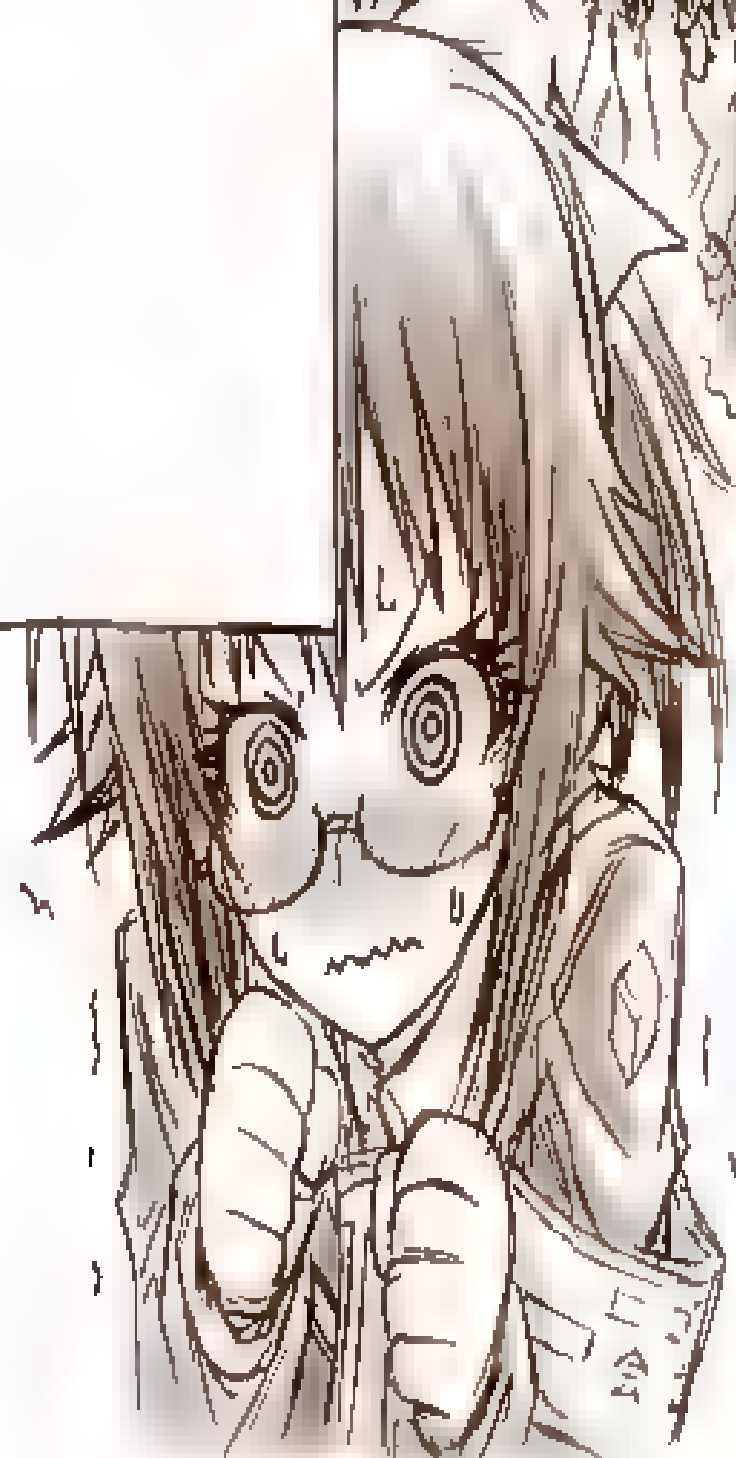
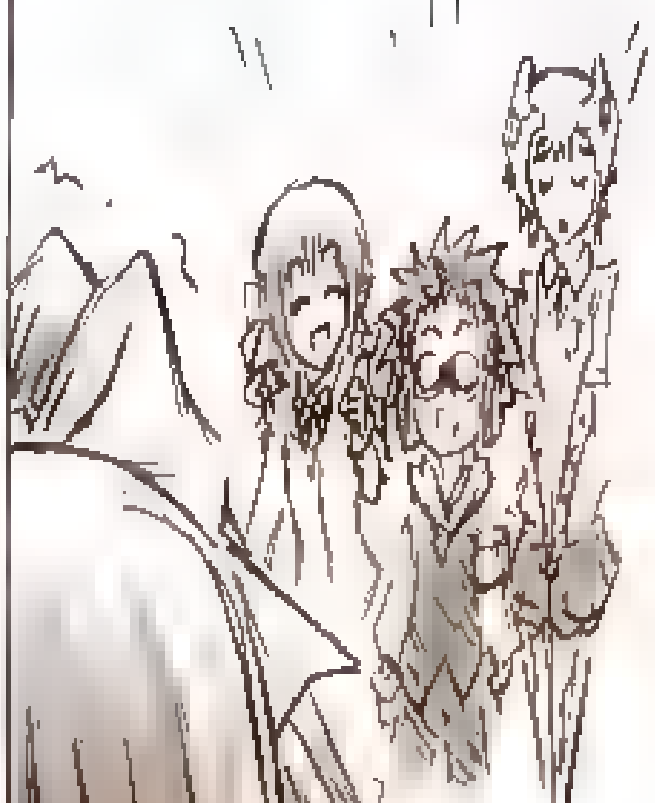
IN OTHER  
WORDS, THE  
THIRD TRIAL,  
S, IS FOR THE  
"UNPOPULAR  
FRIENDSHIP  
BREAK-UP  
ELECTION"!

わいの

わいの

わいの

わいの



びく

びく

## ANSHIN'IN'S PRESIDENTIAL LECTURES ABOUT THE PRESIDENTS #1

THIS STORY TAKES PLACE AROUND THE VERGE OF THE EBOOK, BUT PHYSICAL BOOKS ARE STILL VERY POPULAR. I IMAGINE THAT JUNICHO HERE STILL PREFERS THE FEEL OF A BOOK IN HER HAND COMPARED TO SOME WORDS ON A TABLET DUE TO BEING A BOOKWORM AND BEING PROUD OF HER COLLECTION. HOWEVER, ASKING WHAT THE FILE TYPE OR SIZE OF AN EBOOK IS DURING THE READING SHOWDOWN WOULD'VE BEEN INTERESTING TO SEE.

WHEN ASKED HER HOW MANY BOOKS SHE HAD READ UP UNTIL THAT POINT SHE TOLD ME THAT "BOOKS ARE SOMETHING YOU READ, NOT SOMETHING YOU COUNT." YOU REALLY SHOULDN'T TALK TO ANSHIN'IN-SAN LIKE THAT, YOU KNOW!

JUNICHO LIKES ANY FORM OF MEDIA THAT CONTAINS PAPER STAPLED OR GLUED TOGETHER AND CAN BE CONSIDERED "A BOOK". THIS INCLUDES MANGA, DICTIONARIES, AND EVEN ENCYCLOPEDIAS. SHE CLAIMS THAT IT'S A PASSION, BUT IT'S REALLY AN OBSESSION, APPARENTLY. JUNICHO IS ONE OF HYAKUCHOU HAYAMA'S COUSINS. HIS OBSESSION WITH CARS AND HER OBSESSION WITH BOOKS HELP THEM GET ALONG VERY WELL.

HYAKUCHOU INTERESTS ME BECAUSE OF HIS EXISTENCE IN THE FLASK PLAN, AS WELL AS BEING AN ABNORMAL. JUNICHO, HOWEVER, ISN'T. SHE'S MERELY AN INTERESTING INDIVIDUAL. NEVERTHELESS, IT'S DIFFICULT TO BE AN INTERESTING INDIVIDUAL WITHOUT DEVIATING FROM THE PATH OF NORMALITY.



YAKUMI JUNICHO  
LIBRARY COMMITTEE  
PRESIDENT  
"MOBILE LIBRARY"



ANSHIN' N'S PRESIDENTIAL LECTURES  
ABOUT THE PRESIDENT'S #2

"LAZY SLEEPER", HUH? BASICALLY, SHE'S ALWAYS ASLEEP, RIGHT? AS YOU PROBABLY KNOW, THE REASON THAT HUMANS SLEEP IS TO REST THEIR MINDS, NOT THEIR BODIES. IF THE BODY NEEDED REST, THEN THERE WOULDN'T BE A POINT IN TURNING OFF YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS. THUS, IF YOU SUFFER FROM INSOMNIA FOR TOO LONG, IT STARTS TO AFFECT YOUR PERSONALITY AND GENERAL ATTITUDE. YOU BECOME MORE SUSCEPTIBLE TO FITS OF ANGER AND/OR CLOUDED JUDGEMENT. WAIT, YOU'VE NEVER EXPERIENCED THAT?

ANYWAY, EVEN IF IT DOESN'T MEASURE UP TO MYSELF, THE MIND OF SOMEONE WHO SLEEPS FOR 22 HOURS A DAY MUST CERTAINLY BE MUCH FASTER AND LARGER THAN AN AVERAGE PERSON'S. IN SHORT, SHE'S A SHORT SLEEPER, AND NOT A LONG SLEEPER. IT'S ALSO TRUE THAT SHE DOESN'T WORK.

HAVEN'T CONDUCTED MY OWN PERSONAL RESEARCH INTO HER YET, BUT FROM FIRST INSPECTION, IT SEEMS THAT SHE'S NEITHER NORMAL NOR ABNORMAL. BELIEVE THAT MAKES HER A SPECIAL, YES?

IF SHE WERE TO WORK, SHE COULD DO IT WITH EASE, BUT SHE USES HER SLEEPINESS AS AN EXCUSE NOT TO DO SO. SHE DOESN'T WANT TO WORK THAT MUCH? I CAN ONLY IMAGINE HOW THE STUDENT COUNCIL BATTLE WOULD'VE ENDED HAD SHE BEEN DIRECTLY INVOLVED WITH IT.

SAFE TO SAY THAT IT WOULD'VE BEEN A LOT MORE INTERESTING, RIGHT?



TACHIBANA KIRITO  
ELECTION MANAGEMENT  
COMMITTEE PRESIDENT  
"LAZY SLEEPER"

Z

Z

Z



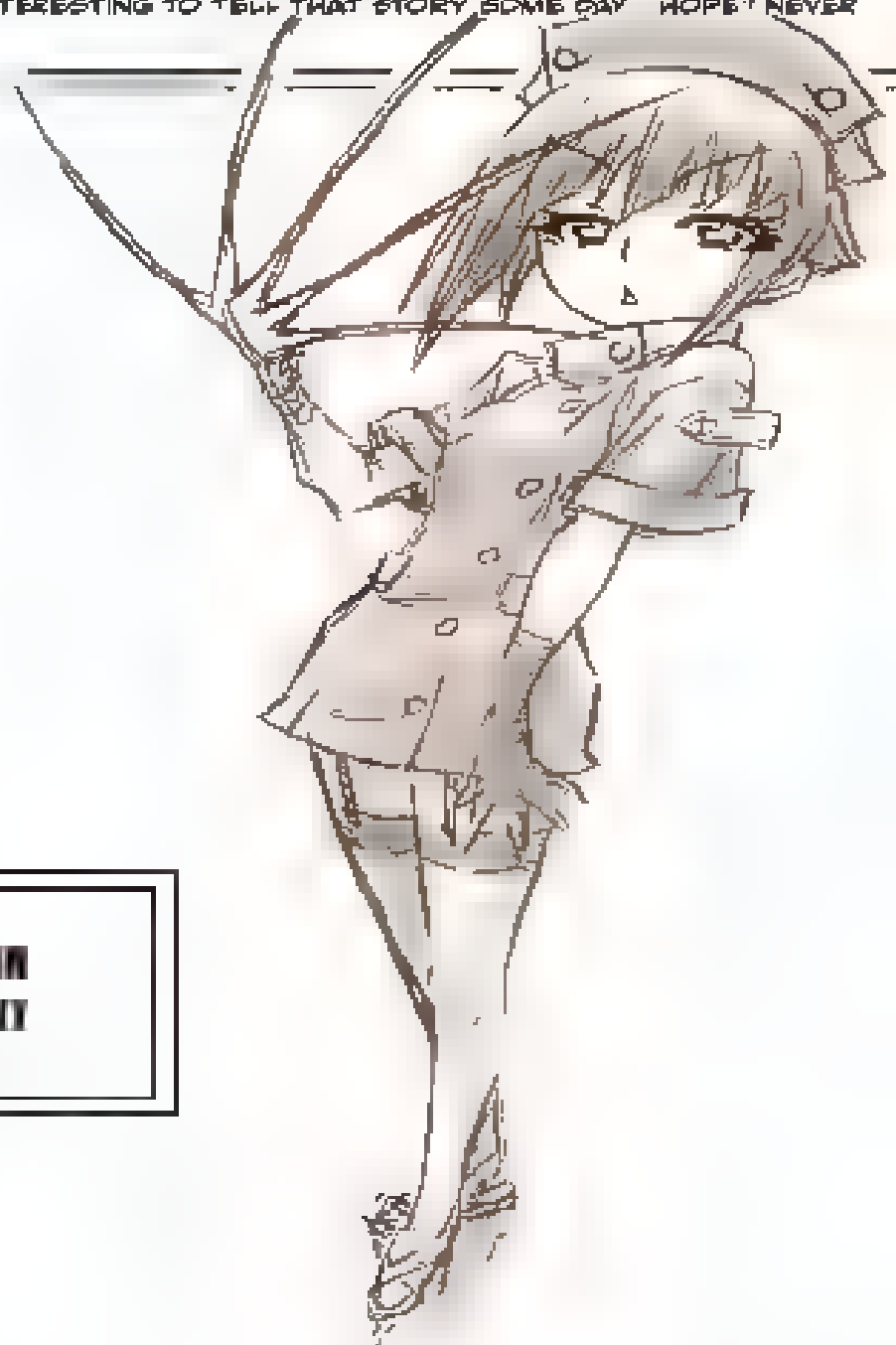
# ANSHIN-IN'S PRESIDENTIAL LECTURES ABOUT THE PRESIDENTS #3

LET ME PREFACE THIS LECTURE BY SAYING THAT THIS LECTURE IN PARTICULAR IS GOING TO BE A LITTLE BIT DIFFERENT THAN THE OTHERS. INSTEAD OF FOCUSING ON THE PRESIDENT IN QUESTION, THIS ONE WILL BE FOCUSING MORE ON MYSELF AND THE NOT SO LALE

POOR AKA HAD A REALLY TOUGH TIME. MY CONDOLENCES. SHE'S LUCKY TO STILL BE ALIVE AFTER FACING KUMAGAWA-KUN. THAT BATTLE WENT SOUTH BECAUSE I DIDN'T LISTEN TO MY OWN SUGGESTION. I MANIFESTED "FIVE FORKS" IN KINDERGARDEN THINKING THAT IT WOULD COME IN HANDY IN THE FUTURE (RIGHT NOW)... BUT SHE'S USED IT SO MUCH THAT IT PRACTICALLY BECAME HER'S. IF SHE WANTED TO SHE COULD BRING AN ENTIRE COUNTRY TO IT'S KNEES. SO YOU'D BEST BE CAREFUL. IF AKA IS THE HOLDER OF "FIVE FORKS", THEN I CAN REST EASY.

IN AKA'S HONEST OPINION, AKA IS A VERY KIND PERSON. (HAHAHA) NORMALLY, "FIVE FORKS" IS DESCRIBED AS "A SKILL THAT MANIPULATES DISEASES" BUT IT CAN ALSO HEAL THINGS LIKE WOUNDS, INJURIES, AND FRACTURES. ALL OF HAKONIWA'S ATHELETIC COMMITTEE'S HAVE GONE TO SEE HER AT LEAST ONCE. THAT'S WHERE SHE GETS HER NICKNAME FROM. AS OPPOSED TO THE MORE COMMON "WHITE ANGEL."

THIS IS HER SECOND YEAR PRESERVING THE HEALTH OF HAKONIWA'S STUDENT BODY. MULTIPLE GENERATIONS OF HEALTH PRESERVATION COMMITTEE PRESIDENTS HAVE WATCHED OVER THE PEACE OF THE ACADEMY. AND THANKS TO THAT, THERE'S ONLY EVER BEEN ONE DEATH RECORDED IN THE ACADEMY'S HISTORY. WHILE IT WOULD CERTAINLY BE INTERESTING TO TELL THAT STORY SOME DAY. HOPE I NEVER HAVE TO. .



**AKA AKINO**  
**HEALTH PRESERVATION**  
**COMMITTEE PRESIDENT**  
**"RED ANGEL"**

ANSHIN'IN'S PRESIDENTIAL LECTURES  
ABOUT THE PRESIDENT'S #4

DO YOU EAT ANYTHING YOU WANT? DO YOU EVER THINK ABOUT WHAT YOU'RE PUTTING IN YOUR MOUTH? DO YOU EVER WONDER WHY YOU'RE ALIVE? KONOMI MERA'S CATCHPHRASE IS "TO LIVE IS TO EAT, AND TO EAT IS TO KILL." EVEN FOR A NOT-SO-ALIKE ME, I HAVE TO ADMIT THAT IT'S A VERY BEAUTIFUL QUOTE. MOREOVER, IT'S ALSO CONCISE AND STRAIGHT TO THE POINT. SUCH A CATCHPHRASE, HOWEVER, OFTEN COMES INTO CONFLICT WITH CO-DEPT EDUCATION COMMITTEE PRESIDENT IZUKA. HIS CATCHPHRASES ARE "IN THE END, EATING IS ALL THAT MATTERS, RIGHT?" AND "MY JOB IS TO SERVE THE BEST INGREDIENTS IN THE BEST CONDITION." BOTH OF THEM ARE ALSO RATHER WONDERFUL AND CORRECT.

MERA SAYS "ENJOY THE MEAT" TO THE INGREDIENTS SHE USES, WHILE IZUKA SAYS IT TO THE CHEFS HE COOKS WITH. MERA RESPECTS THE INGREDIENTS WHILE IZUKA RESPECTS THOSE WHO HANDLE THEM, AND IT'S A PERFECTLY REASONABLE WAY OF THINKING. THAT'S WHY THEY'RE THE FIRST CO-PRESIDENTS IN THE HISTORY OF HAKONWA ACADEMY. IT MUST BE VERY HARD ON THEIR VICE PRESIDENT THOUGH...

ANYHOW, YOU CAN'T SAY THAT THEY REALLY GET ALONG, BUT THEY HAVE A MUTUAL RESPECT FOR EACH OTHER'S INTELLIGENCE AND CULINARY ABILITY WHICH MAKES THEM THE PERFECT DUO. A PERFECT PARTNERSHIP..

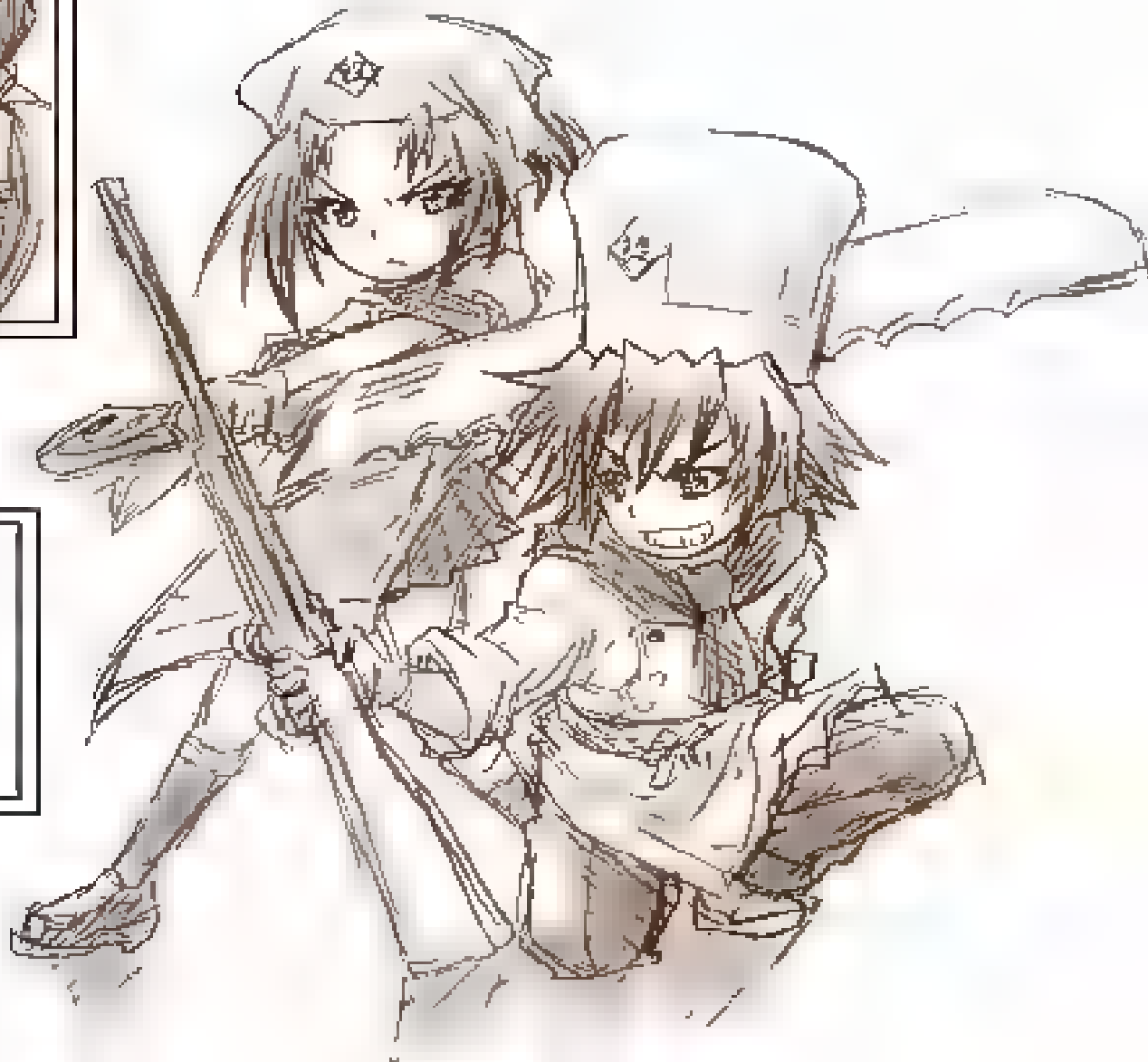


KUJIKO IZUKA

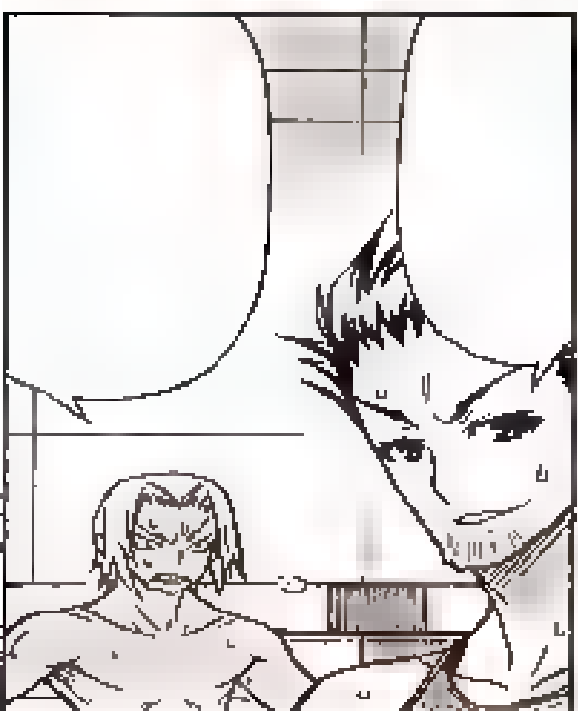
"LORD KUNTO"

KONOMI MERA

"SUPER-CHEF"



きょうえいぶしゅこう  
「競泳部出向」✕





「競泳部出向」(完)

●シャングNEXT/  
H22年SUMMER例年

I WANT  
TO WEAR  
ONE, TOO!

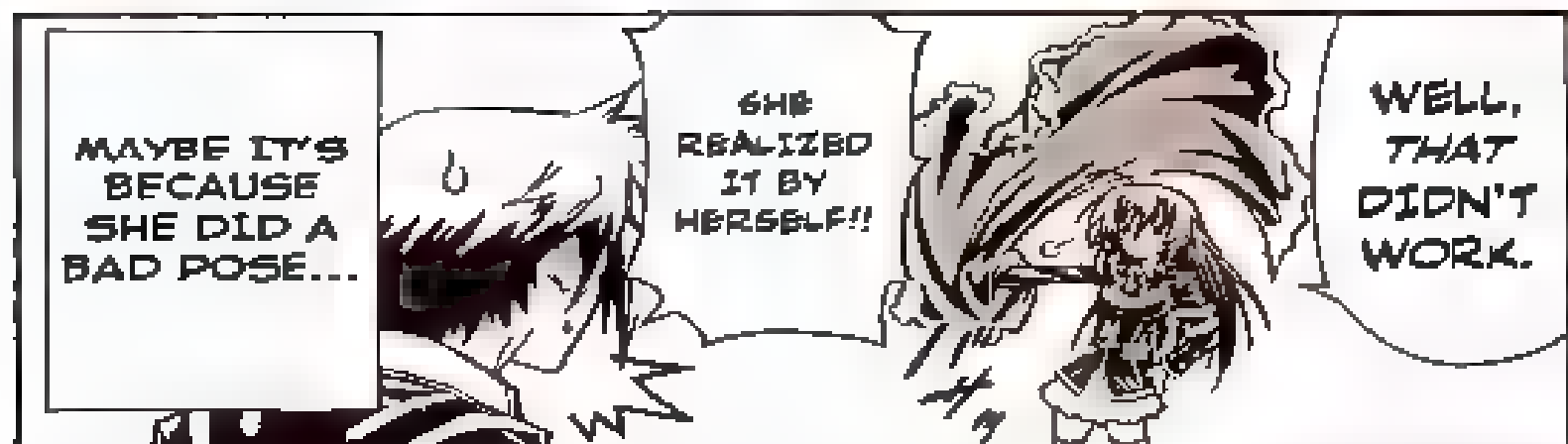
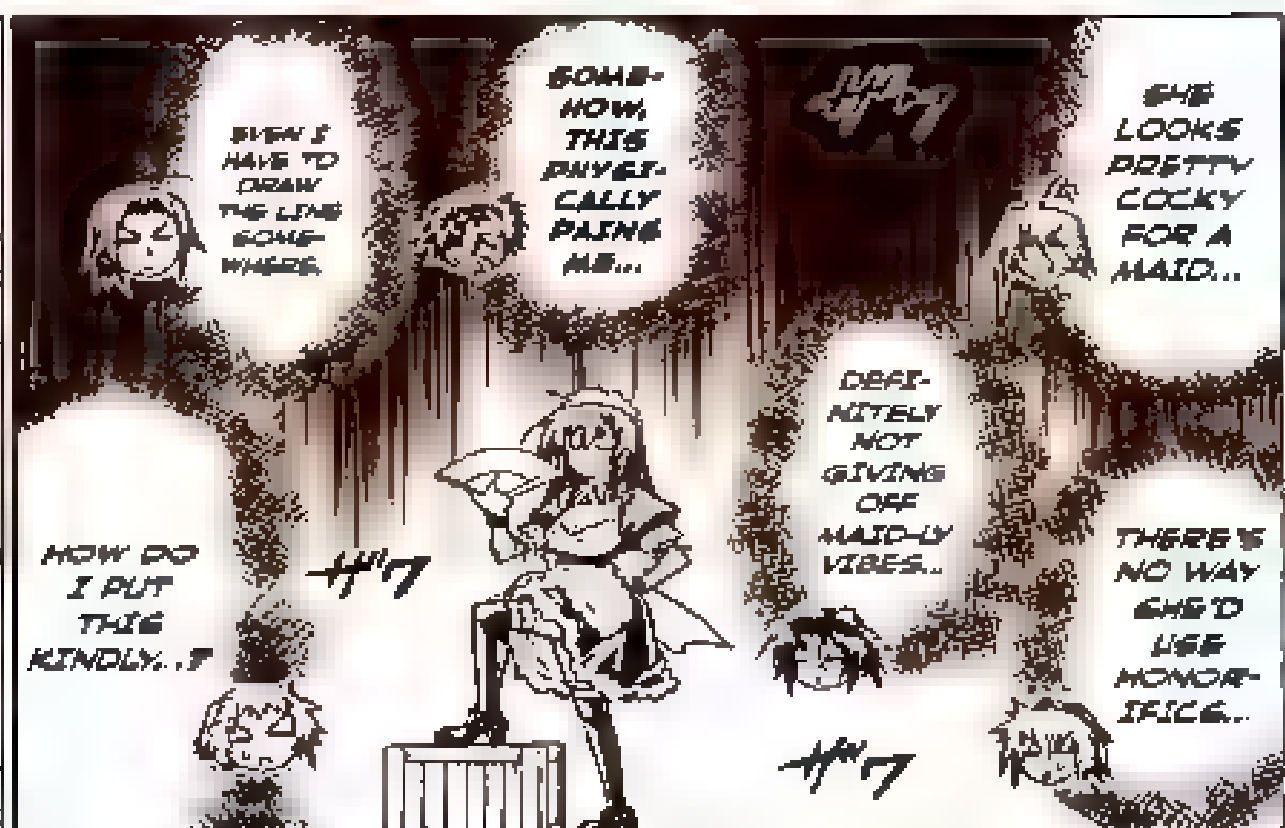
HAVING  
SEEN THAT  
BEAUTI-  
FULLY  
TERRIFYING  
SIGHT,  
MEDAKA  
SAID...

NAZE  
YOUKA WAS  
FORCED  
TO WEAR  
A MAID  
OUTFIT BY  
HIROKAMI  
MAGURO!

PREVI-  
OUSLY  
ON FAK-  
DAKA  
BOX!



「めいどボックス」





YOU  
HAVE TO  
DEFEAT  
HIS  
MOTHER  
FIRST!

I'M JUST  
SAYING  
THAT IF  
YOU  
WANT TO  
TAKE A  
MAN...

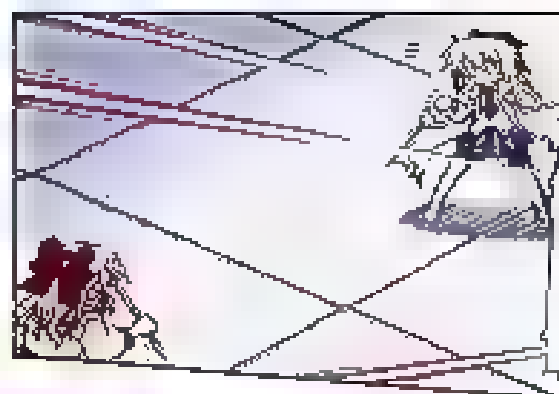
OH NO.  
I'M NOT  
THAT  
MUCH OF  
A CRUEL  
OLD HAG.



YOU WANT TO  
DESTROY THE  
"ULTIMATELY  
-DESTINED-  
-FOREVER-  
-TRUE-LOVE-  
-WITH-A-FIXED-  
-HAPPY-END" OF  
HITOYOSHI-KUN  
AND I?

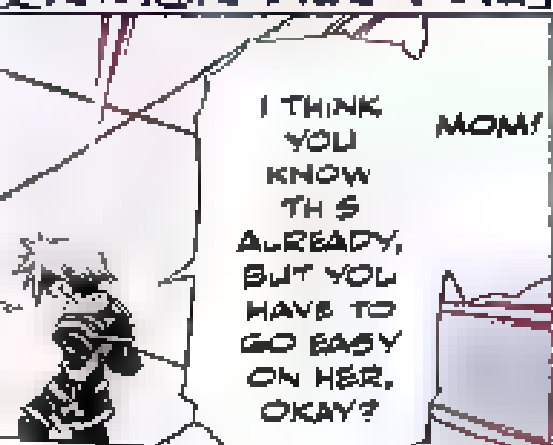
A  
MOTH-  
ER'S  
LOVE...?  
  
WHAT A  
RIDICU-  
LOUS  
THING.

第61箱 「愛だの恋だのほざくのは」



SHE'S  
ALREADY  
PRETTY  
BEATEN UP!

SHE  
TOOK  
ONE OF  
MY  
KICKS  
AND IS  
STILL  
STAND-  
ING!



I THINK  
YOU  
KNOW  
TH'S  
ALREADY,  
BUT YOU  
HAVE TO  
GO EASY  
ON HER,  
OKAY?

MOM!



MY  
HANDS  
WILL GO  
EASY ON  
HER.  
FOR SURE.  
  
...BUT THE  
PROB-  
LEM  
S...

ALRIGHT,  
ALRIGHT.  
YOU'RE  
SUCH A  
GENTLE-  
MAN!

MY, MY..  
YOU CARE  
FOR A  
PERSON  
WHO JUST  
STABBED  
YOU WITH  
A KNIFE..





!!

...I'M  
NOT SO  
SURE  
ABOUT  
MY  
FEET!

第61箱

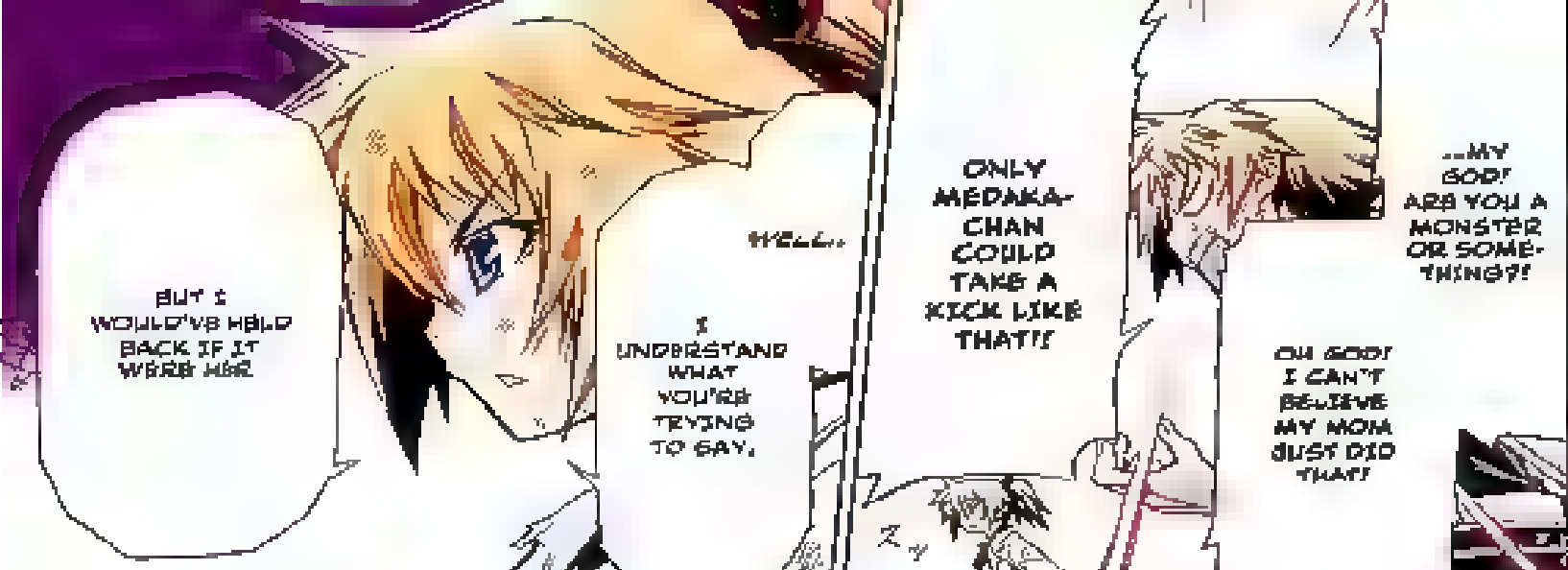
「愛だの恋だのはさくのは」

HAVE YOU  
FORGOTTEN  
WHO TAUGHT  
YOU THE  
BASICS OF  
SAVATE?

DON'T MAKE  
A FACE LIKE  
YOU JUST  
GOT SHOT  
WITH AN  
88 FLAK.  
ZENKUCHIKUN.

YOU'RE  
SUR-  
PRISED?





BUT I  
WOULD'VE HLD  
BACK IF IT  
WERE HER

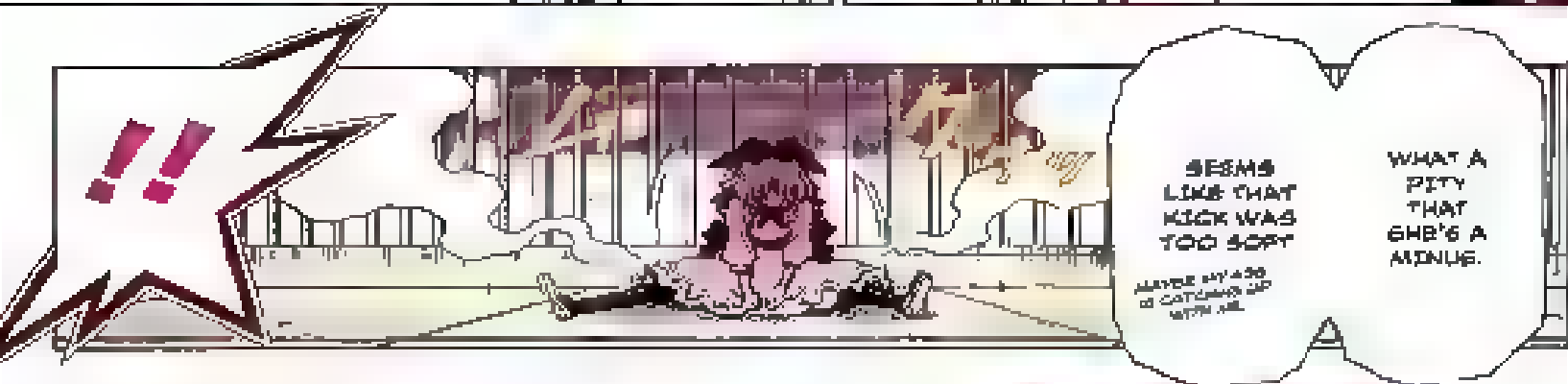
WELL...

I  
UNDERSTAND  
WHAT  
YOU'RE  
TRYING  
TO SAY.

ONLY  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN  
COULD  
TAKE A  
KICK LIKE  
THAT!!

...MY  
GOD!  
ARE YOU A  
MONSTER  
OR SOME-  
THING?!

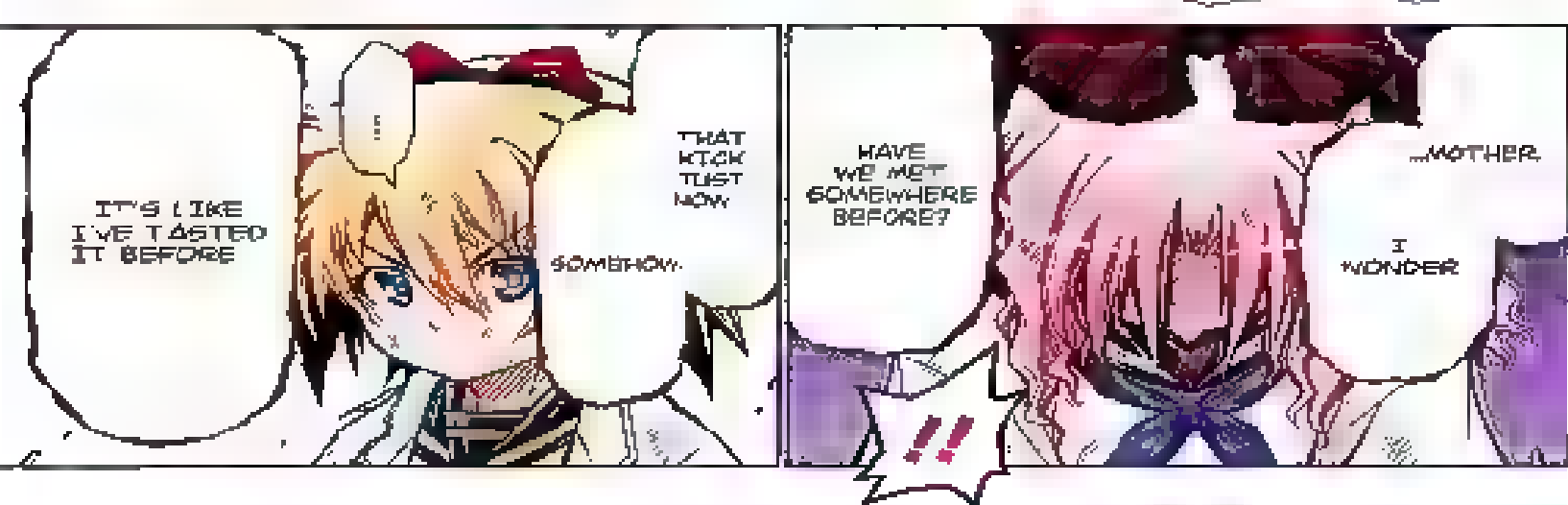
OH GOD!  
I CAN'T  
BELIEVE  
MY MOM  
JUST DID  
THAT!



SEEMS  
LIKE THAT  
KICK WAS  
TOO SOFT

MAYBE MY ASS  
IS CATCHING UP  
WITH HER

WHAT A  
PITY  
THAT  
GHE'S A  
MINUS.



IT'S LIKE  
I'VE TASTED  
IT BEFORE

THAT  
KICK  
JUST  
NOW

SOMEHOW.

HAVE  
WE MET  
SOMEWHERE  
BEFORE?

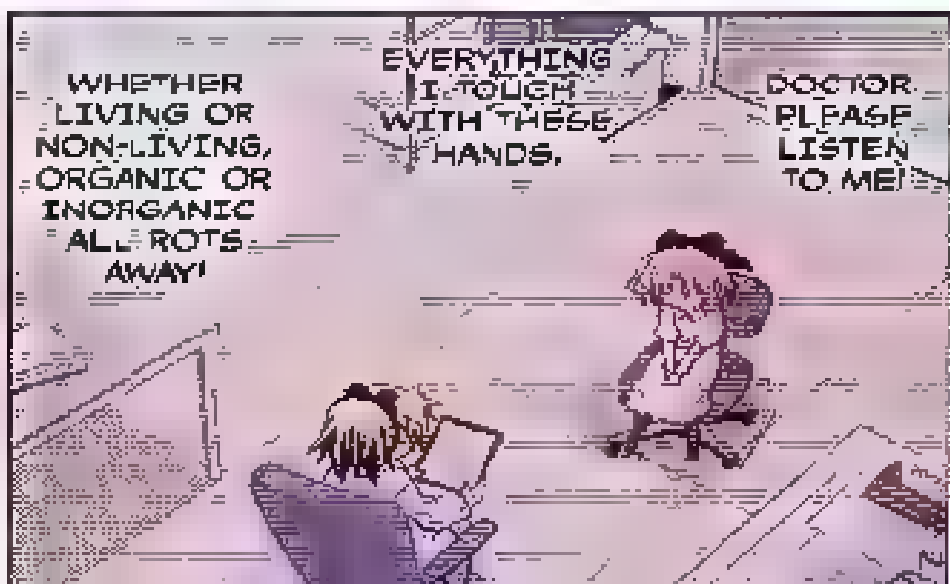
...MOTHER

I  
WONDER



THEY  
ALL  
BECOME  
ROTTEN-  
DEAD  
MEAT!

NO  
MATTER HOW  
MUCH I TRY  
PETTING A  
DOGGY OR  
HUGGING  
A KITTY.



WHETHER  
LIVING OR  
NON-LIVING,  
ORGANIC OR  
INORGANIC  
ALL ROTS  
AWAY!

EVERYTHING  
I TOUCH  
WITH THESE  
HANDS.

DOCTOR.  
PLEASE  
LISTEN  
TO ME!

SHOULD  
I DIE,  
TOO?

DOCTOR,

THEN  
ALLOW  
ME TO  
INTRODUCE  
MYSELF!



I  
MUST'VE  
REMEM-  
BERED IT  
WRONG...

I  
SEE...

STOP  
CALLING  
ME  
'MOTHER'!

BUT  
BEFORE  
THAT

I DON'T  
KNOW WHO  
YOU ARE

WELL,  
WHO  
KNOWS?

EVERY-  
THING I  
TOUCH  
WITH  
THESE  
HANDS,

MY MINUS  
IS "RAFF-  
RAFFLESIA"!

WHETHER  
LIVING OR  
NON-LIVING,  
ORGANIC OR  
INORGANIC,

I JUST  
TRANS-  
FERRED  
FROM  
JOUSAI  
ACADEMY!

I'M EMUKAE  
MUKAE OF  
FIRST YEAR  
CLASS -13!



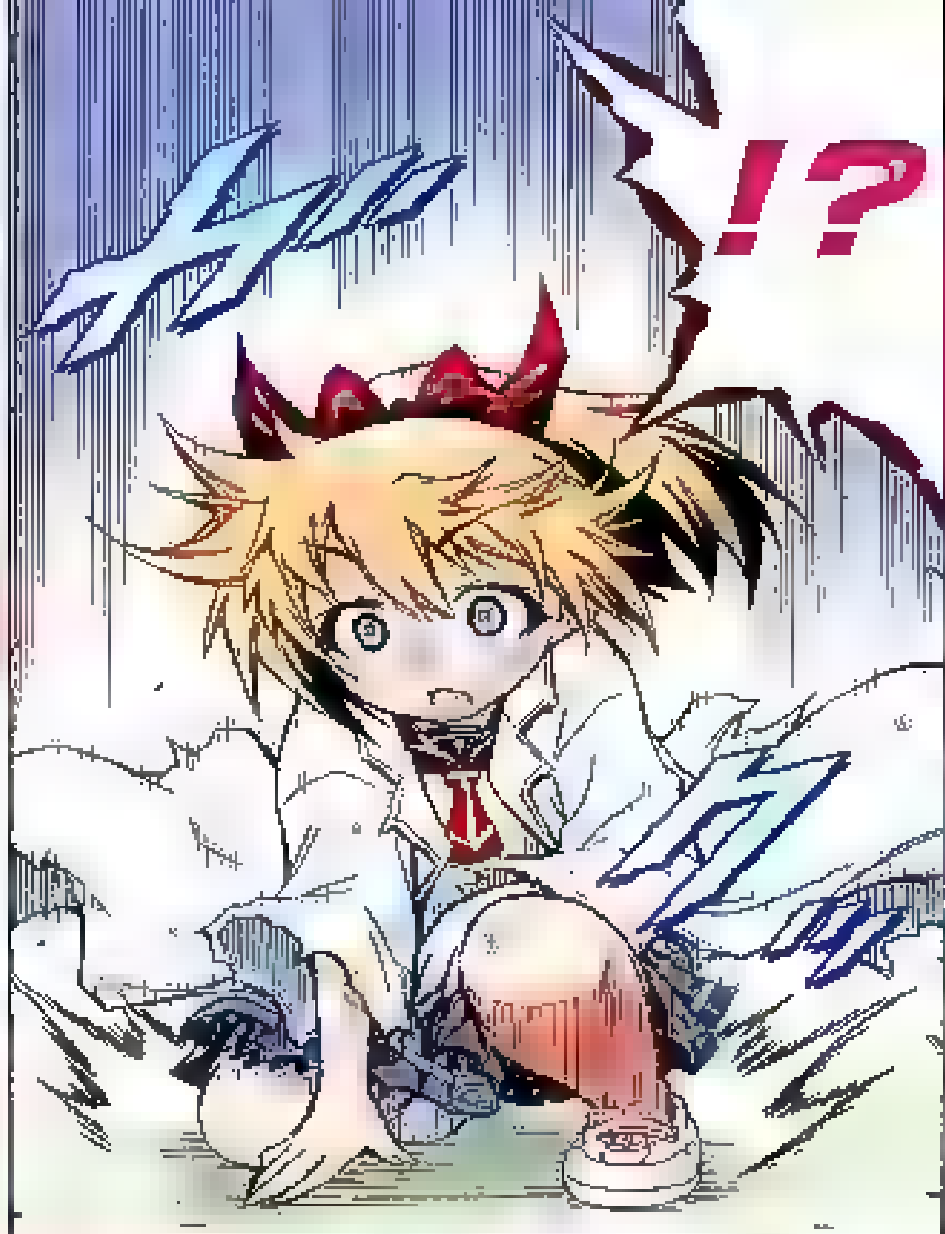
THEY  
ALL  
ROT  
AWAY!  
☆

OR  
EVEN  
THE  
AIR!  
☆

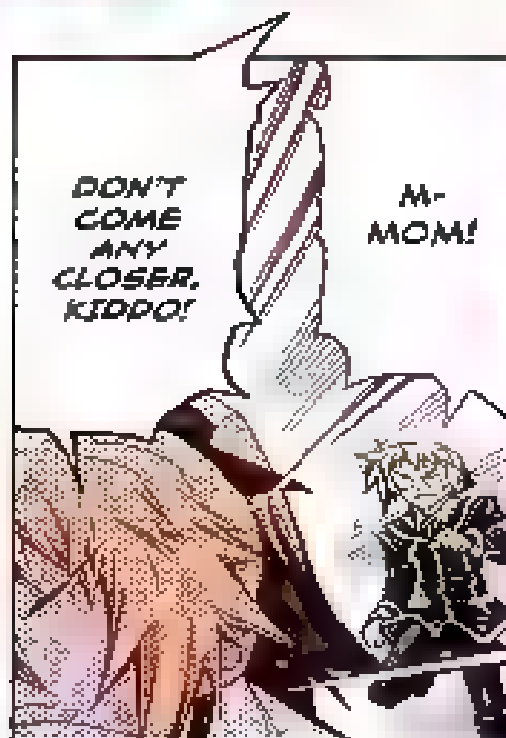


YOU'RE  
FACING  
THE  
WIND!

BY  
THE  
WAY,



!?



DON'T  
COME  
ANY  
CLOSER,  
KIDDO!

M-  
MOM!



THIS GIRL  
IS THE  
SAME AS  
KUMIGAWA-  
KUN!

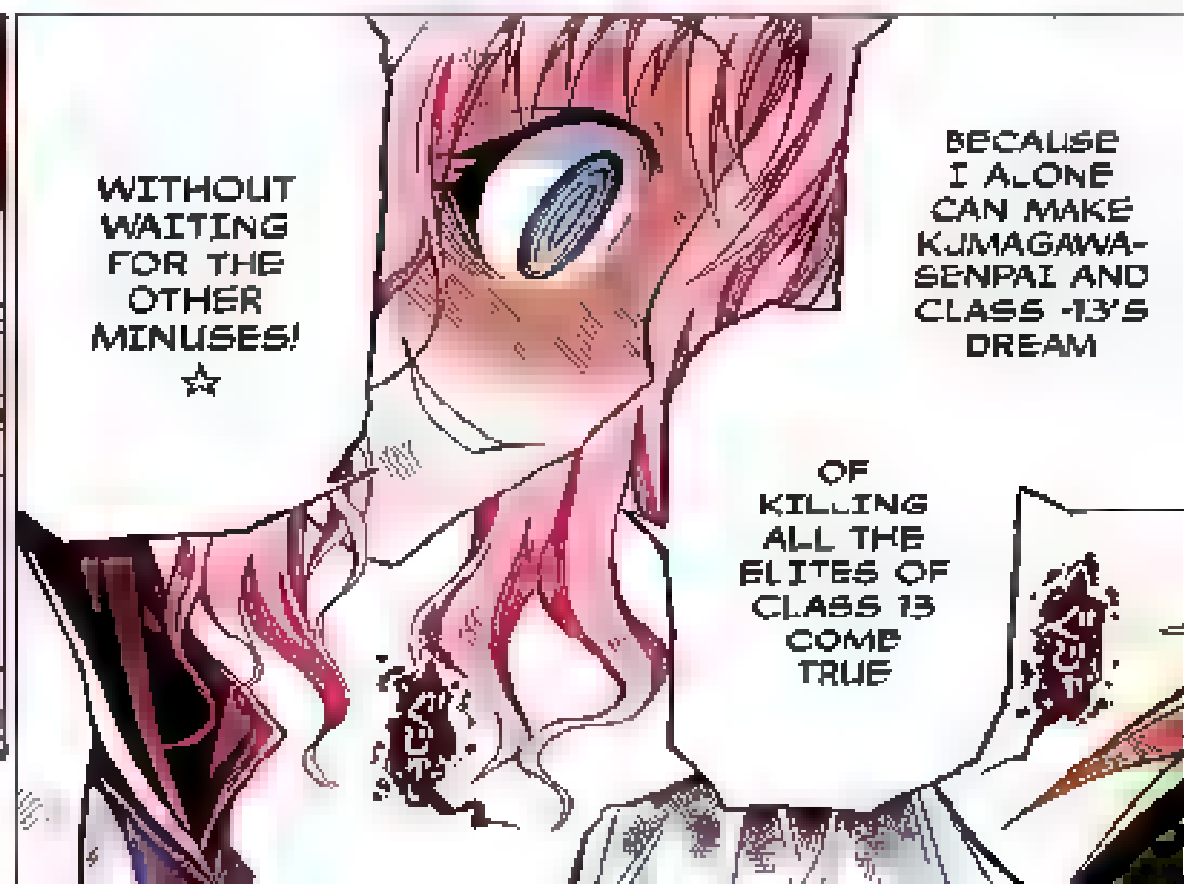
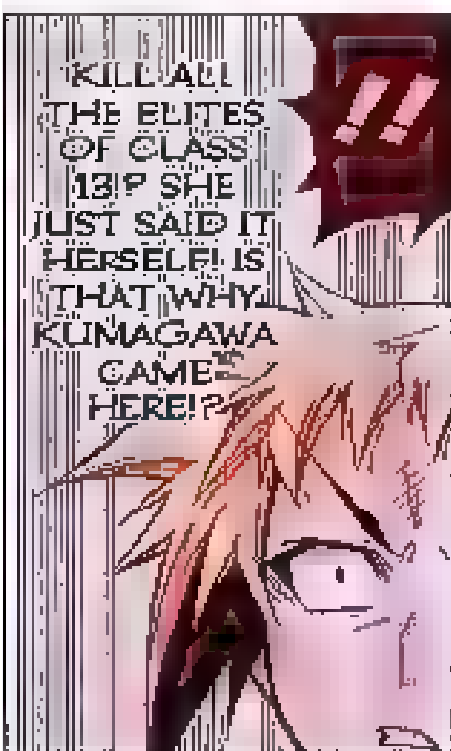
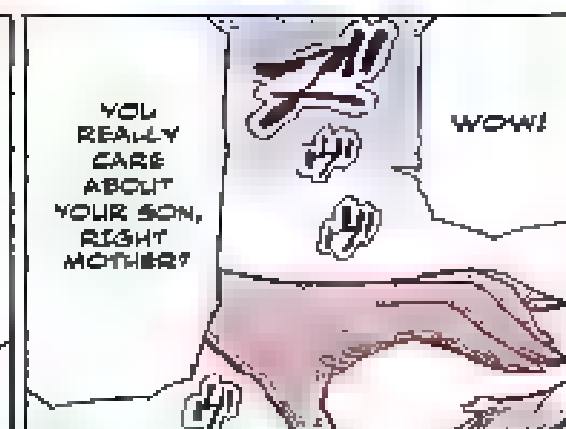
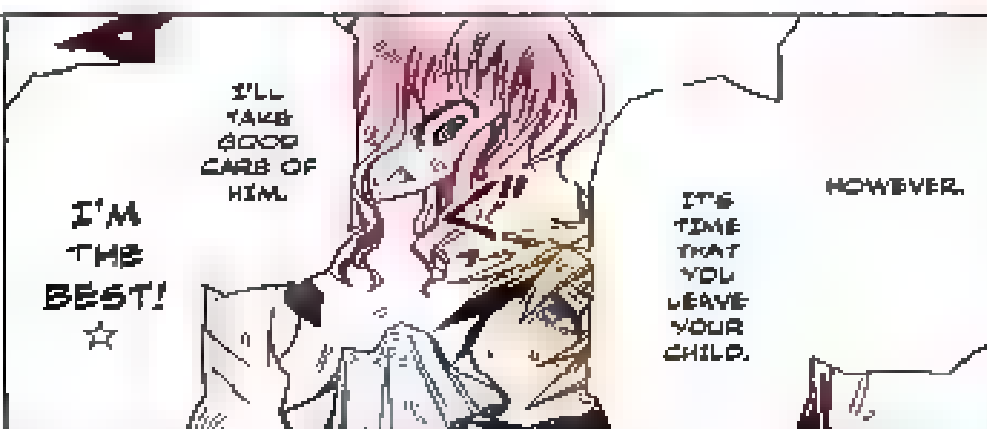
COMPARED  
TO WHEN  
I FIRST  
EXAMINED  
HER, HER  
MINIS HAS  
EVOLVED  
SO MUCH.

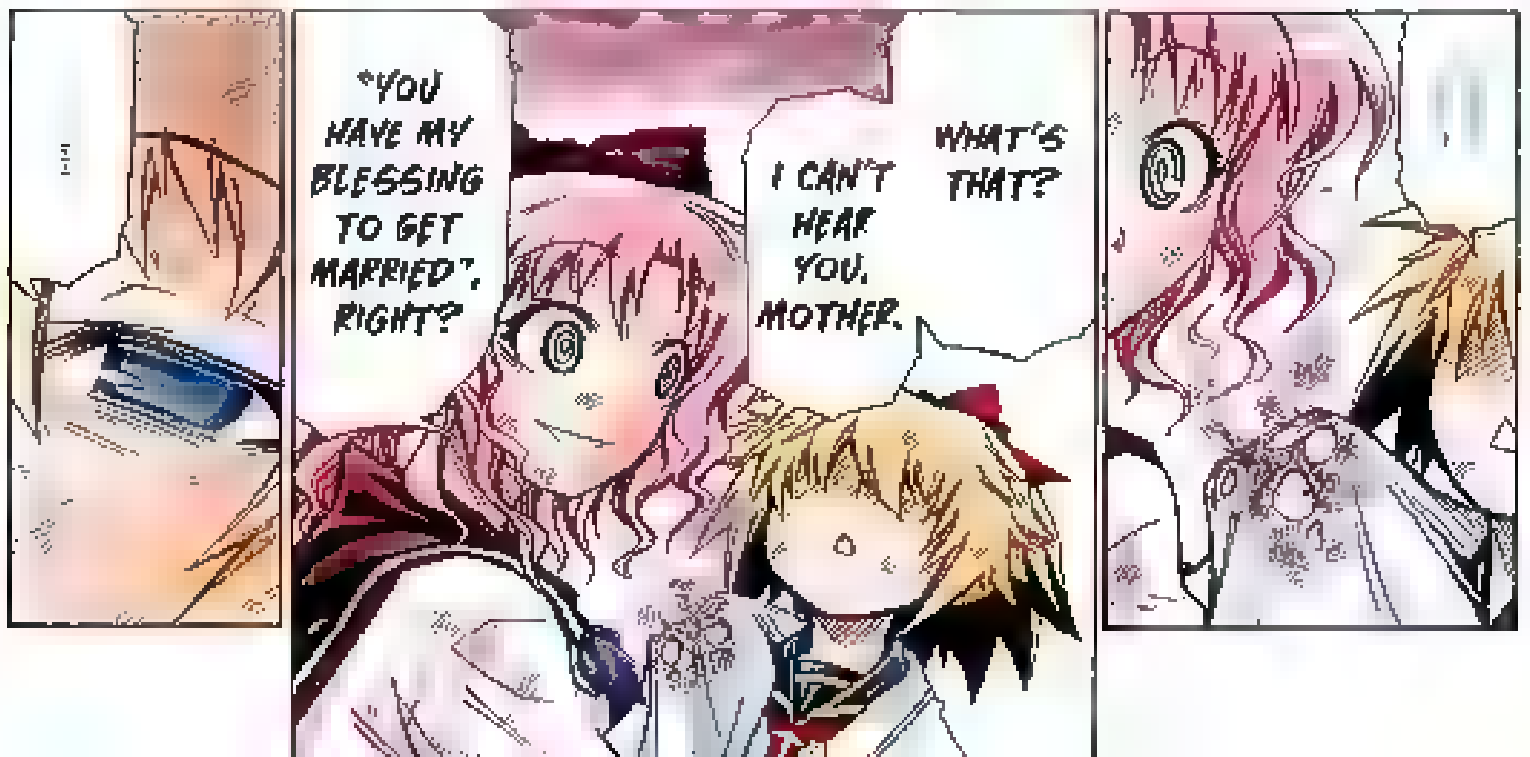
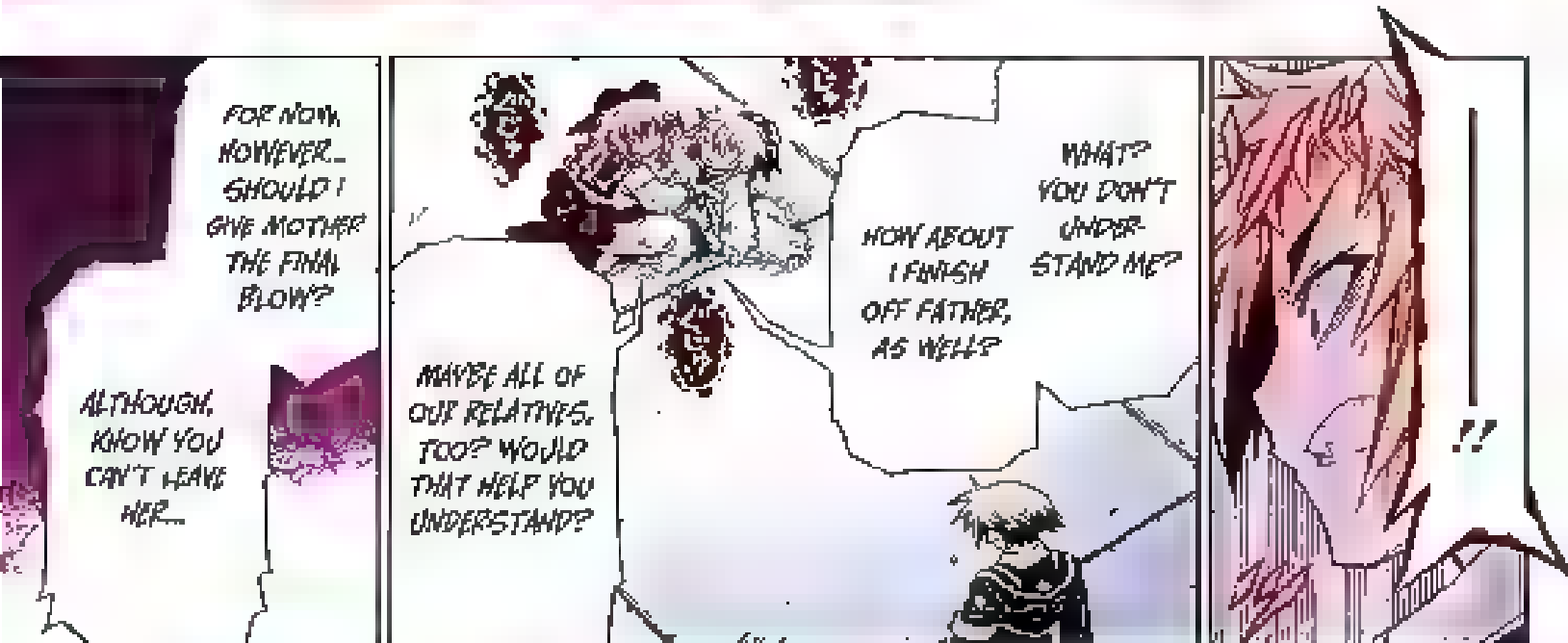
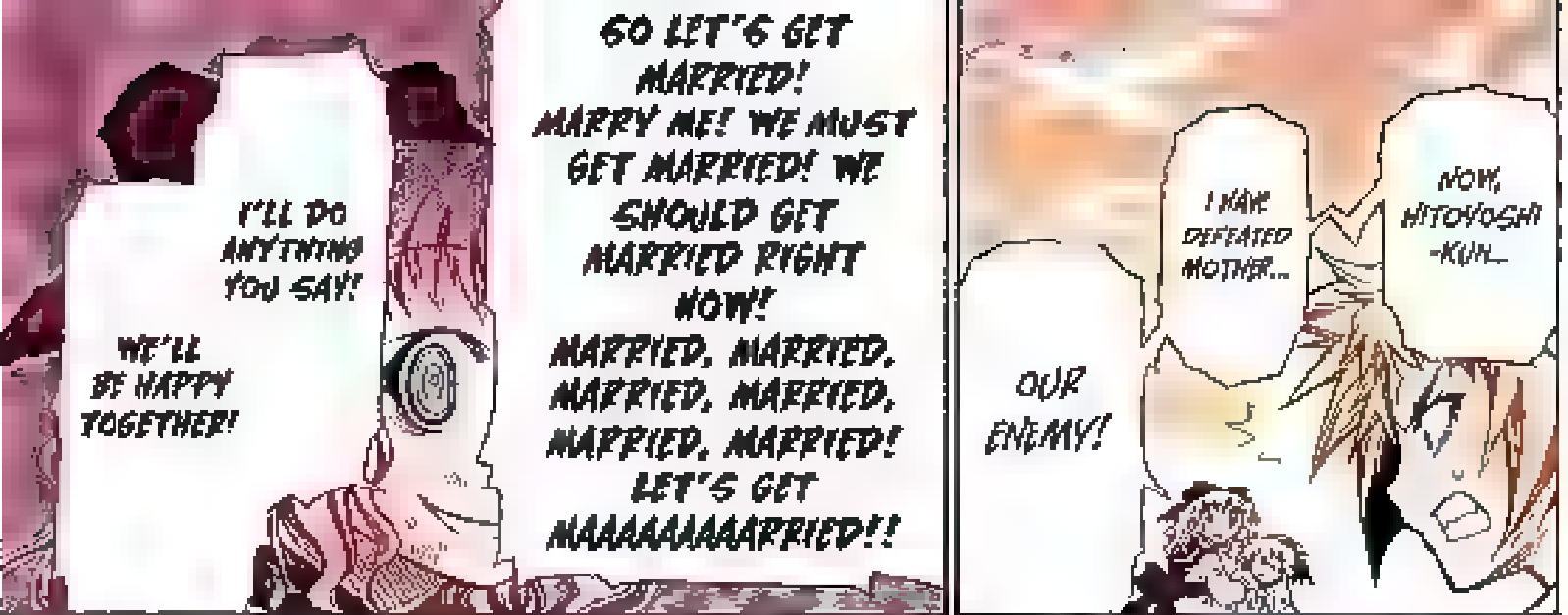


EVEN  
A  
VAPOR  
...T

DAMN  
IT...

THAT'S  
RIDIC-  
ULOUS!

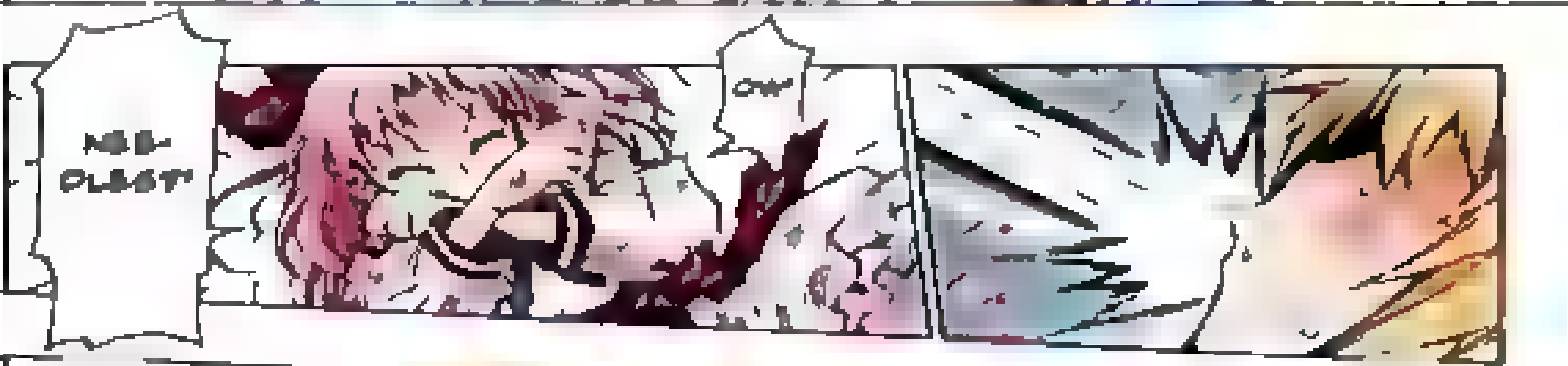




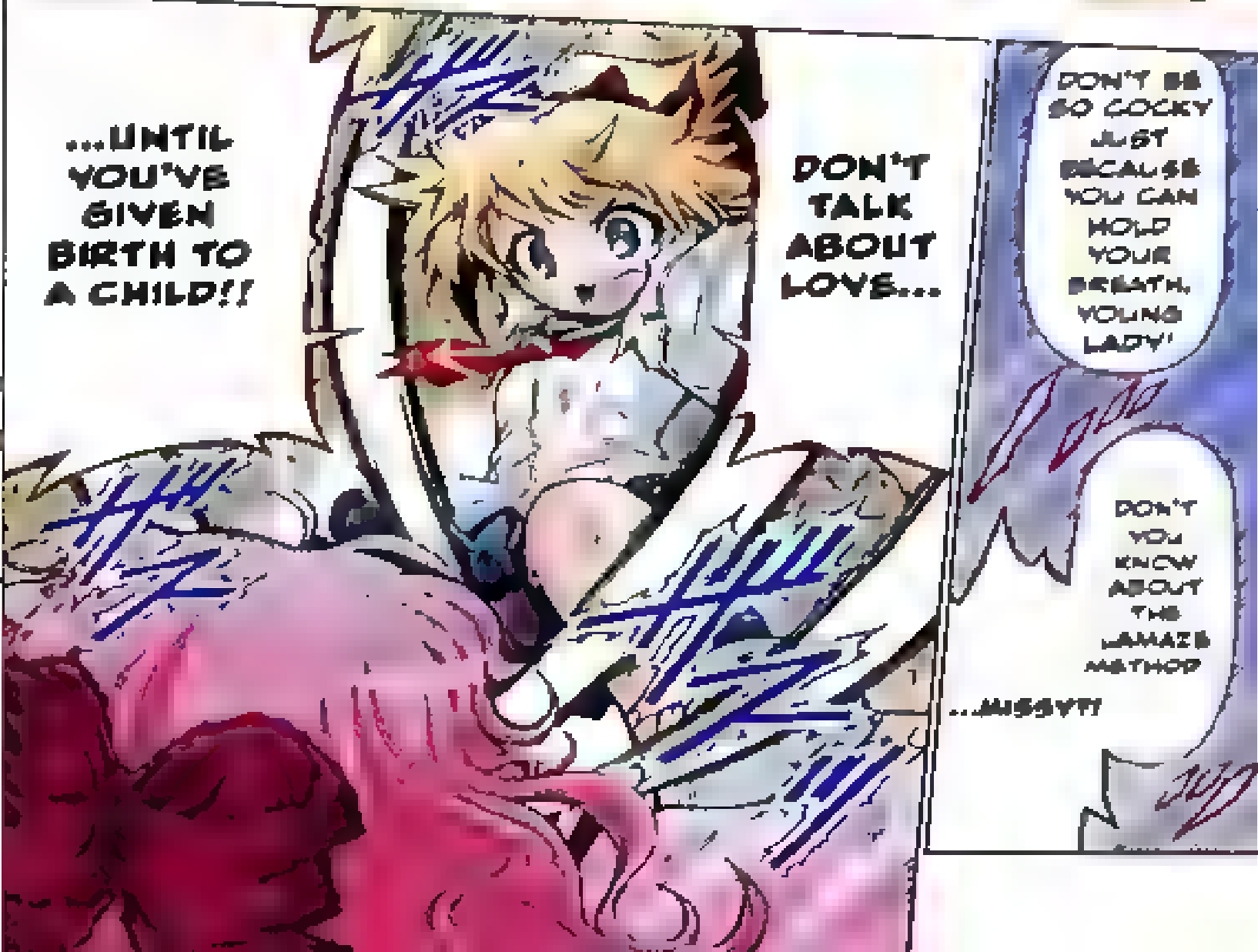


DON'T  
CALL ME  
"MOTHER"!

I  
SAID...



NEE-  
OUST!



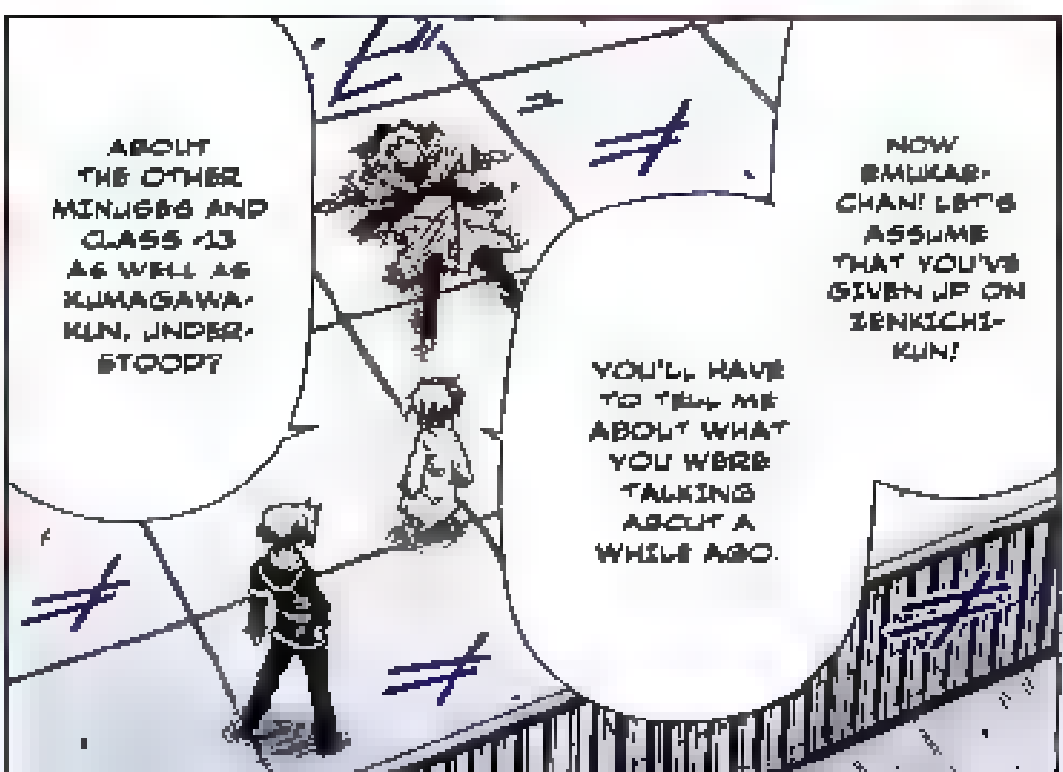
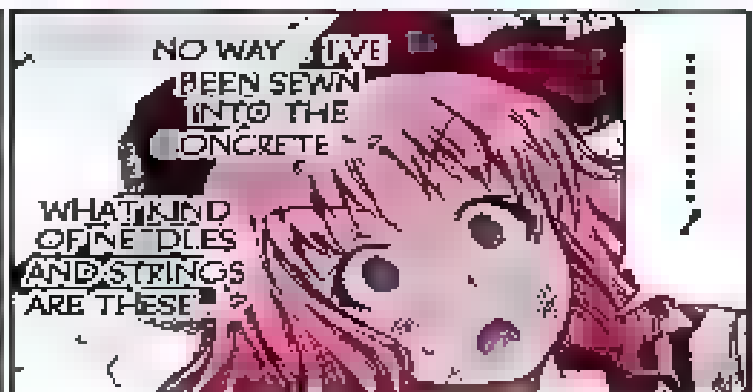
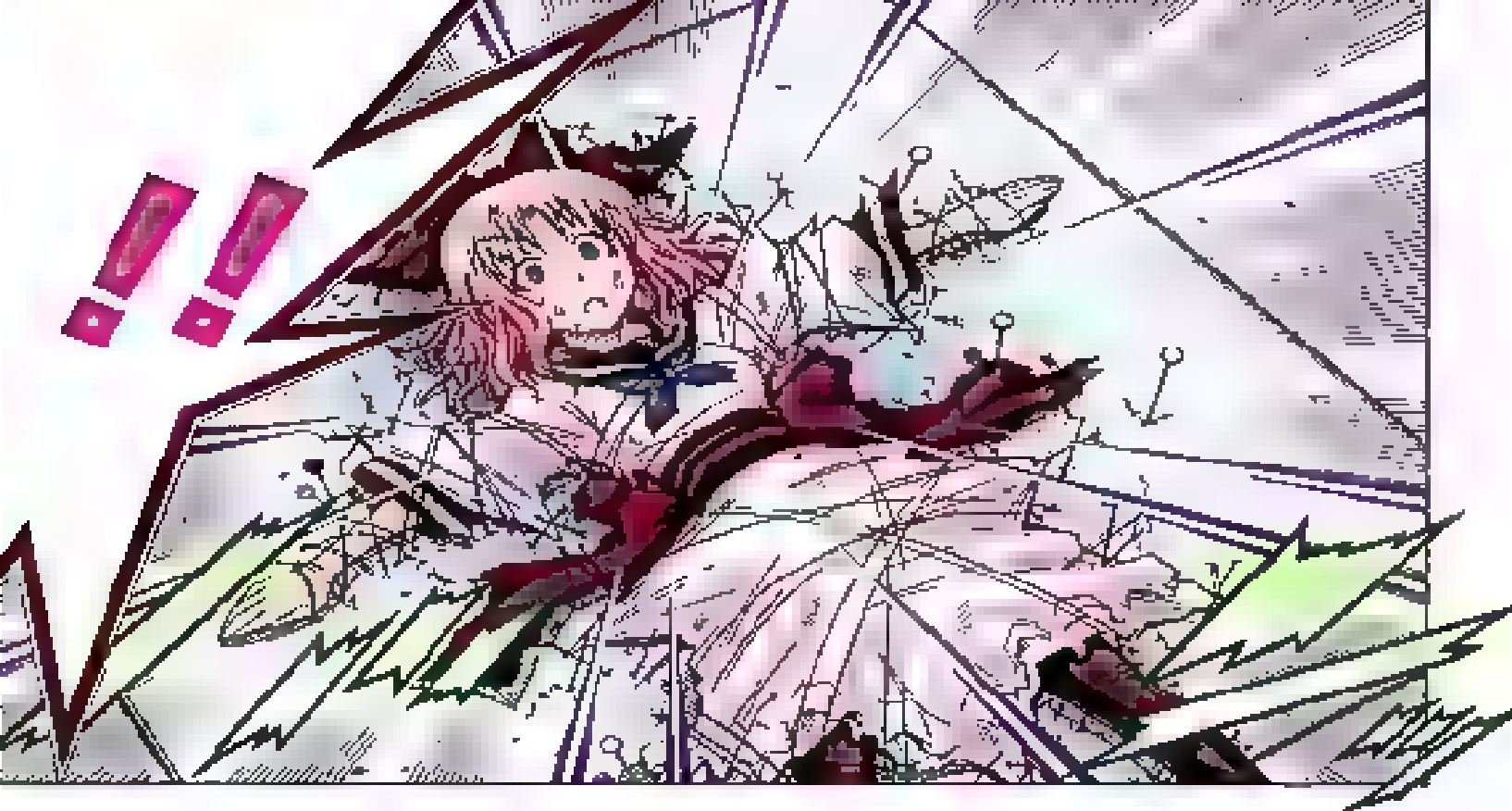
...UNTIL  
YOU'VE  
GIVEN  
BIRTH TO  
A CHILD!!

DON'T  
TALK  
ABOUT  
LOVE...

DON'T BE  
SO COCKY  
JUST  
BECAUSE  
YOU CAN  
HOLD  
YOUR  
BREATH,  
YOUNG  
LADY!

DON'T  
YOU  
KNOW  
ABOUT  
THE  
LAME  
METHOD

...MISSY!





I WANT TO HEAR ABOUT KUMAGAWA-KUN AND HIS "CLASS -13".

OH, I DON'T CARE ABOUT YOUR BODY.

BUT CAN MAKE IT STRONGER OR WEAKER

MY "RAFFLE-SIA"... CAN'T BE TURNED ON OR OFF.

ENOUGH WITH THE SELF-INTRODUCTION!

HEY, ARE YOU LISTENING?

DIFFUSE FIRST OR PENETRATE FIRST.. AND THEN MAKE IT ROT.

SMALL SCALE OR LARGE SCALE..

I CAN ALSO CONTROL THE DECOMPOSITION RATE. IT COULD GO BIT BY BIT OR ALL AT ONCE.

AFTER ALL...

EVEN IF YOU TORTURE ME, I WON'T BREAK!

EVEN IF I ROT AWAY, I'M STILL A MINUS!  
☆

THE ROOF!

SHE'S BEEN TOUCHING THE ROOF THIS WHOLE TIME!

GET AWAY FROM HER, MOM!



HOW MANY STUDENTS DO YOU THINK WERE IN THAT CLASSROOM JUST NOW?

ZENKICHI  
"RUN..."

THAT GIRL JUST TRANSFERRED IN. SHE COULDN'T HAVE KNOWN THAT, RIGHT?

BUT...

WAIT A MINUTE!

HEY, HEY!

BUMPED INTO HER AT A CORNER JUST A SECOND AGO!

REALLY? THAT'S GOOD TO HEAR

THIS IS A SPECIALIZED BUILDING, SO IT'S EMPTY RIGHT NOW.

...DID  
IT END  
UP  
LIKE  
THIS?

WHY...

WHAT'LL  
HAPPEN TO  
THE SCHOOL  
NOW..?

THE  
MINUS-  
ES..

OH MAN!  
CLASS  
-13...

..BUT EVEN THAT  
WASN'T ENOUGH.

I MADE THE  
GROUND ROT  
ENOUGH TO  
MAKE A  
CUSHION..

THAT  
HURTS!

OOO-  
WWW..

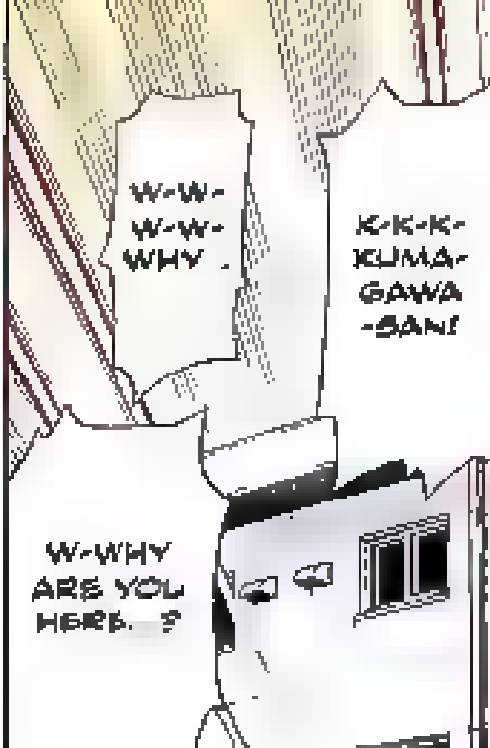
HE IS  
MY  
DES-  
TINED  
SOUL-  
MATE!

...BECAUSE  
HE GAVE ME  
HIS HAND!

HE  
MUST BE  
MARRIED...

HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN AND  
I MUST  
BE TO-  
GETHER...

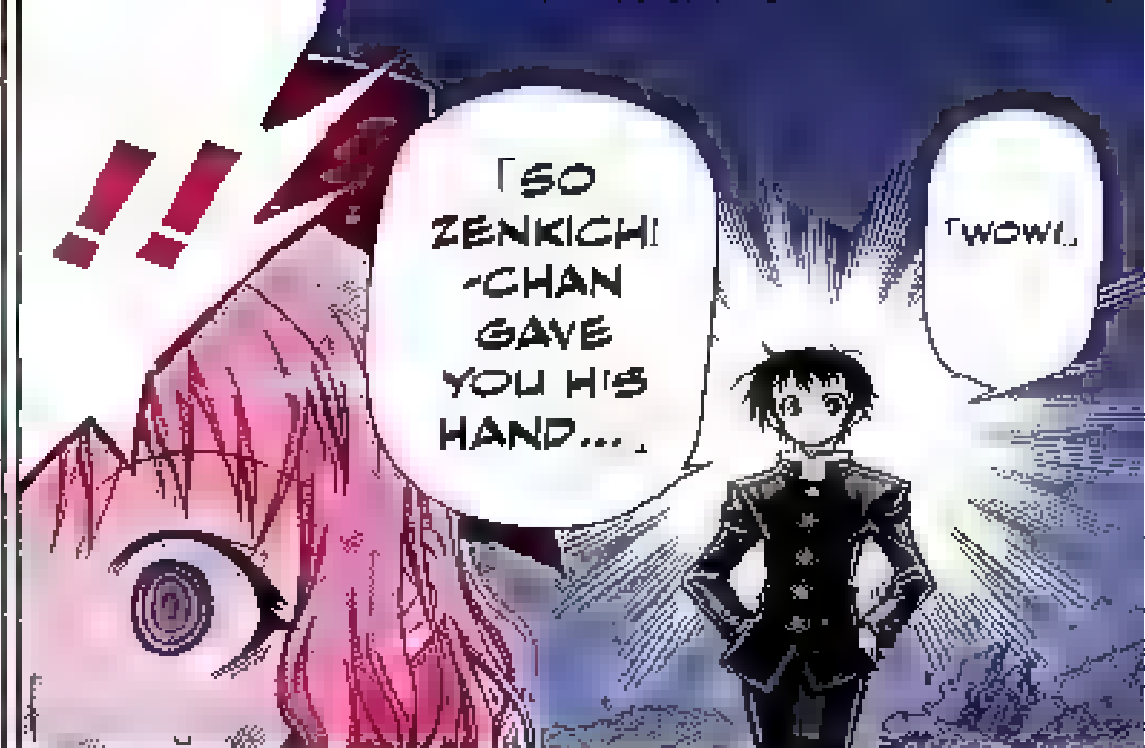
I WON'T  
GIVE UP  
JUST  
BECAUSE OF  
A FEW SET-  
BACKS...



W-W-  
W-W-  
WHY..

K-K-K-  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
-SAN!

W-WHY  
ARE YOU  
HERE..?



「SO  
ZENKICHI-  
CHAN  
GAVE  
YOU HIS  
HAND....」

「WOW!」



「YOU'RE  
MORE OF A  
GENIUS  
THAN I  
THOUGHT!」

「LOOKS  
LIKE I  
DIDN'T  
HAVE TO,  
THOUGH..」

「OBVIOUSLY I'M  
HERE BECAUSE  
I'M WORRIED  
ABOUT YOU,  
MUKAE-CHAN!」



「OH?」

STOP,  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
-SAN!

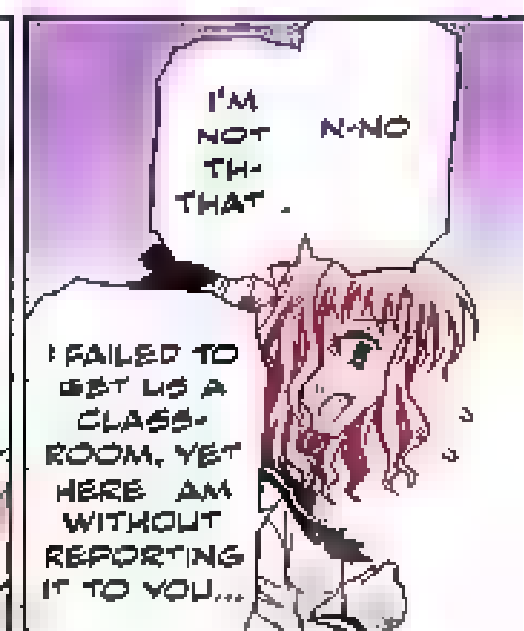
IF YOU  
TOUCH  
MY  
HAN-

「SO IT'S  
OKAY FOR  
YOU TO  
TAKE  
ZENKICHI-  
CHAN'S  
HAND, BUT  
NOT MINE?」



「EVERYONE  
MAKES  
MISTAKES..」

IT'S  
ALRIGHT!  
DON'T  
WORRY  
ABOUT IT..



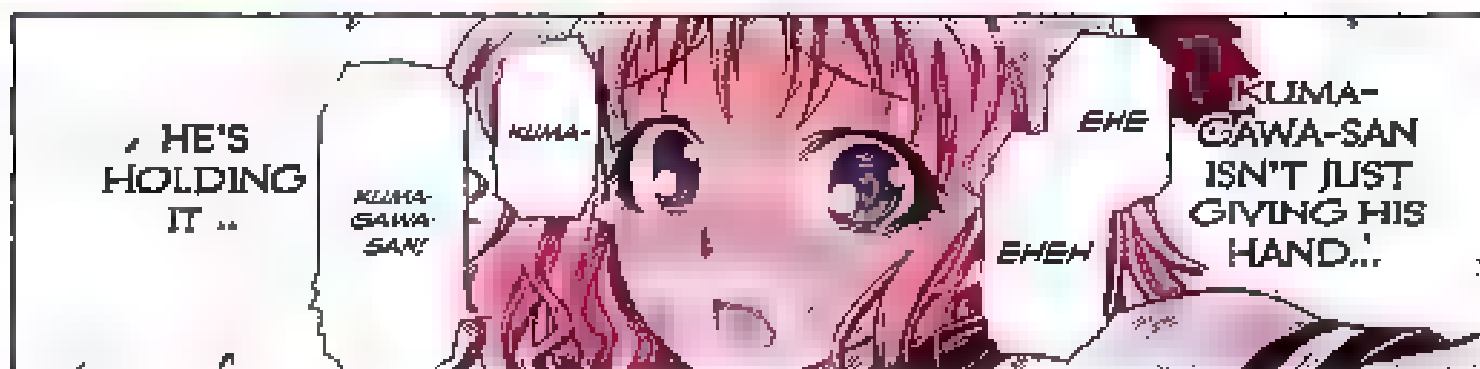
I'M  
NOT  
TH-  
THAT..

I FAILED TO  
GET US A  
CLASS-  
ROOM, YET  
HERE AM  
WITHOUT  
REPORTING  
IT TO YOU...



'I'LL MAKE IT  
LIKE NOTHING  
HAPPENED!'

'IT'S  
ALRIGHT!  
NO MATTER  
HOW BAD  
YOU DID, '



' HE'S  
HOLDING  
IT ..

KUMA-  
GAWA-  
SAN!

KUMA-

EHE  
EHEH

' KUMA-  
GAWA-SAN  
ISN'T JUST  
GIVING HIS  
HAND..



YOU  
REALLY  
ARE A  
CUTE  
GIRL. YOU  
KNOW ..

' ABOUT  
ZENKICHI-  
CHAN. '

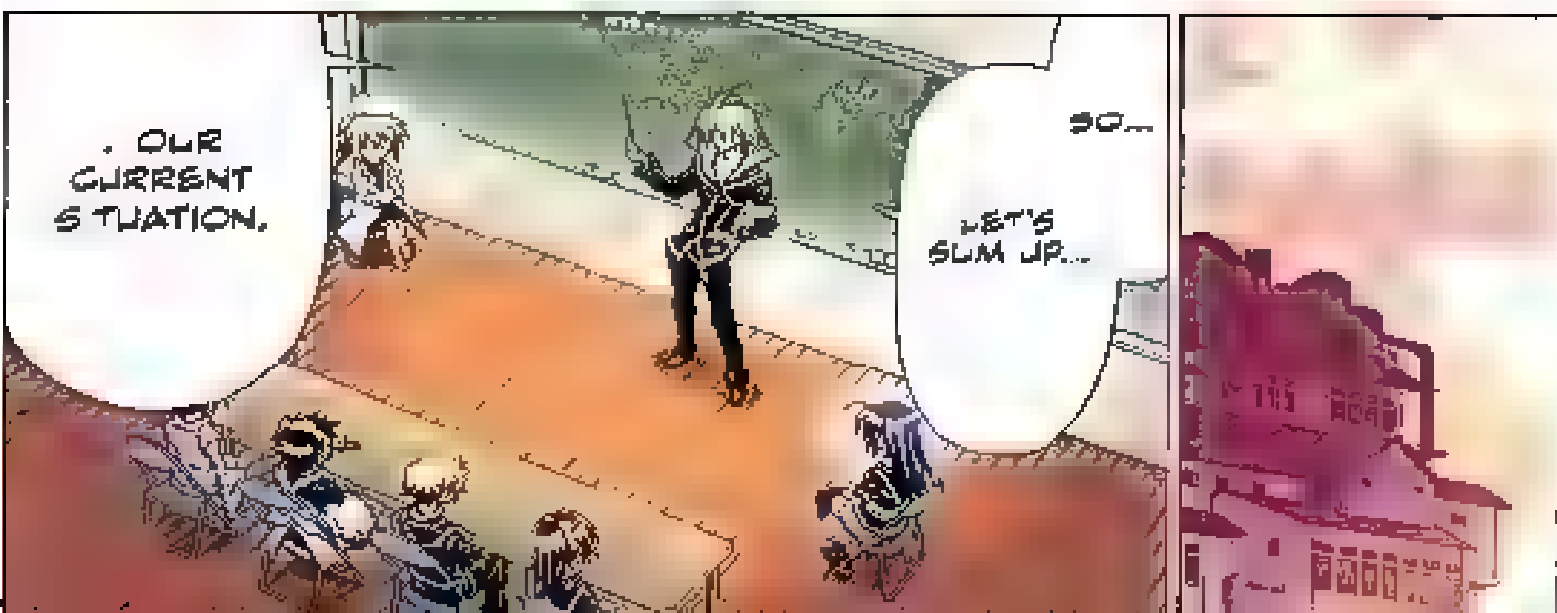
BUT IT  
WAS MY  
FAULT THAT  
I GAVE YOU  
BAD INFOR-  
MATION.



' ALRIGHT  
ALRIGHT  
DON'T CRY ,

' MUKA-  
CHAN,  
YOU'RE SO  
CUTE. '

W  
A  
A  
A  
A  
A  
A  
A!

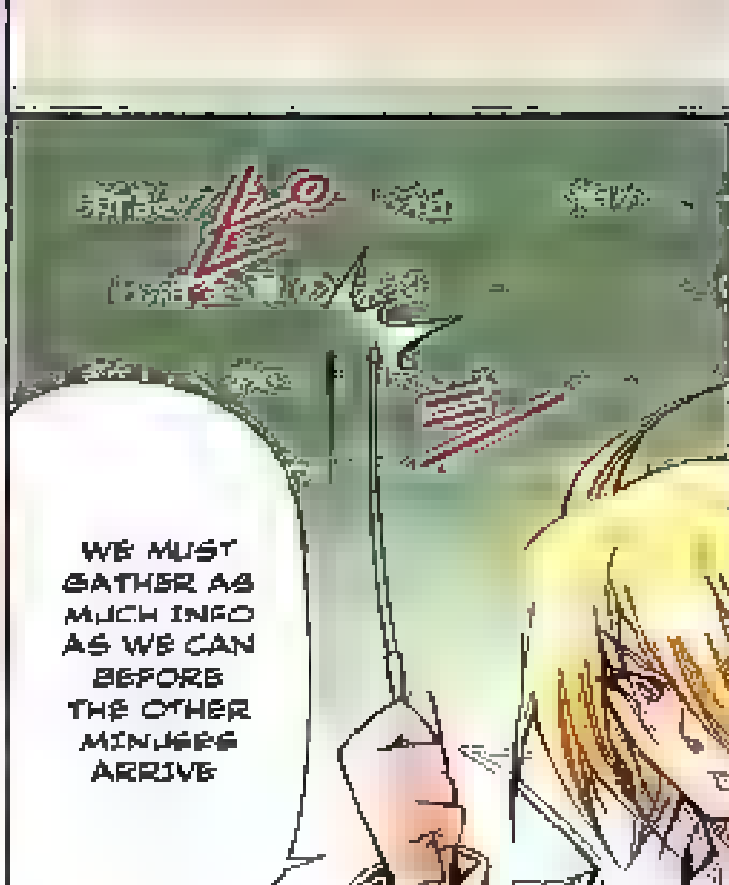




EVEN  
SO.

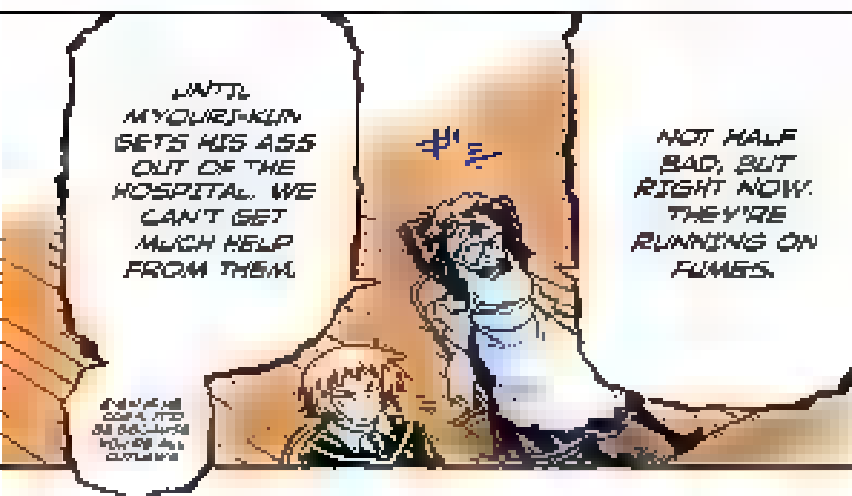
WE  
DON'T  
HAVE  
MUCH  
TIME.

WE  
HAVE  
TO  
SETTLE  
THIS  
BEFORE  
THEY  
MEET  
UP!



WE MUST  
GATHER AS  
MUCH INFO  
AS WE CAN  
BEFORE  
THE OTHER  
MINJERS  
ARRIVE

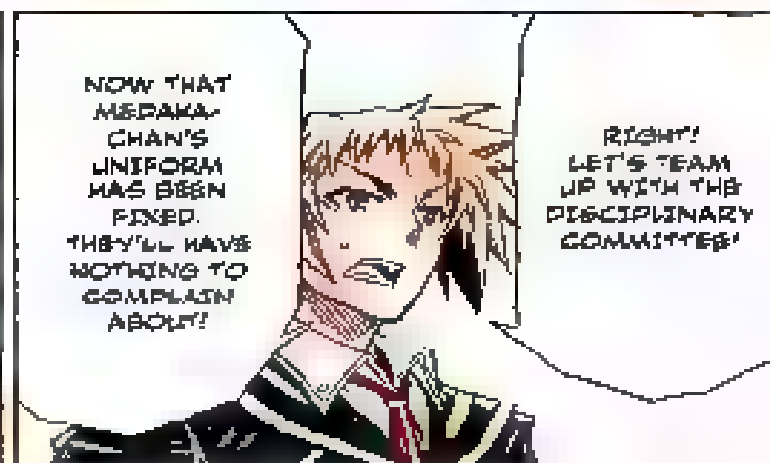
BEFORE THEY  
REALLY DO  
ANYTHING, IT'S  
RATHER LUCKY  
THAT WE  
GRASPED OUR  
OBJECTIVES.



UNTIL  
MYOURE-KUN  
SETS HIS ASS  
OUT OF THE  
HOSPITAL. WE  
CAN'T GET  
MUCH HELP  
FROM THEM.

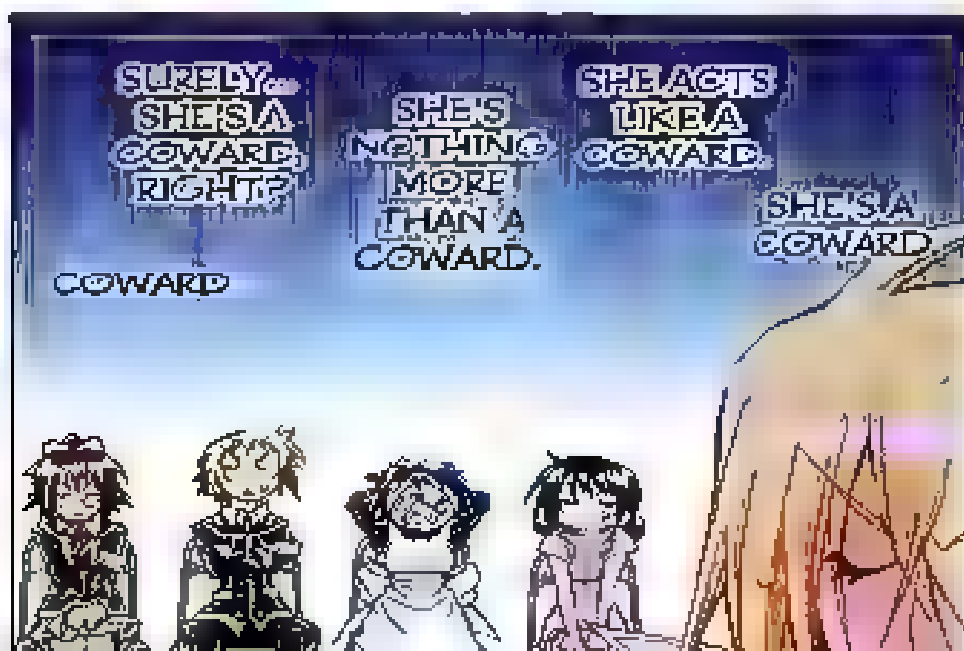
#1

NOT HALF  
BAD, BUT  
RIGHT NOW,  
THEY'RE  
RUNNING ON  
FUMES.



NOW THAT  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN'S  
UNIFORM  
HAS BEEN  
FIXED,  
THEY'LL HAVE  
NOTHING TO  
COMPLAIN  
ABOUT!

RIGHT!  
LET'S TEAM  
UP WITH THE  
DISCIPLINARY  
COMMITTEE!



SURELY,  
SHE'S A  
COWARD,  
RIGHT?

COWARD

SHE'S  
NOTHING  
MORE  
THAN A  
COWARD.

SHE ACTS  
LIKE A  
COWARD.

SHE'S A  
COWARD

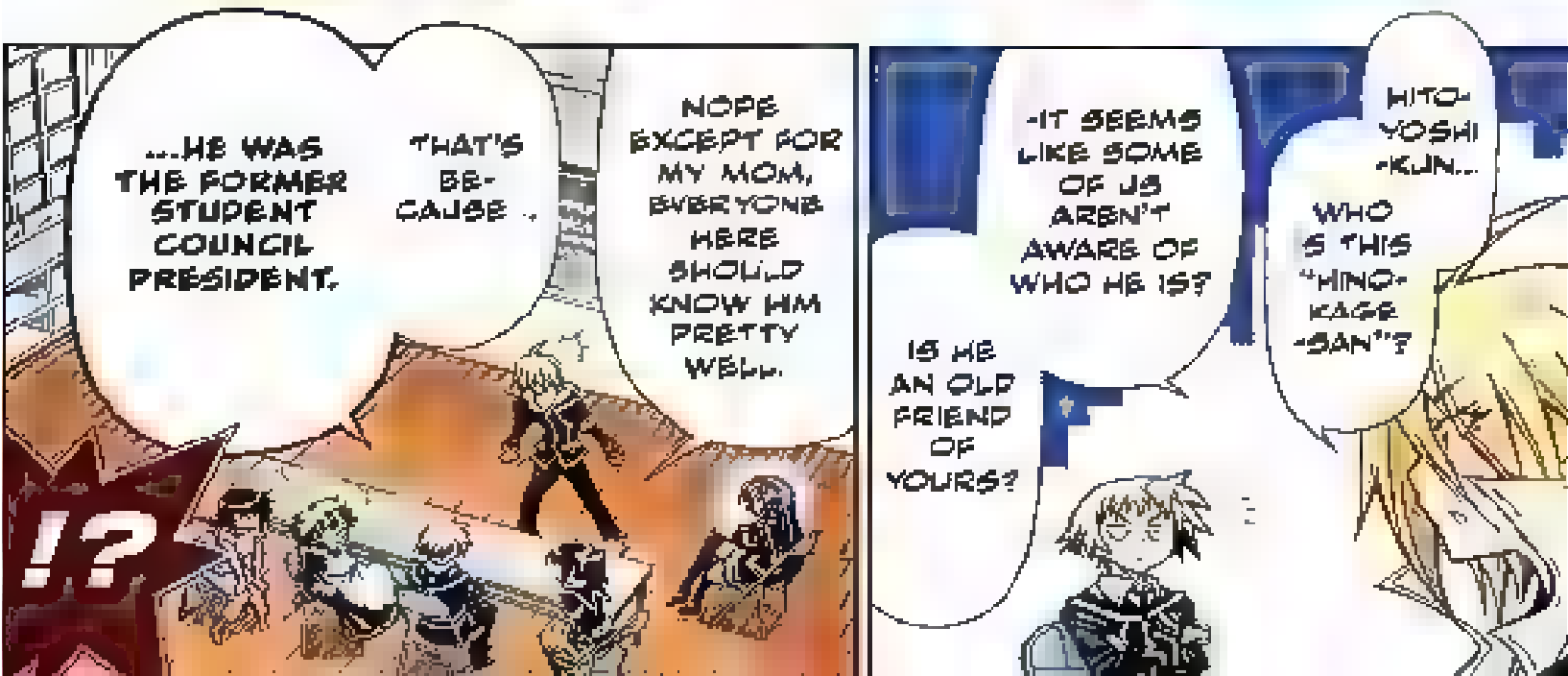
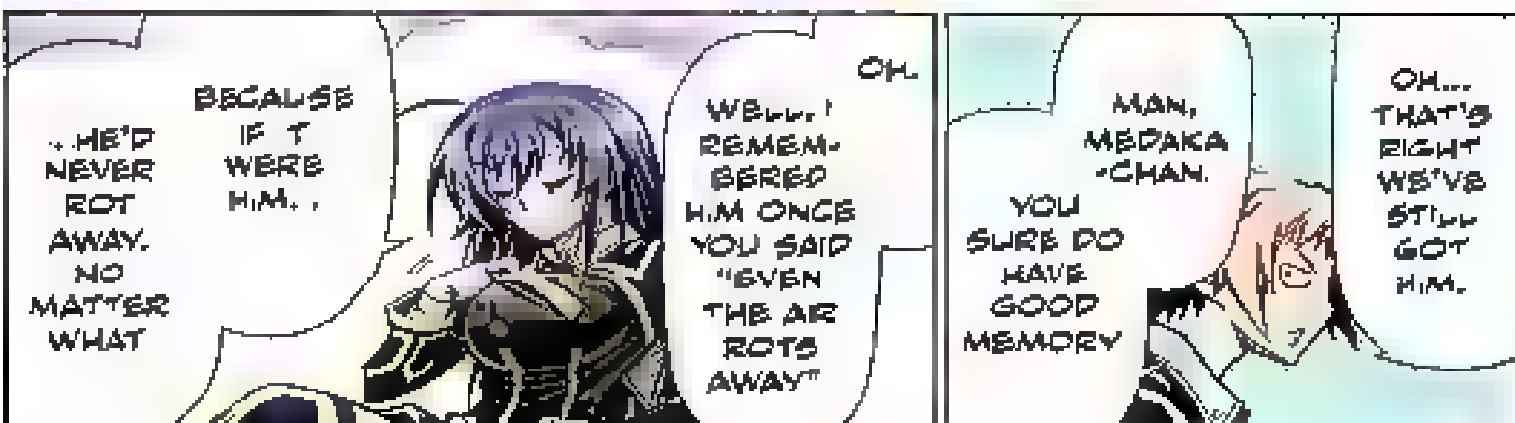
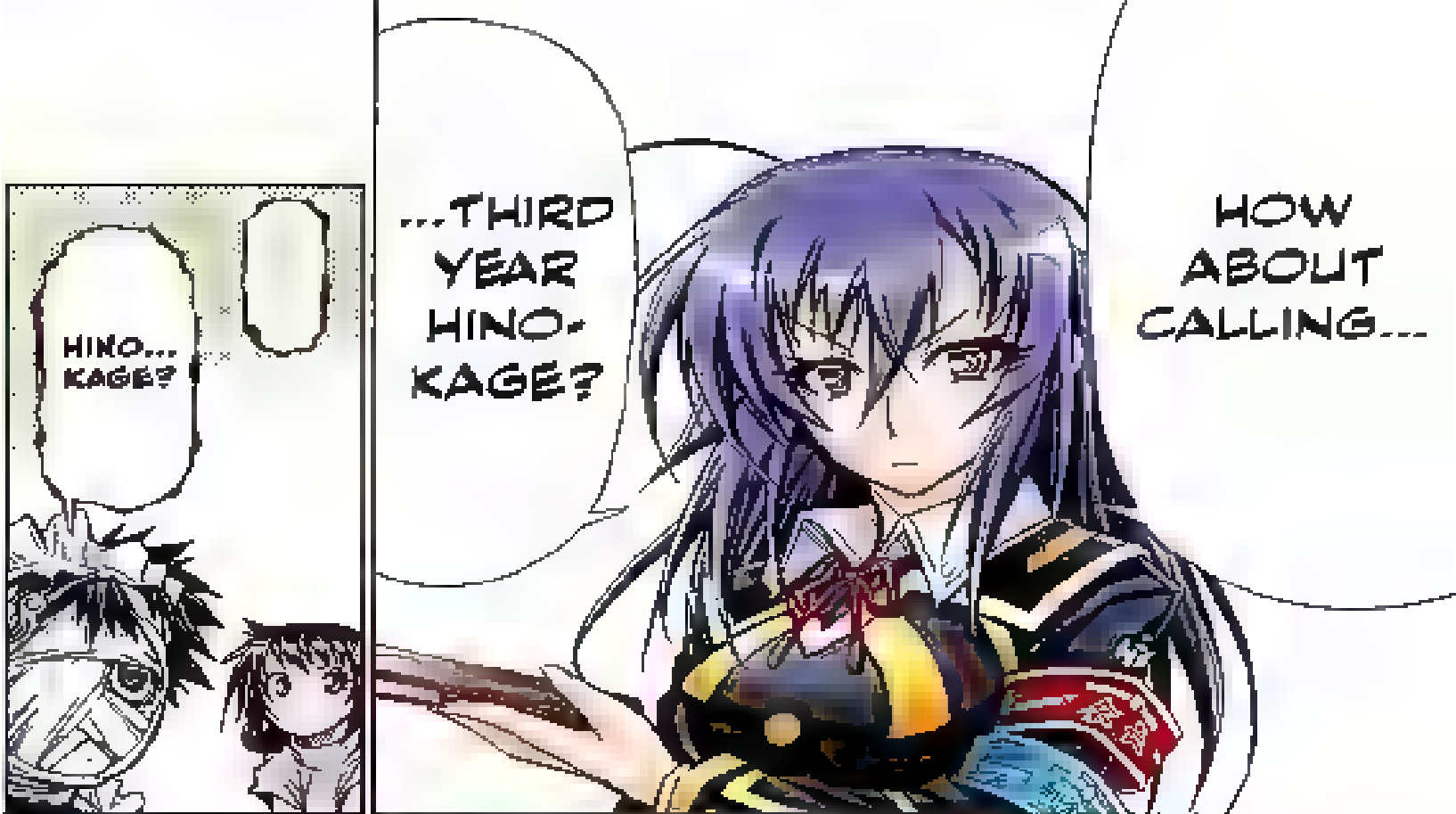


THAT'S  
RIGHT I  
THINK SHE'LL  
HELP US IF  
WE ASK,  
BUT.

HER  
JUDO WILL  
PROBABLY  
WORK  
ON THE  
MINJERS  
RIGHT?

HOW  
ABOUT  
NABO,  
SHINA-  
BANDAI  
?





WITHOUT ANYONE RECOGNIZING HIM, HE PROTECTED OUR SCHOOL FOR A WHOLE YEAR.

HE'S LIKE THE AIR.

SOMETIMES, EVEN MEDAKA-CHAN STRUGGLES TO REMEMBER HIM.

THE STUDENT BODY DOESN'T EVEN REMEMBER HIS NAME.

HIS NICK-NAME WASN'T "MR. UNKNOWN"!

THE 97TH STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT, HINO-KAGE KUDO!



BECAUSE NO ONE RECOGNIZED HIM.

YOR

WASN'T?!

WAST!

CTd

DIGITAL

SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS

SO MEDAKA  
-SAN AND  
NAZE  
-SAN WENT  
TO VISIT  
HINOKAGE  
KUDO...

BEFORE  
THEY MAKE  
THEIR  
MOVE, THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL IS  
TRYING TO  
DO  
SOMETHING  
ABOUT THEM.

CLASS  
-13 OF  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY,  
STARTING  
WITH  
KUMA  
-GAWA  
MISOGI.

WHY DO I  
HAVE TO  
DO THIS  
WITH  
YOU?

LISTEN.  
I GOTTA  
ASK...

KURO  
-KAMI  
...

かい はこ  
第62箱

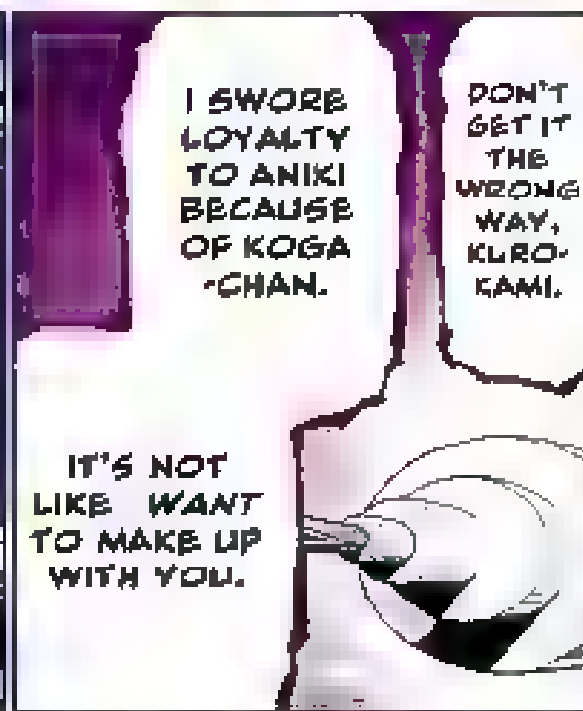
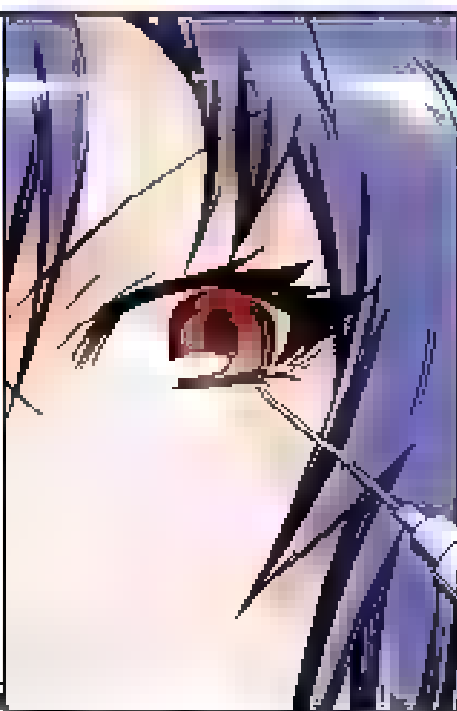
えいゆう  
「英雄じゃないんだぜ」

THAT'S  
NOT  
WHAT I'M  
ASKING.

...  
NO NO,  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN  
...

IF WE COME  
IN LARGE  
NUMBERS, HE  
WON'T MEET  
WITH US.

THIRD  
-YEAR  
HINO-  
KAGE...  
NO...  
FORMER  
PRES-  
IDENT  
HINO-  
KAGE IS  
A SHY  
PERSON



IS SOME-  
THING THAT  
I DON'T  
HAVE ANY  
INTENT ON OF  
DOING  
EITHER.  
ONBE-  
SAMA

.....  
TRYING  
TO UN-  
DER-  
STAND  
YOU...

ARE YOU  
SERIOUSLY  
MY LITTLE  
SISTER?

I REALLY  
DON'T  
UNDER-  
STAND  
YOU AT  
ALL!

I DON'T  
FEEL  
ANY-  
THING  
ABOUT  
IT!

HUH?

OUR  
RECONCILI-  
ATION...

EX STS  
DRAMATI-  
CALLY.

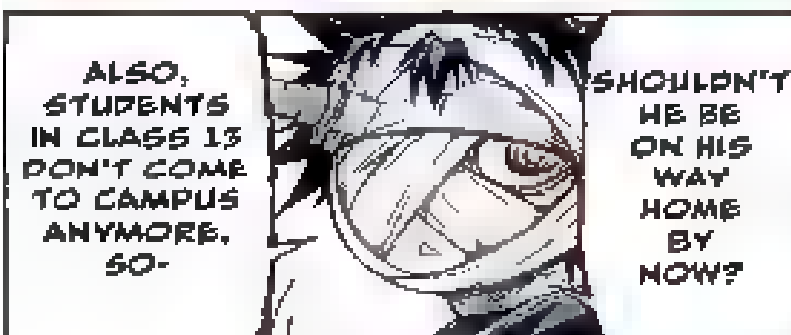
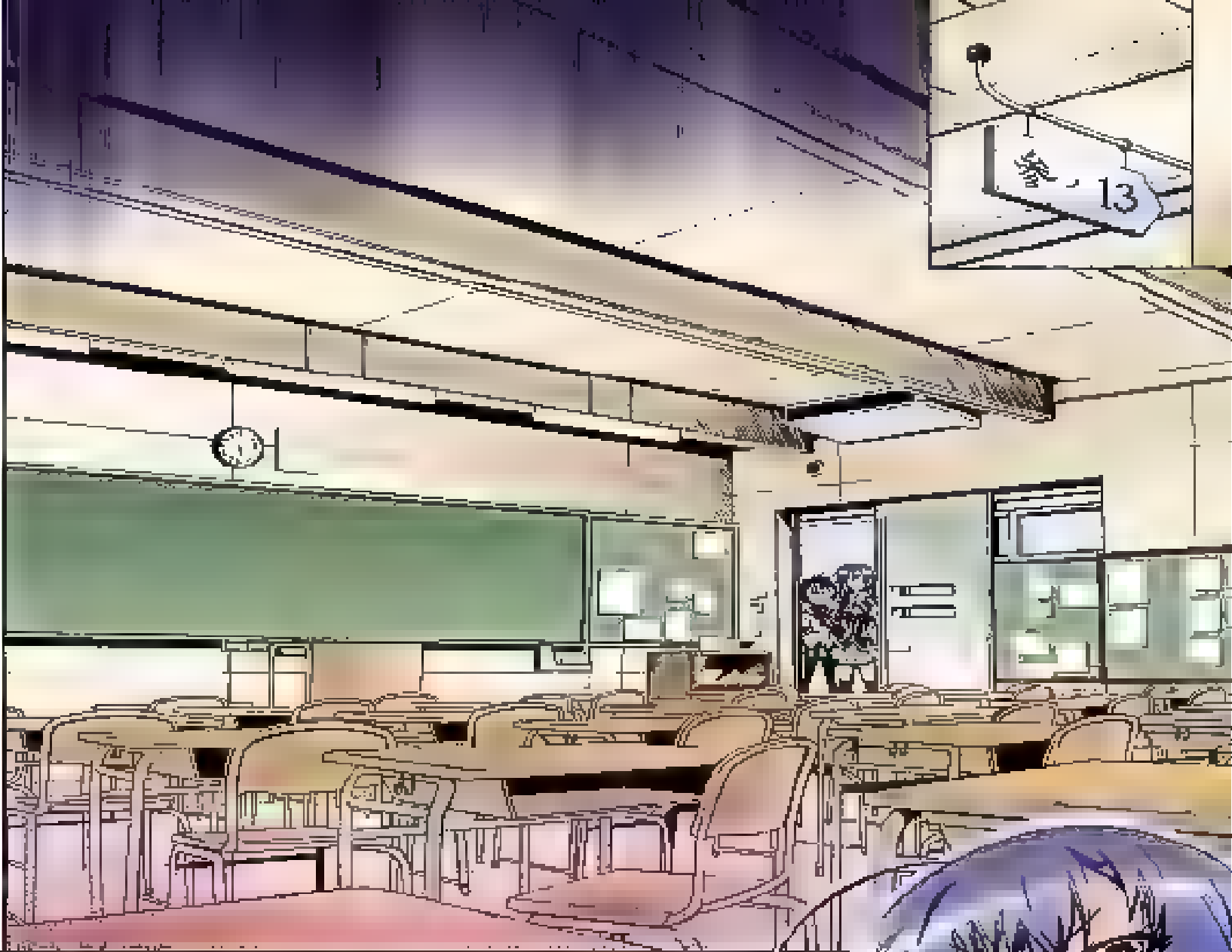
.. I'M NOT  
TRYING TO  
DO SOMETHING AS  
BORING AS  
MAKE UP  
WITH YOU

THERE'S  
SIX YEARS  
UNACCOUNTED  
FOR IN OUR  
RELATIONSHIP.  
AND I DON'T  
THINK THEY  
CAN BE  
FORGOTTEN  
SO EASILY.

THOUGH  
IT'S A  
PROBLEM  
FOR ME IF  
YOU  
THINK  
SO..

JUST WANT  
TO RAISE  
OUR SUCCESS  
RATE IN  
FINDING "MR  
UNKNOWN"

THE REASON  
WANTED YOU TO  
COME WITH ME  
IS BECAUSE  
YOUR WAVE-  
LENGTH IS  
SIMILAR TO  
FORMER  
PRESIDENT  
HINOKAGE'S.



LIKE  
SAID  
BEFORE.

COULD  
YOU  
PLEASE  
STOP  
TALKING  
TO ME,  
ONEE-  
SAMA?

FINDING  
FORMER  
PRESIDENT  
HINOKAGE  
IS NOT  
AN EASY  
TASK. NOT  
EVEN FOR  
ME



HE'LL  
DEFINITELY  
BE THERE.

HINOKAGE  
KUDO  
WON'T GO  
ANYWHERE  
ELSE.

HE'S  
RESERVED  
THAT SEAT  
DIRECTLY  
IN THE  
MIDDLE

THE THIRD  
ROW  
FROM THE  
FRONT  
AND THE  
THIRD  
COLUMN  
FROM THE  
RIGHT

THAT  
SEAT

OH...

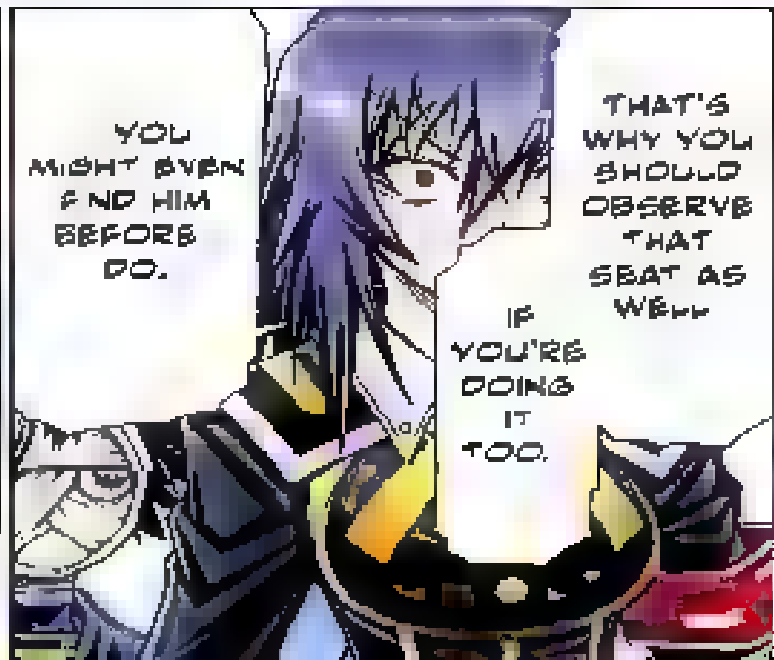
...  
RIGHT  
?



YOU  
MIGHT EVEN  
FIND HIM  
BEFORE  
DO.

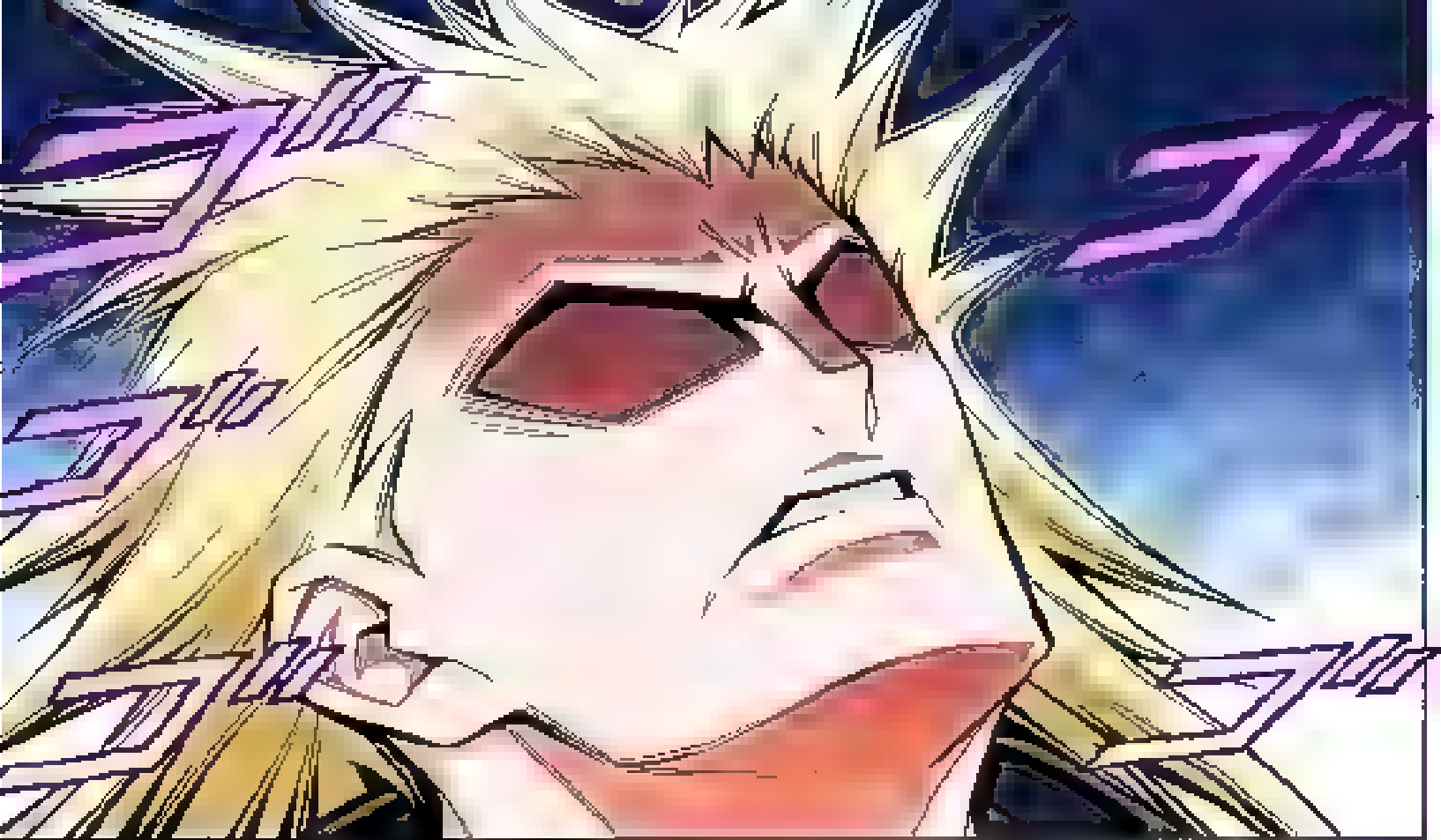
THAT'S  
WHY YOU  
SHOULD  
OBSERVE  
THAT  
SEAT AS  
WELL

IF  
YOU'RE  
DOING  
IT  
TOO.



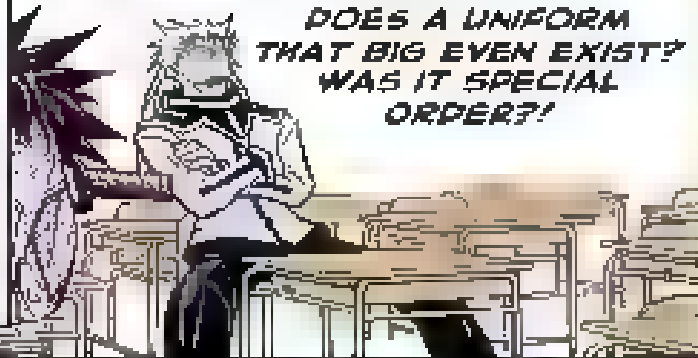






MOREOVER,  
HOW  
DIDN'T I  
RECOGNIZE  
HIM FROM  
THE  
START?

THEY SHOULD USE  
METERS TO MEASURE  
THAT GUY! NOT  
CENTIMETERS! HOW  
DOES A UNIFORM  
THAT BIG EVEN EXIST?  
WAS IT SPECIAL  
ORDER?!



HUU  
UUU  
UUUU  
UUUU  
UUUU  
UUUU  
UUUU  
UUUU  
UGE  
GA!

!!



SO..  
FRIENDLY ..



WELL  
WELL  
WELL, IF  
IT ISN'T  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN!

OH  
MAN!  
DON'T  
SURPRISE  
ME LIKE  
THAT!



HEH!

AS  
EXPECTED  
FROM  
ONBB  
-SAMA!

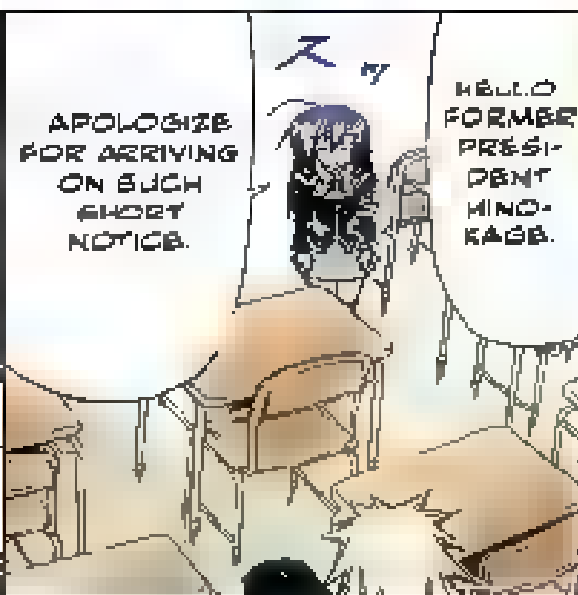
ONCE  
ONBB  
PERSON  
FINDS  
HIM  
HE  
REVEALS  
HIMSELF  
TO  
EVERY  
ONE



APOLOGIZE  
FOR ARRIVING  
ON SUCH  
SHORT  
NOTICE.

Σ 14

HELLO  
FORMER  
PRESI-  
DENT  
HINO-  
KAGE.



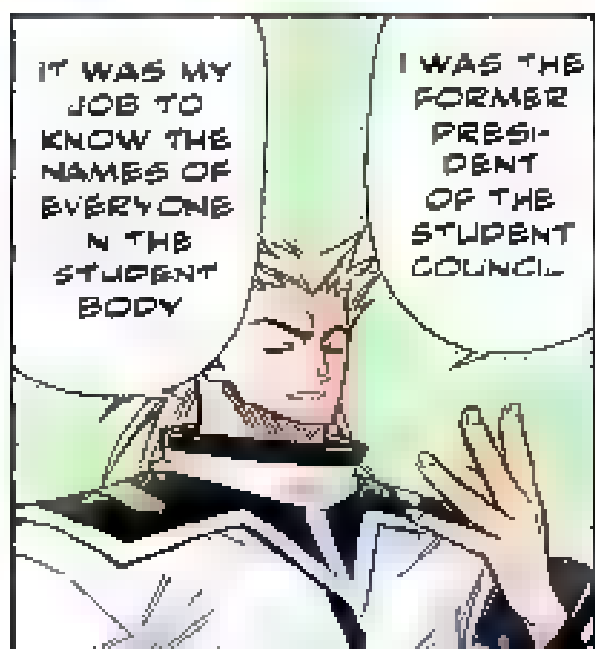
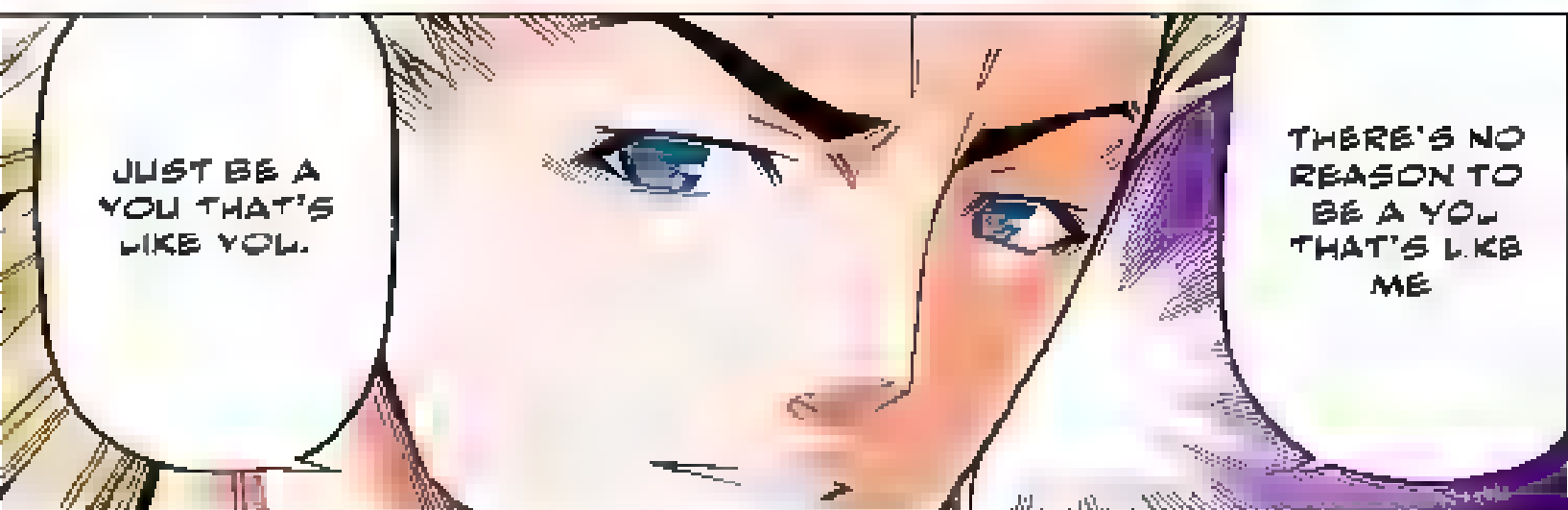
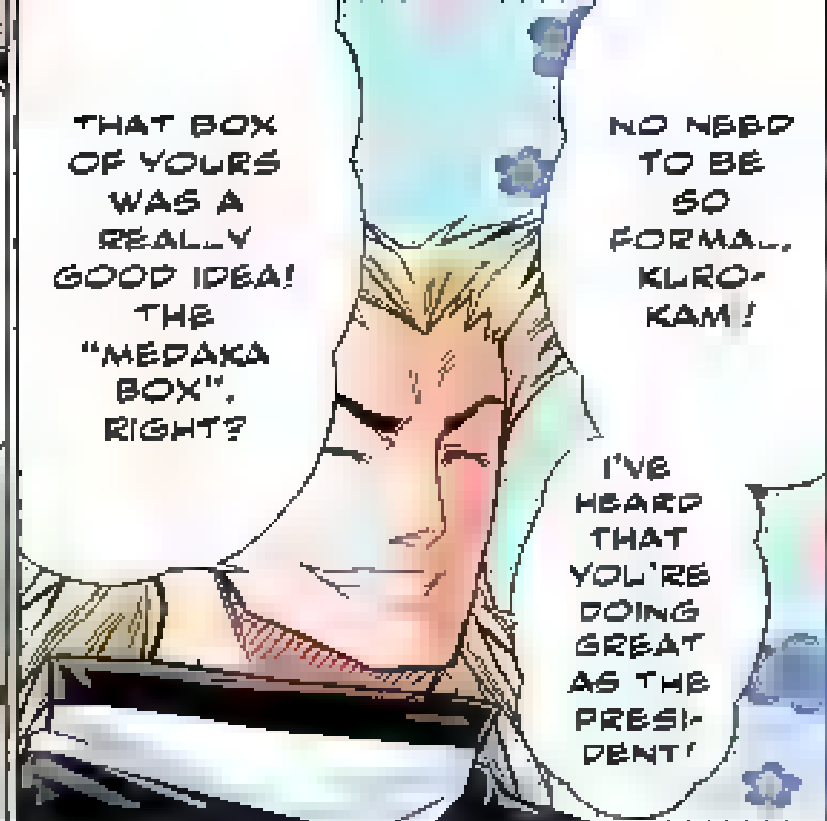
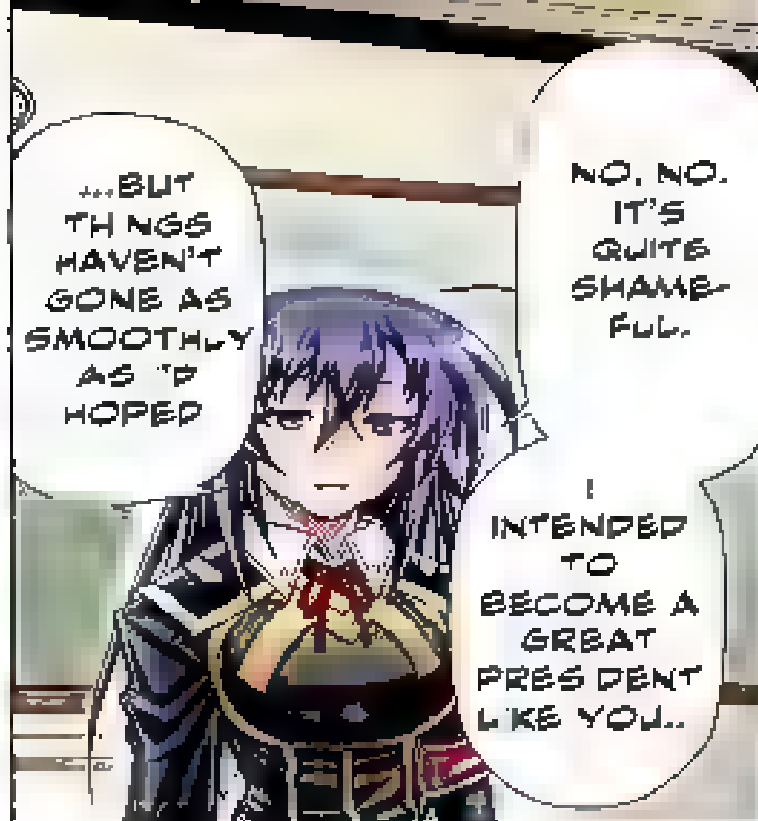
YOU  
BROUGHT  
ME HERE  
BECAUSE OF  
GOMBB  
STUPID  
THEORY?!

AND HOW  
IS THAT  
GENTLE  
GIANT  
SHY? HE'S  
LAUGHING  
LIKE AN  
IDIOT!



YOU'RE A  
SHY  
PERSON  
WHO HIDES  
BEHIND A  
MASK ALL  
THE TIME  
THAT JUST LIKE  
HIM!  
FIGURED THE TIME  
YOU'D BE  
ABLE TO  
SEE HIM. I'M  
GLAD MY  
HYPOTHESIS  
WAS  
CORRECT!





AND MY NOT  
KNOWING  
ANYTHING  
ABOUT THE  
PREVIOUS  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT...

THE  
PROBLEM  
IS ME.

...SO IT'S  
NOTHING  
TO BE  
SURPRISED  
ABOUT.

LAST YEAR,  
I TRANS-  
FERRED  
INTO THAT  
SPECIAL  
COURSE AND  
GOT FAMOUS  
BECAUSE OF  
IT.

I'M JUST A  
FRIENDLY  
NEIGHBOR-  
HOOD  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT!

I'M VERY  
DIFFERENT  
FROM THE  
PERFECT  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN.

IT'S  
NORMAL  
FOR YOU  
TO NOT  
KNOW  
ANY-  
THING  
ABOUT  
ME

HMM  
?

THAT'S  
WHY..

...I  
RECOM-  
MENDED  
YOU FOR  
THE  
POSITION.

THE  
WAY  
SEE  
IT

YOU WERE  
THE ONLY  
MEMBER OF  
THE  
STUDENT  
BODY TO  
EVER FIND  
ME

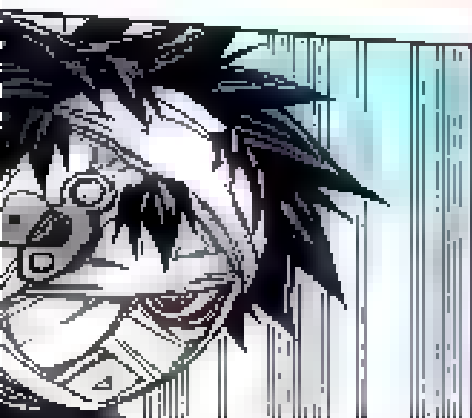
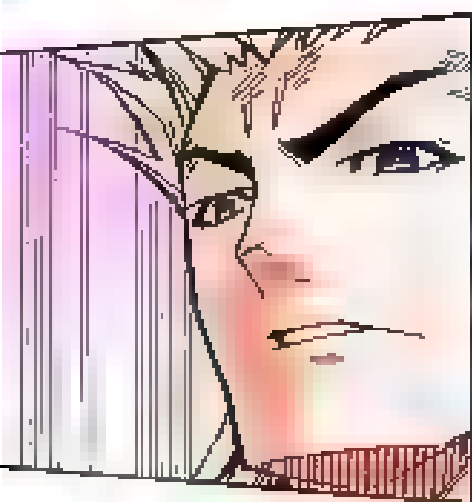
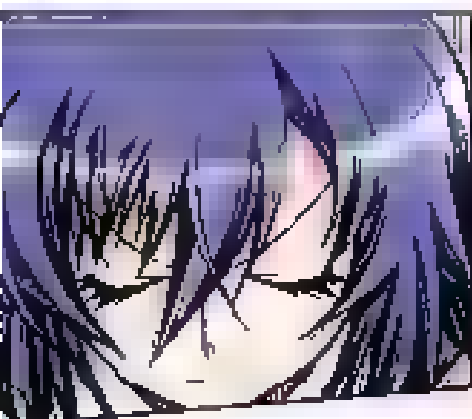
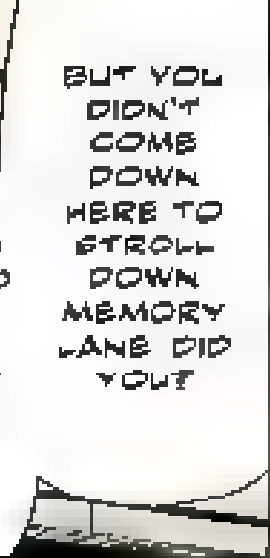
"WATCH-  
ING",  
HUH.

S  
THAT  
SO?

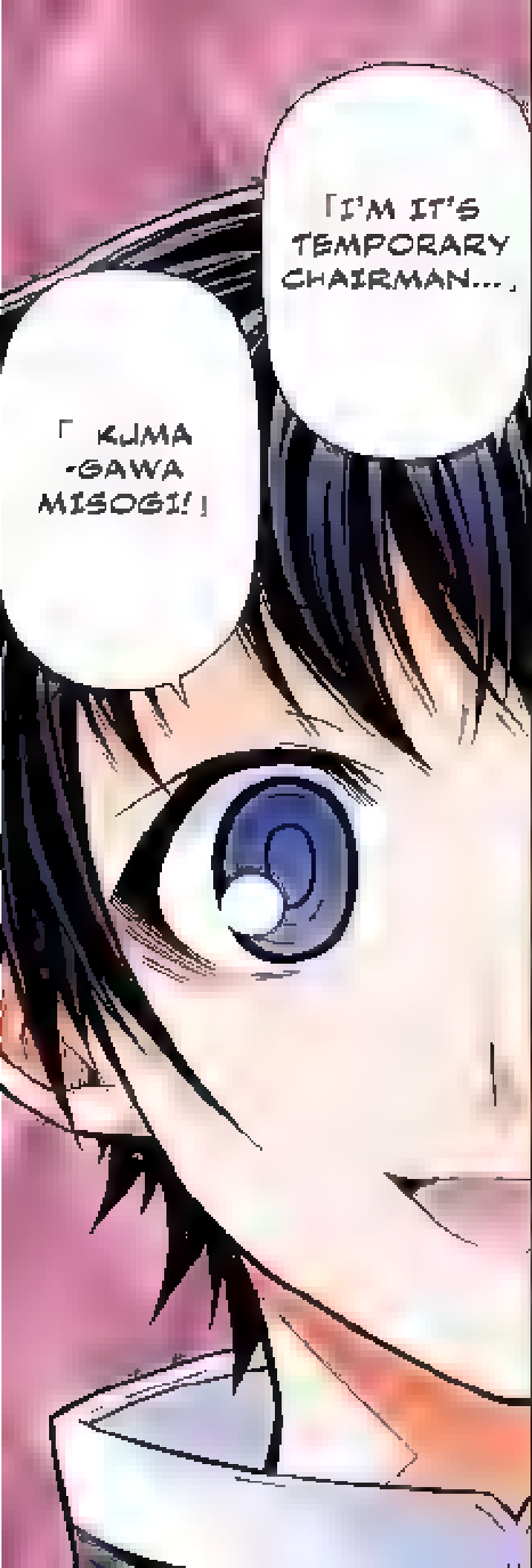
DECIDED  
TO RUN  
FOR  
OFFICE.

YOU'RE  
MUCH  
TOO  
MODEST.

AFTER  
WATCH-  
ING YOU  
IN  
ACTION.

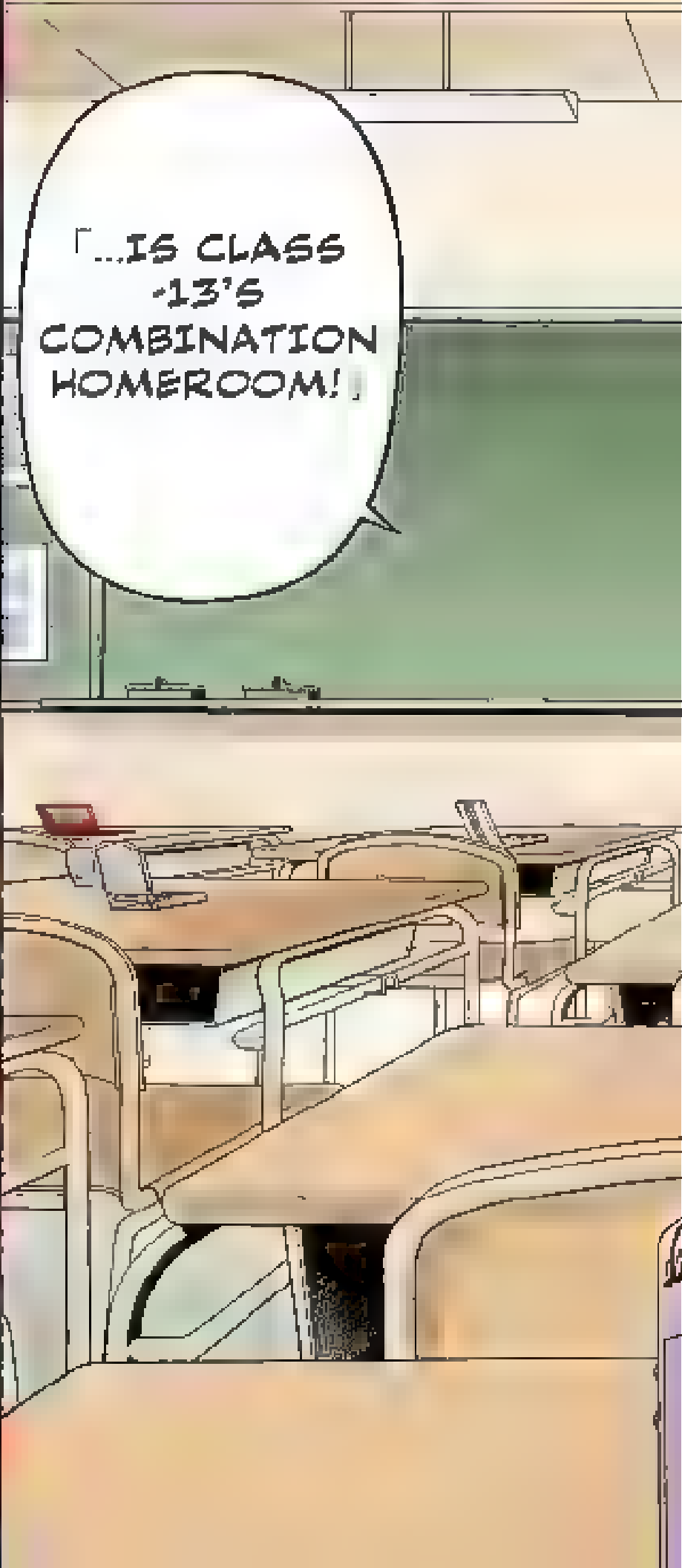






「I'M IT'S  
TEMPORARY  
CHAIRMAN....」

「KJMA  
-GAWA  
MISOGI!!」



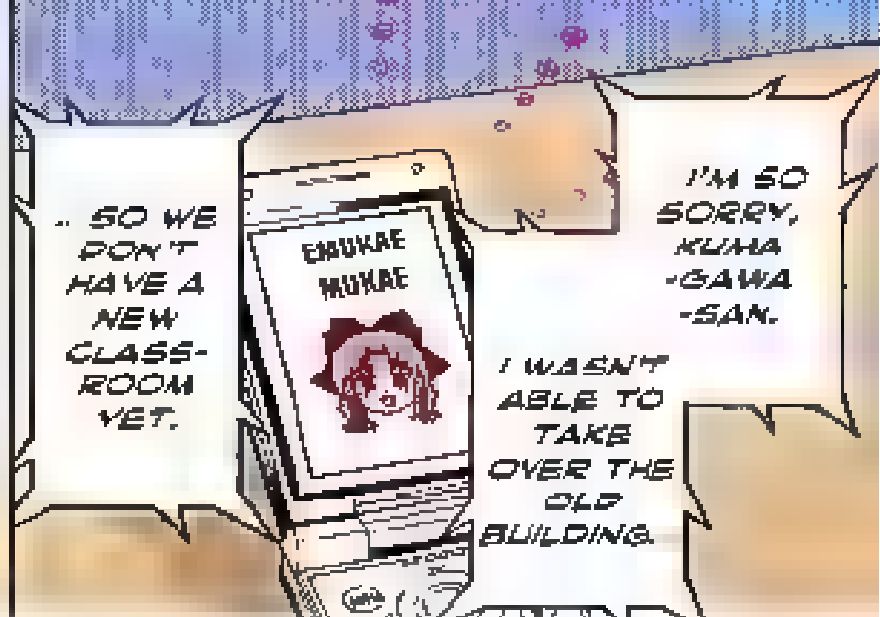
「...IS CLASS  
-13'S  
COMBINATION  
HOMEROOM!」





UNTIL EVERYONE ARRIVES, THE SECOND YEAR CLASS 13 ROOM IS ENOUGH.

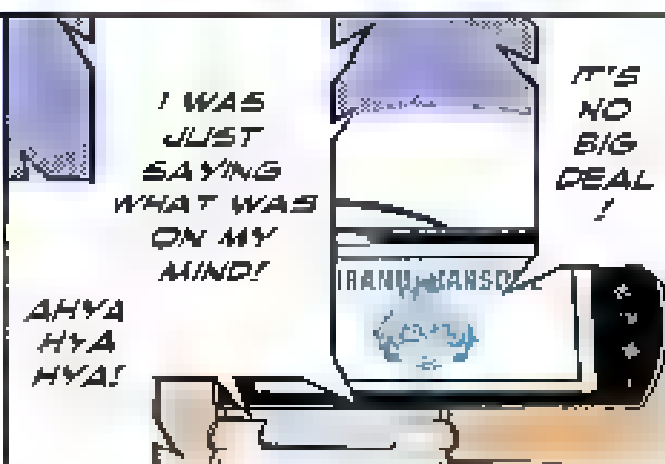
DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT. MIKAE-CHAN.



SO WE DON'T HAVE A NEW CLASS-ROOM YET.

I'M SO SORRY, KUMAGAWA-SAN.

I WASN'T ABLE TO TAKE OVER THE OLD BUILDING.



I WAS JUST SAYING WHAT WAS ON MY MIND!

IT'S NO BIG DEAL!

AHYA HYA HYA!



THANKS FOR RECOMMENDING THIS ROOM.

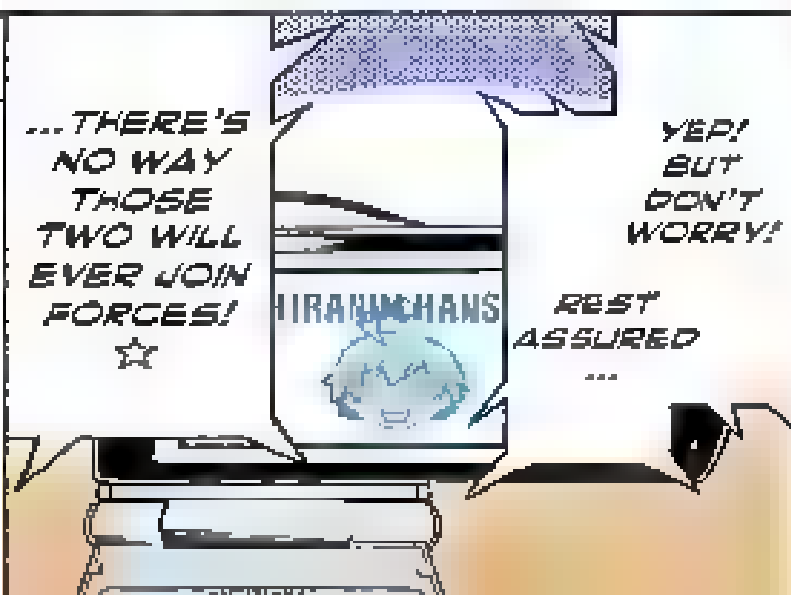
SHIRANUI-CHAN.

IT WOULD BE A PROBLEM FOR US IF THEY WERE STILL ATTENDING CLASS...  
BUT SOMETIMES PLAYING HOOKIE IS ALRIGHT!



BY?

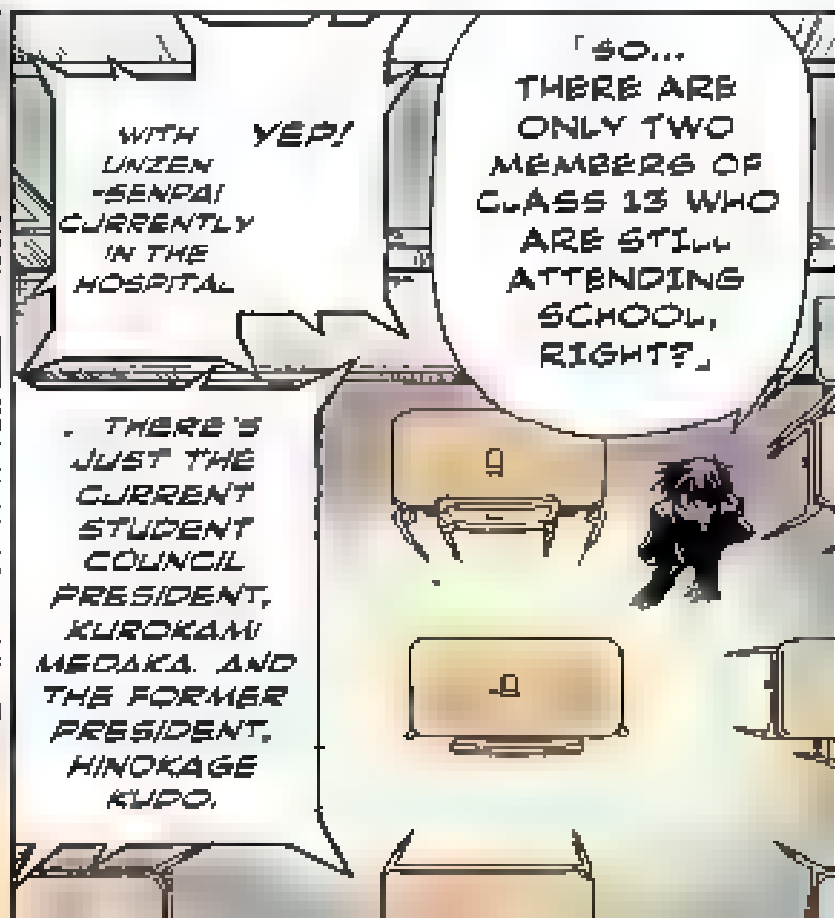
THE FORMER PRESIDENT



...THERE'S NO WAY THOSE TWO WILL EVER JOIN FORCES!

YEP! BUT DON'T WORRY!

REST ASSURED

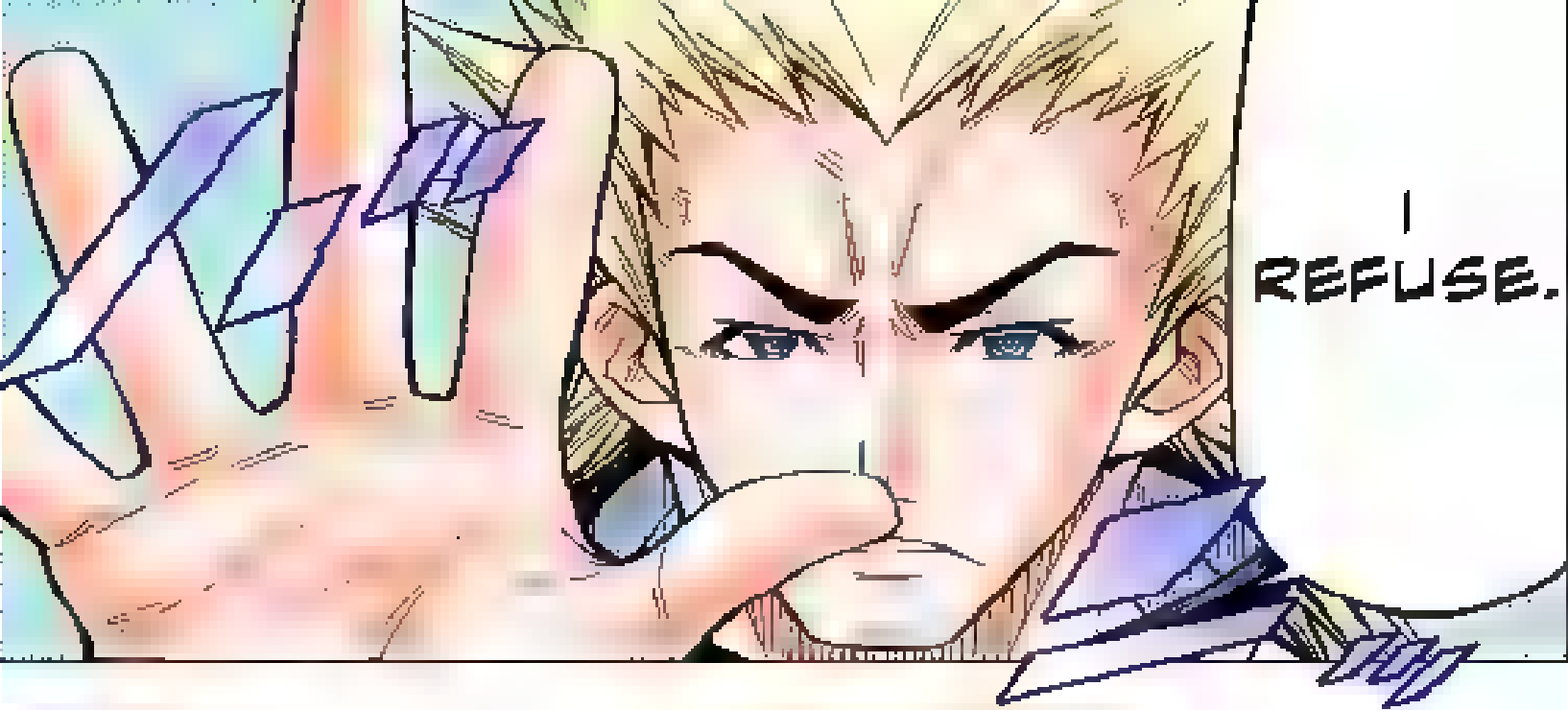


WITH UNZEN-SENPAI CURRENTLY IN THE HOSPITAL

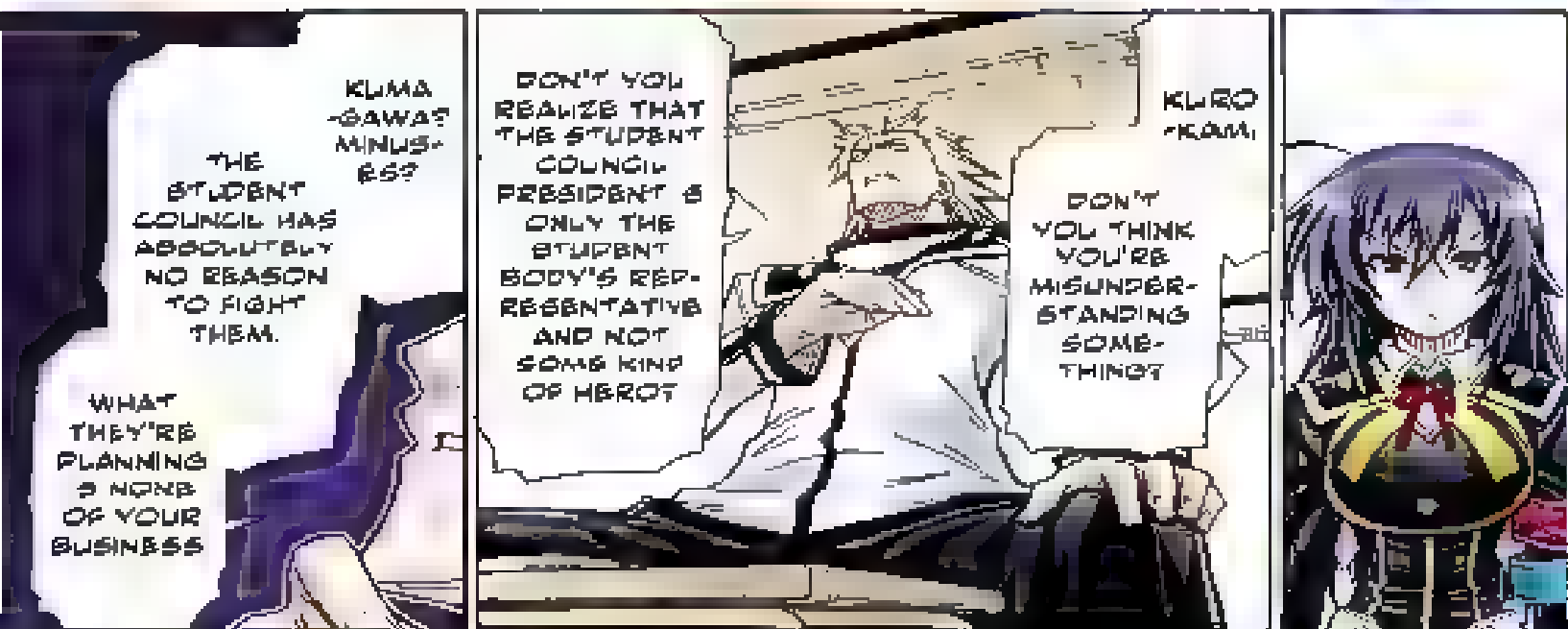
YEP!

SO... THERE ARE ONLY TWO MEMBERS OF CLASS 13 WHO ARE STILL ATTENDING SCHOOL, RIGHT?

THERE'S JUST THE CURRENT STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT, KUROKAWA, MEDAKA, AND THE FORMER PRESIDENT, HINOKAGE KUDO.



I  
REFUSE.



KUMA-  
GAWA?  
MINUS-  
ES?

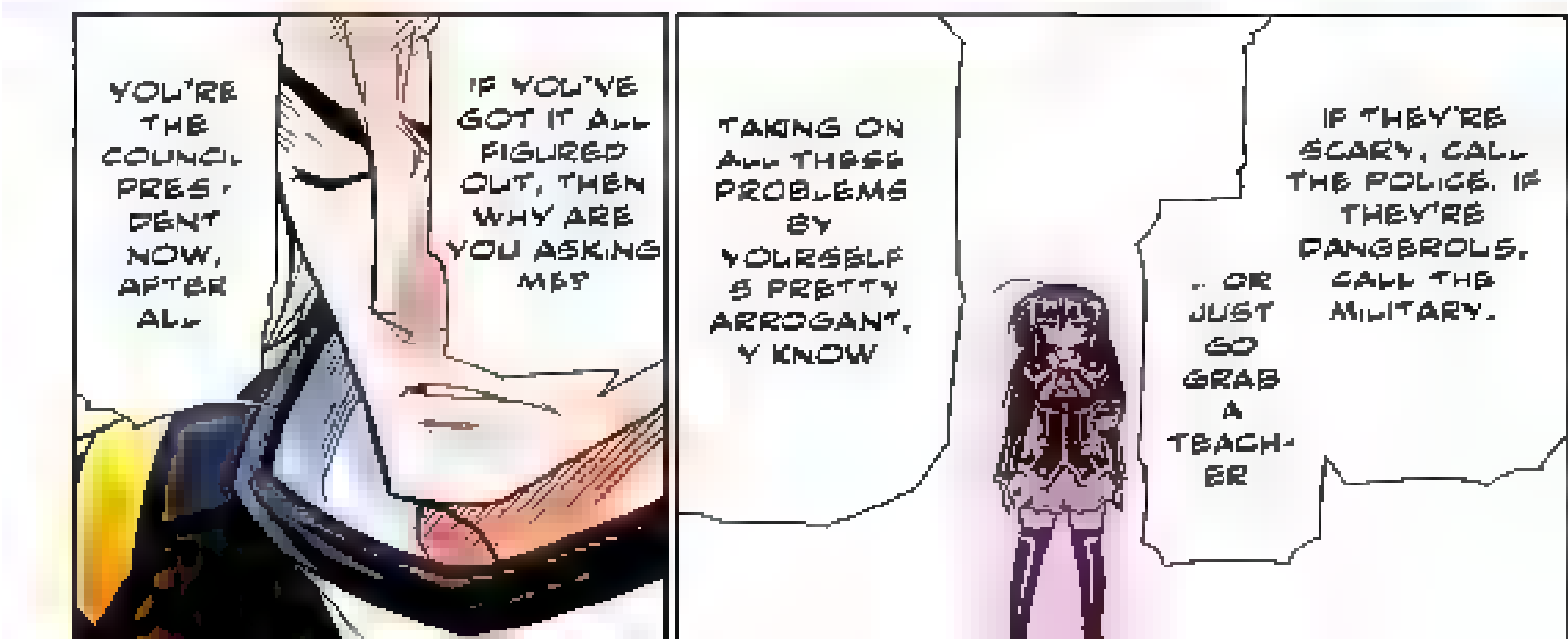
THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL HAS  
ABSOLUTELY  
NO REASON  
TO FIGHT  
THEM.

WHAT  
THEY'RE  
PLANNING  
IS NONE  
OF YOUR  
BUSINESS

DON'T YOU  
REALIZE THAT  
THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT IS  
ONLY THE  
STUDENT  
BODY'S REP-  
RESENTATIVE  
AND NOT  
SOME KIND  
OF HERO?

KURO  
KAM,

DON'T  
YOU THINK  
YOU'RE  
MISUNDER-  
STANDING  
SOME-  
THING?



YOU'RE  
THE  
COUNCIL  
PRES-  
IDENT  
NOW,  
AFTER  
ALL

IF YOU'VE  
GOT IT ALL  
FIGURED  
OUT, THEN  
WHY ARE  
YOU ASKING  
ME?

TAKING ON  
ALL THESE  
PROBLEMS  
BY  
YOURSELF  
IS PRETTY  
ARROGANT,  
Y' KNOW



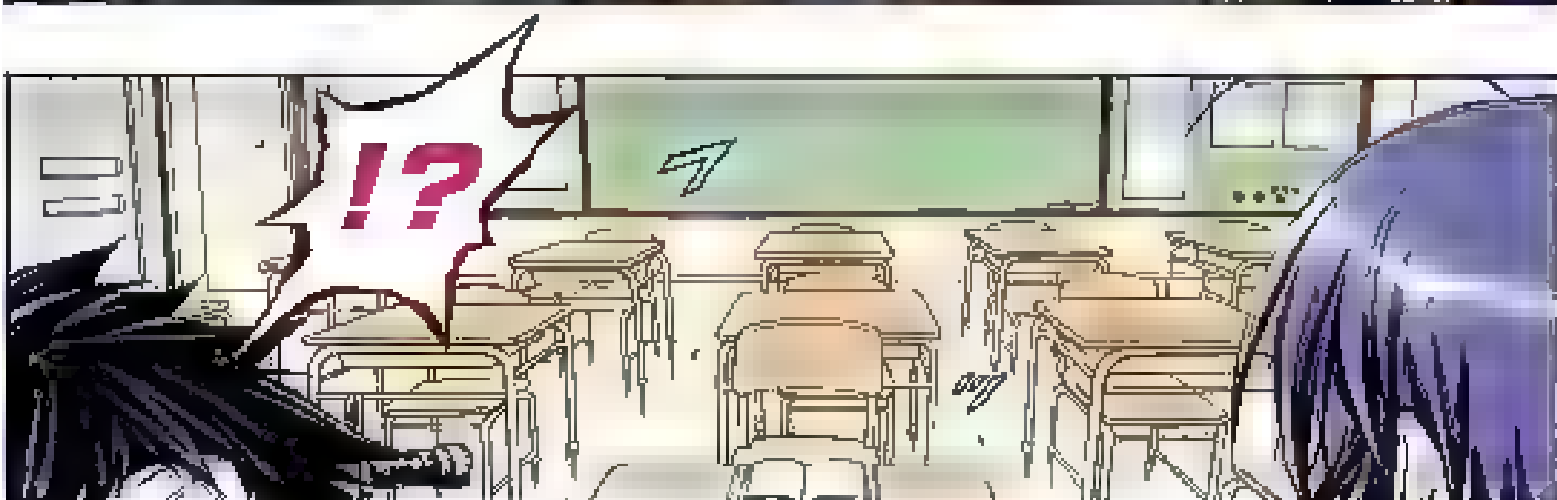
OR  
JUST  
GO  
GRAB  
A TEACH-  
ER

IF THEY'RE  
SCARY, CALL  
THE POLICE. IF  
THEY'RE  
DANGEROUS,  
CALL THE  
MILITARY.

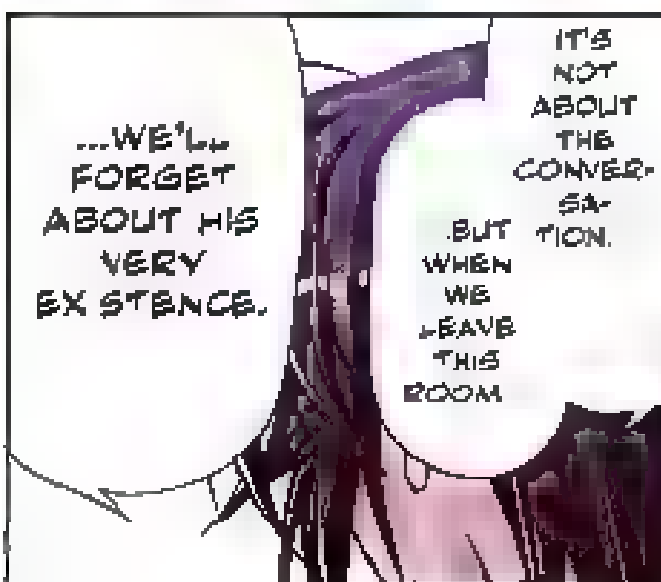


'M GONNA  
GO STUDY  
SOME-  
WHERE  
QUIET.  
SEE YA  
AROUND,  
PREZ!

SORRY,  
BUT THIS  
RETIREE'S  
STICKIN'  
TO THE  
SIDELINES.



!?



...WE'LL  
FORGET  
ABOUT HIS  
VERY  
EX STENCE.

IT'S  
NOT  
ABOUT  
THE CONVER-  
SA-  
TION.

BUT  
WHEN  
WE  
LEAVE  
THIS  
ROOM

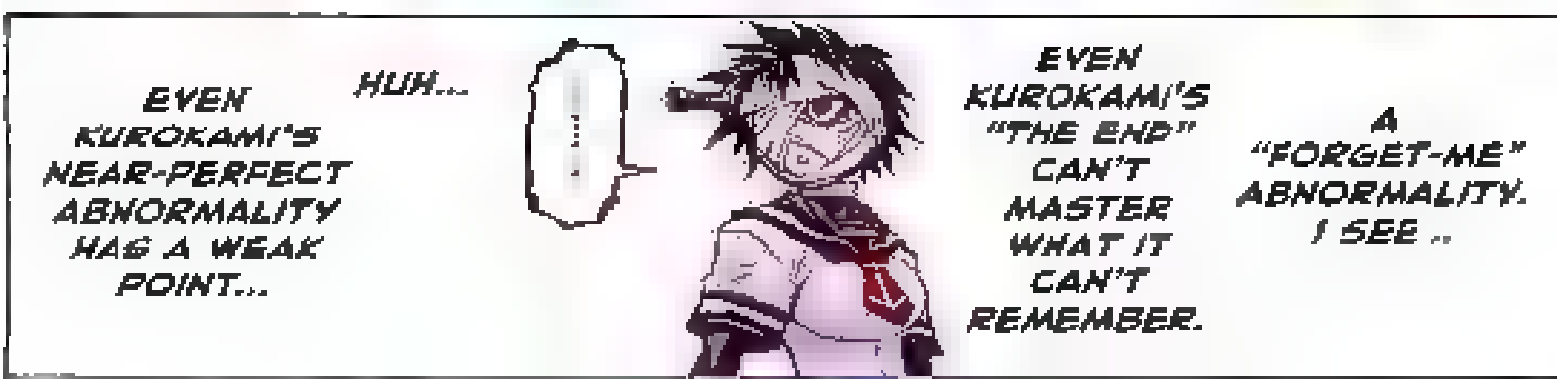


NO  
ONE  
CAN  
FND  
H M.

WHEN  
HE  
GETS  
SERI-  
OUS

DON'T  
WASTE  
YOUR  
TIME  
TRYING  
TO FIND  
HIM,  
ONEE-  
SAMA

NO  
WAY!  
HE VAN-  
ISHED?!



EVEN  
KUROKAMI'S  
NEAR-PERFECT  
ABNORMALITY  
HAS A WEAK  
POINT...

HUH...

EVEN  
KUROKAMI'S  
"THE END"  
CAN'T  
MASTER  
WHAT IT  
CAN'T  
REMEMBER.

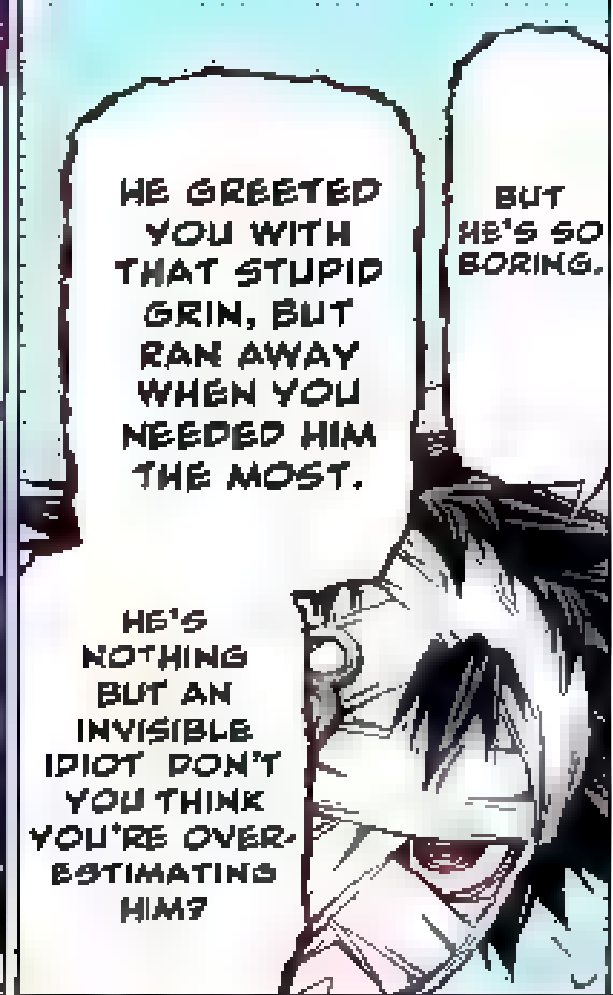
A  
"FORGET-ME"  
ABNORMALITY.  
I SEE ..



EVEN  
THOUGH I  
ALREADY  
KNEW WHAT  
WOULD'VE  
HAPPENED

IF I TOLD  
HIM HOW  
THINGS  
REALLY  
WERE.

IT'S  
MY  
FAULT



HE GREETED  
YOU WITH  
THAT STUPID  
GRIN, BUT  
RAN AWAY  
WHEN YOU  
NEEDED HIM  
THE MOST.

BUT  
HE'S SO  
BORING.

HE'S  
NOTHING  
BUT AN  
INVISIBLE  
IDIOT DON'T  
YOU THINK  
YOU'RE OVER-  
ESTIMATING  
HIM?



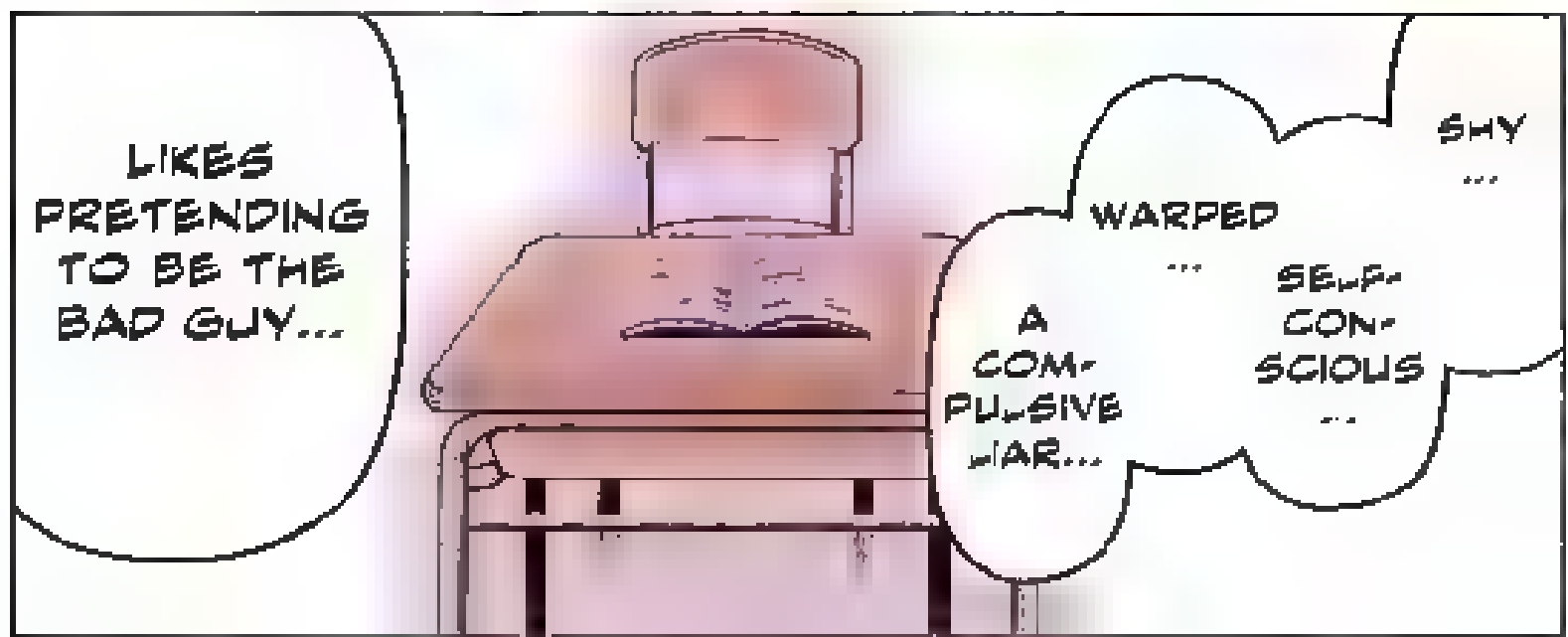
...THAT YOU  
TWO ARE  
ALIKE.  
RIGHT?

I TOLD  
YOU.



WHAT DO  
YOU  
MEAN?

EH?



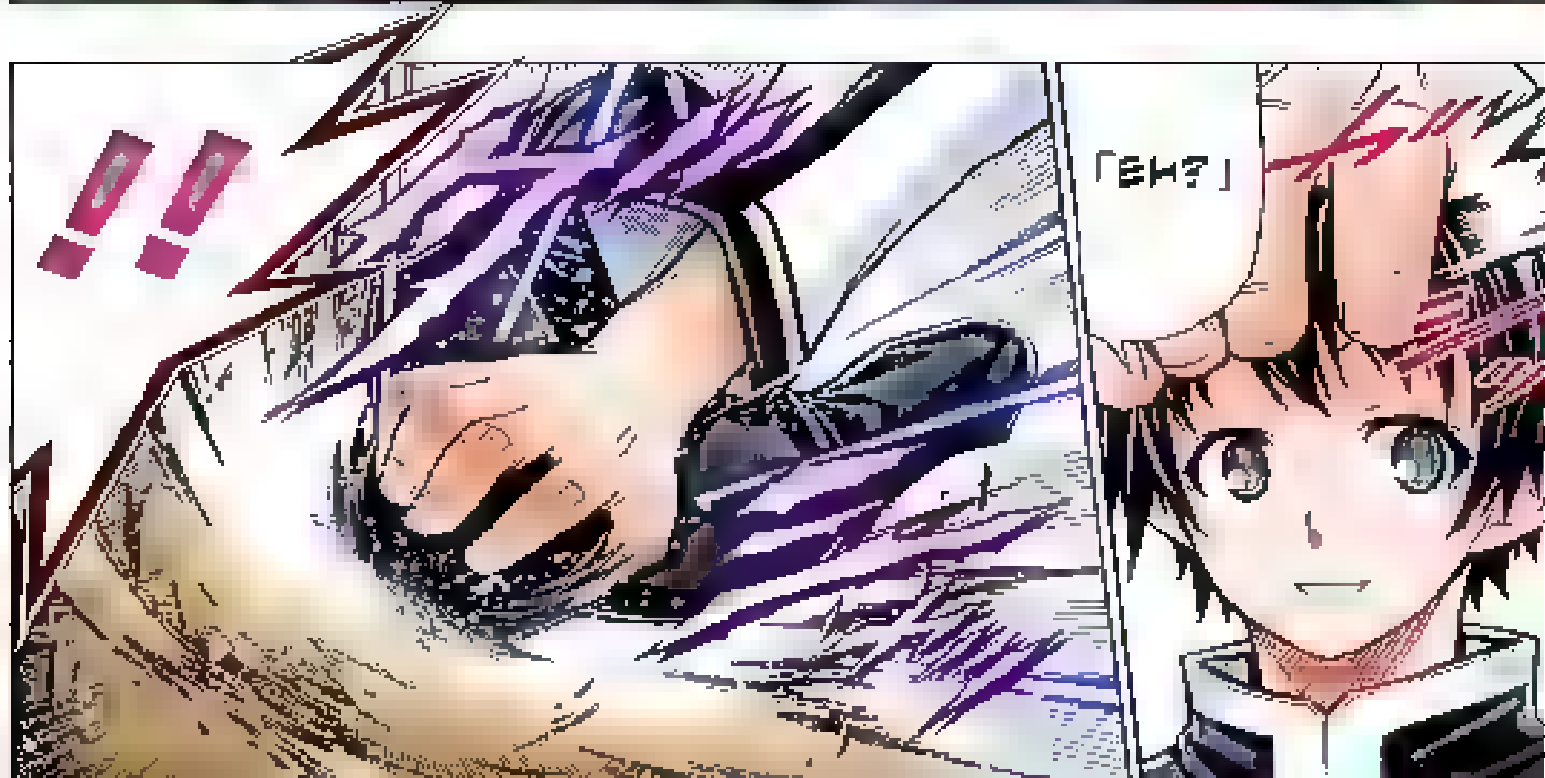
LIKES  
PRETENDING  
TO BE THE  
BAD GUY...

A  
COM-  
PULSIVE  
LIAR...

WARPED

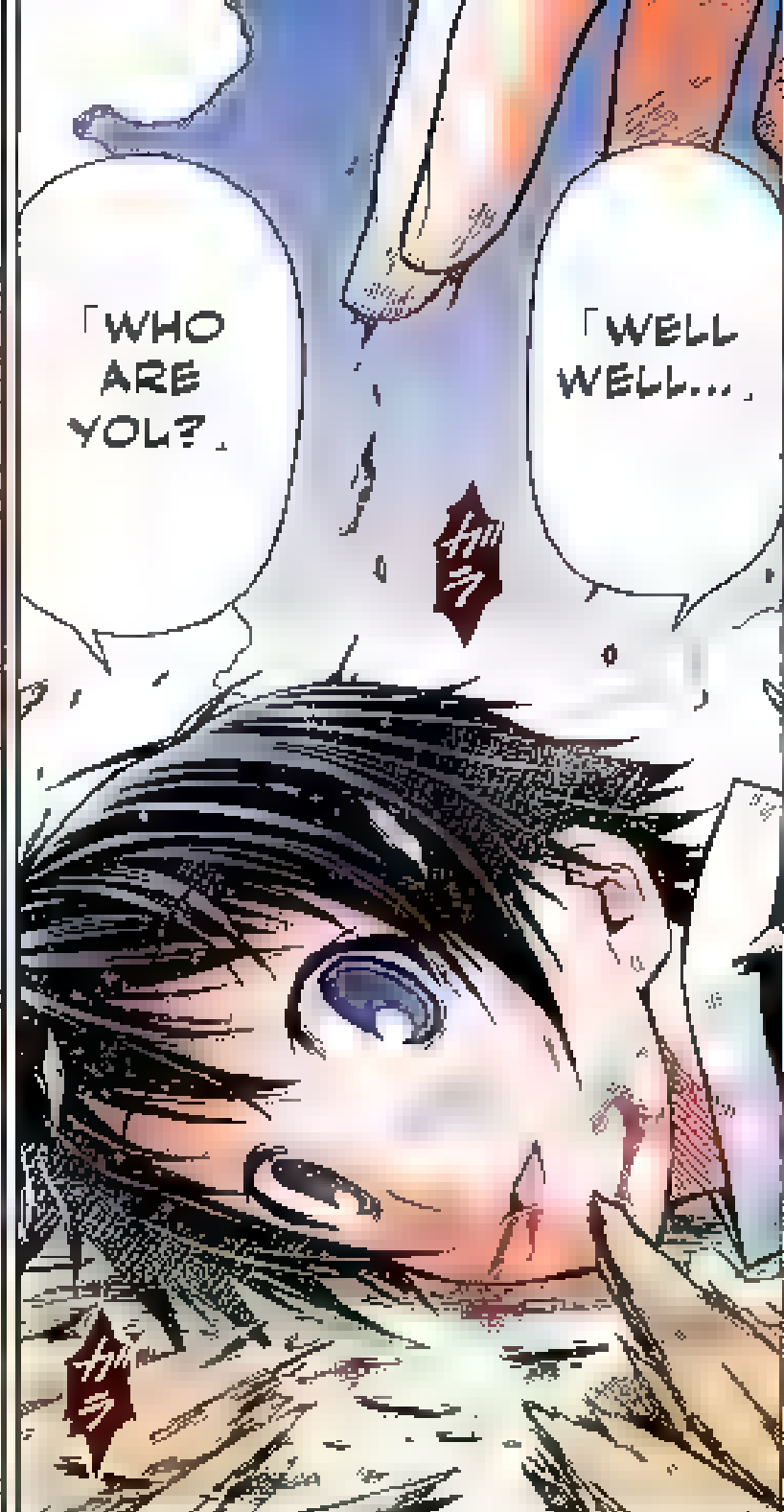
SELF-  
CON-  
SCIOUS

SHY  
...





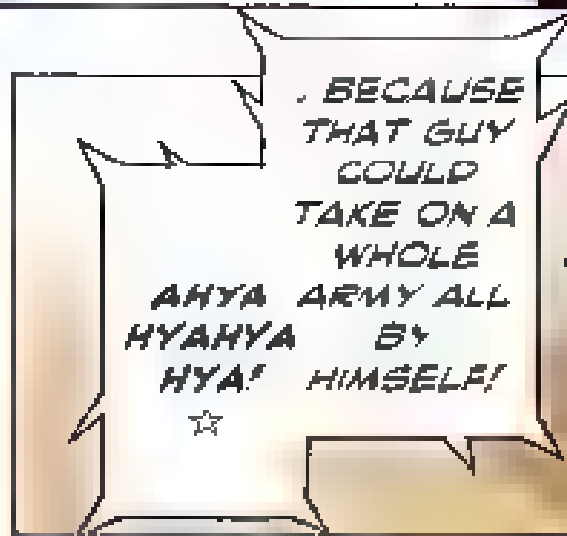
AN  
EX-HERO  
THAT  
NOBODY  
KNOWS.



「WHO  
ARE  
YOU?」

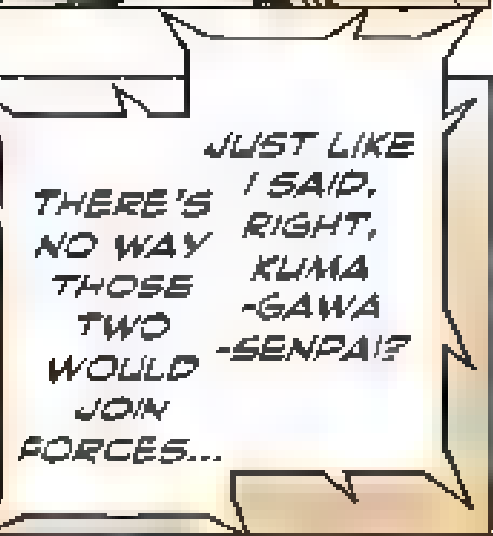
「WELL  
WELL...」

Hi  
3



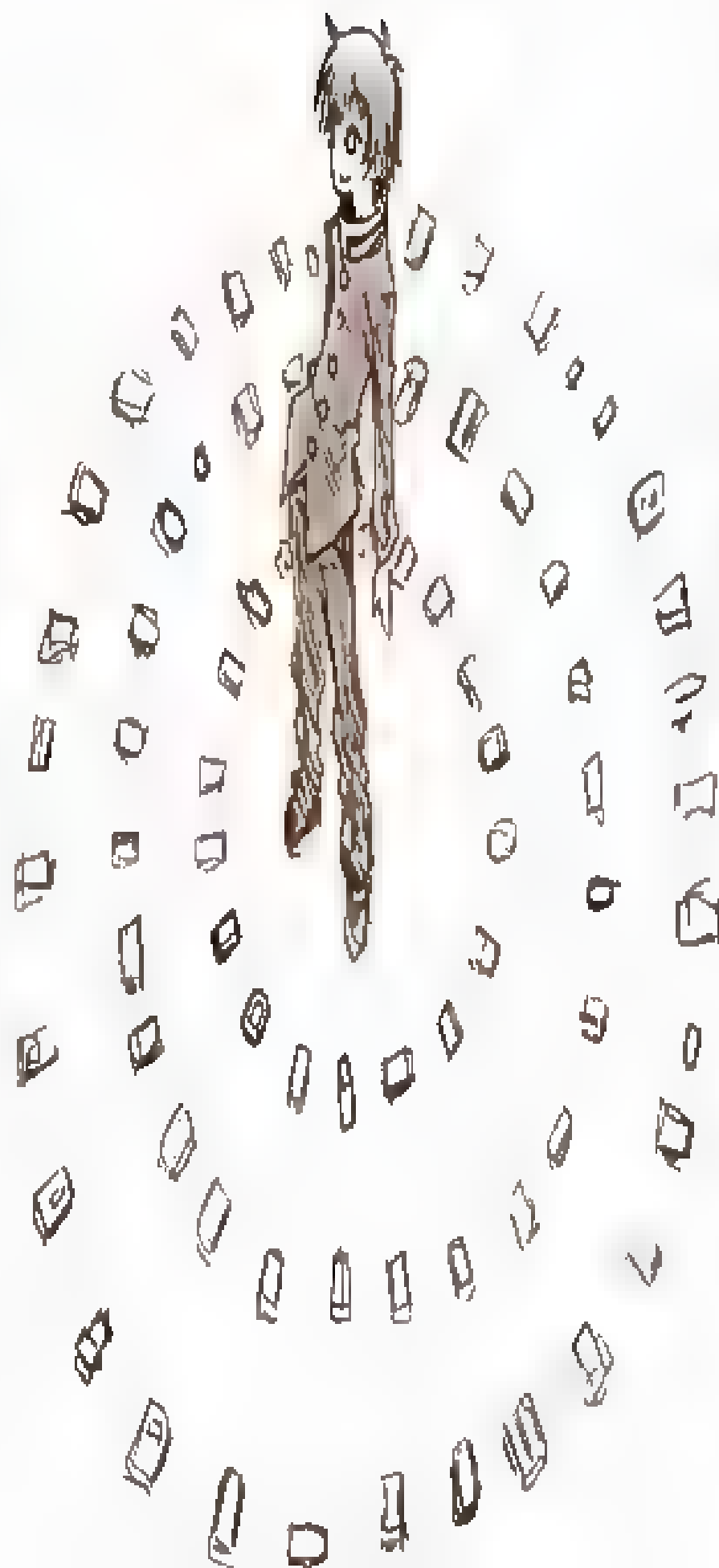
. BECAUSE  
THAT GUY  
COULD  
TAKE ON A  
WHOLE  
ANYA ARMY ALL  
HYAHYA BY  
HYA! HIMSELF!

☆



JUST LIKE  
I SAID,  
THERE'S NO WAY  
THOSE TWO  
WOULD JOIN  
FORCES...

THE MAN  
WHO  
OWNS  
EVERY  
SINGLE  
CELL  
PHONE  
MODEL.



KUMA-  
GAWA  
MISOGI

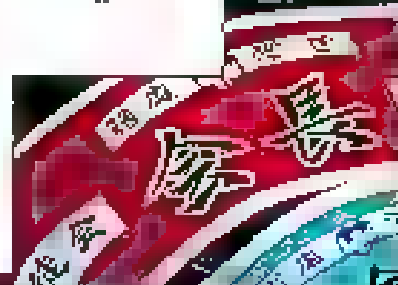
...HER  
PREDE-  
CESSOR,  
THE 97TH  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT

HOW-  
EVER,  
IF ANY  
THING  
WAS  
ASKED  
ABOUT

...NO  
ONE  
WOULD  
BE ABLE  
TO  
ANSWER

AFTER THE  
ELECTION, THE  
INSTALLATION OF  
HER "MEDAKA  
BOX", THE  
SKIRMISH WITH  
THE  
DISCIPLINARY  
COMMITTEE, AND  
THE ANNIHILATION  
OF THE  
UNDERGROUND  
RESEARCH  
FACILITY..

THE 98TH  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT OF  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY,  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA, IS  
DOING  
WONDERFULLY.

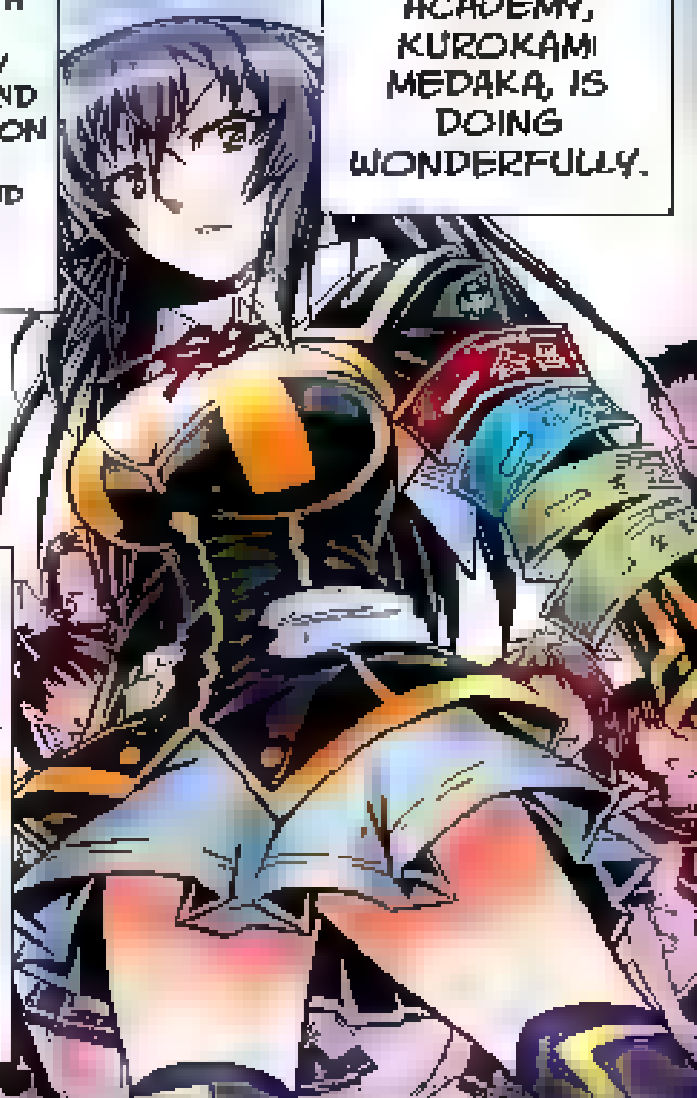


I BET  
YOU'RE  
THINKING  
THAT IT'S  
BECAUSE HE  
COULDN'T  
COMPARE  
TO MEDAKA  
AT ALL...

...AND WAS  
TOTALLY  
FORGOT-  
TEN BY  
THE REST  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
BODY.

WELL,  
YOU'D  
BE  
WRONG.

..THERE  
WASNT A  
SOUL IN THE  
STUDENT  
BODY THAT  
*DIDN'T*  
KNOW  
ABOUT HER.



HE WAS  
A  
LUMBER-  
ING...

..POWER-  
FUL...

..AND WELL-  
RESPECTED  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT



HINOKAGE  
KUDO WAS  
THE KIND OF  
GUY YOU SIMPLY  
COULDN'T TAKE  
YOUR EYES OFF  
OF

IN FACT,  
IT'S QUITE  
THE  
OPPOSITE





「USH...」

「ASHH!!!」

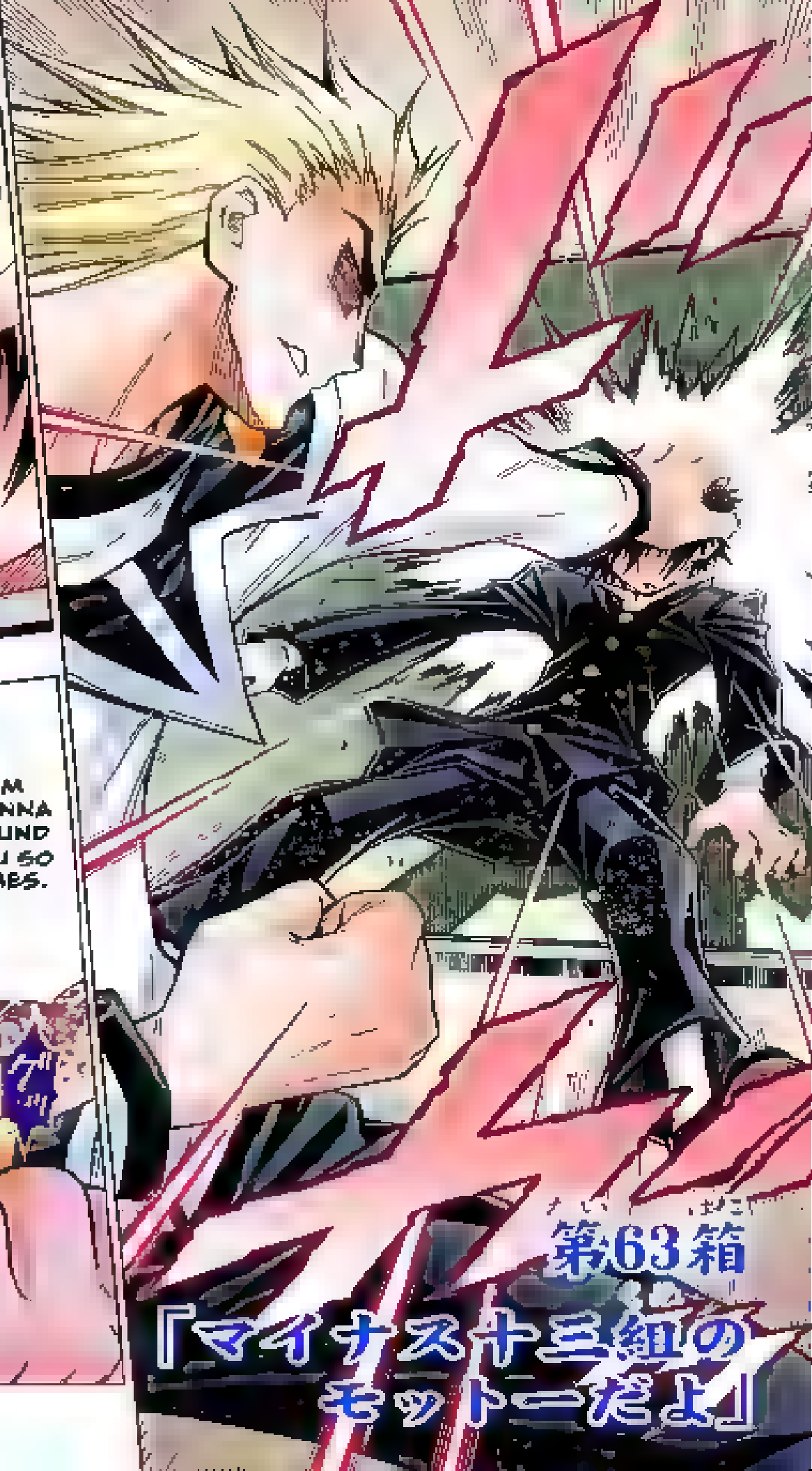
「SO  
VIOLENT  
!」



IT'D BE A  
GOOD  
IDEA ON  
YOUR  
PART TO  
TAKE 'EM  
HEAD-ON.

I'M  
GONNA  
POUND  
YOU 50  
TIMES.

GET  
READY  
FOR  
MY...

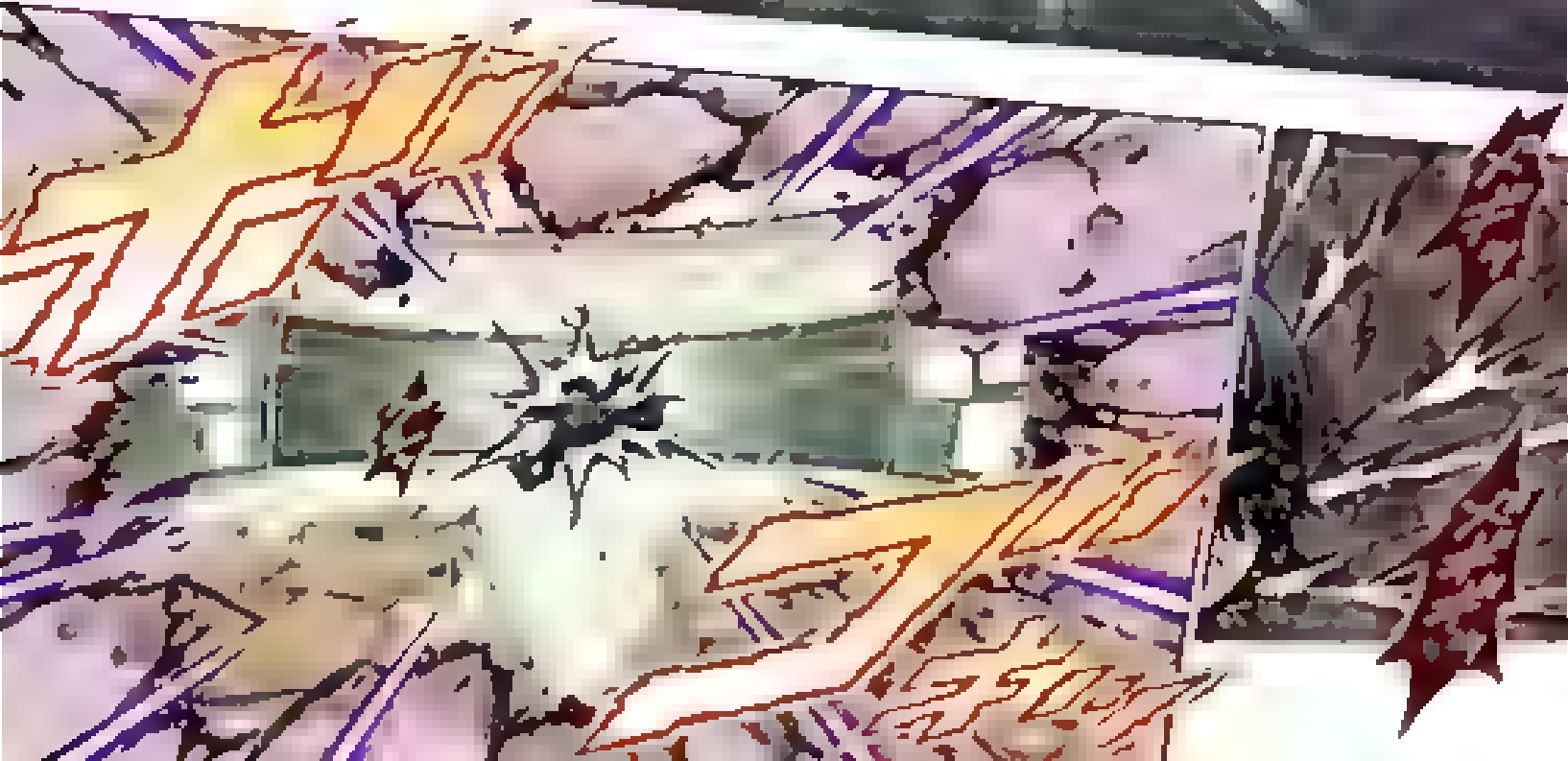


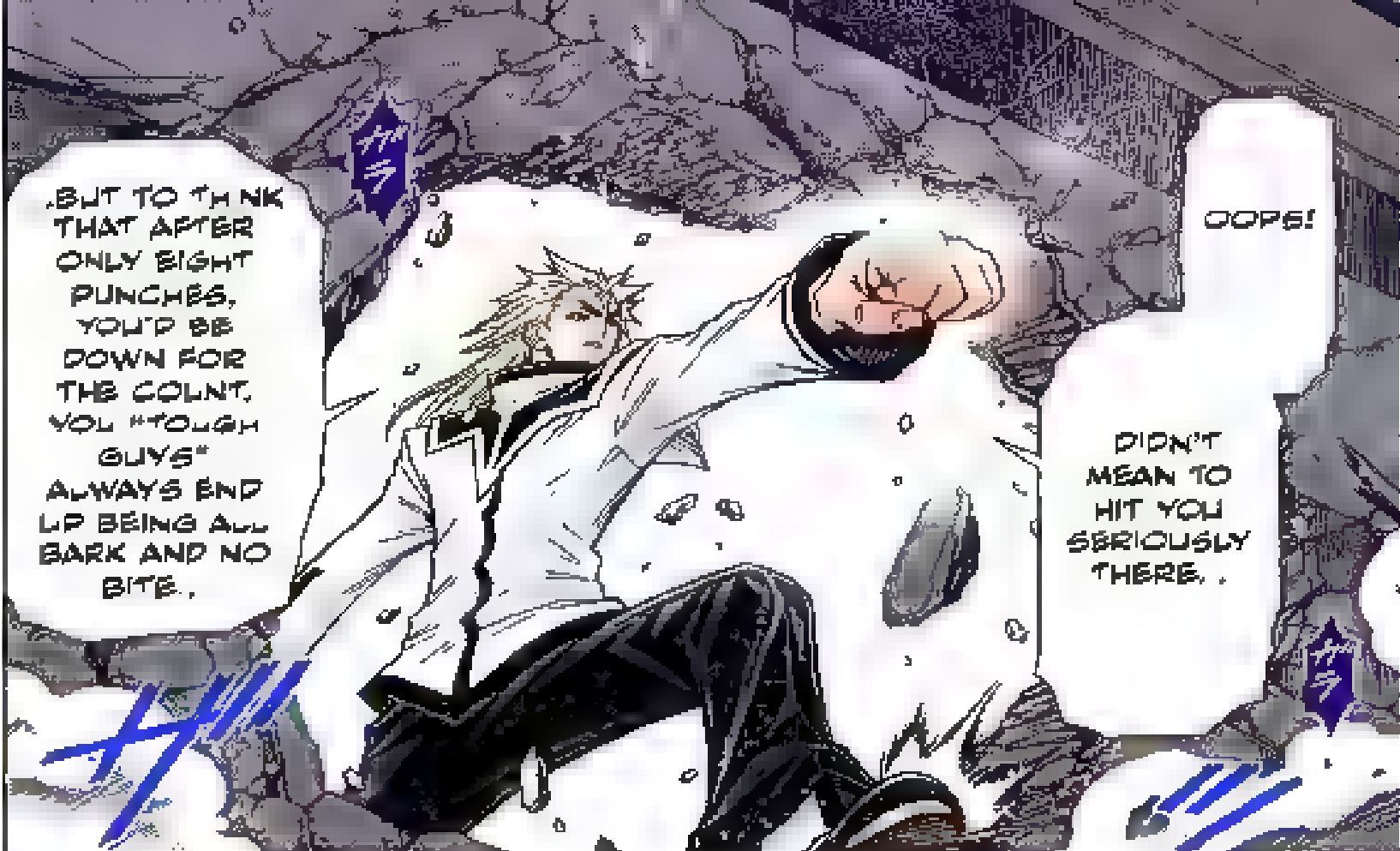
第63箱

「マイナス十三組の  
モットーだよ」



...FIRM  
DESTRU-  
CTION  
!!!





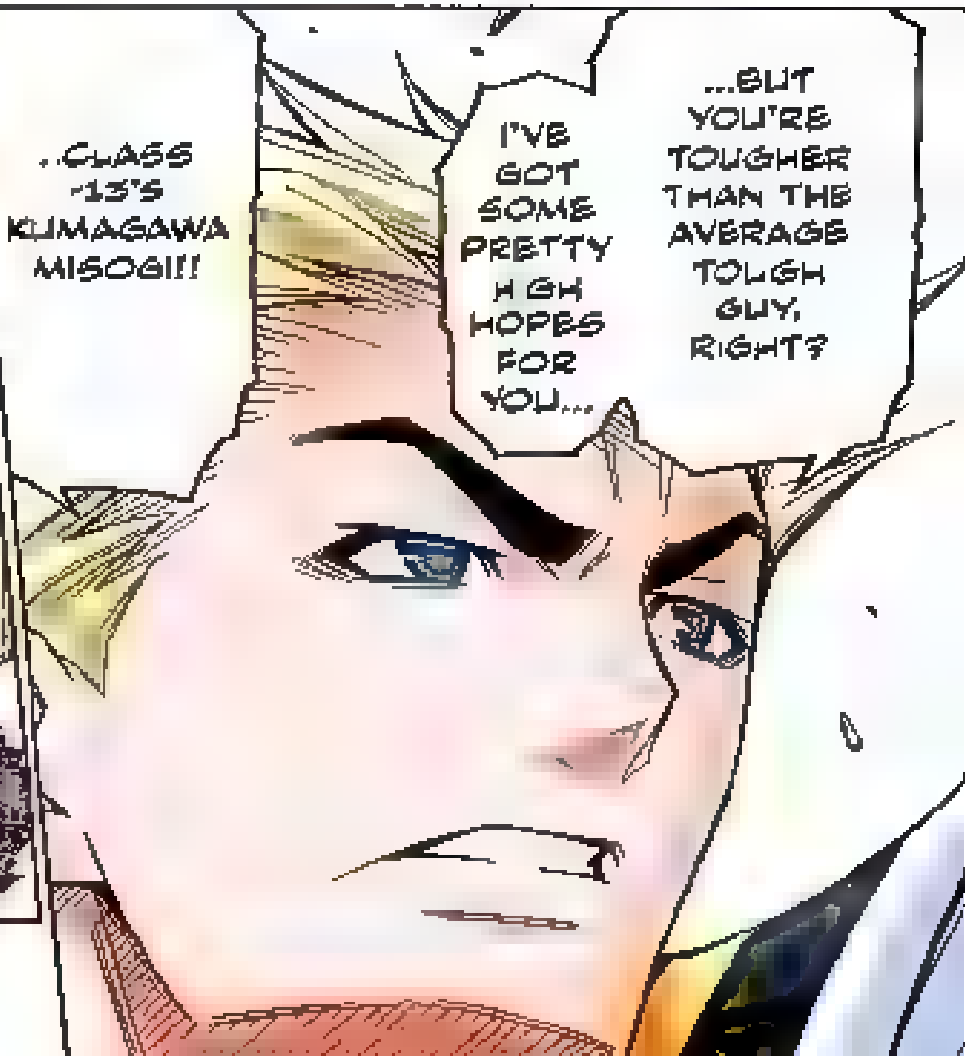
BUT TO THINK  
THAT AFTER  
ONLY EIGHT  
PUNCHES,  
YOU'D BE  
DOWN FOR  
THE COUNT,  
YOU "TOUGH  
GUYS"  
ALWAYS END  
UP BEING ALL  
BARK AND NO  
BITE.

OOPS!

DIDN'T  
MEAN TO  
HIT YOU  
SERIOUSLY  
THERE. .



..CLASS  
'13'S  
KIMAGAWA  
MISOGI!!



I'VE  
GOT  
SOME  
PRETTY  
HIGH  
HOPES  
FOR  
YOU...

...BUT  
YOU'RE  
TOUGHER  
THAN THE  
AVERAGE  
TOUGH  
GUY,  
RIGHT?

...THEN ALL I  
CAN SAY IS  
THAT HE  
STOOD ATOP  
THE ENTIRE  
STUDENT BODY  
WHEN T CAME  
TO RAW  
PHYSICAL  
STRENGTH.

IF YOU'RE  
ASKING ME  
EXACTLY  
WHAT KIND  
OF  
PRESIDENT  
HINOKAGE  
KUDO WAS...

参 / 13

ISN'T  
THAT THE  
BASIC  
PRINCIPLE  
OF HIS  
ABNOR-  
MALITY?

"PEOPLE  
DON'T  
RECOGNIZE HIM"  
AND  
"PEOPLE  
DON'T  
REMEMBER HIM".

THAT  
DOESN'T  
MAKE  
ANY  
SENSE.

BESIDES,  
ISN'T  
THIS DE-  
FERENT  
FROM  
WHAT  
YOU SAID  
BEFORE?

IF IT COMES  
TO GLOBE  
COMBAT,  
THIRD YEAR  
TAKAGIHO,  
SECOND YEAR  
KOGA, AND  
MYSELF...

WOULDN'T  
BE ABLE  
TO LEAVE  
AS MUCH  
AS A  
SCRATCH.

PUTTING T IN  
TERMS OF THE  
FLASK PLAN,  
HIS OFF-THE-  
CHART'S  
STRENGTH  
WOULD BE HIS  
ABNORMALITY.

HE WAS  
STRONG  
ENOUGH TO  
SHOULDER  
EVERYTHING  
THAT BEING  
THIS  
SCHOOL'S  
PRESIDENT  
MEANS.

IT'S NOT  
LIKE HE  
WAS A  
PRESIDENT  
THAT HAD  
OVER-  
FLOWING  
LOVE FOR  
THIS  
SCHOOL,  
BUT

PEOPLE  
WANT TO  
LOOK AWAY,  
AND PEOPLE  
WANT TO  
FORGET  
HIM...

BECAUSE  
OF HIS  
OVER-  
WHELMING  
STRENGTH

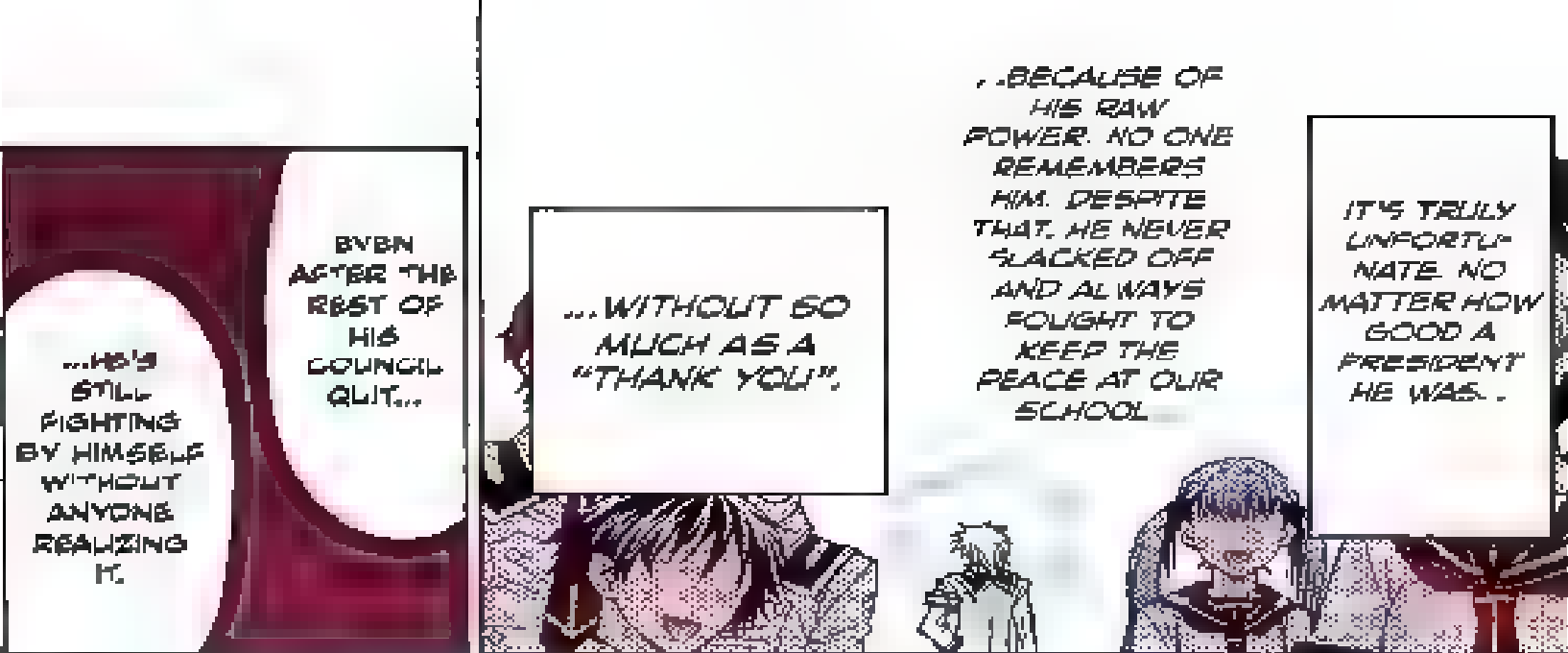
THAT'S  
NOTHING  
MORE  
THAN A  
BYPRODUCT  
OF HIS  
ABNOR-  
MALITY.

HERE'S  
AN  
EXAM-  
PLE

YOU KNOW  
HOW REMARK-  
ABLY RICH HE? YOU  
SHOULD UNDER-  
STAND IF SAY  
THAT IT'S AN  
EXTENSION OF  
MY DISPOS-  
ITION.

AS PROOF  
OF THAT,  
NONE OF  
US RE-  
MEMBER  
HIM AS  
THE  
FORMER  
PRESI-  
DENT.

HE WAS  
RIGHT IN  
FRONT  
OF US A  
MINUTE  
AGO AND  
WE  
DIDN'T  
EVEN  
REALIZE  
IT.



...HE'S STILL FIGHTING BY HIMSELF WITHOUT ANYONE REALIZING IT.

EVEN AFTER THE REST OF HIS COUNCIL QUIT...

...WITHOUT SO MUCH AS A "THANK YOU".

...BECAUSE OF HIS RAW POWER. NO ONE REMEMBERS HIM. DESPITE THAT, HE NEVER SLACKED OFF AND ALWAYS FOUGHT TO KEEP THE PEACE AT OUR SCHOOL.

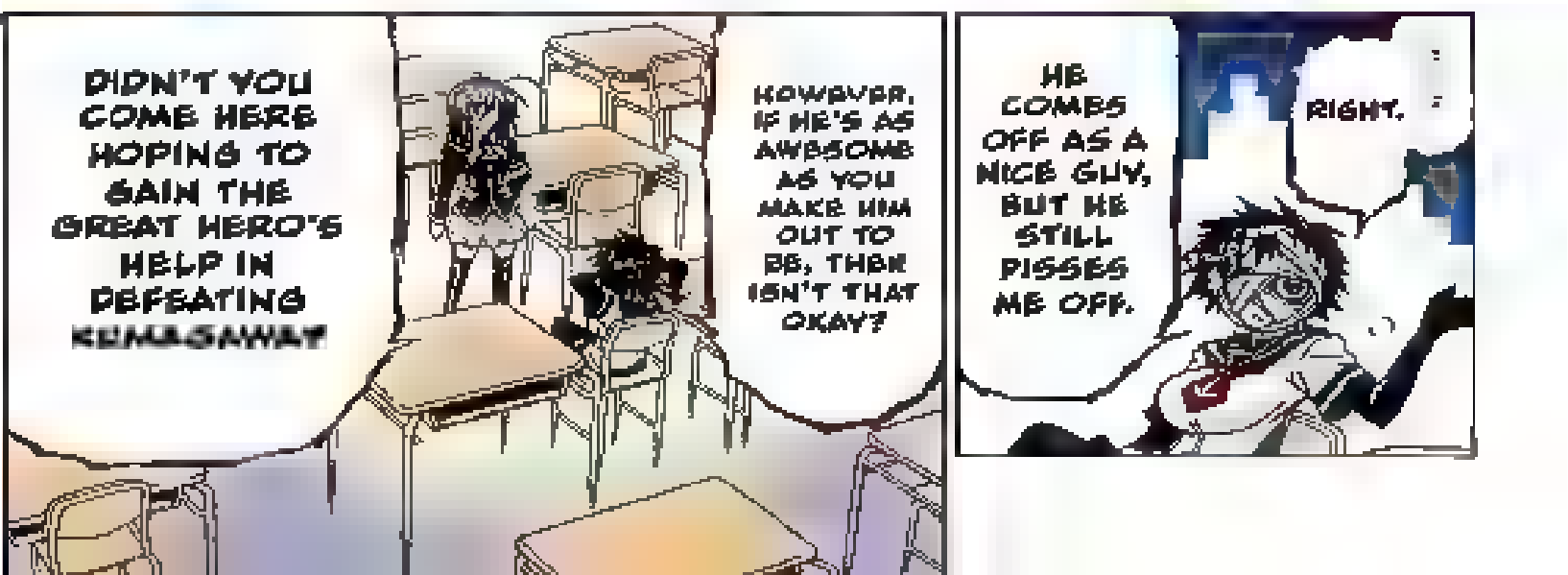
IT'S TRULY UNFORTUNATE NO MATTER HOW GOOD A PRESIDENT HE WAS.



HINO-KAGE KUDO IS A HERO!

THE STUDENT COUNCIL IS NOT A HERO...

WHAT HE SAID EARLIER TURNED OUT TO BE ABSOLUTELY TRUE.

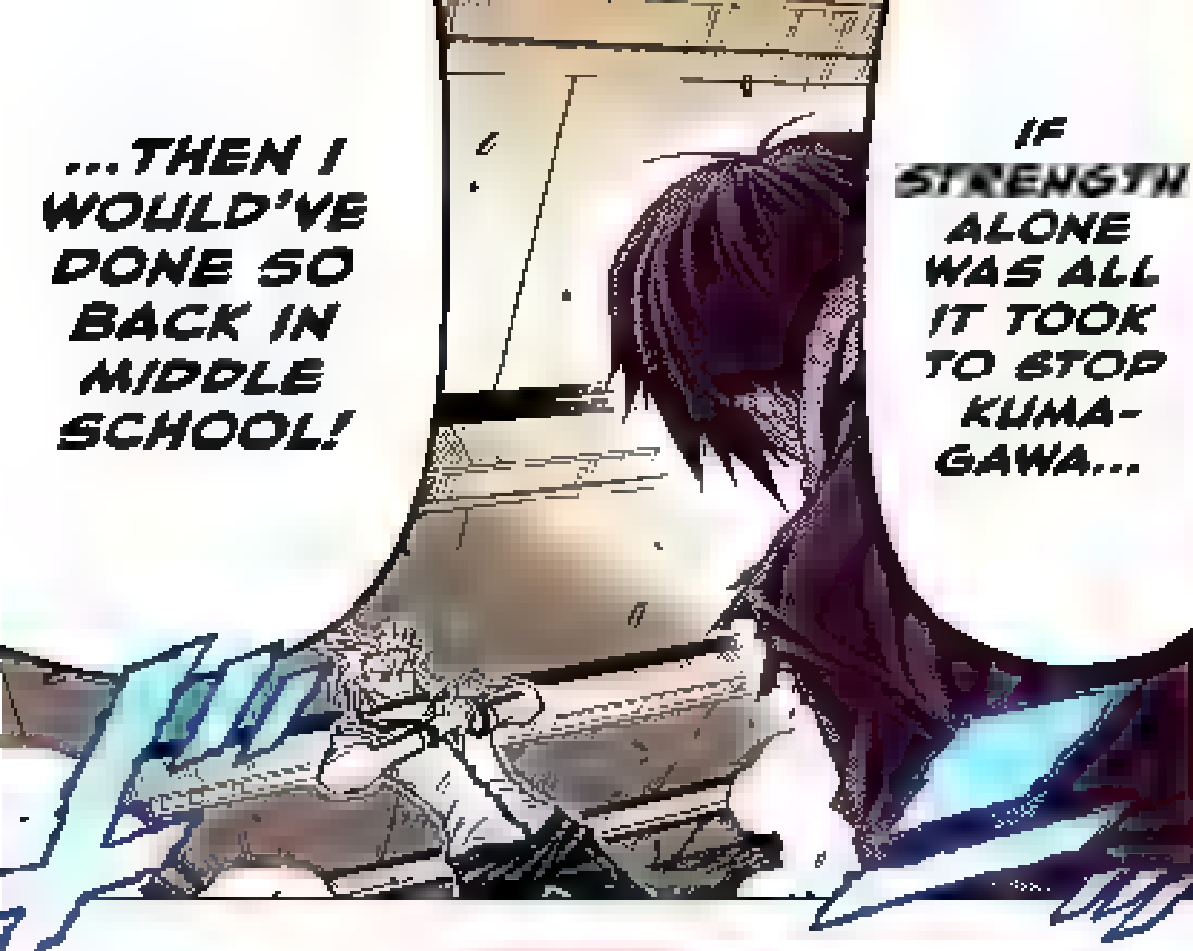


DIDN'T YOU COME HERE HOPING TO GAIN THE GREAT HERO'S HELP IN DEFEATING KENASAWAT

HOWEVER, IF HE'S AS AWESOME AS YOU MAKE HIM OUT TO BE, THEN ISN'T THAT OKAY?


HE COMES OFF AS A NICE GUY, BUT HE STILL PISSES ME OFF.

RIGHT.



...THEN I  
WOULD'VE  
DONE SO  
BACK IN  
MIDDLE  
SCHOOL!

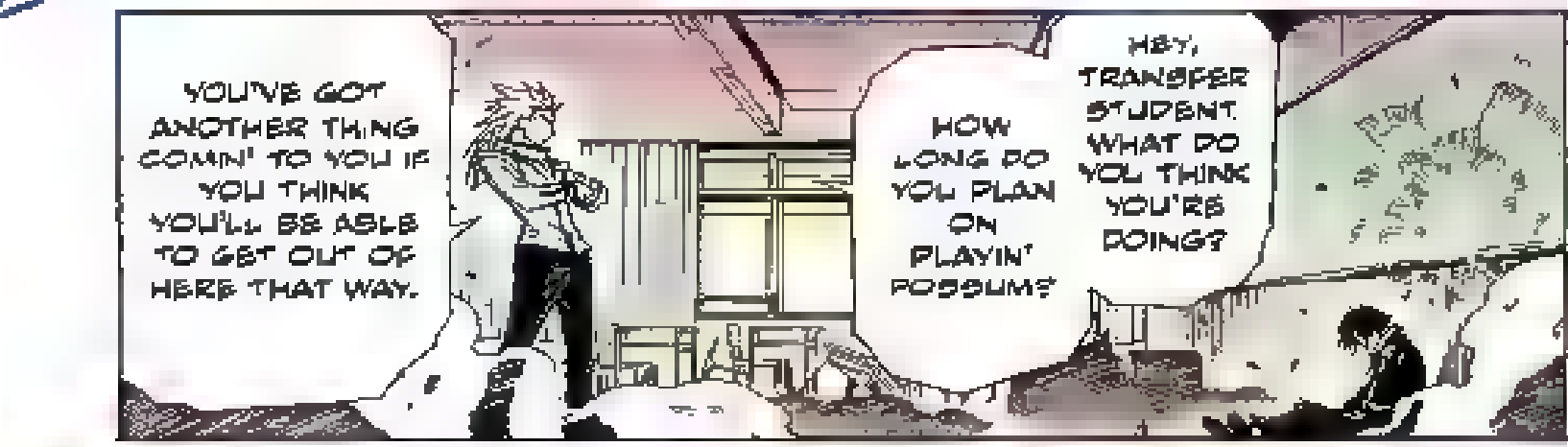
IF  
STRENGTH  
ALONE  
WAS ALL  
IT TOOK  
TO STOP  
KUMA-  
GAWA...



IF IT  
WERE  
THAT  
EASY,  
THEN I  
WOULDN'T  
BE IN A  
HURRY.

N  
FACT

IF THAT'S  
ALL IT  
TOOK, THEN  
I WOULDN'T  
HAVE EVEN  
BOtherED  
TO COME  
HERE.



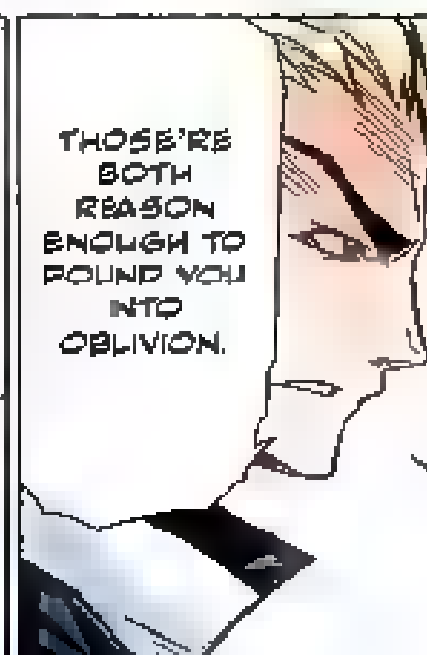
YOU'VE GOT  
ANOTHER THING  
COMIN' TO YOU IF  
YOU THINK  
YOU'LL BE ABLE  
TO GET OUT OF  
HERE THAT WAY.

HOW  
LONG DO  
YOU PLAN  
ON  
PLAYIN'  
POSSUM?

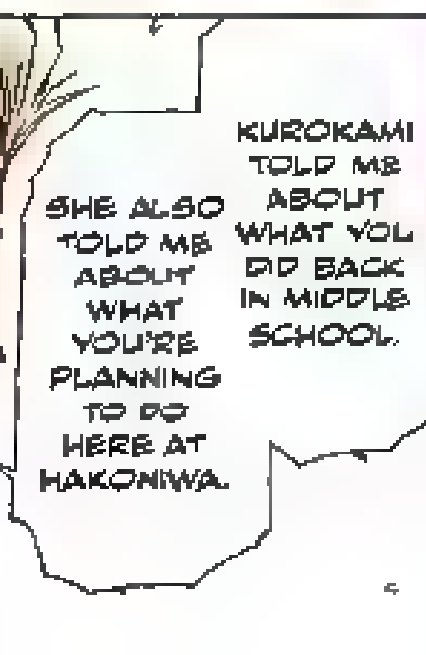
HBY,  
TRANSFER  
STUDENT.  
WHAT DO  
YOU THINK  
YOU'RE  
DOING?



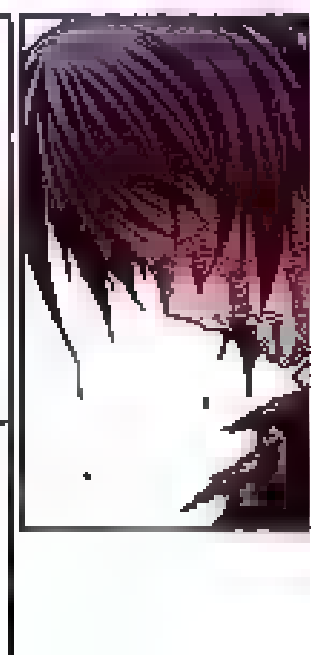
WELL, IF  
YOU  
APOLO-  
GIZE WITH  
TEARS  
FLOODING  
DOWN  
YOUR  
FACE,  
THEN  
THAT'S..



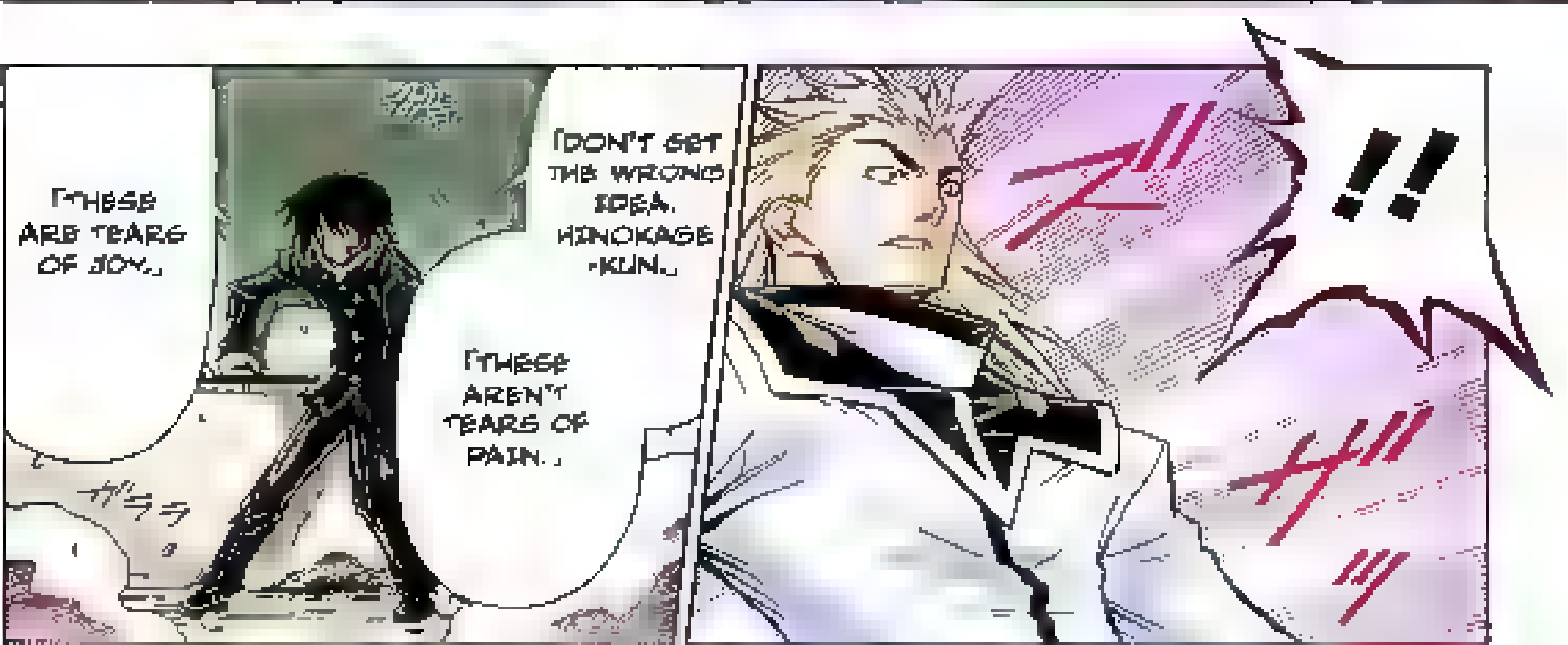
THOSE'RE  
BOTH  
REASON  
ENOUGH TO  
POUND YOU  
INTO  
OBLIVION.



SHE ALSO  
TOLD ME  
ABOUT  
WHAT  
YOU'RE  
PLANNING  
TO DO  
HERE AT  
HAKONIWA.



KUROKAMI  
TOLD ME  
ABOUT  
WHAT YOU  
DID BACK  
IN MIDDLE  
SCHOOL.





「THANK YOU!  
I'M SO  
GRATEFUL!」

「I'M SO HAPPY,  
I CAN BARELY  
STAND! THANKS  
TO YOU, I SEE  
THE ERROR OF  
MY WAYS AND  
AM READY TO  
REFORM!」

「FOR SOME-  
ONE WHO  
WOULD RISK  
THEIR LIFE TO  
TRY AND  
BRING ME  
BACK INTO  
THE LIGHT!」

「I'VE WAITED  
MY ENTIRE  
LIFE FOR  
SOMEONE TO  
COME AND  
CORRECT ME!」



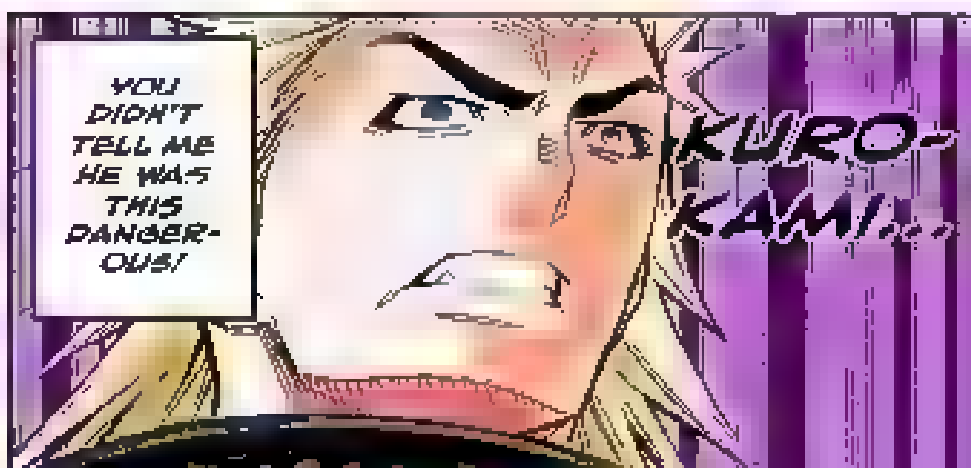
「...AND DO  
SOMETHING  
NASTY TO THEM  
TO LET MY  
ANGER OUT  
FOR ALL THIS  
PAIN!」

「IN ORDER TO  
NOT BRING YOU  
ANY FURTHER  
TROUBLE...」

「...I'M GOING  
TO GRAB THE  
NEXT SUCKER  
THAT PASSES  
BY...」



YOU  
DIDN'T  
TELL ME  
HE WAS  
THIS  
DANGER-  
OUS!



KURO-  
KAMI...



YOU WON'T  
EVEN  
REMEMBER  
THE FACT  
THAT I BEAT  
YOU TO A  
PLLP!

NOT  
GONNA  
HAPPEN,  
KUMA-  
GAWA!

[YEAH, IT  
LOOKS LIKE  
THAT'S THE  
TRUTH.]

[I'M  
ALREADY  
STARTING  
TO FORGET  
YOU.]

NO ONE  
CAN  
SEE  
ME...

...AND  
NO  
ONE  
CAN  
REMEM-  
BER  
ME!

MY  
ABNOR-  
MALITY  
IS  
"MISTER  
UNKNOWN".

WHAT THE?  
THE DAMAGE  
FROM MY FIRM  
DESTRUCTION  
EVEN HIS TORN-UP  
CLOTHES ARE  
BACK TO NORMAL!

!?

[YOUR  
ABNOR-  
MALITY  
IS SIMI-  
LAR TO  
MY  
MINUS.]

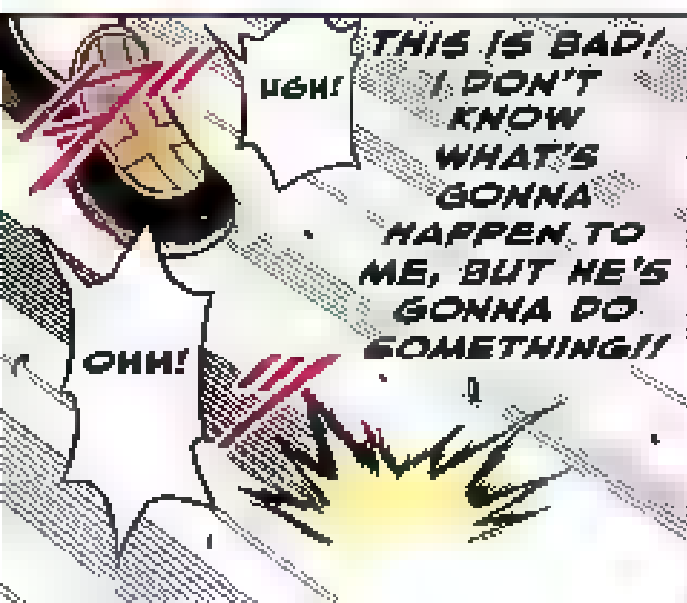
[ONLY IN  
REGARDS  
TO MAKING  
THINGS  
LIKE THEY  
NEVER  
EXISTED,  
THAT IS.]

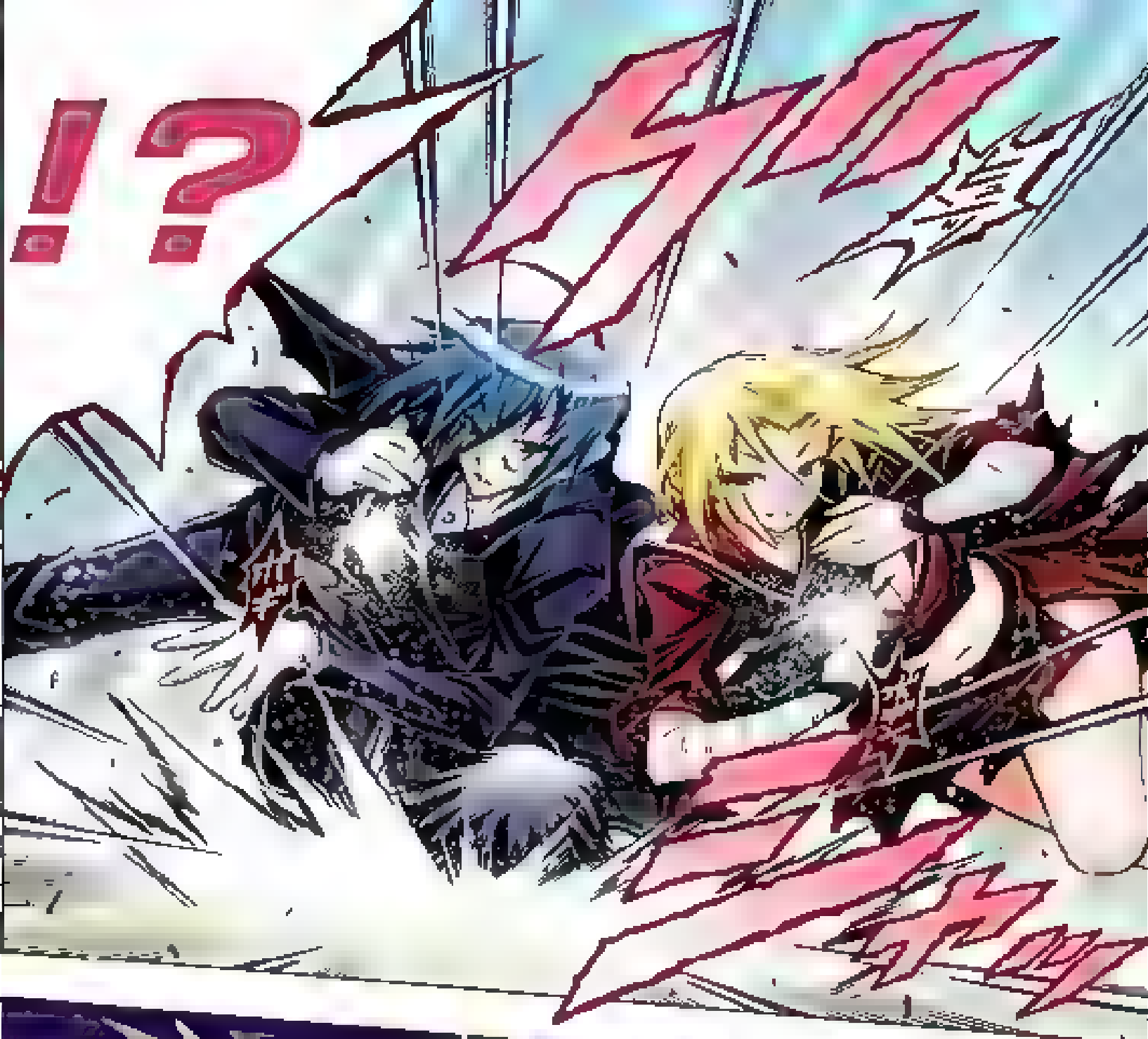
[BUT  
TRUTH BE  
TOLD...]


[WE'RE  
SIMI-  
LAR.]

「...IS DIFFERENT  
FROM YOUR  
"MISTER  
UNKNOWN", IN  
THAT I ALWAYS  
HAVE THE WORST  
OUTCOME!」

「HOWEVER,  
MY "ALL  
FICTION"...





A close-up of a character with long, dark blue hair and a white headband. They have a slight, confident smile and are looking towards the left.


ARE YOU  
TRYING  
TO  
DESTROY  
THE  
WORLD?

WELL...  
YOU  
ARE,  
BUT...

WOULD YOU  
PLEASE SPARE  
US THE  
TROUBLE OF  
YOU GETTING  
INTO TROUBLE  
ON ONLY YOUR  
SECOND DAY  
AS A STUDENT  
OF HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY?

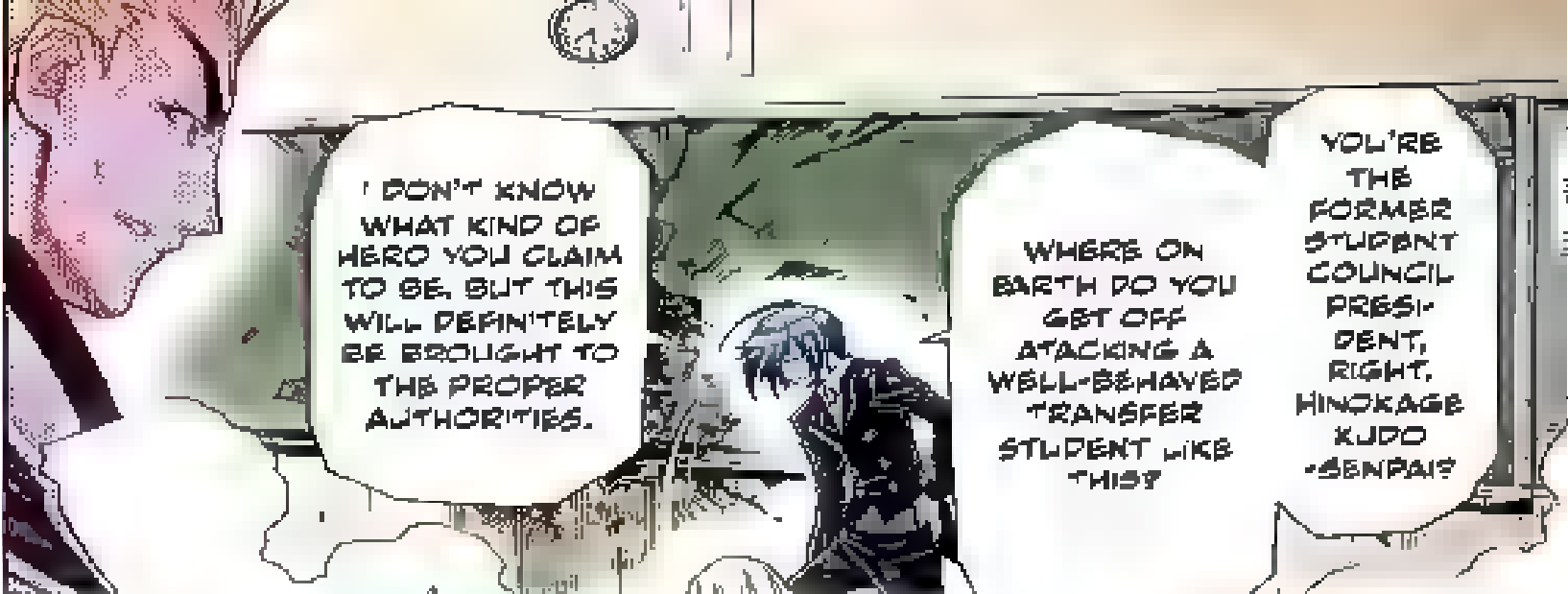
**CHOUGASAKI GAGAMARU**  
GRADE: SECOND YEAR CLASS -13  
BLOOD TYPE: AB  
MINUS: "ENCOUNTER"

...  
LEADER.

A close-up of a character with long, blonde hair. They have a serious expression and are looking towards the right.

**SHIBUSHI SHIBUKI**  
GRADE: SECOND YEAR CLASS -13  
BLOOD TYPE: AB  
MINUS: "SCAR DEAD"

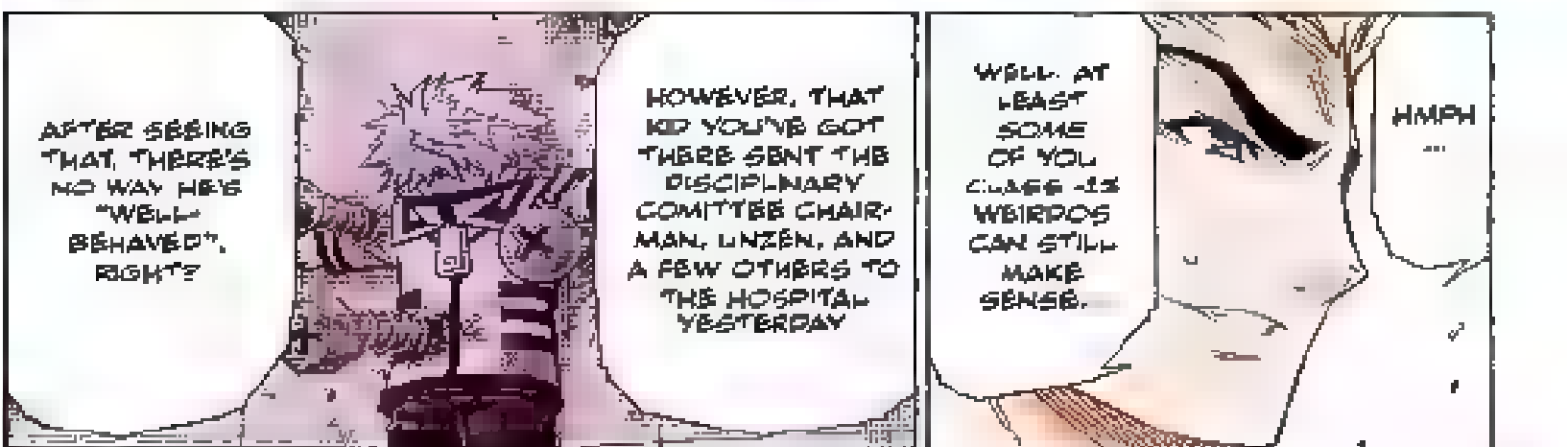
DIDN'T  
YOU  
PROMISE  
TO GIVE ME  
ALL OF THE  
PHYSICAL  
BATTLES?  
DON'T  
GO  
BACK  
ON  
YOUR  
WORD  
SO  
EASILY...



I DON'T KNOW WHAT KIND OF HERO YOU CLAIM TO BE, BUT THIS WILL DEFINITELY BE BROUGHT TO THE PROPER AUTHORITIES.

WHERE ON EARTH DO YOU GET OFF ATTACKING A WELL-BEHAVED TRANSFER STUDENT LIKE THIS?

YOU'RE THE FORMER STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT, RIGHT, HINOYAGI KUDO-SENPAI?



AFTER SEEING THAT, THERE'S NO WAY HE'S "WELL-BEHAVED", RIGHT?

HOWEVER, THAT KID YOU'VE GOT THERE SENT THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, UNZEN, AND A FEW OTHERS TO THE HOSPITAL YESTERDAY

WELL, AT LEAST SOME OF YOU CLASSES-13 WEIRDOS CAN STILL MAKE SENSE.

HMPH ...

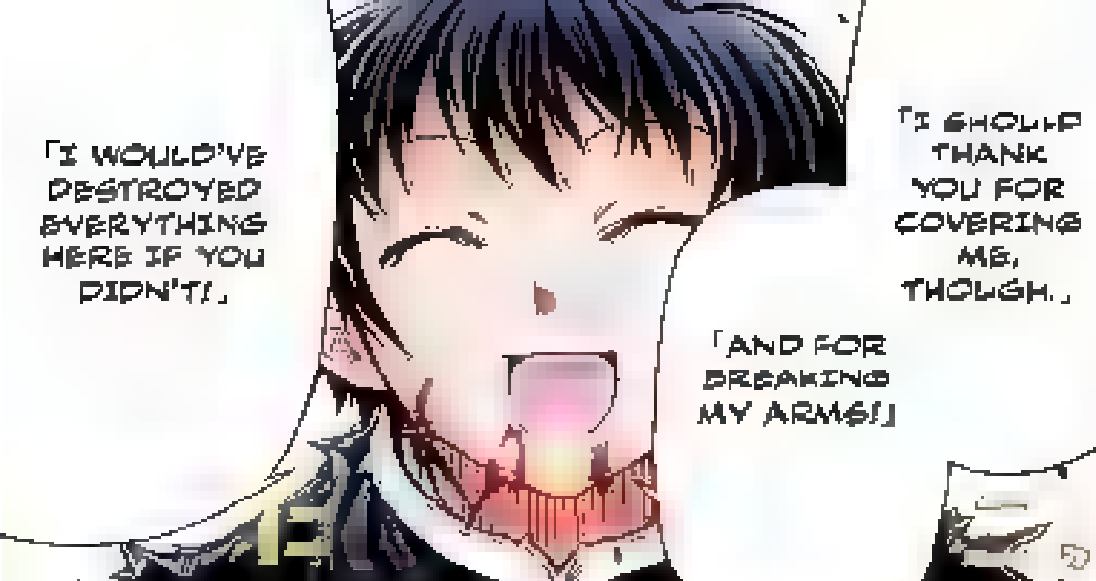


...SHOULD IT NOT BE A SURPRISE THAT SOMETHING HAPPENED TO HIM?

WELL, SINCE IT WAS SOMEONE WITH SUCH HIGH STANDING...

OH. I'M SORRY, I DIDN'T KNOW THAT PLEASE FORGIVE ME.

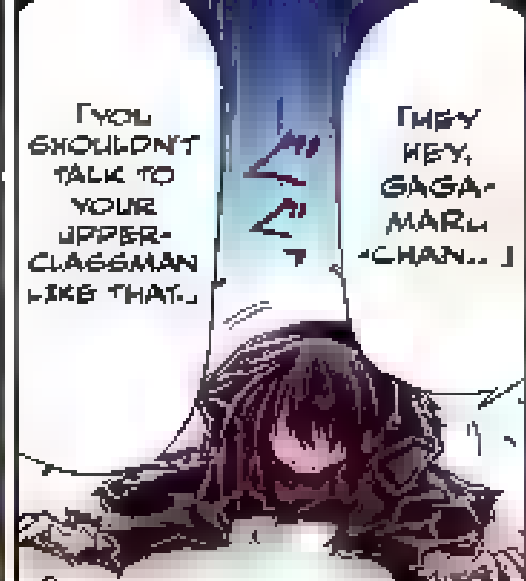
WHO WOULD'VE GUESSED THAT SOMETHING LIKE THAT COULD ACTUALLY HAPPEN?



「I WOULD'VE DESTROYED EVERYTHING HERE IF YOU DIDN'T!」

「I SHOULD THANK YOU FOR COVERING ME, THOUGH..」

「AND FOR BREAKING MY ARMS!」



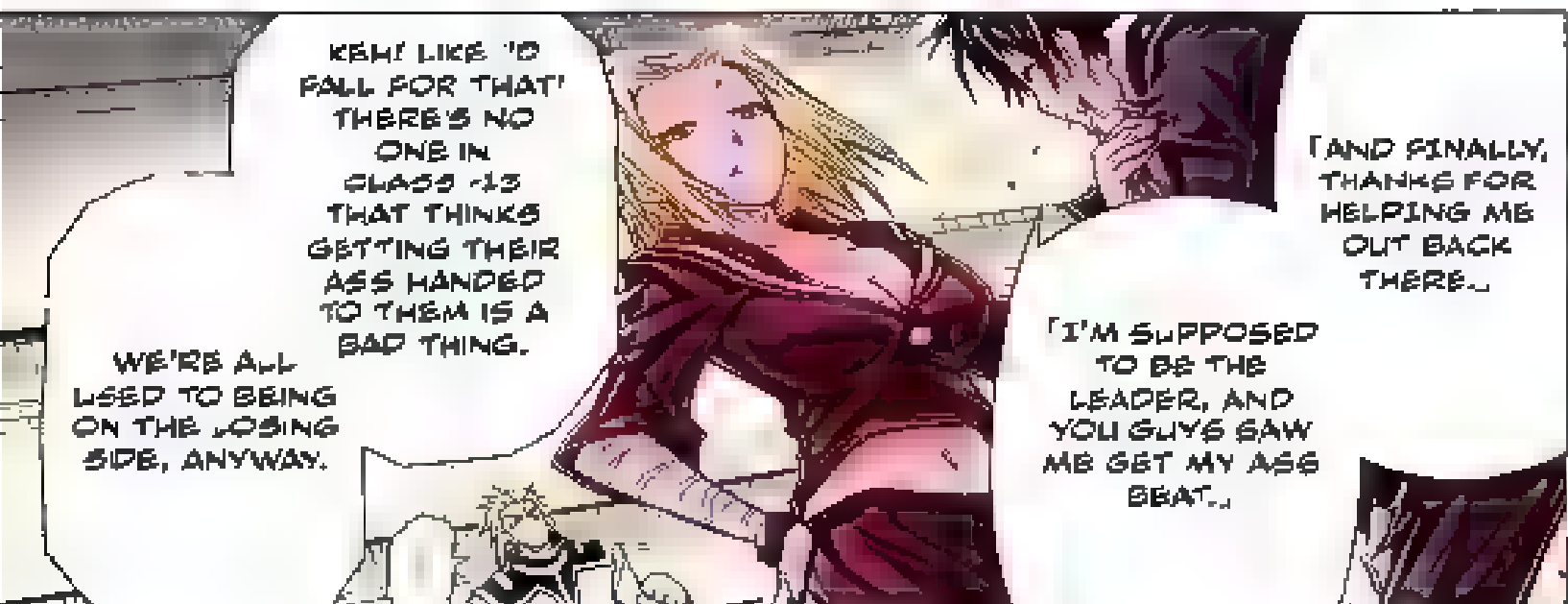
「YOU SHOULDN'T TALK TO YOUR UPPER-CLASSMAN LIKE THAT..」

「HEY, GAGA-MARU-CHAN..」



OH, YEAH... THAT'S HOW THEY ARE...

WHAT KIND OF LOSER WOULD...?

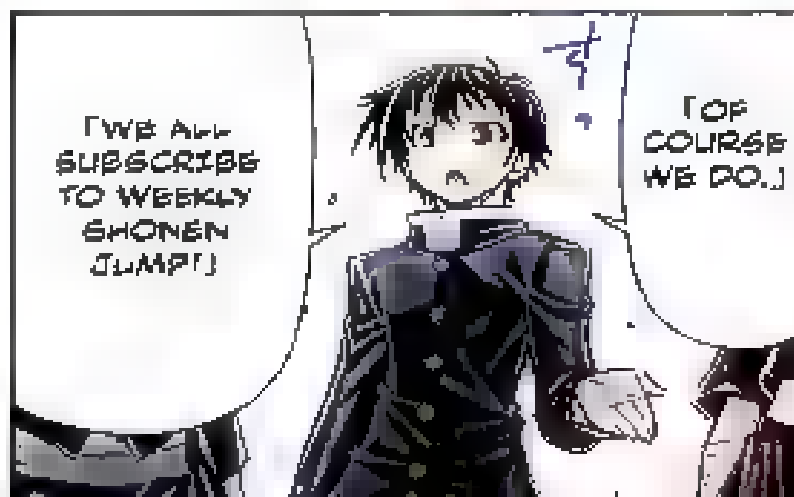


KEN! LIKE 'D FALL FOR THAT! THERE'S NO ONE IN CLASS '13 THAT THINKS GETTING THEIR ASS HANDED TO THEM IS A BAD THING.

WE'RE ALL USED TO BEING ON THE LOSING SIDE, ANYWAY.

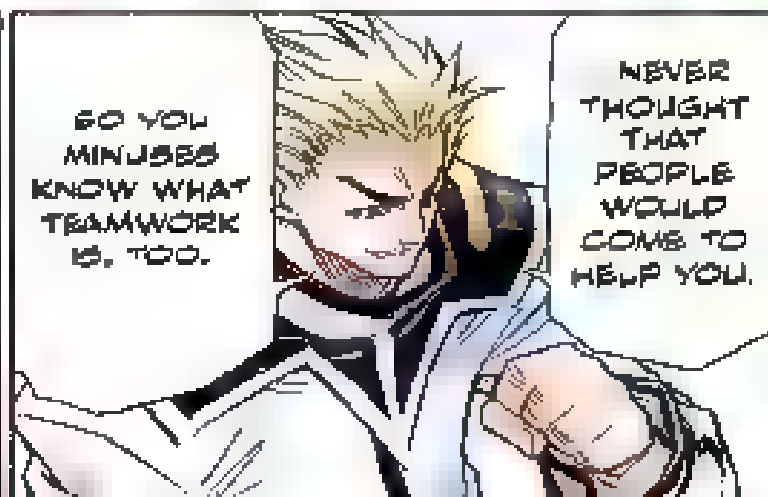
「AND FINALLY, THANKS FOR HELPING ME OUT BACK THERE..」

「I'M SUPPOSED TO BE THE LEADER, AND YOU GUYS SAW ME GET MY ASS BEAT..」



「WE ALL SUBSCRIBE TO WEEKLY SHONEN JUMP!」

「OF COURSE WE DO..」



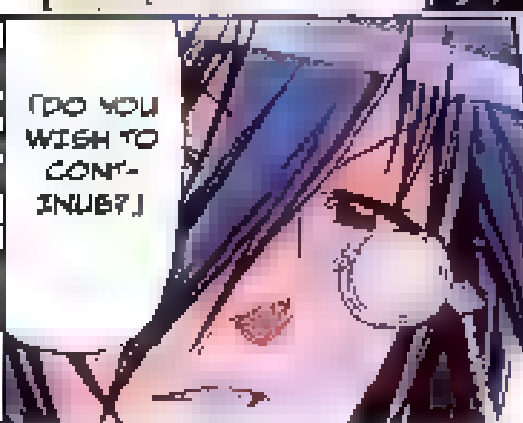
SO YOU MINUSES KNOW WHAT TEAMWORK IS, TOO.

NEVER THOUGHT THAT PEOPLE WOULD COME TO HELP YOU.

A full-page illustration of three anime characters. On the left, a character with long, dark blue hair and a black coat with a white collar. In the center, a smaller character with short black hair and a black coat. On the right, a character with long blonde hair and a red and black outfit. They are standing in front of a background of stylized, jagged, purple and blue rock formations.

「THAT'S  
CLASS -13'S  
MOTTO!

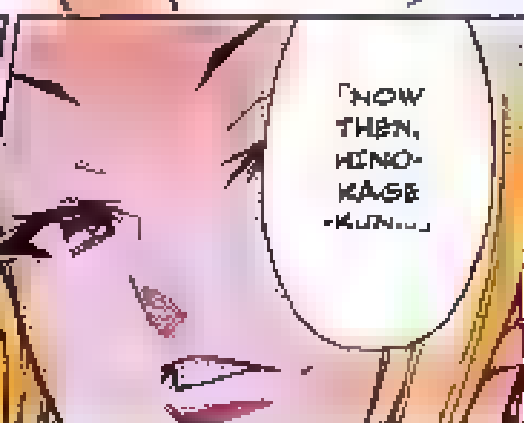
「FRAGILE  
RELATION-  
SHIPS,  
USELESS  
WORK, AND  
EMPTY  
VICTORIES!」

A close-up of a character's face, showing dark hair and a serious expression.

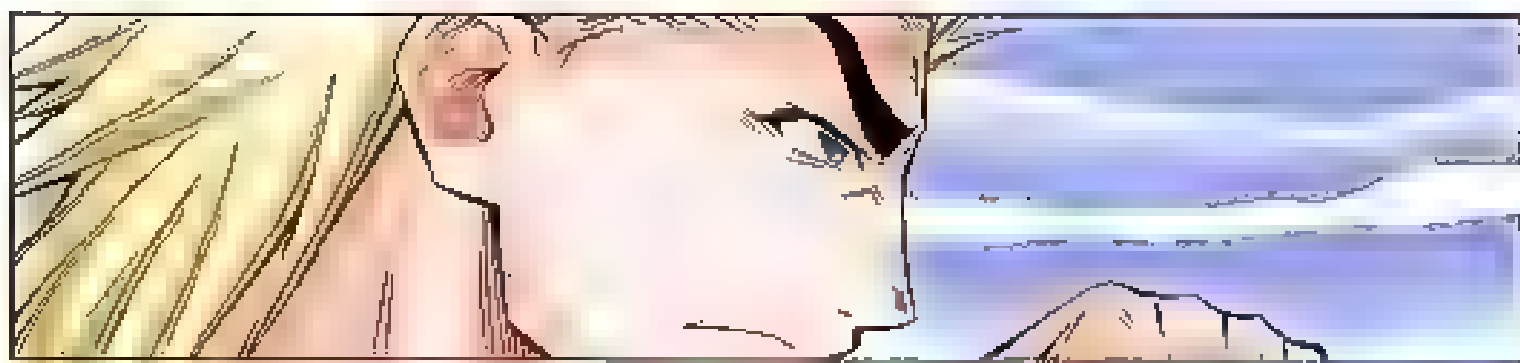
「DO YOU  
WISH TO  
CONT-  
INUE?」

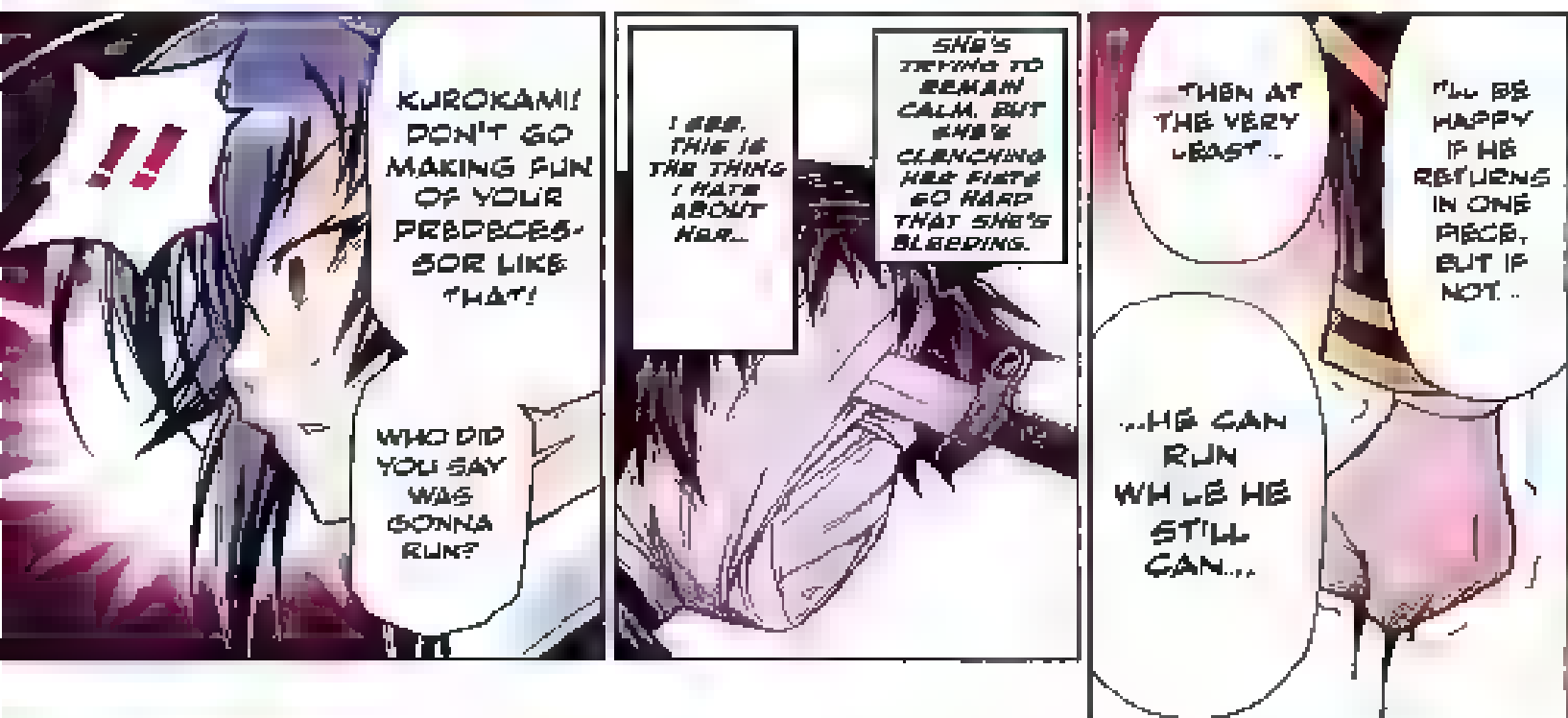
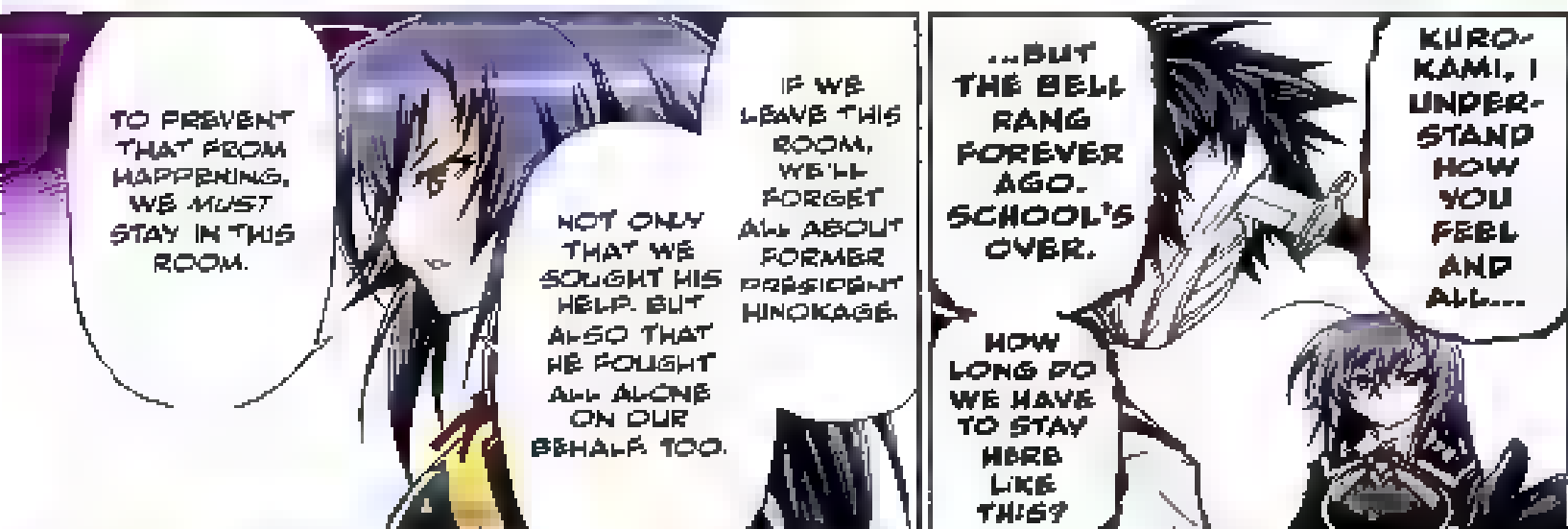
A close-up of a character's face, showing dark hair and a serious expression.

「IT'S  
BECOME A  
3 V 2!」

A close-up of a character's face, showing blonde hair and a serious expression.

「NOW  
THEN,  
HINO-  
KAGE  
-KUN!」



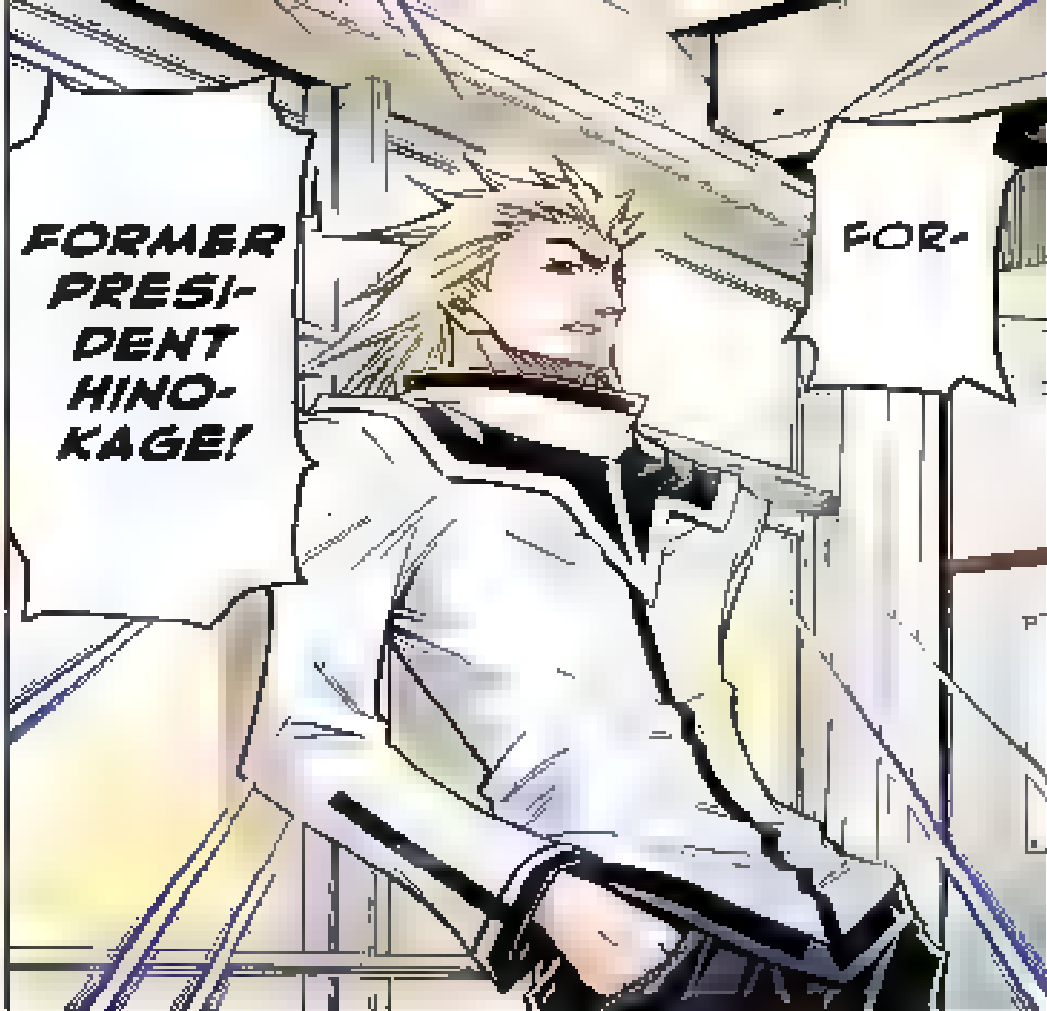






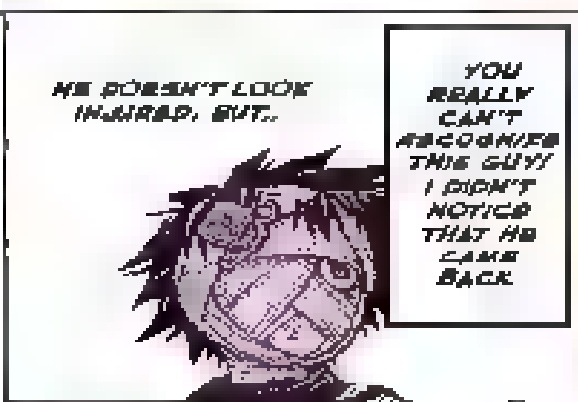
THAT'S  
GREAT  
NEWS!

Y-  
YOU'RE  
ALL  
RIGHT!



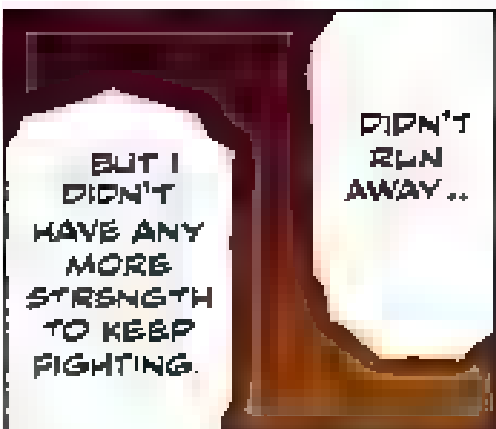
**FORMER  
PRESI-  
DENT  
HINO-  
KAGE!**

FOR-



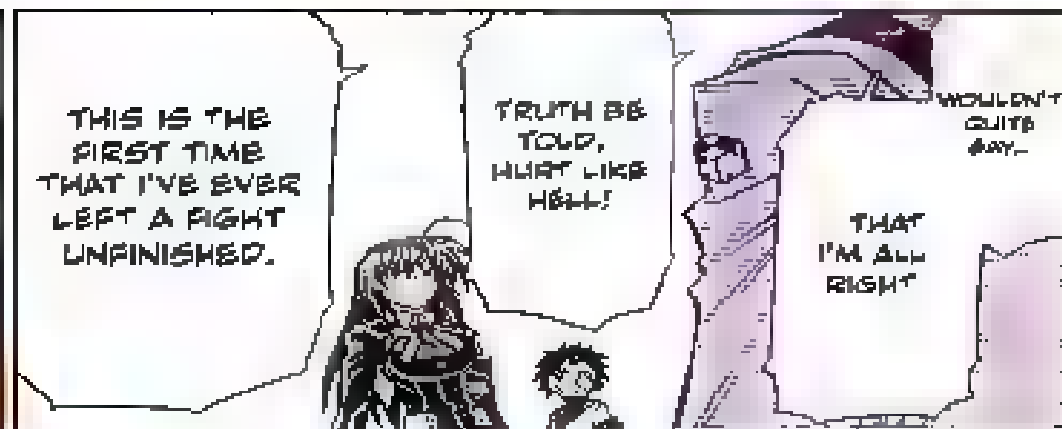
HE DOESN'T LOOK  
INJURED, BUT...

YOU  
REALLY  
CAN'T  
RECOGNIZE  
THIS GUY!  
I DIDN'T  
NOTICE  
THAT HE  
CAME  
BACK



BUT I  
DIDN'T  
HAVE ANY  
MORE  
STRENGTH  
TO KEEP  
FIGHTING.

DIDN'T  
RUN  
AWAY...



THIS IS THE  
FIRST TIME  
THAT I'VE EVER  
LEFT A FIGHT  
UNFINISHED.

TRUTH BE  
TOLD,  
HURT LIKE  
HELL!

WOULDN'T  
QUIT  
ANY...

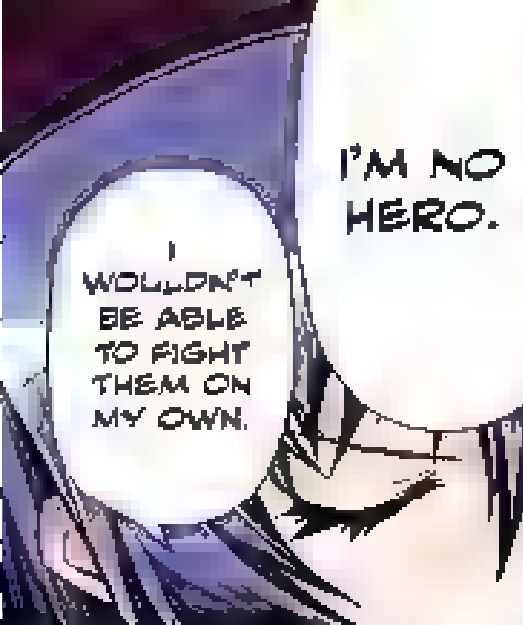
THAT  
I'M ALL  
RIGHT



...BUT I NEVER  
THOUGHT I'D  
EVER COME  
ACROSS  
SOMEONE SO  
SICKENING  
THAT I  
WOULDN'T  
WANT THEM AS  
MY ENEMY.

ON TOP  
OF THAT,  
THERE'S  
MORE  
THAN  
ONE OF  
THEM!

I THOUGHT I  
WOULDN'T  
WANT TO DEAL  
WITH THEM IF  
THEY HATED ME  
OR TRIED TO  
FIGHT ME...



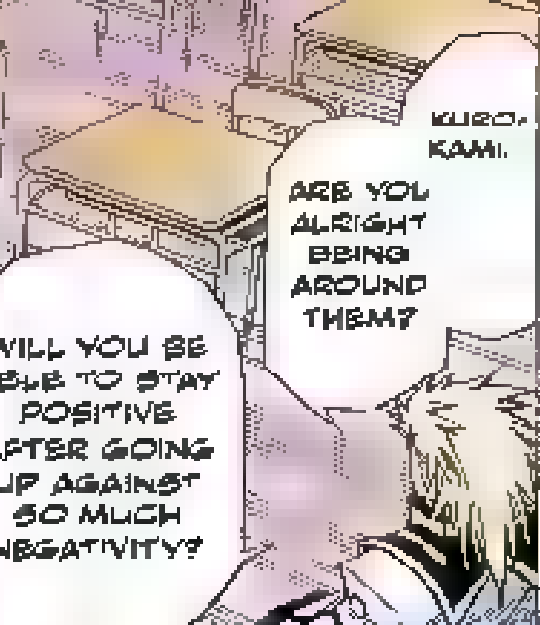
I  
WOULDN'T  
BE ABLE  
TO FIGHT  
THEM ON  
MY OWN.

I'M NO  
HERO.



I DON'T  
WANT TO  
TRY AND  
SHOW  
OFF.

I  
WOULDN'T  
BE ABLE  
TO  
HANDLE  
THEM  
ALONE.



KURO-  
KAMI.

ARE YOU  
ALRIGHT  
BEING  
AROUND  
THEM?

WILL YOU BE  
ABLE TO STAY  
POSITIVE  
AFTER GOING  
UP AGAINST  
SO MUCH  
NEGATIVITY?



...THEN I CAN  
BECOME A  
FORCE EVEN  
GREATER  
THAN YOU!

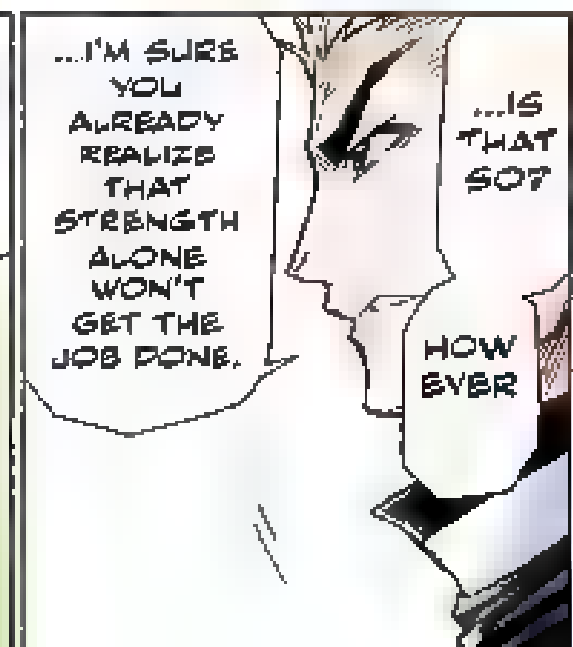
HOWEVER,  
IF EVERY-  
ONE IS  
HERE...



DEPEND-  
ING ON  
THEM..  
IT MIGHT  
BE TIME FOR  
THIS RETIREE  
TO COME  
OUT OF THE  
SHADOWS!

!!

KURO-  
KAMI  
INTRO-  
DUCE  
ME TO  
THE  
"EVERY-  
ONE"  
THAT  
YOU'RE  
TALKING  
ABOUT.



...I'M SURE  
YOU  
ALREADY  
REALIZE  
THAT  
STRENGTH  
ALONE  
WON'T  
GET THE  
JOB DONE.

...IS  
THAT  
SO?

HOW  
EVER

THE  
STRON-  
GEST  
RANGED  
FIGHTER  
???

THE  
STRON-  
GEST  
HAND-TO-  
HAND  
FIGHTER  
HINO-  
KAGE  
KUDO

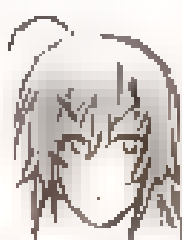
THE  
STRON-  
GEST  
GROUND-  
ED FIGHT-  
ER,  
ITAMI  
KOGA

THE  
STRON-  
GEST  
AERIAL  
FIGHT-  
ER,  
KURO-  
KAMI,  
MEDAKA

THE  
STRON-  
GEST  
AQUATIC  
SWIM-  
MER,  
MOSANA  
IKKAI-  
JIMA

THE  
STRON-  
GEST  
THROW-  
ER,  
AKUNE  
KOUKI

THE  
STRON-  
GEST  
PUNCHER,  
TAKA-  
CHIRO  
SHIGUSA



MAYBE  
I'LL  
HELP  
YOU  
OUT  
SOME-  
TIME.

ACTU-  
ALLY, I  
HATE  
FIGHT-  
ING!

HONESTLY,  
PREFER  
AERIAL  
COMBAT!

ZENKO-  
CHIKI IS  
THE  
ONLY  
ONE  
WHO  
SAYS  
THAT.

I DOUBT  
IT'LL  
EVER  
COME IN  
HANDY  
AGAIN...

I AM A  
"DESTROY-  
ER" NO  
LONGER.

I SUCK  
AT  
THROW-  
ING.

WHO'S THAT?

HINOKAGE KUDO?

JUST A LITTLE WHILE AGO, HITOYOSHI REMEMBERED HIM. THIS IS TOO WEIRD.

THEY REALLY FORGOT ABOUT HIM NOW ON EARTH IS THAT POSSIBLE?

WHERE IS HE?

ANYWAY, IT'S ALRIGHT IF WE MEET THIS KUDO GUY, RIGHT?

!!



THAT IS  
THE  
UNKNOWN

COME TO  
THINK OF  
IT  
HE WAS  
MY  
CLASSMATE..

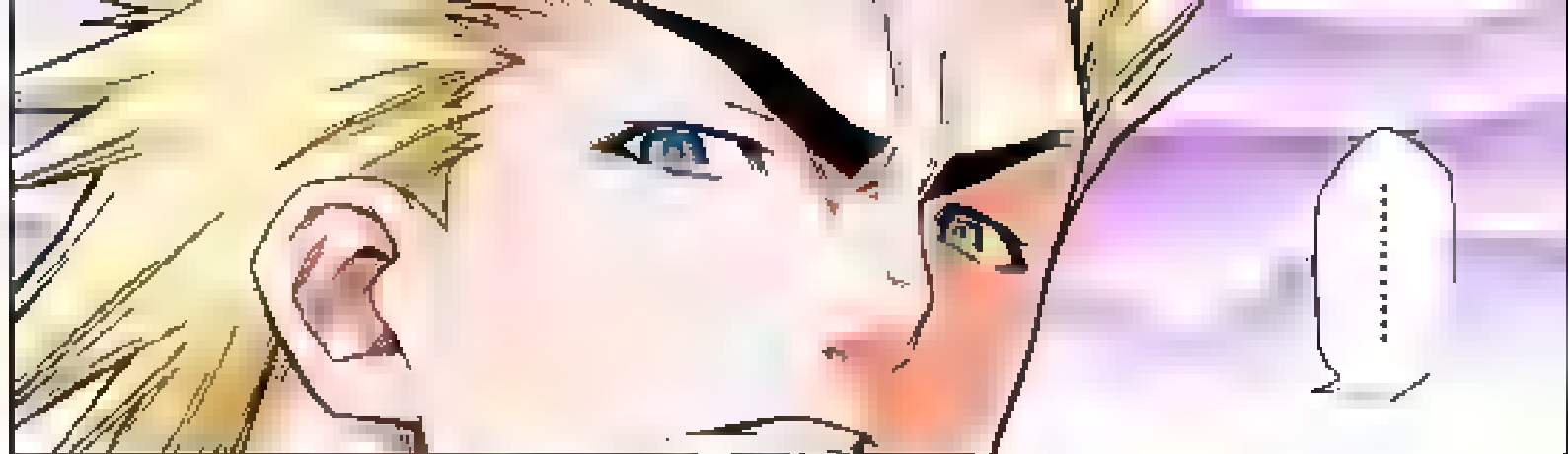
EVEN MY  
ANALYSIS  
COULDN'T  
RECOGNIZE  
HIM...

FOR  
HER  
PRESENT  
MENTAL  
STATE!

I RE-  
MEM-  
BER  
NOW.

WHEN  
DID  
HE  
GET  
IN  
HERE?

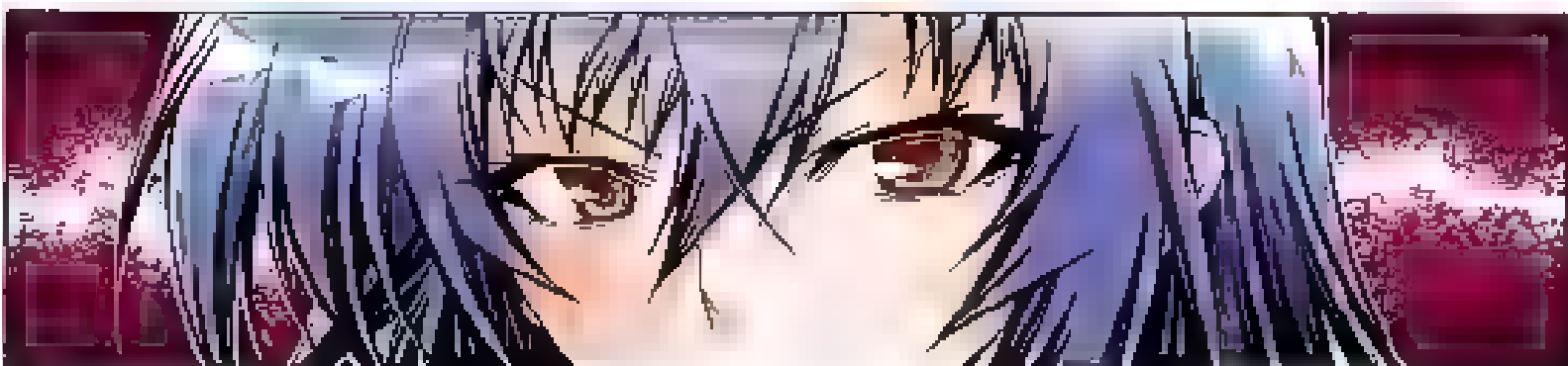
HE'S  
HUGE!  
A  
SUPER  
GIANT!!



IF THESE ARE  
THE GUYS  
YOU'RE  
FIGHTING  
AGAINST  
CLASS -13  
WITH, THEN  
YOU'RE  
ALREADY  
DEAD.



LISTEN,  
KUROKAMI...



「STARTING  
NOW, IT'S  
THE  
EXECUTIVES  
MEETING!!」



「WELL  
THEN, WITH  
THAT  
MATTER PUT  
ASIDE...」

「LET'S  
CON-  
TINUE  
OUR  
HOME-  
ROOM!!」

戦-13  
登-13  
式-13  
参-13



THEY CAME  
AFTER US  
FIRST,  
RIGHT?

LET ME DO  
IT! I'LL GRIND  
'EM TO DUST  
IN 5  
SECONDS  
OR LESS.

IF THEY  
DO, ALL  
WE HAVE  
TO DO IS  
BEAT 'EM  
UP.



OF  
COURSE,  
THAT'S  
ONLY  
NATURAL.

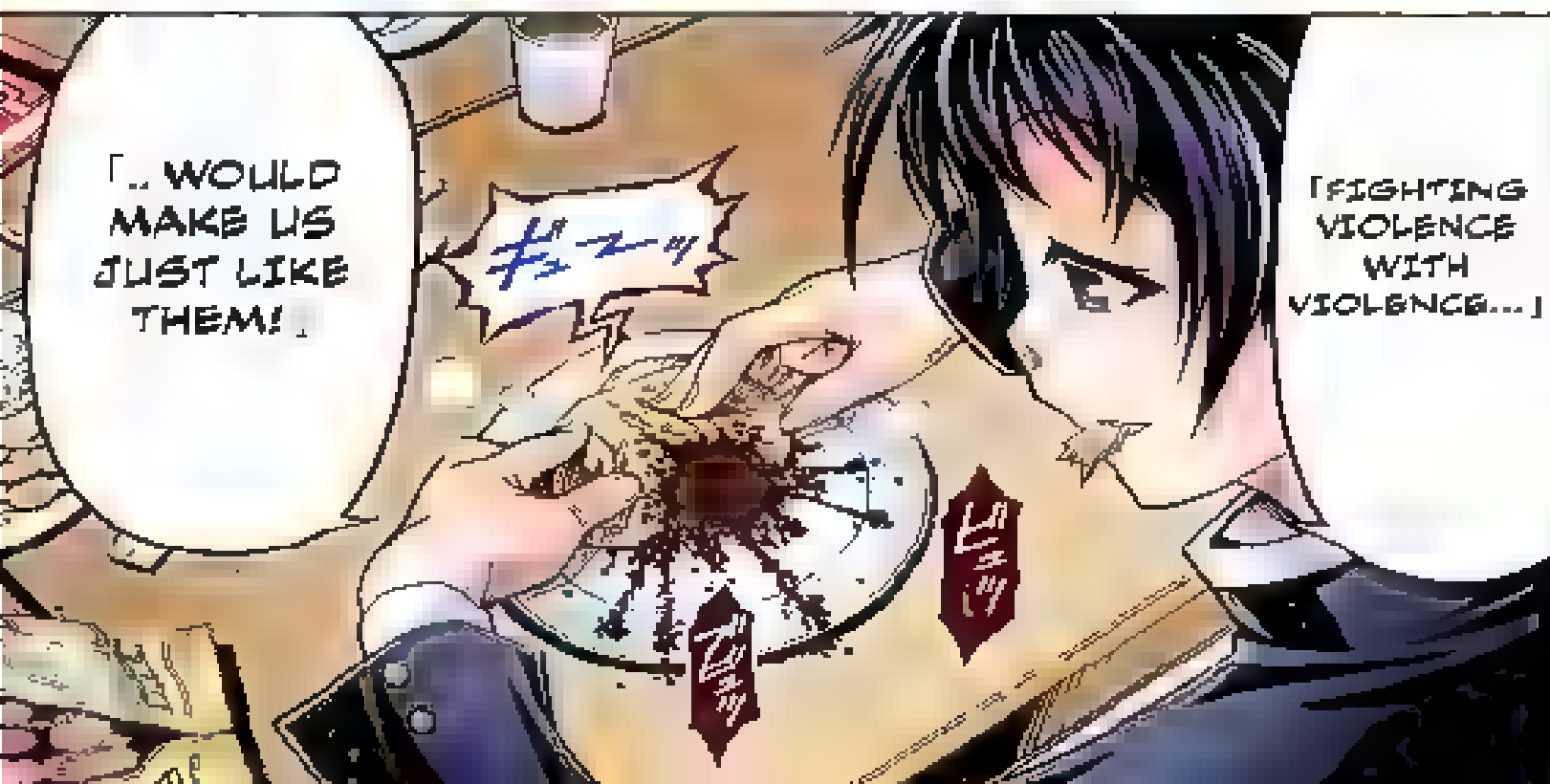
THAT  
MATTER,  
RIGHT?

IT'S LIKE THE  
CHAIRMAN IS  
TELLING US  
THAT THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PLANS TO  
INTERFERE  
WITH OUR  
SCHEME.



「DON'T SAY  
SUCH  
VIOLENT  
THINGS..」

「NOW  
NOW, SHI-  
BUKI-  
CHAN,」



「.. WOULD  
MAKE US  
JUST LIKE  
THEM!」

「FIGHTING  
VIOLENCE  
WITH  
VIOLENCE...」



「ABOUT  
JUST HOW  
MARVELOUS  
OUR ELITE  
ELIMINA-  
TION PLAN  
IS, OF  
COURSE!」

「WHY  
DON'T WE  
TALK TO  
THEM?」

YOU'RE THE  
BOSS, KUMA-  
DADA-SAN.

WE'LL DO  
WHATEVER  
YOU WANT.

THIS GUY'S MIND  
IS INSANE. HOW  
STUPID OF ME TO  
THINK THAT HE  
WAS THE  
WEAKEST GUY  
AROUND UNTIL  
YESTERDAY.

TO OUR  
NEXT  
OPPONENT.

ALTHOUGH,  
AS A FAMOUS  
MINNA.

I DON'T  
PLAN ON  
LOSING.

LET'S  
GET  
RIGHT  
TO IT.

UNDER-  
STOOD.

FROM  
THE  
BOTTOM  
OF MY  
HEART, I  
KNOW I  
HAVE TO  
FOLLOW  
THIS GUY!

「DID I  
SAY  
SOMETHING  
COOL?」

「HMM?」

TO HAVE A  
PERSON  
MORE  
NEGATIVE  
THAN MYSELF  
HERE...  
THERE'S  
NOTHING THAT  
COULD MAKE  
ME FEEL MORE  
AT EASE THAN  
THAT.

「EVEN IF ATTENDANCE ISN'T MANDATORY FOR THEM, THEY SHOULD STILL COME IN REGULARLY..」

「SCHOOL CAN STILL BE FUN, YOU KNOW!」

「.. IS THAT EVERYONE IN CLASS 13. WHO ARE OUR TARGETS. DON'T COME TO SCHOOL OFTEN..」

「LET'S CONTINUE..」

「OUR BIGGEST PROBLEM..」



「YOU CAME!..」

「OH!」

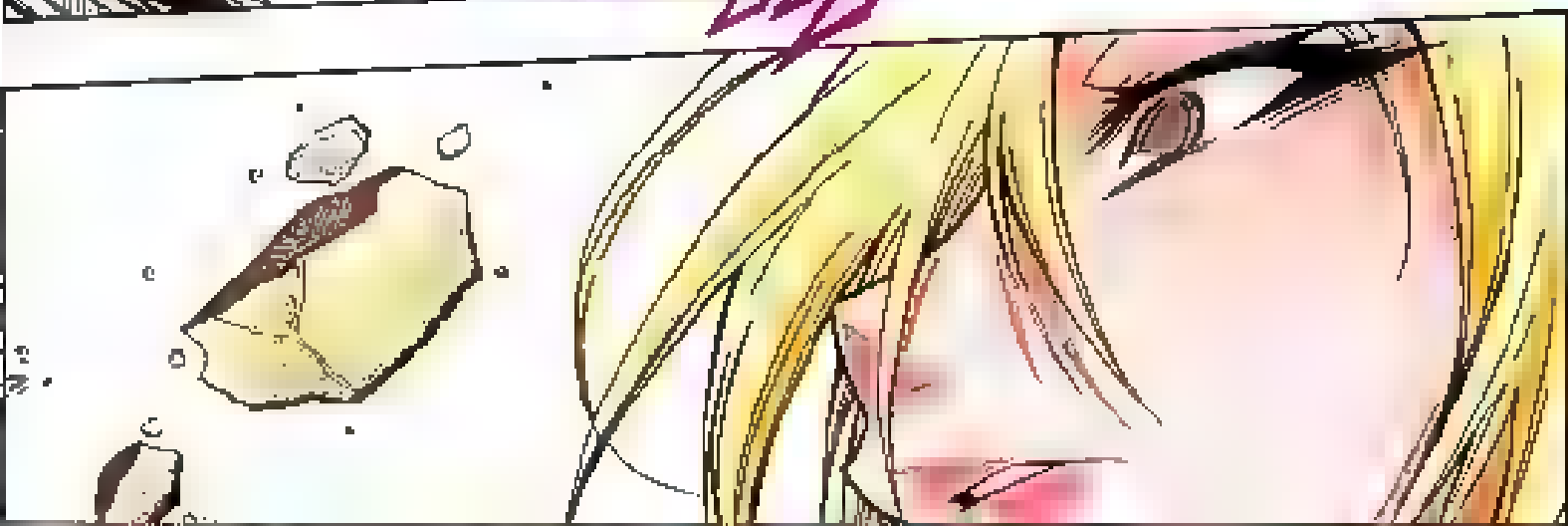
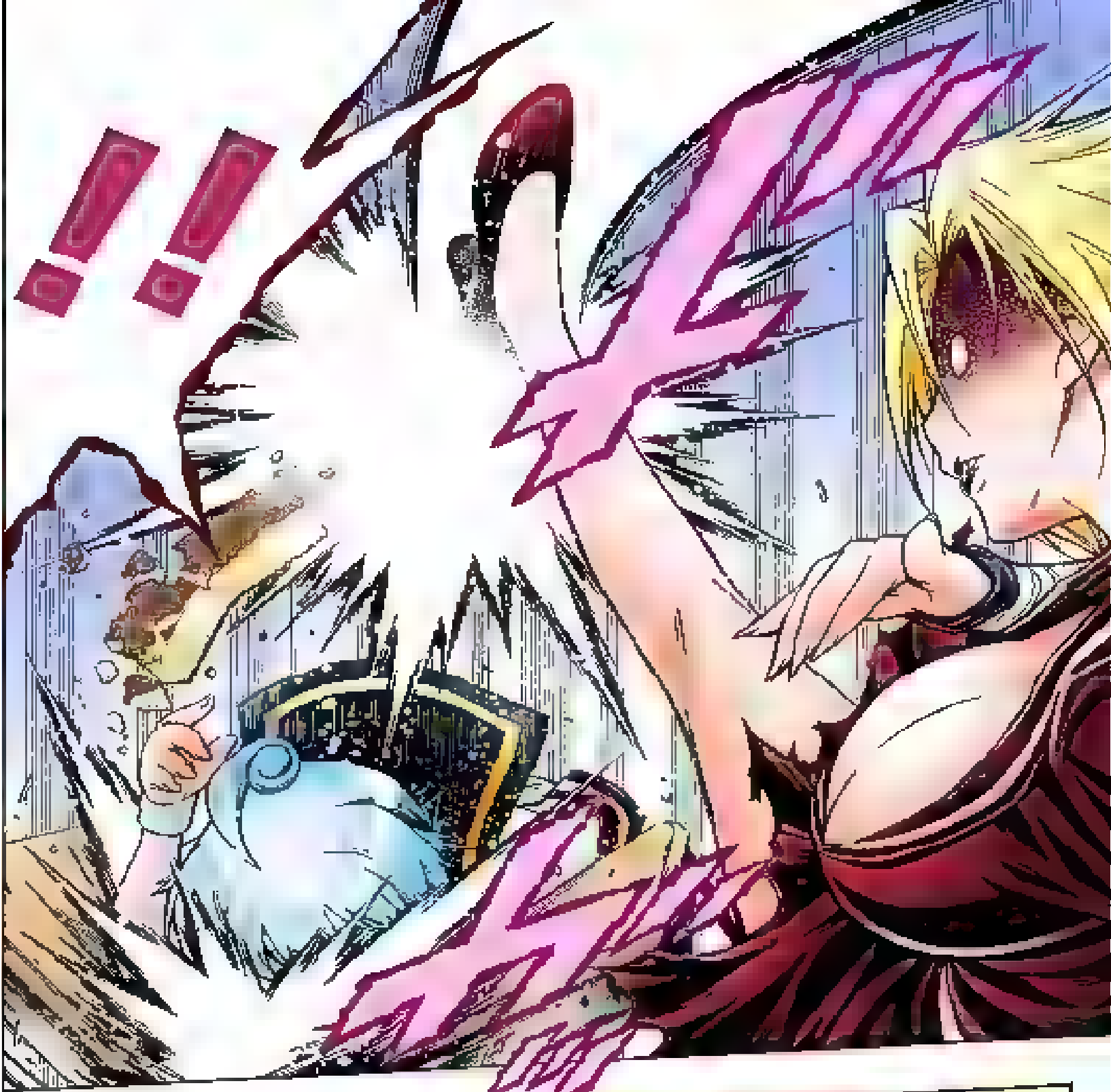
LET ME TELL YOU A GOOD PLAN.

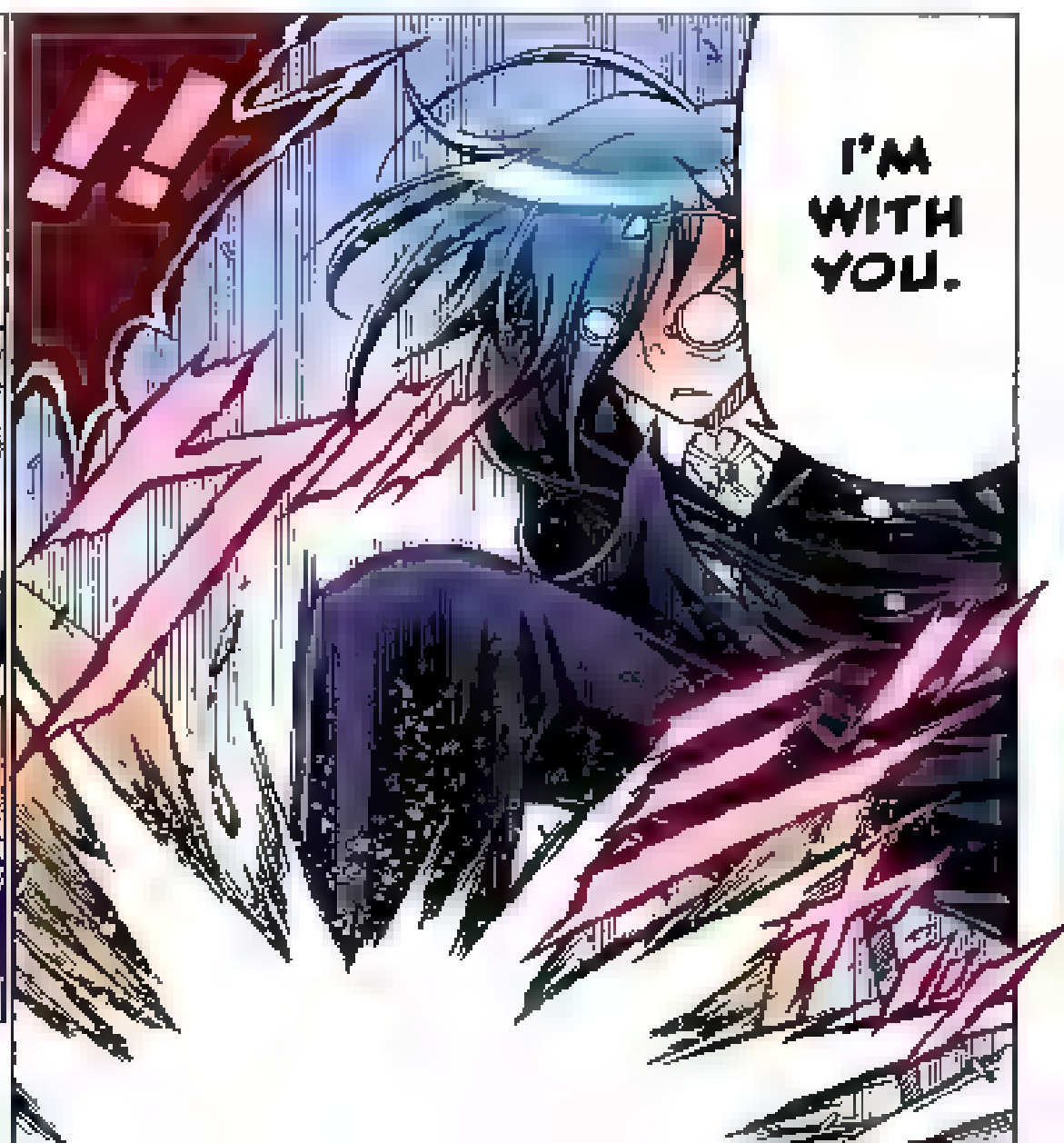
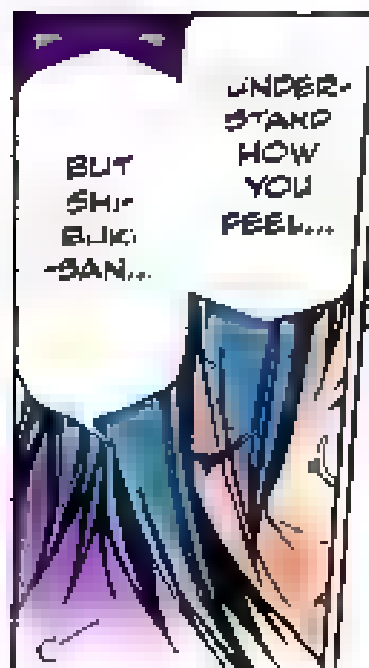
LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE IN A PICKLE HERE.

まっぽーん

「SHIRANUI-CHAN!..」









もーし

もーし

「YOU'RE  
INTERFERING  
WITH  
SHIRANUI  
CHANG  
MEAL」

「CUT IT  
OUT, YOU  
TWO」

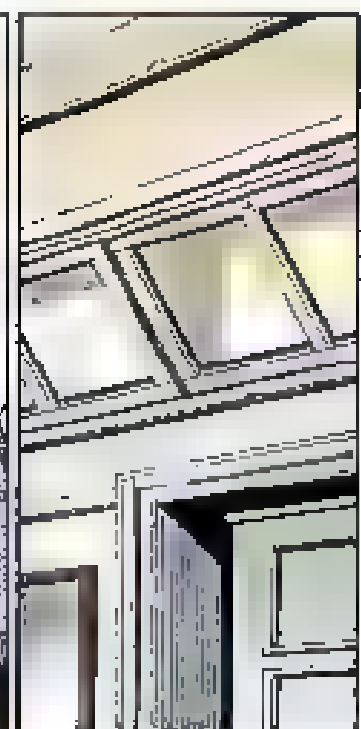
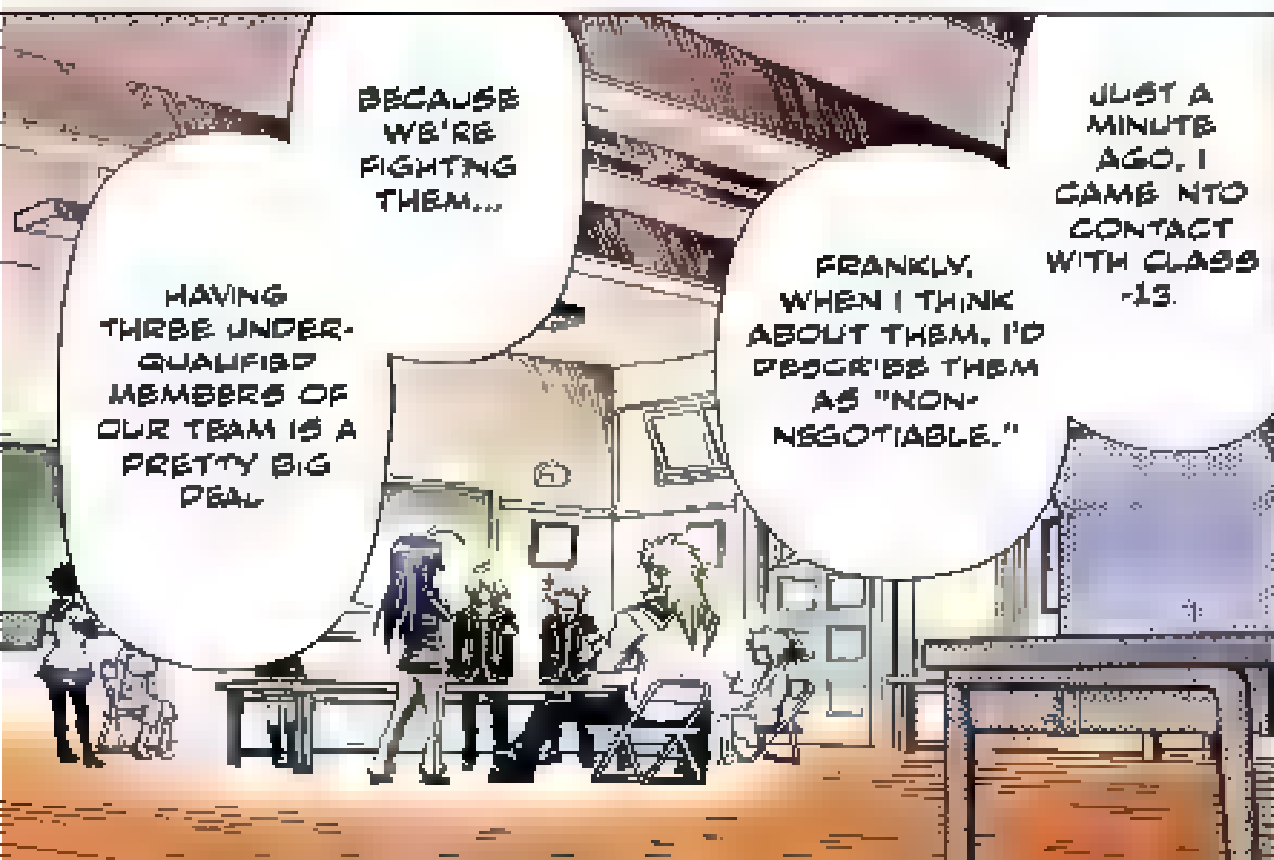
DESPITE THE  
FACT THAT SHE  
CAME TO  
CLASS -IS BE-  
CAUSE OF THE  
HEADMASTER'S  
INFLUENCE?

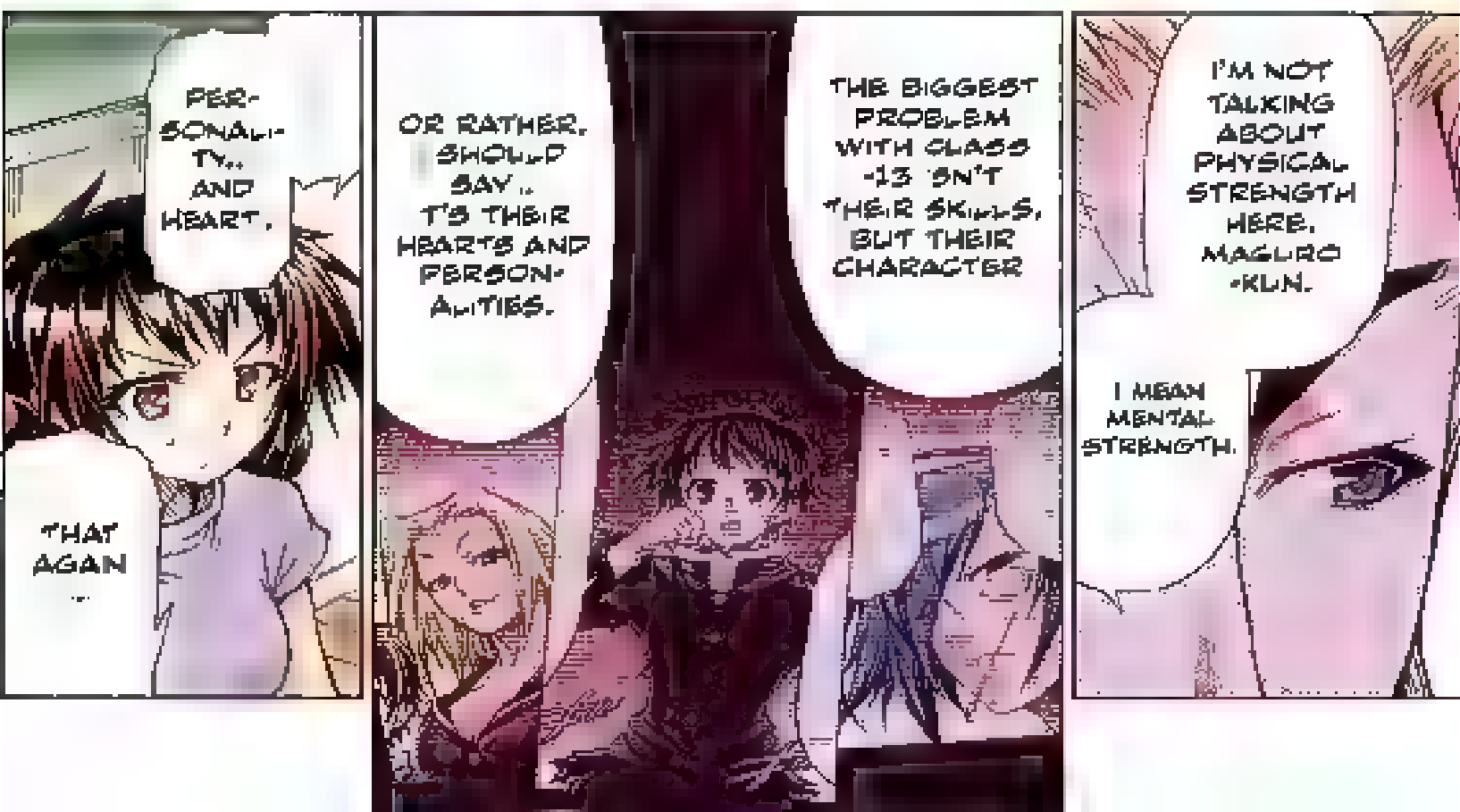
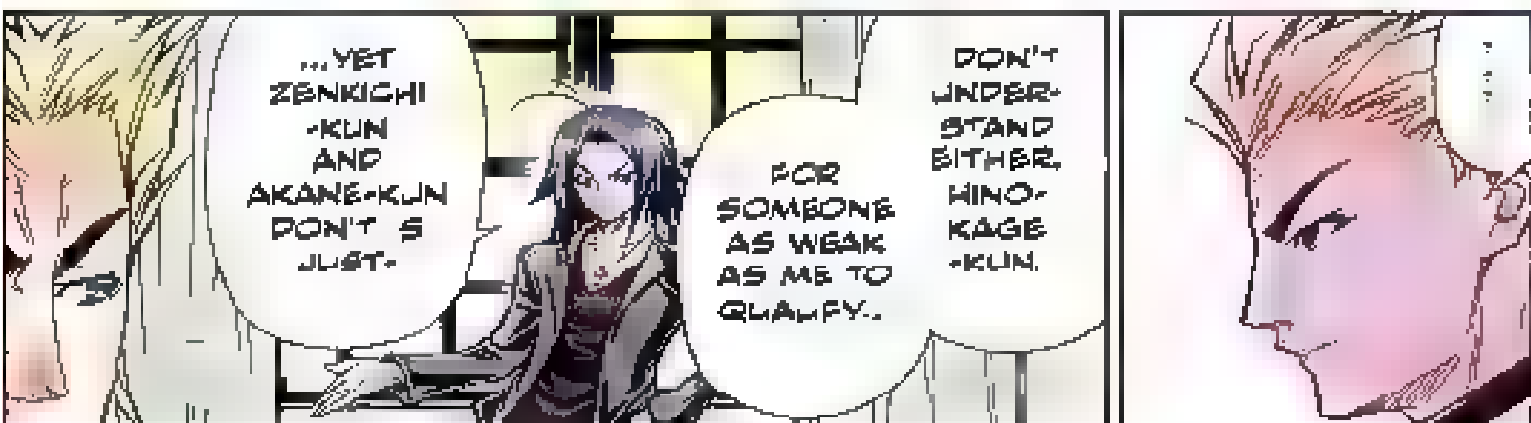
SHE  
DOGGED  
MY  
KICK ?


KUMAGAWA  
-SENPAI/  
JUST SAVED  
HER WITH  
HIS "ALL  
FICTION"  
RIGHT?

... NO  
WAY,  
RIGHT ?










IN HINDSIGHT,  
THEY'RE A  
LOT LIKE THE  
GUYS IN  
CLASS -13.


LET'S  
CALL  
THEM  
"PLUSES".

WITHIN THE  
13 PARTY,  
THERE WAS  
THE PLUS  
SIX.



AN  
ACTUAL  
GOOD  
ANALYSIS!  
I AGREE  
WITH IT,  
TOO.

GOLLY.




IT'S ABOUT  
WANTING  
TO GET  
INVOLVED  
WITH THEM  
OR NOT.

IT'S NOT  
ABOUT  
BEING  
WEAK  
OR  
STRONG  
...

...BUT  
THE REAL  
PROBLEM  
IS THEIR  
PERSON-  
ALITIES.


THEIR  
ABNOR-  
MALITIES  
ARE  
BEASTLY,  
FOR  
SURE...



..YOUR  
HEARTS  
BEGAN TO  
WAVER  
THAT'S WHY  
YOU'RE  
UNDER-  
QUALIFIED

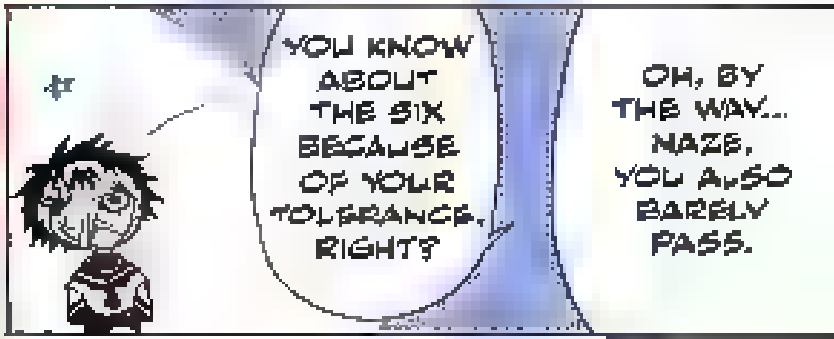
BECAUSE  
YOU  
KNEW  
KUMA-  
GAWA..

BUT  
HITO-  
YOSH,  
AND  
AKUNE!



MOST  
PEOPLE  
WOULD  
PROBABLY  
RESORT TO  
SOME  
PRETTY DARK  
STUFF JUST  
BY MEETING  
THE MINUSES.

EXACTLY  
THEIR  
MANGA-LIKE  
ABILITIES ARE  
SECONDARY  
TO THE  
MAIN  
PROBLEM.



\*  
YOU KNOW  
ABOUT  
THE SIX  
BECAUSE  
OF YOUR  
TOLERANCE.  
RIGHT?

OH, BY  
THE WAY...  
NAZE,  
YOU ALSO  
BARELY  
PASS.







...IS SOME-  
THING THAT  
NOBODY  
SHOULD EVER  
BE PROUD OF

....AND  
PEOPLE  
WHO SAY  
"THANK  
YOU" FOR  
HAVING  
THEIR  
ARM  
BROKEN...

BEING  
ABLE TO  
DEAL WITH  
PEOPLE  
WHO  
CALMLY  
BREAK  
THEIR  
OWN  
FRIEND'S  
ARM...

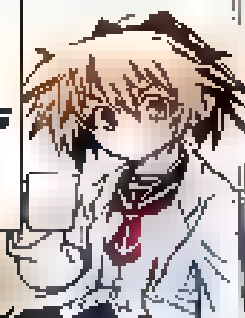
DEALING WITH JUST  
MAGURO-KUN,  
NAZE-SAN, OR EVEN  
KOGA-SAN IS A  
LITTLE TOO HARD.  
NO ONE'S  
MENTIONED  
IT YET

BUT

DON'T  
WANT  
TO

EVEN  
THOUGH  
HINO-  
KAGE  
-KUN  
SAID I  
PASSED

IF YOU  
DON'T,  
THEN  
YOU'D  
HAVE  
SECOND  
THOUGHTS  
ABOUT  
FIGHTING  
THEM.



I SUPPOSE  
THAT'S TRUE.  
YOU HAVE TO  
HAVE THE  
ABILITY TO  
HANDLE THE  
MINUSES  
FIRST.

WELL  
...

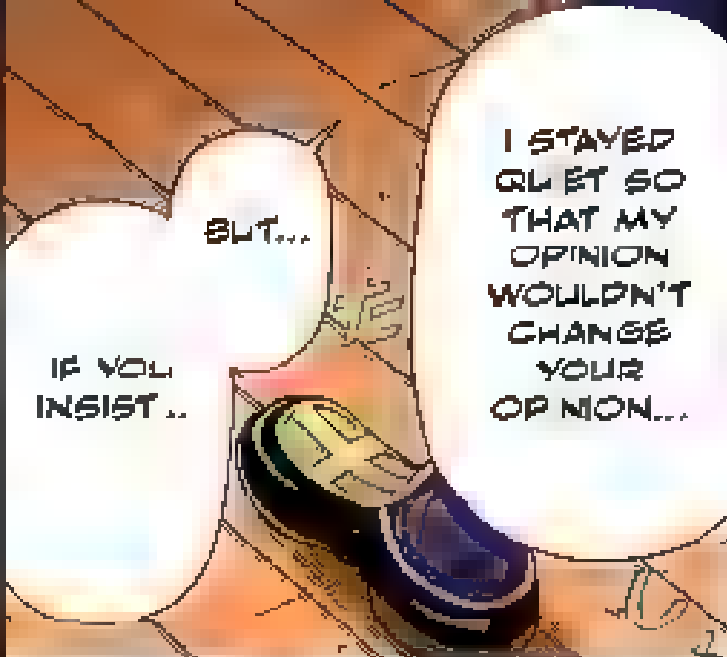
EVEN WITHOUT  
"THE END", SHE  
KNOWS THIS  
ENEMY A LITTLE  
TOO WELL...

SHE'S JUST NOT  
SUITABLE FOR  
FIGHTING THE  
MINUSES.

...IS THE  
PRESIDENT  
HERSELF,  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN.



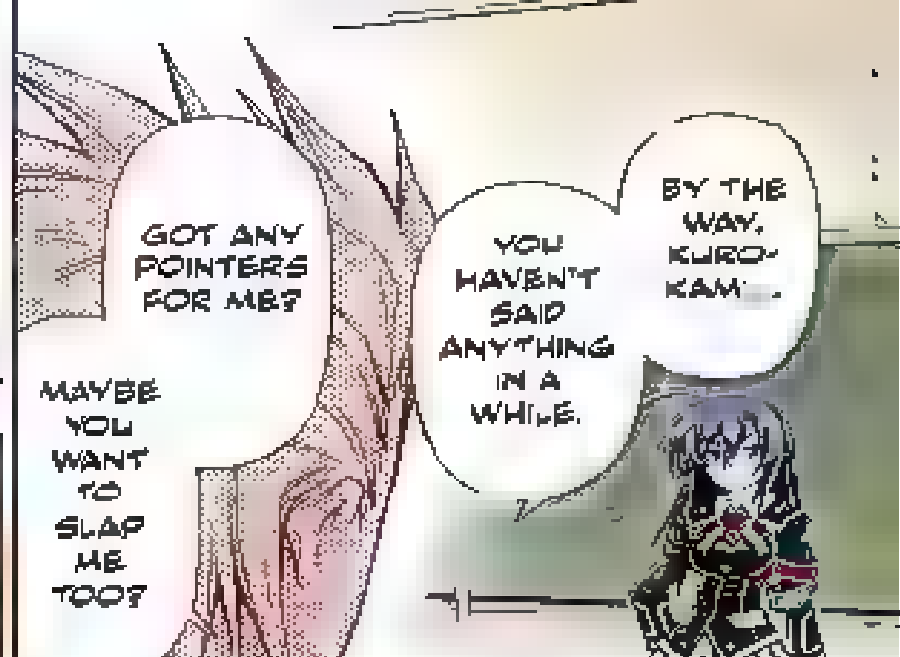
THE MOST  
UNPER-  
QUALIFIED  
MEMBER OF  
THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL



BUT...

IF YOU  
INSIST..

I STAYED  
QUIET SO  
THAT MY  
OPINION  
WOULDN'T  
CHANGE  
YOUR  
OPINION...

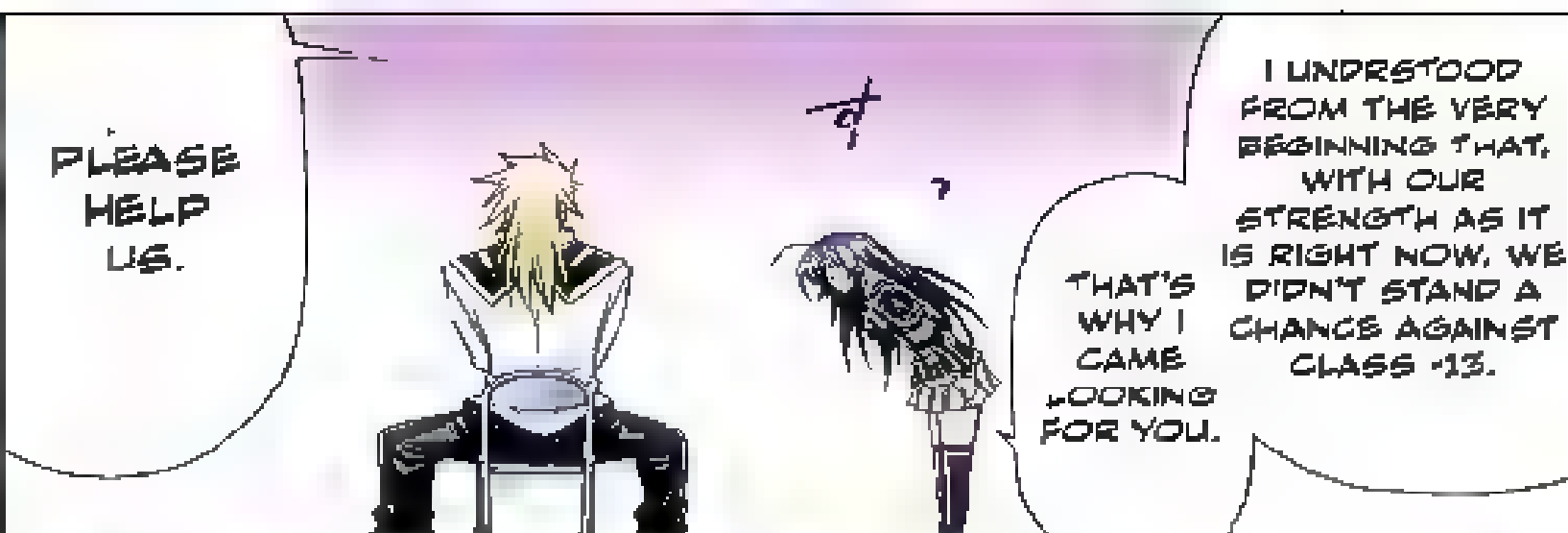


GOT ANY  
POINTERS  
FOR ME?

MAYBE  
YOU  
WANT  
TO  
SLAP  
ME  
TOO?

YOU  
HAVEN'T  
SAID  
ANYTHING  
IN A  
WHILE.

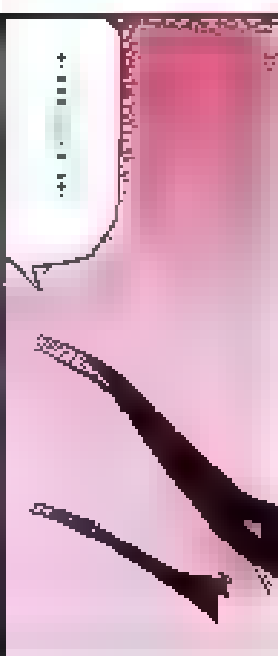
BY THE  
WAY,  
KURO-  
KAMI..



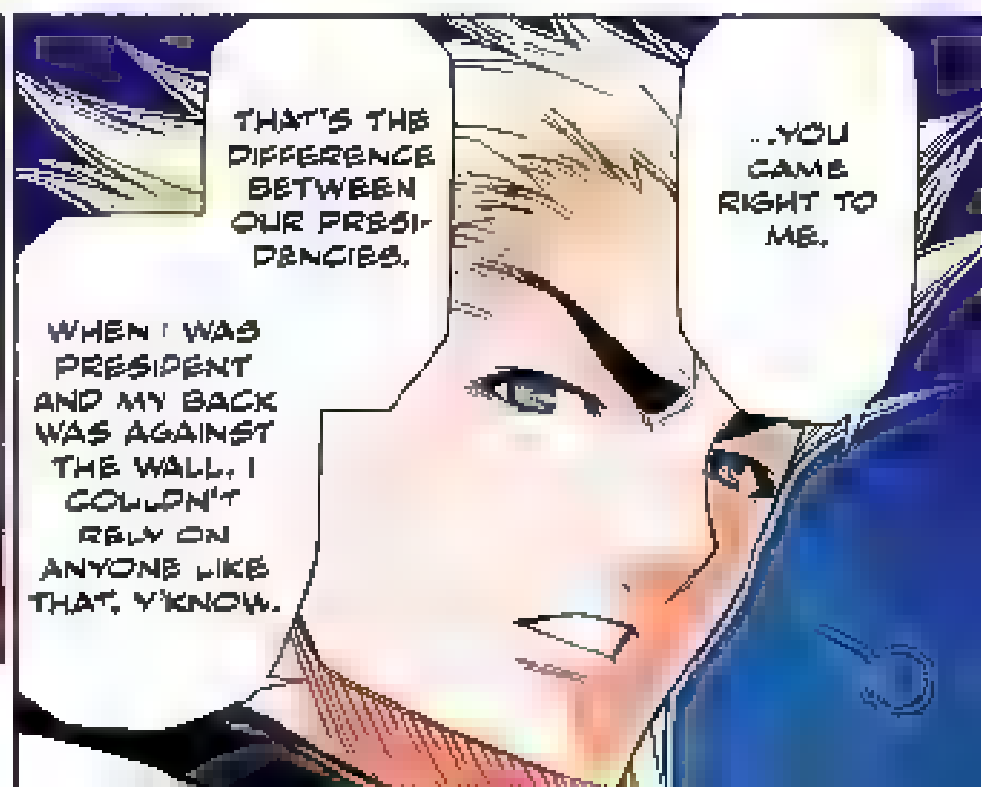
PLEASE  
HELP  
US.

I UNDERSTOOD  
FROM THE VERY  
BEGINNING THAT,  
WITH OUR  
STRENGTH AS IT  
IS RIGHT NOW, WE  
DIDN'T STAND A  
CHANCE AGAINST  
CLASS -13.

THAT'S  
WHY I  
CAME  
LOOKING  
FOR YOU.




...WELL...  
THAT'S  
BECAUSE I  
DIDN'T HAVE  
ANYONE I  
COULD RELY  
ON...



THAT'S THE  
DIFFERENCE  
BETWEEN  
OUR PRESI-  
DENCIES.

WHEN I WAS  
PRESIDENT  
AND MY BACK  
WAS AGAINST  
THE WALL, I  
COULDN'T  
RELY ON  
ANYONE LIKE  
THAT, Y'KNOW.

...YOU  
CAME  
RIGHT TO  
ME.



HOW'S  
THAT  
SOUND?

AN  
"EVILIZE"  
TRAINING  
CAMP.

!?

SMELL  
SOMETHING  
BAD -

"EVIL  
IZE"  
TRAINING  
CAMP.

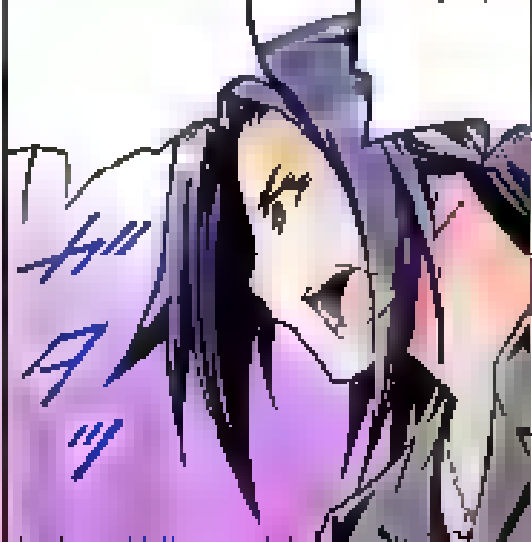
MAYBE  
AFTER  
CLASS -13  
HAS  
DESTROYED  
THE  
SCHOOL?

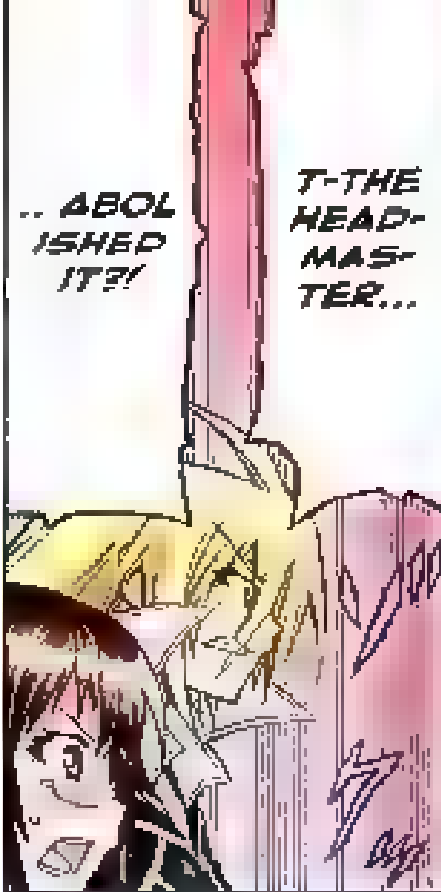
TOO EARLY?  
THEN WHEN,  
MAGURO  
KUN?

IT'S TOO  
EARLY FOR  
THEM!

NO  
WAY,  
KINO-  
KAGE  
KUN!

BUT  
WHAT  
IS IT,  
ANYWAY?





.. ABOLISHED IT?!

T-THE HEAD-MASTER...



...BUT IT WAS TOO DANGEROUS SO MUCH SO THAT WHEN HEADMASTER SHIRANUI FIRST TOOK HIS POSITION, HE ABOLISHED IT.

WHEN HAKONIWA ACADEMY WAS STILL A CRAM SCHOOL, IT HANDED DOWN A MENTAL TRAINING REGIMEN FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

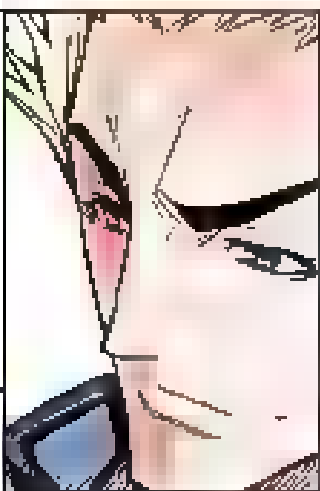
WELL, IT WAS A PART OF THE FLASK PLAN ..



YOU'VE GOT UNTIL TOMORROW TO DECIDE.

...BUT ONLY IF YOU WANT TO.

IT'S LIKE A DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD THAT MIGHT MAKE DEALING WITH CLASS 13 A LITTLE BIT EASIER FOR YOU GUYS...

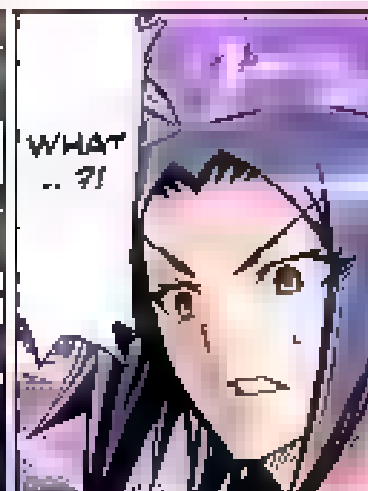


I'LL DO IT!

I'LL DO IT

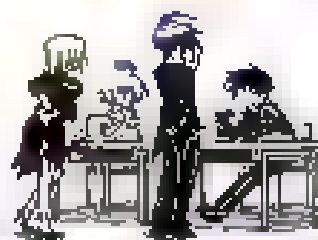
I'LL DO IT!

WHAT .. ?!



「BUT  
TOMORROW  
WOULD  
STILL BE  
TOO FAST.」

「WITH THIS,  
WE WON'T  
HAVE TO WAIT  
FOR THE  
OTHERS.」



「QUITE  
THE  
OPPOSITE  
TO A  
GOOD  
ONE.」

「I SEE...  
IT'S QUITE  
THE PLAN.」

YOU HAVE  
A FRIEND  
IN THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL,  
RIGHT?

IS THIS  
REALLY  
OKAY?

IT'S LIKE YOU  
CAME RIGHT  
FROM THE  
BOWELS OF  
HELL ITSELF.

AGREED.

「I'M SUR-  
PRISED!」

「THIS PLAN  
REALLY IS  
SOMETHING,  
SHIRANUI  
-CHAN.」

HOW LONG  
WILL HE STAY  
AS MY  
FRIEND?



INDEED  
I DO!

THAT'S  
WHY  
THIS IS  
ALSO A  
TEST!

わーし

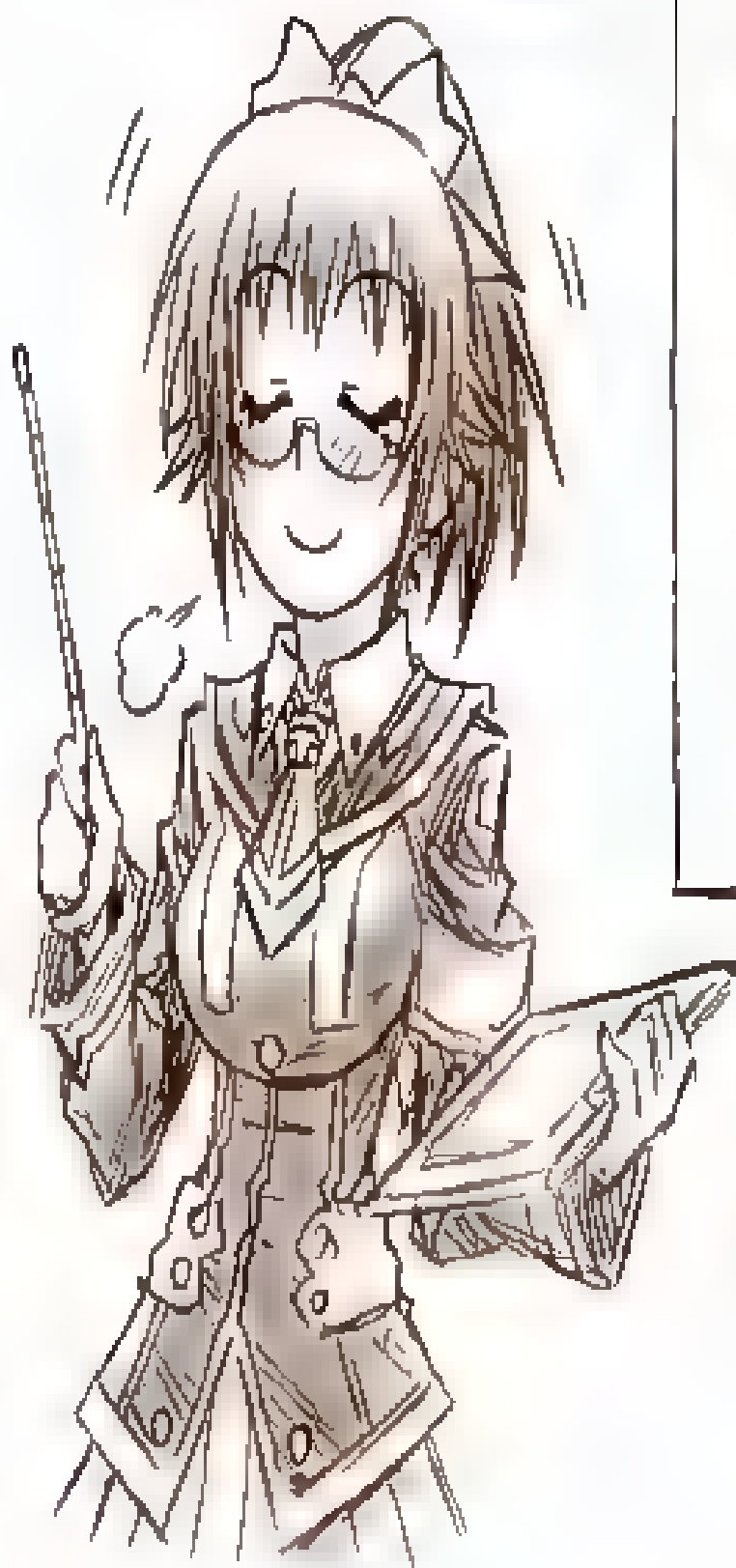
わーし

...PLEASE READ  
THIS VOLUME'S  
EDIT ON OF  
KIKAIJIMA'S  
ABNORMAL  
REPORT  
COLLECTION!

HMM-HMMMM

FOR MORE  
INFORMATION  
PERTAINING  
TO THE  
PLUS SIX...

DID A  
TON OF  
RE-  
SEARCH!



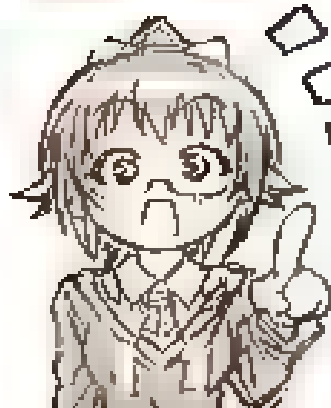
# KIKAJIMA'S ABNORMAL REPORT COLLECTION #7

ITOSHIMA GUNKI  
"DEATH WATCH"

STRIKE LOVER

HE'S THE LEADER OF THE PLUS  
SIX. HE CARES DEEPLY FOR HIS  
FRIENDS BUT CAN ALSO BE VERY  
STRICT ON THEM.

HIS ABNORMALITY IS SHROUDED  
IN MYSTERY, AND NO ONE SEEMS  
TO KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT.  
EVEN GUNKI HIMSELF DOESN'T  
KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT, YET HE  
CHOOSES NOT TO INVESTIGATE IT  
ANY FURTHER.





# KIKAJIMA'S ABNORMAL REPORT COLLECTION #8

HYAKUCHIRO MAYAMA

"LOVE"

SPECIALIZES IN HAND-TO-HAND  
COMBAT

HE'S CONSIDERED TO BE THE  
SECOND-IN-COMMAND OF THE  
PLUS SIX, OR SO HE SAYS...

HE APPEARS TO USE BOW AND  
ARROWS, BUT THEN WHY IS HIS  
AREA THE PARKING LOT AREA?  
DOES HE LIKE CANS?



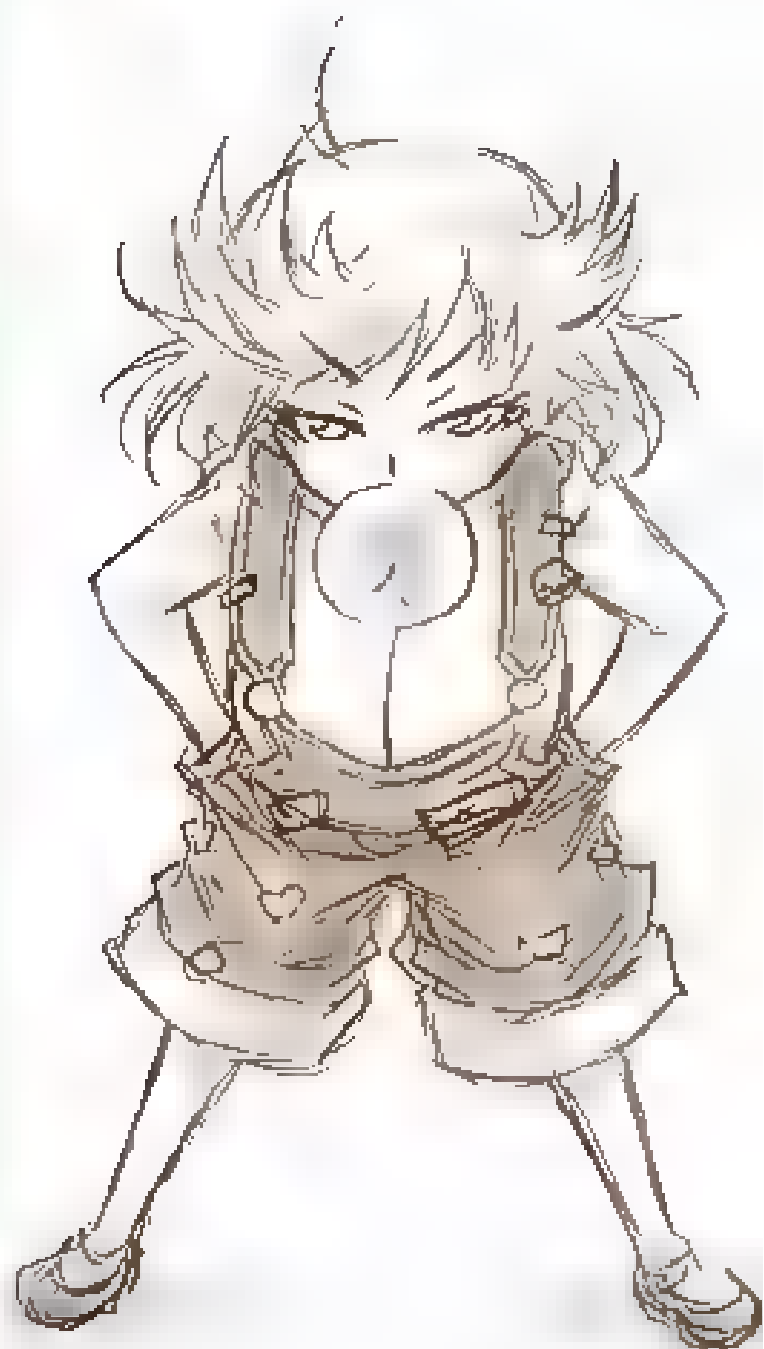
# KIKAJIMA'S ABNORMAL REPORT COLLECTION #9

YUNDMAE BTOME  
"FREE WORLD"

HER VERY BEING IS LIQUID  
INSTEAD OF SOLID

SHE'S ALWAYS CHEWING GUM...  
BUT WOULDN'T IT GET ALL WET  
BECAUSE OF HER BODY?!

HOWEVER, LOOKING AT THOSE  
BOOBS MAKES EVEN MY BACK  
HURT...



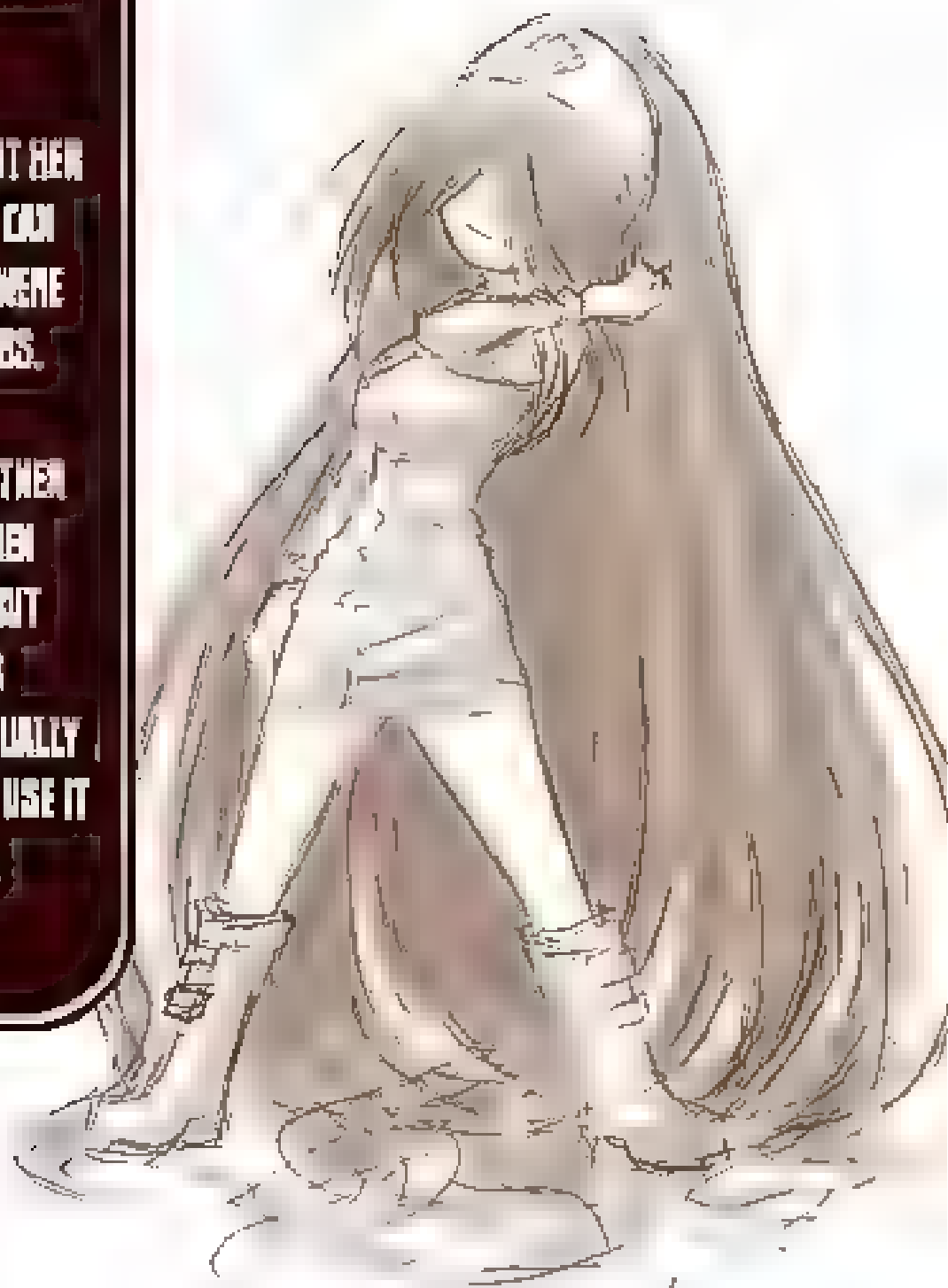
# KIKAIJIMA'S ABNORMAL REPORT COLLECTION #10

CHIKUZEM YOTORI  
"THICK-ON-TREATMENT"

SPECIALIZES IN HAIR GROWTH  
TECHNIQUES.

NOT ONLY CAN SHE GROW OUT HER  
HAIR TO ANY LENGTH, SHE CAN  
ALSO CONTROL IT AS IF IT WERE  
ANOTHER ONE OF HER LIMBS.

SHE CAN ACTUALLY MAKE OTHER  
PEOPLE'S HAIR GROW WHEN  
THEY'RE NEAR HER TOO, BUT  
THAT'S A PART OF HER  
ABNORMALITY THAT SHE USUALLY  
KEEPS SECRET. SHE DOESN'T USE IT  
VERY OFTEN, ANYWAY.



# KIKAIJIMA'S ABNORMAL REPORT COLLECTION #10

TSURUMISAKI YAMAMI

"STAR MASTER"

A MECHANICAL BEING

HE'S A CYBORG. HALF OF HIS BODY  
IS COMPOSED OF MECHANICAL  
COMPONENTS. HOWEVER, THIS FACT  
HAS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO DO  
WITH HIS ABNORMALITY, WHICH  
CAN MELT METAL SPHERES.

HE CONSIDERS KOGA HIS RIVAL  
AMONG THE 13 PARTY DUE TO THE  
FACT THAT THEY'RE BOTH  
REMODELED HUMANS (EVEN THOUGH  
SHE ONLY CONSIDERS HIM A  
NUISANCE).



# KIKAIJIMA'S ABNORMAL REPORT COLLECTION #11

KAMIMINE SHOUKO  
"DENTAL SHOES"

THE ANALYST AND TACTICIAN OF THE  
13 PARTY

HER ABNORMALITY ENABLES HER TO  
COMPLETELY ANALYZE ANY AND  
EVERY THING SHE EATS, INCLUDING  
MORE THAN JUST FOOD

SHE RECORDS THE RESULTS OF HER  
ANALYSES IN THAT GIANT BOOK  
SHE'S ALWAYS CARRYING. IT'S  
ALMOST LIKE HER GIANT DIARY!





**PART 3**  
**THE KUMAGAWA**  
**INCIDENT ARC (2)**

**NO. 65- THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT OF HAKONIWA ACADEMY IS...**

**NO. 66- WHAT OF IT?**

**NO. 67- WE ARE THE STUDENT COUNCIL**

**NO. 68- IT'S ABOUT ACCEPTING**

**NO. 69- YOU'VE GOTTEN STRONGER**

**NO. 70- I LOVE YOU**

**NO. 71- WHEN IT'S OVER, PLEASE COME AGAIN**

**NO. 72- EVEN IF EVERYONE FORGETS ME**

**NO. 73- FROM NOW ON, I WILL**



★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、  
いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画を  
もとに染染社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

OF COURSE,  
THE DAILY  
WORK OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL STILL  
HAVE TO BE  
DONE.

THE FLASK  
PLAN, CLASS  
-13, AND THE  
EVILIZE TRAINING  
CAMP THEY'RE  
ALL...

UNDER-  
GROUND  
ACTIVITIES.

TODAY IS  
THE LAST  
DAY OF THIS  
YEAR'S FIRST  
SEMESTER AT  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY

EXACTLY  
SEVEN DAYS  
AND NIGHTS  
LATER..

第65箱  
「箱庭学園の生徒会長は」

LET THIS  
BREAK  
PERIOD...

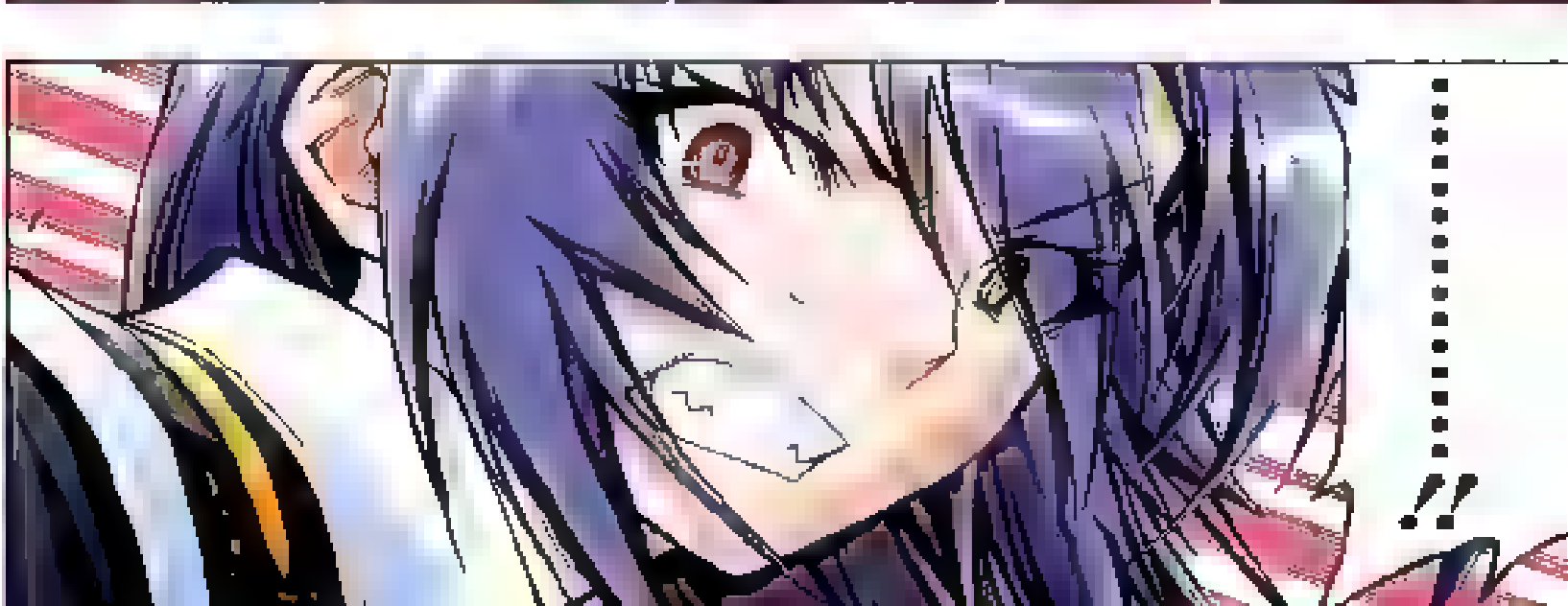
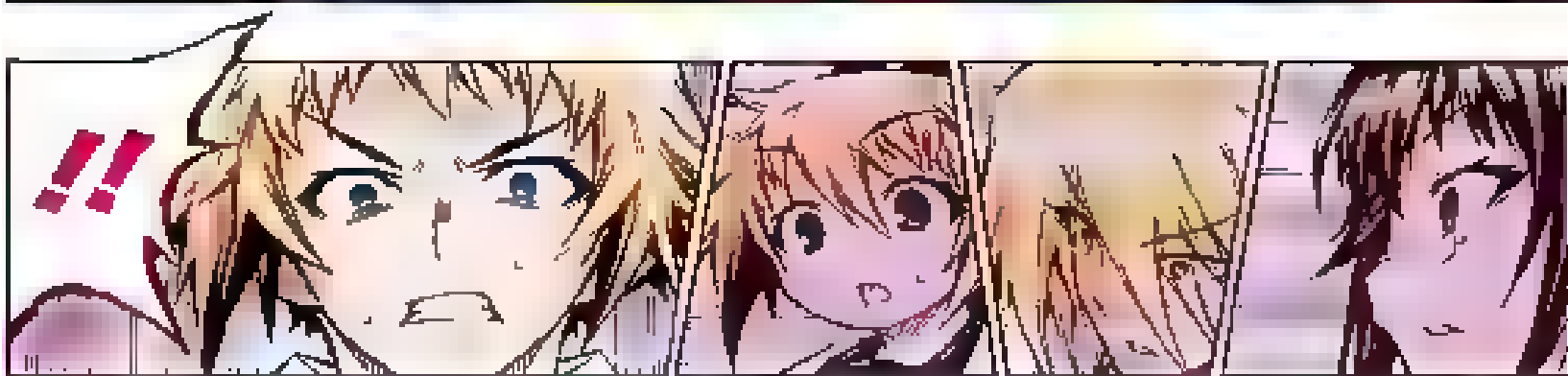
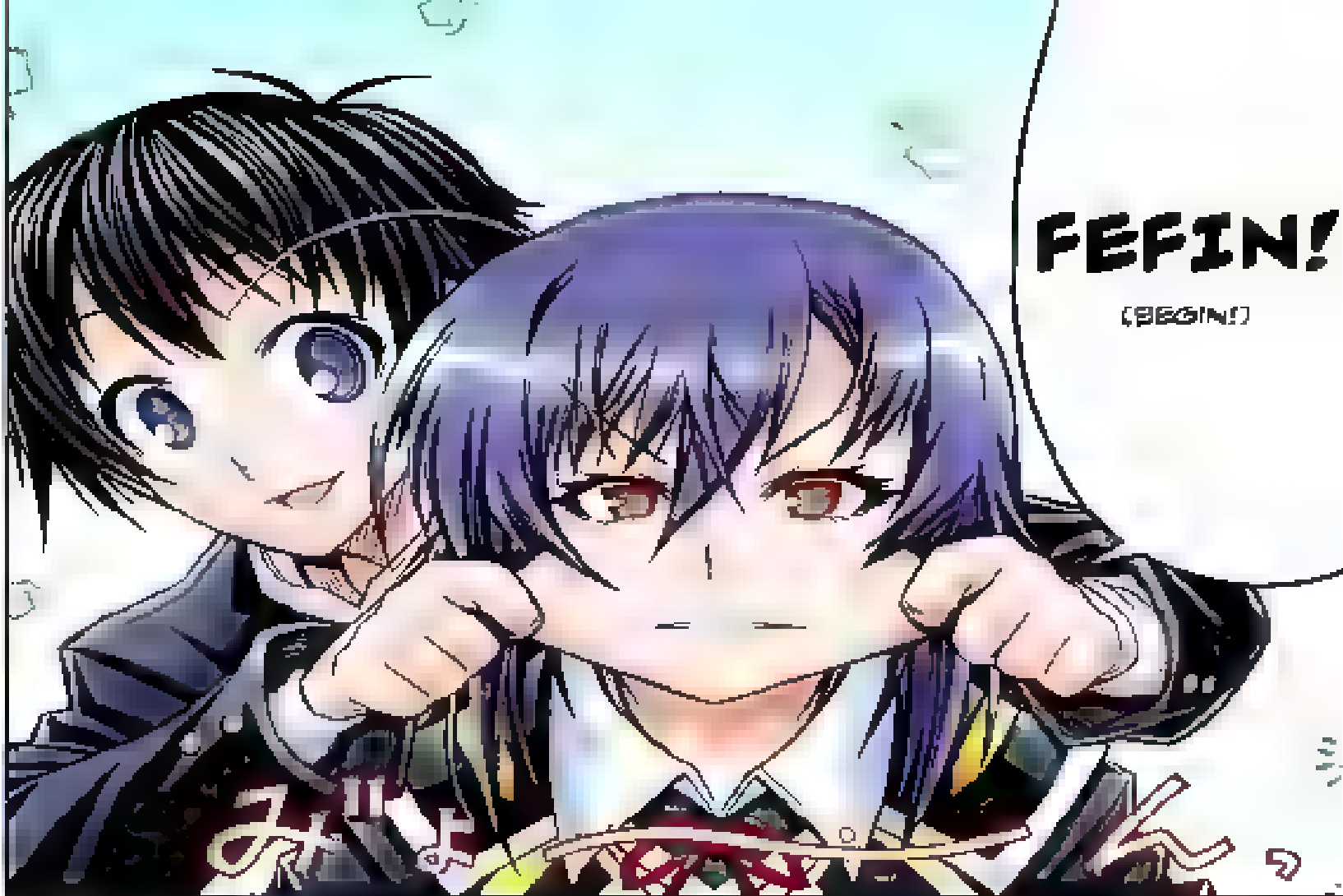
THEN

BUT  
SUDDEN-  
LY..

THEIR  
SECRET  
PLAN  
WENT  
INTO  
MOTION

AT  
LEAST  
WE'LL BE  
ABLE TO  
LOOSEN  
UP A  
LITTLE .

STARTING  
TOMOR-  
ROW,  
EVERY-  
ONE WILL  
BE ON  
BREAK.







「HELLO,  
STUDENTS  
OF  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY!」

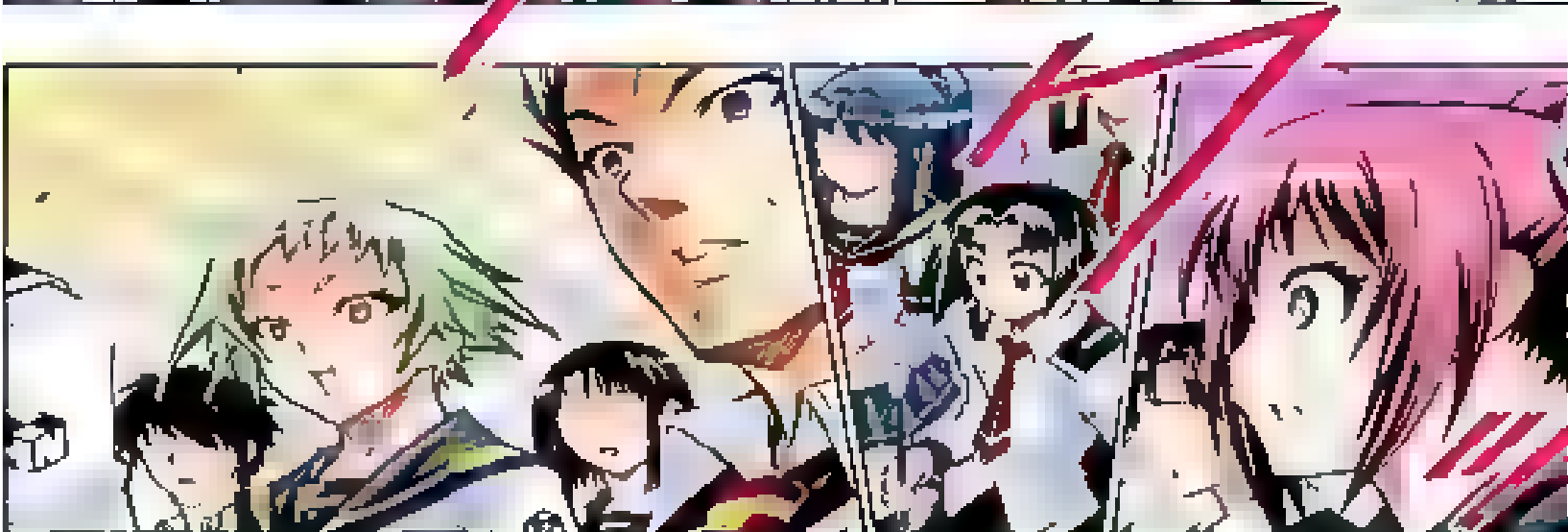
「NICE  
TO MEET  
YOU!」

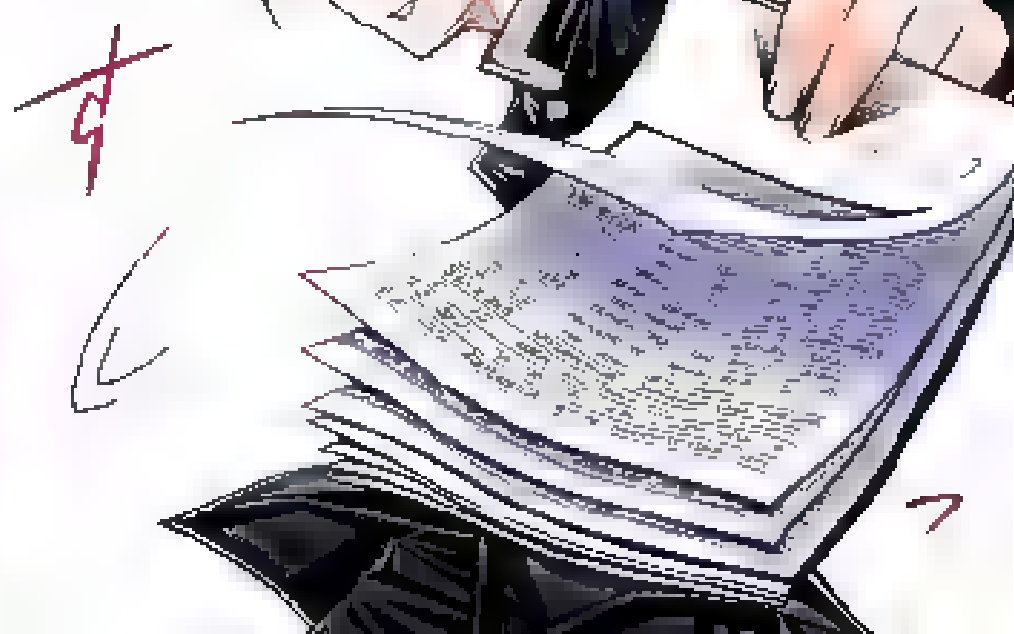
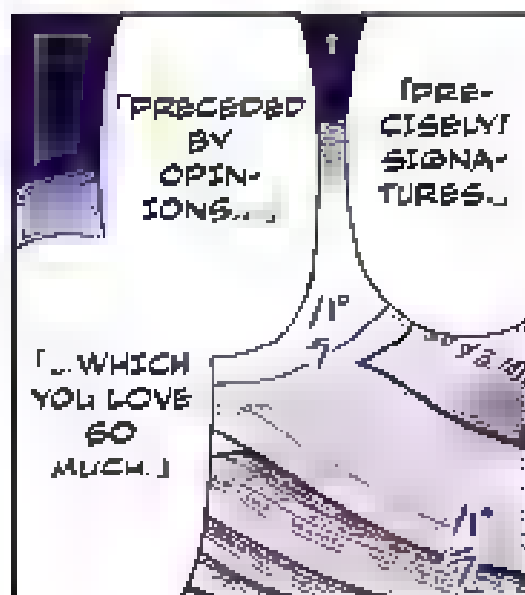
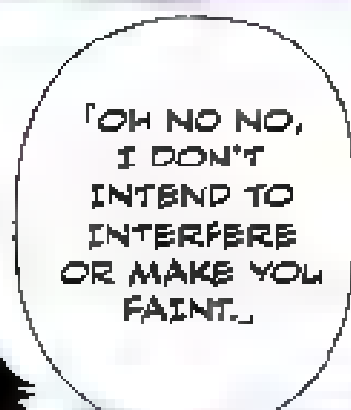
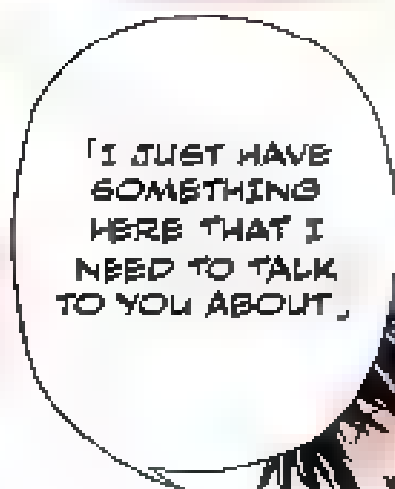
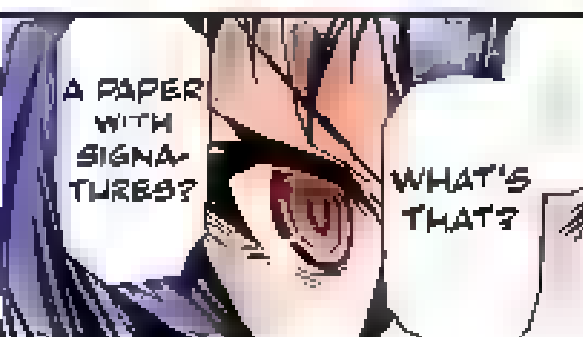
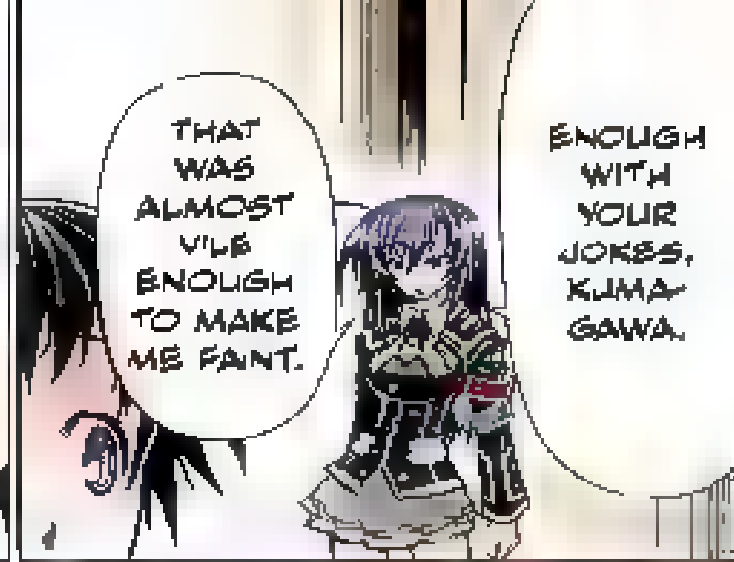
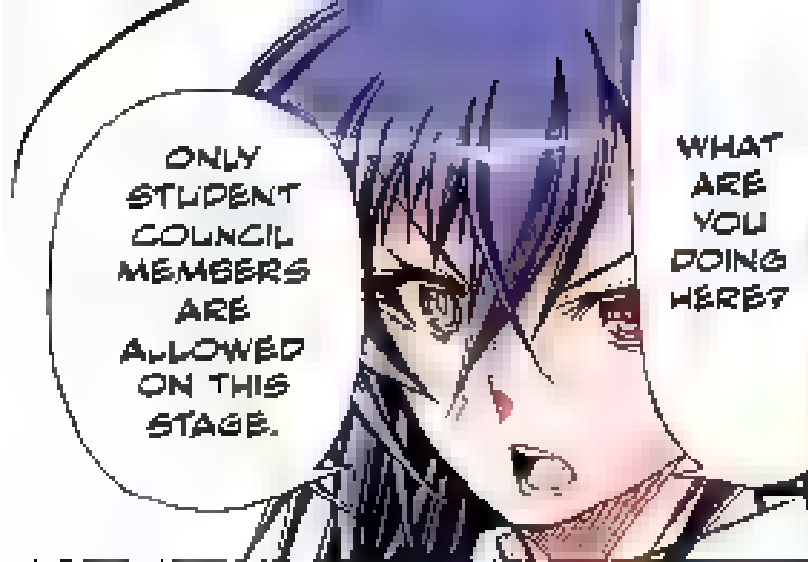
「YOU  
HOOD  
OOO  
ALL」




「MEDAKA  
-CHAN'S  
EX-BOY-  
FRIEND!!」

「I'M  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
MISOGI!」





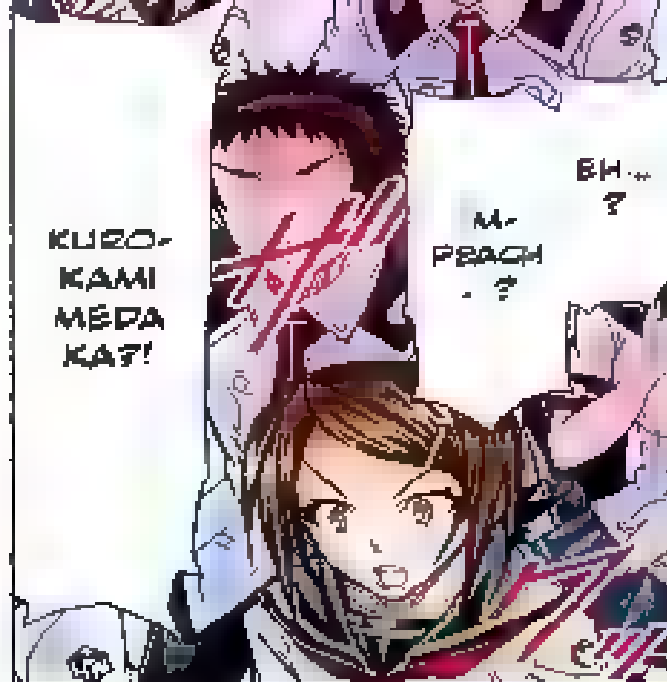


「STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA...」

「IN ACCOR-  
DANCE WITH  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY  
REGULATION  
ARTICLE 45,  
CLAUSE 3...」

「I ASK  
FOR YOUR  
IMPEACH-  
MENT!」

KUROKAMI  
IMPEACHMENT  
FORM



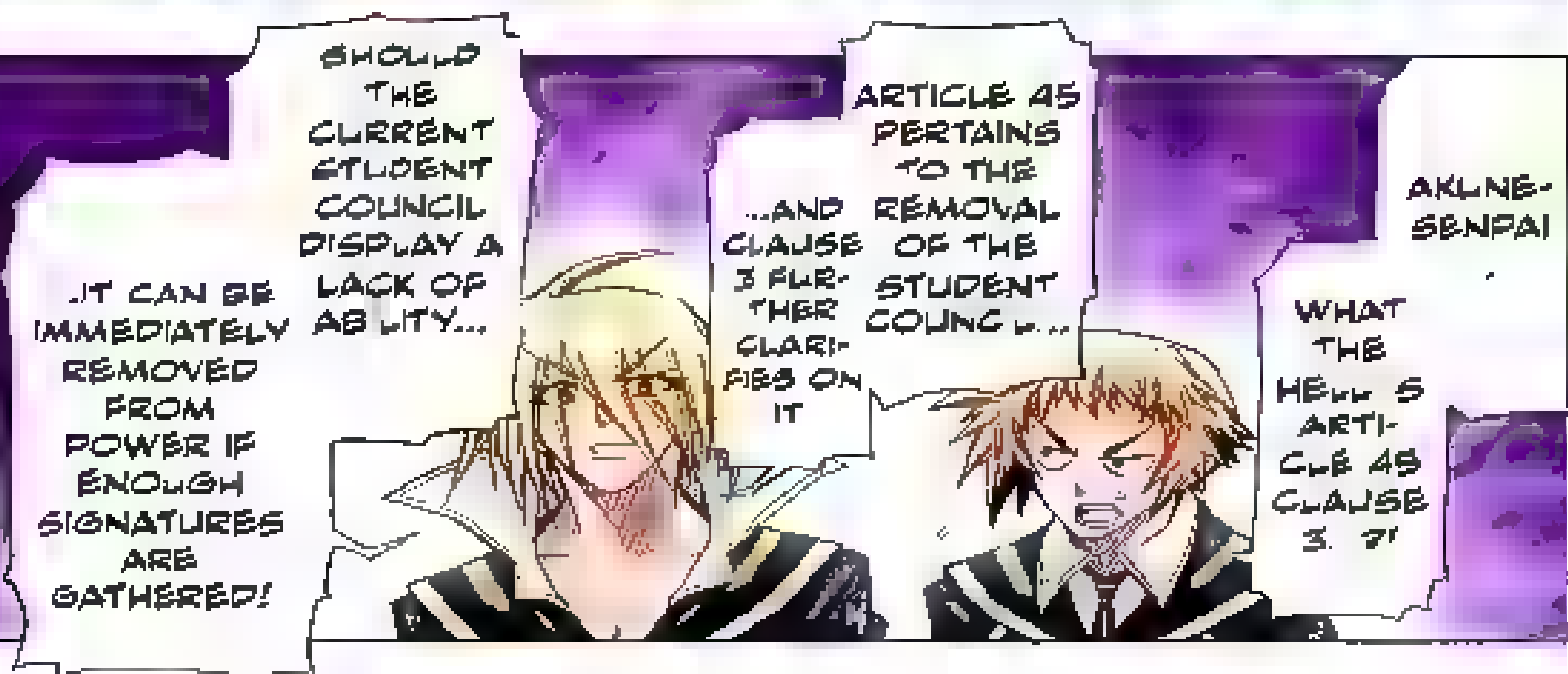
KURO-KAMI  
MEDAKA?

M-  
PEACH  
...?

EH...  
?



!?



SHOULD  
THE  
CURRENT  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
DISPLAY A  
LACK OF  
ABILITY...

IT CAN BE  
IMMEDIATELY  
REMOVED  
FROM  
POWER IF  
ENOUGH  
SIGNATURES  
ARE  
GATHERED!

ARTICLE 45  
PERTAINS  
TO THE  
REMOVAL  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL...  
...AND  
CLAUSE  
3 FUR-  
THER  
CLARI-  
FIES ON  
IT

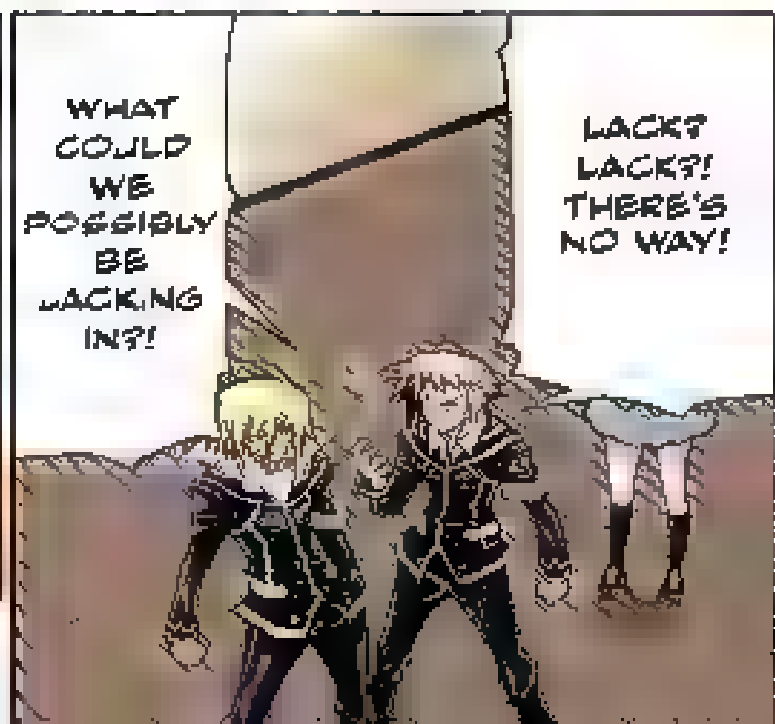
AKUNE-  
SENPAI

WHAT  
THE  
HELL'S  
ARTI-  
CLE 45  
CLAUSE  
3. ?!



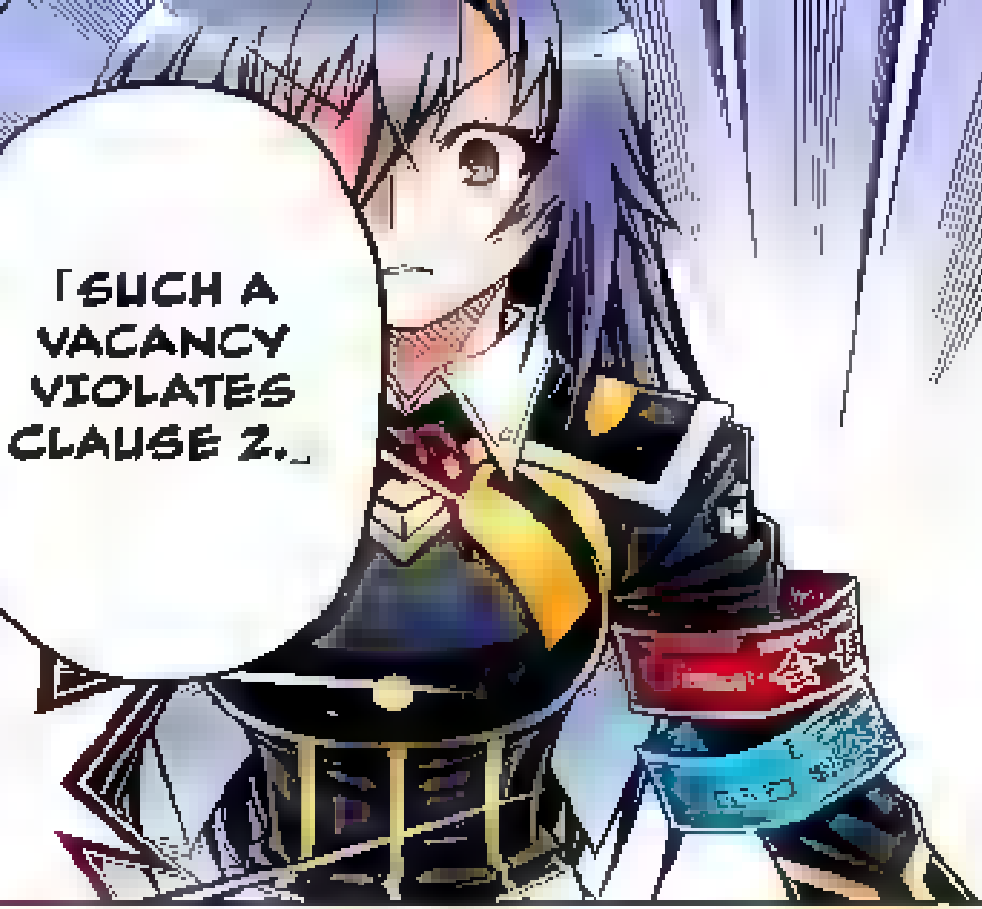
[IT'S CRYSTAL  
CLEAR WHAT  
YOU'RE  
LACKING.]

'NOW NOW.  
STOP  
PLAYING  
DUMB.  
ZENKI,  
CHI-KUN..



WHAT  
COULD  
WE  
POSSIBLY  
BE  
LACKING  
IN?!

LACK?  
LACK?!  
THERE'S  
NO WAY!



「SUCH A  
VACANCY  
VIOLATES  
CLAUSE 2..

「YOU LACK  
A VICE  
PRESIDENT.

THIS GUY  
SURE  
DOES  
KNOW  
HOW TO  
PLAY  
DIRTY...

“THE  
PRESIDENT  
MUST FILL  
THESE SEATS  
AS SOON AS  
POSSIBLE  
FOLLOWING  
THEIR  
ASCENSION  
TO POWER.”

“THE COUNCIL  
ROSTER  
CONSISTS OF  
A PRESIDENT,  
VICE  
PRESIDENT,  
TREASURER,  
SECRETARY,  
AND GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER.”

THE  
RO-  
STER.

IT'S  
ABOUT  
...

...7  
CLAUSE  
2?

BUT  
THOSE  
SIGNA-  
TURES  
ARE ALL  
FAK-

BUT THAT STILL  
SHOULDN'T BE  
REASON  
ENOUGH FOR  
ANYONE TO  
REMOVE HER  
FROM POWER!

CHANGING  
YOUR  
UNIFORM AND  
FAILING TO  
DO YOUR  
JOB ARE  
TWO  
COMPLETELY  
DIFFERENT  
THINGS.

OR  
THOUGHT  
TO  
MENTION  
IT,

BECAUSE OF  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN'S  
DEMON  
-LIKE  
ABILITIES,  
NO ONE  
REALLY  
CARED

...ARE ALL  
FROM  
CLASS  
-13?!

THESE  
SIGNA-  
TURES..

!?

「THESE  
SIGNA-  
TURES  
ARE FROM  
ALL THREE  
CLASSES!..

「FIRST,  
SECOND,  
AND THIRD  
YEAR  
CLASS -13,  
AT YOUR  
SERVICE!..

「YEP!..

THAT'S  
QUITE THE  
SHOW OF  
"EVERY-  
ONE"!

A  
MAJORITY  
OF NAME  
-ONLY  
SIGNA-  
TURES?

EVEN IF  
THEY WERE,  
THERE'S NO  
WAY THEY  
COULD  
AMOUNT TO  
MORE THAN  
HALF OF THE  
STUDENT  
BODY!

NO WAY...  
THEY  
AREN'T  
EVEN HERE  
YET..

HE CAN'T  
INCREASE  
THE NUMBER  
OF STUDENTS  
AS MUCH AS  
HE WANTS!

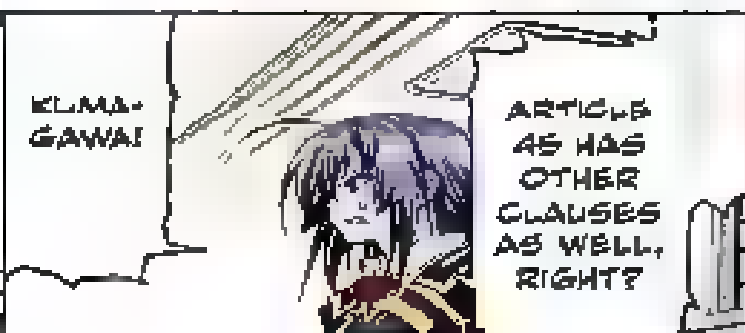
I FORGOT  
THAT  
THEY  
HAVE A  
DIRECT  
LINK TO  
THE HEAD-  
MASTER!



「DON'T DISCRIMINATE AGAINST US..」

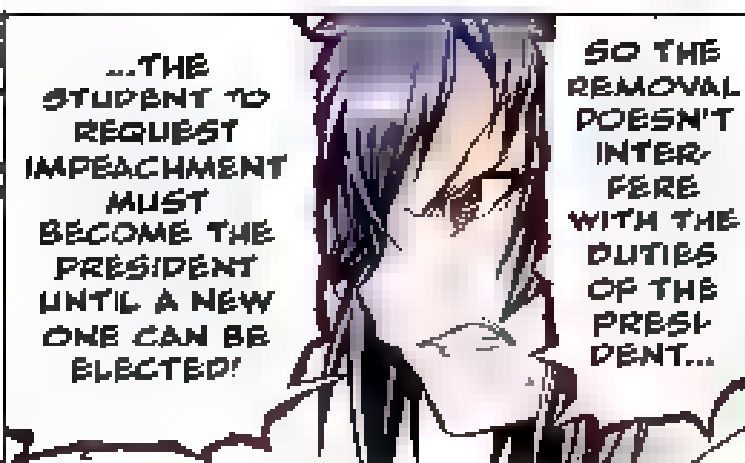
「WHETHER IT'S JUST NAME-ONLY SIGNATURES OR FILLED IN BLANKS, THEY'RE ALL STILL HAKONEWA ACADEMY'S VALUED STUDENTS..」

「HEH HEH..」



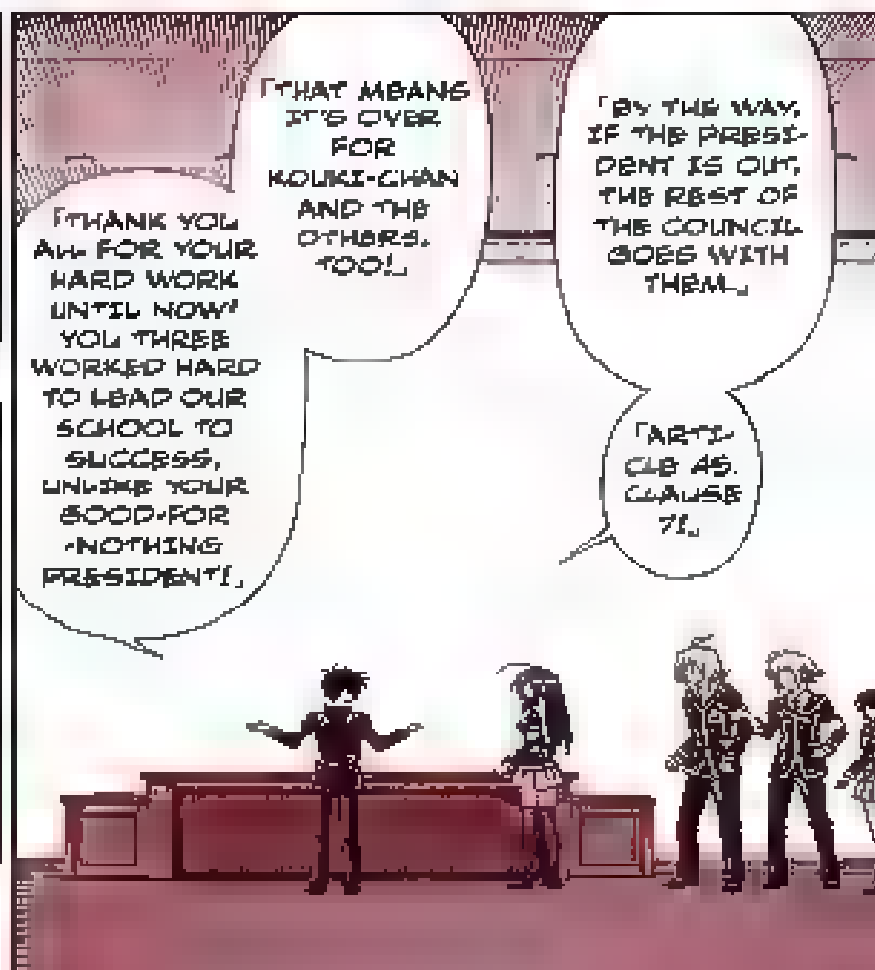
KLMA-GAWAI

ARTICLE 45 HAS OTHER CLAUSES AS WELL, RIGHT?



...THE STUDENT TO REQUEST IMPEACHMENT MUST BECOME THE PRESIDENT UNTIL A NEW ONE CAN BE ELECTED!

SO THE REMOVAL DOESN'T INTERFERE WITH THE DUTIES OF THE PRESIDENT...



「THAT MEANS IT'S OVER FOR KOUKI-CHAN AND THE OTHERS, TOO!」

「THANK YOU ALL FOR YOUR HARD WORK UNTIL NOW! YOU THREE WORKED HARD TO LEAD OUR SCHOOL TO SUCCESS, UNLIKE YOUR GOOD-FOR-NOTHING PRESIDENT!」

「BY THE WAY, IF THE PRESIDENT IS OUT, THE REST OF THE COUNCIL GOES WITH THEM..」

「ARTICLE 45, CLAUSE 7!」





「...COULD  
EASILY  
BECOME  
THE  
PRESIDENT  
THROUGH  
THAT  
SHORTCUT.」

「EXACT-  
LY.」

THAT MEANS  
EVEN  
SOMEONE  
WHO JUST  
TRANS-  
FERRED IN...

THAT  
MEANS ..

HUH?!

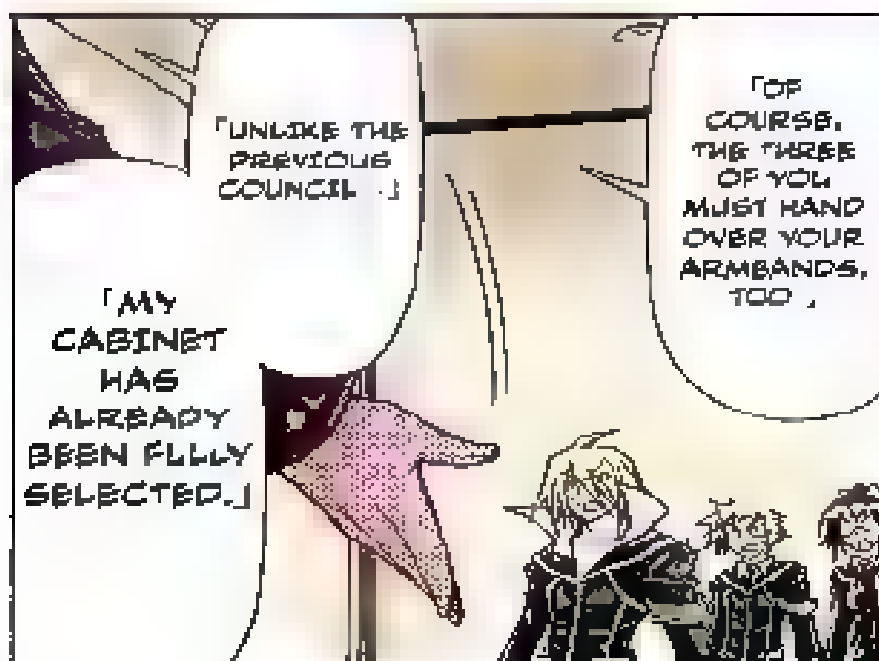


「...SO  
TAKE IT  
OFF...」

「...AND  
GIVE IT  
TO ME!」

「NOW  
THEN,  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN.」

「THAT  
ARMBAND  
DOESN'T  
BELONG  
TO YOU  
ANY-  
MORE...」



「UNLIKE THE  
PREVIOUS  
COUNCIL.」

「MY  
CABINET  
HAS  
ALREADY  
BEEN FULLY  
SELECTED.」

「OF  
COURSE.  
THE THREE  
OF YOU  
MUST HAND  
OVER YOUR  
ARMBANDS,  
TOO.」



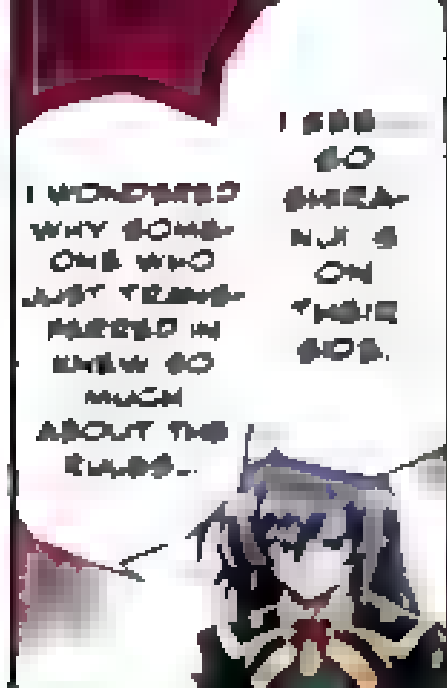
HOW  
DARE  
YOU!

KU-  
MA-  
GA-  
WA!

YOU...  
!!



**「WE ARE  
THE NEW  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL!..**



I WONDERED WHY SOMEONE WHO JUST TRANSFERRED IN KNEW SO MUCH ABOUT THE RULES...

I SEE SO SHIRAMUI IS ON THEIR SIDE.



WHY...?  
?!

SHIRAMUI?



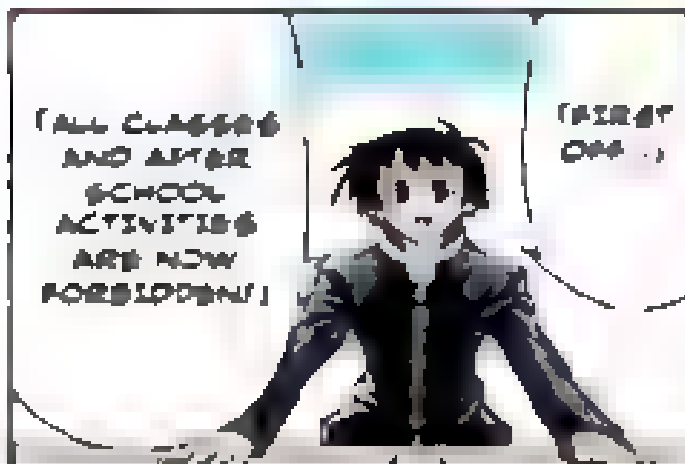
!!!

WHA...?



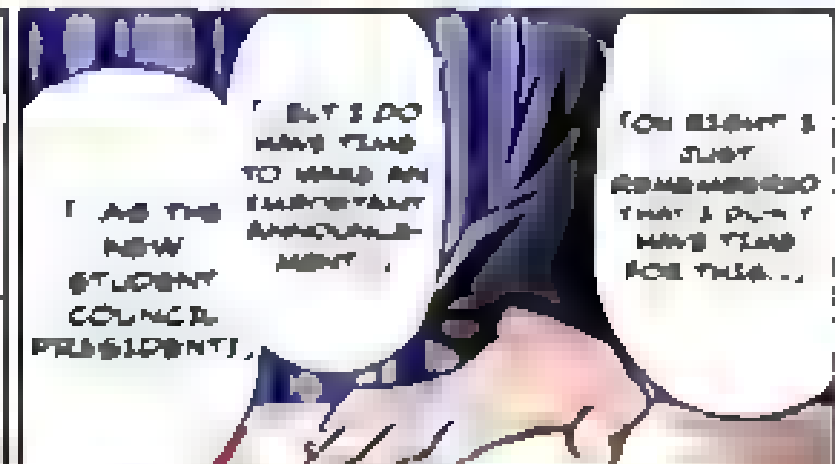
SO THERE TWO BEHIND EUMAGORIA MUST BE HIS EQUALS THAT HIRONO-SAN MENTIONED BEFORE.

THERE'S ONLY TWO SAN AGAIN



(ALL CLASSES AND AFTER SCHOOL ACTIVITIES ARE NOW FORBIDDEN!)

(FIRST OFF...)



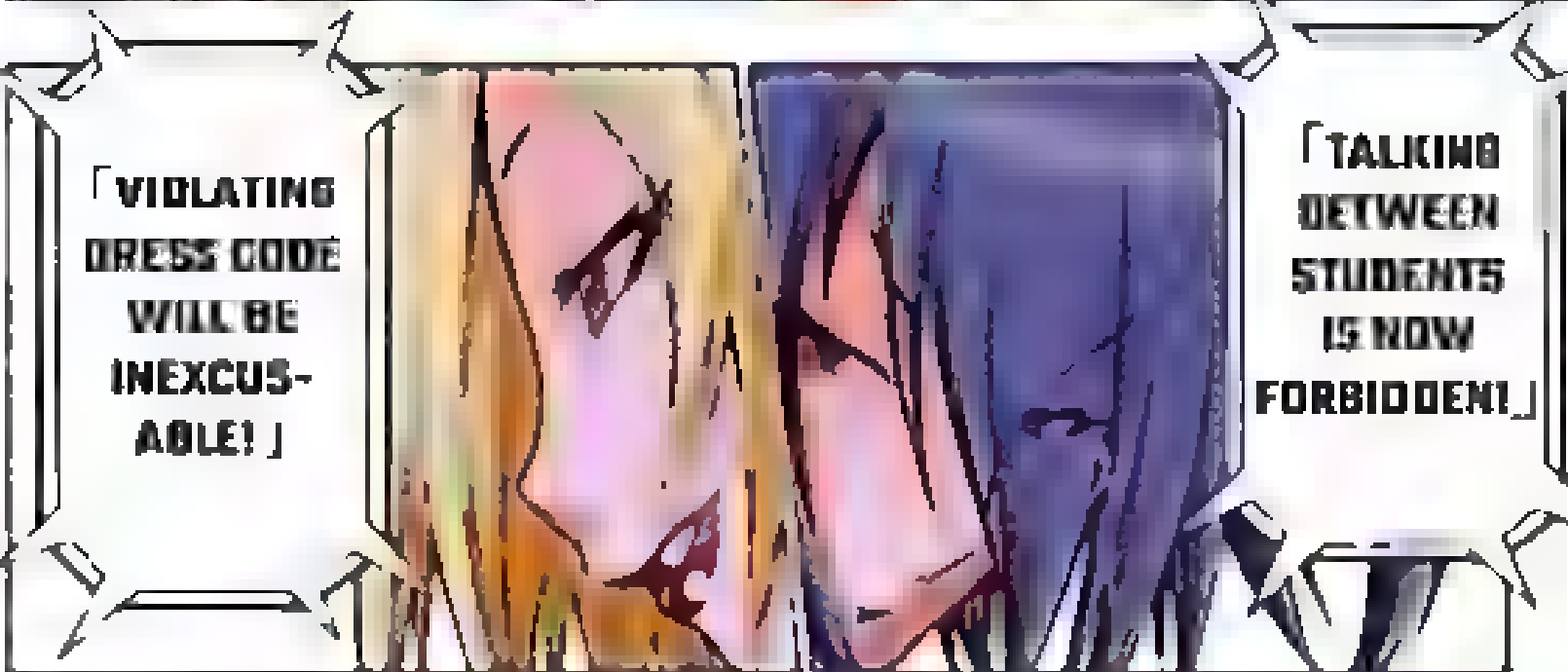
(AS THE NEW STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT),

I DON'T DO HAVE TIME TO HAVE AN INSTANT ANNOUNCEMENT.

(ON RIGHT I JUST REMEMBERED THAT I DON'T HAVE TIME FOR THIS...)

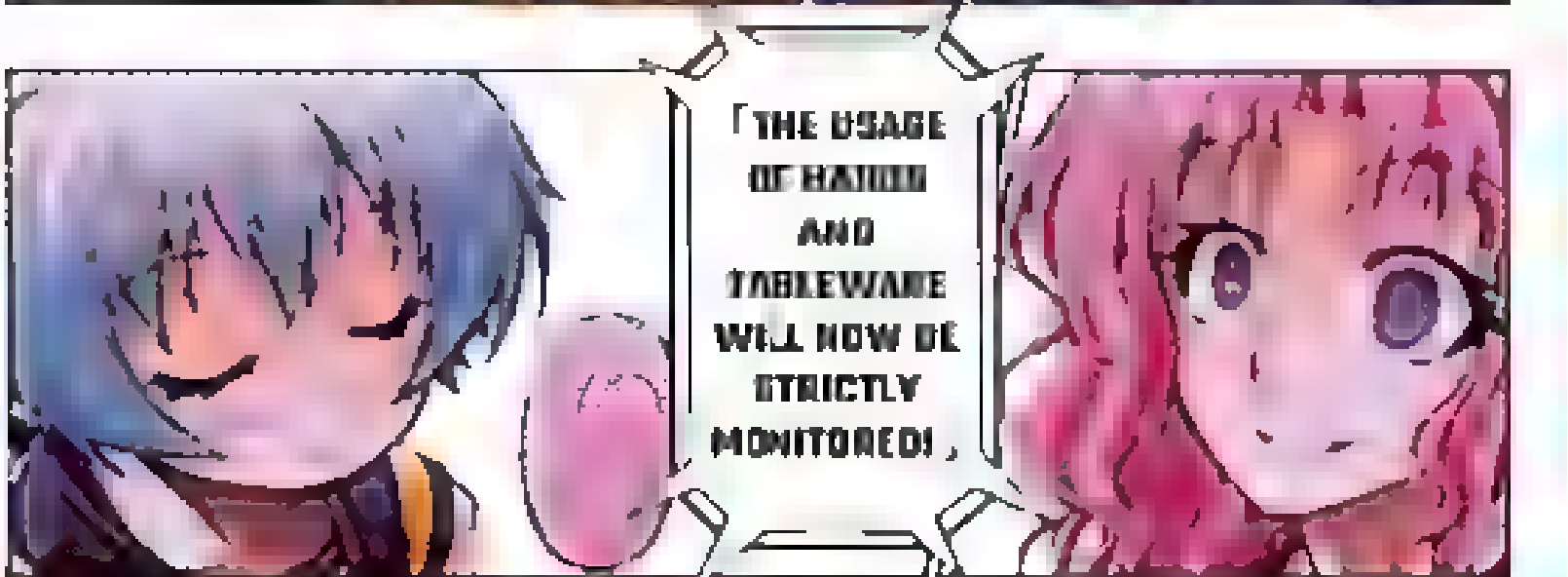


「WALKING UP  
STRAIGHT  
IS NOW  
FORBIDDEN!」



「VIOLATING  
DRESS CODE  
WILL BE  
INEXCUS-  
ABLE!」

「TALKING  
BETWEEN  
STUDENTS  
IS NOW  
FORBIDDEN!」



「THE USAGE  
OF HAT  
AND  
TABLEWARE  
WILL NOW BE  
STRICTLY  
MONITORED!」

「SEXUAL  
SERVICES  
ARE NOW  
MANDATORY!」



「HAVING  
IDENTITY  
RELATIONS  
WITH THOSE OF  
THE OPPOSITE  
SEX WILL NOW  
BE ENCOURAGED  
AND SHOULD BE  
CONSIDERED A  
DUTY!」



「SO  
EVERYONE,  
PLEASE  
SUPPORT  
ME!」

「I SWEAR TO  
UPHOLD  
THESE EIGHT  
POINTS OF  
MINE TO THE  
BEST OF MY  
ABILITY!」



「I WILL  
IMPLEMENT A  
SYSTEM WHERE  
EVERYONE WILL  
REPEAT THE  
SAME GRADE  
INDEFINITELY!!」

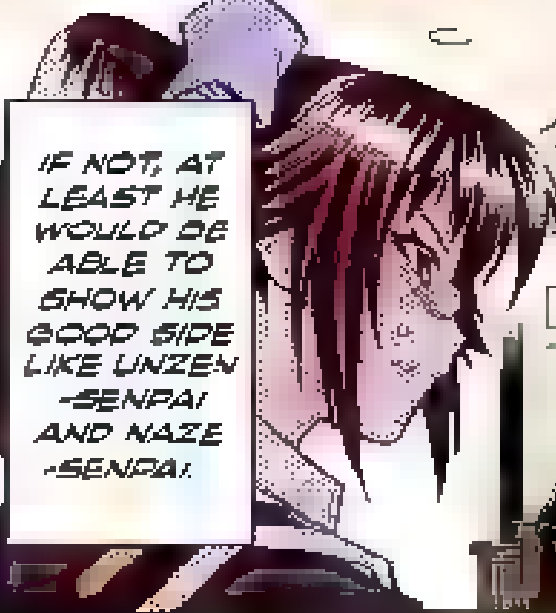
「YOU CAN  
COME TO US  
FOR ALL YOUR  
TROUBLES!」

「24 HOURS  
A DAY, 365  
DAYS A  
YEAR! WE  
WILL TAKE  
ON  
ANYONE'S  
ISSUES!!」

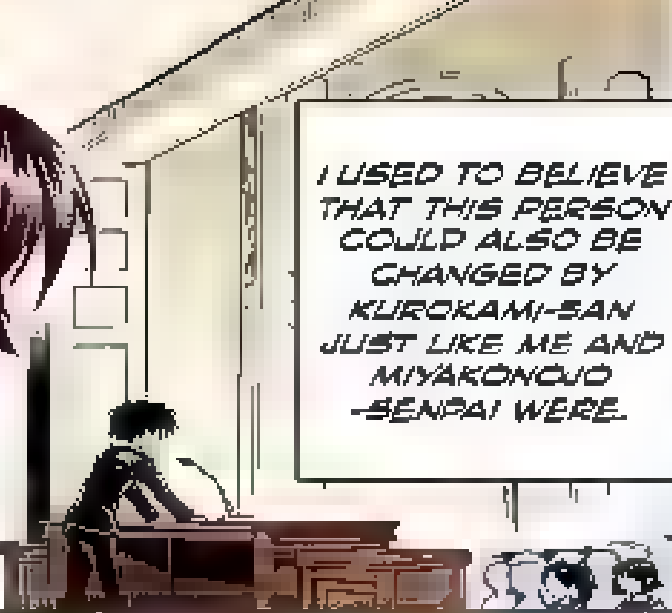


「AND TO  
THAT  
END...」

「WE WILL  
BE  
OBLIVIOUS  
TO ALL THE  
SUGGESTION  
BOX FROM  
THE  
FEDERAL  
COUNCIL!」




IF NOT, AT  
LEAST HE  
WOULD BE  
ABLE TO  
SHOW HIS  
GOOD SIDE  
LIKE UNZEN  
-SENPAI  
AND NAZE  
-SENPAI.



I USED TO BELIEVE  
THAT THIS PERSON  
COULD ALSO BE  
CHANGED BY  
KUROKAMI-SAN  
JUST LIKE ME AND  
MIYAKONOJO  
-SENPAI WERE.




I  
DON'T  
UN-  
DER-  
STAND.



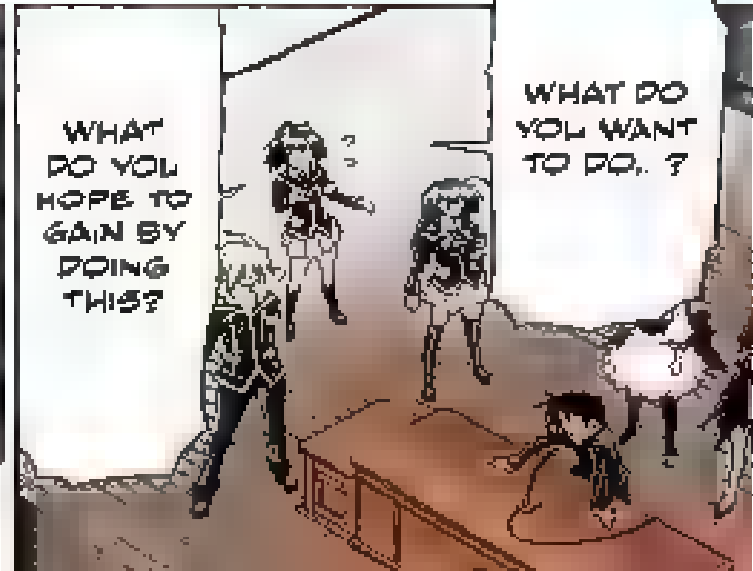
...BECAUSE  
THIS  
PERSON'S  
MIND IS  
ALREADY  
BEYOND  
HELP.

...BUT  
THAT  
WILL  
NEVER  
HAPPEN...



「LET ME  
THINK  
ABOUT IT  
FOR A DAY  
OR SO. I'LL  
SEND YOU A  
LETTER  
ABOUT IT  
LATER.」

「HMM?  
HOPE TO  
GAIN?」



WHAT  
DO YOU  
HOPE TO  
GAIN BY  
DOING  
THIS?

WHAT DO  
YOU WANT  
TO DO. ?



IF I  
REMEMBER  
CORRECTLY  
HE PLANS  
ON  
COMPLETELY  
ANNIHILATING  
CLASS 13!

...SO I  
KNOW  
THAT THIS  
ISN'T HIS  
ONLY  
GOAL!



STOOD  
ALONG-  
SIDE THIS  
MAN FOR  
A VERY  
LONG  
TIME.

BE CALM!  
DON'T BE  
CONFUSED  
BY THOSE  
RIDICULOUS  
RULES.  
DON'T LOSE  
YOURSELF!



HE'S  
GOING  
TO USE  
ARTICLE  
17!

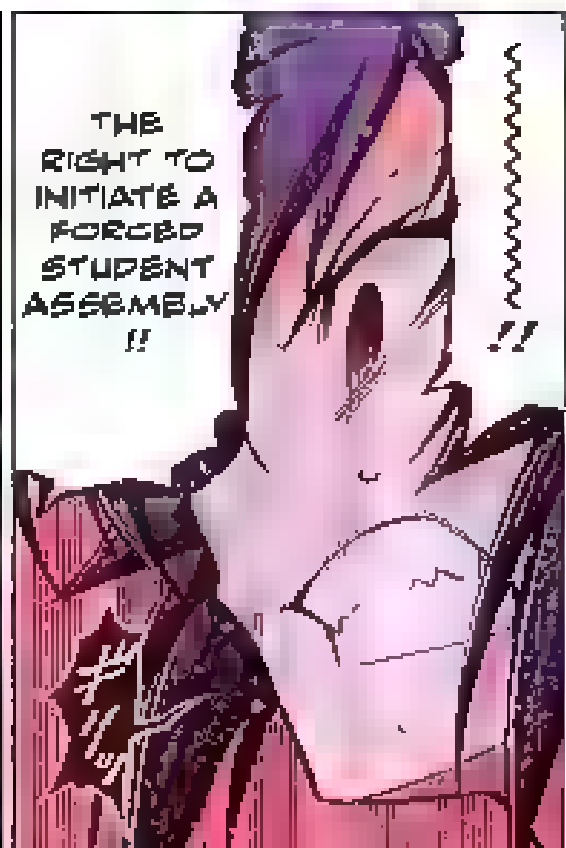
ME-  
DACA-  
-SAN!



[IN THIS  
CASE. ]

["ALL  
STUDENTS"  
INCLUDES  
THOSE IN  
CLASS 13,  
WHO DON'T  
HAVE TO  
COME TO  
SCHOOL ON  
A REGULAR  
BASIS. ]

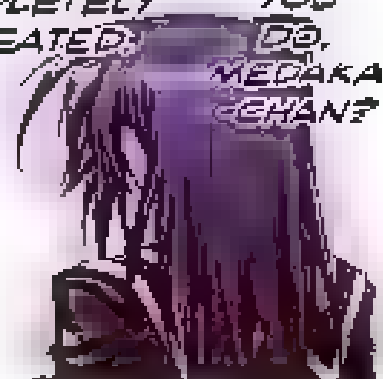
[CORRECT!  
ARTICLE 17: "DUE  
TO THEIR  
DUTY, THE  
PRESIDENT CAN  
SUMMON ALL  
THE STUDENTS  
AT ONCE." ]



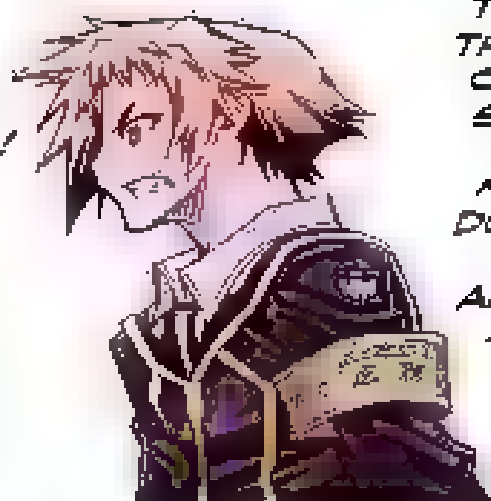
THE  
RIGHT TO  
INITIATE A  
FORCED  
STUDENT  
ASSEMBLY  
!!

IN THIS  
SITUATION,  
WE'VE BEEN  
COMPLETELY  
DEFEATED.

WHAT  
WILL  
YOU  
DO,  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN?



THAT'S  
RIDICULOUS!

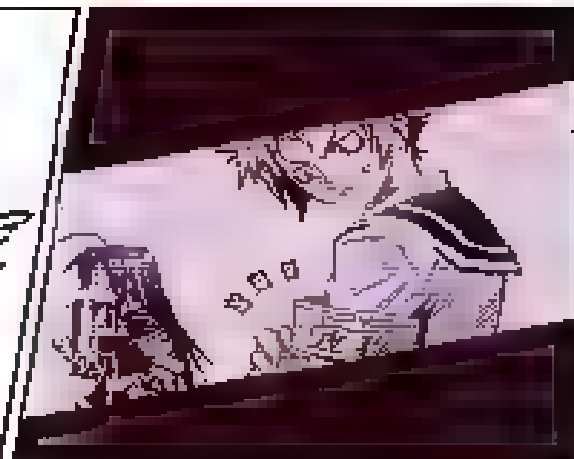


THANKS TO  
THAT, ALL OF  
CLASS 13'S  
STUDENTS,  
WHO  
NORMALLY  
DON'T SHOW  
UP, CAN  
APPEAR ALL  
AT ONCE.

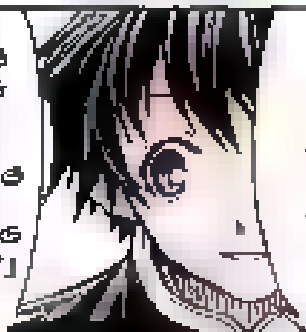
BUT I'M  
NOT  
READY TO  
TAKE THIS  
ARMBAND  
OFF YET!



...IS IT  
OVER  
ALREADY?  
REALLY?



「LOOKING  
UP TO THE  
SKY, ARE  
WE? ARE  
YOU TRYING  
TO FIND  
SOMETHING  
UP THERE?」



「OH?  
WHAT'S  
WRONG,  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN?」





"PERTAINING  
TO THE  
REMOVAL OF  
THE CHIEF  
FROM THEIR  
DUTY"!

KUROBAKO  
GRAM  
SCHOOL  
REGULA-  
TION  
CLAUSE  
159...

A DUEL WILL  
BE HELD  
BETWEEN  
THE CHIEF  
AND THE  
CLAIMANT  
TO DECIDE  
THE NEXT  
CHIEF.

WHEN SOMEONE  
DEMANDS THAT  
THE CHIEF, OR IN  
THIS CASE, THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT,  
STEP DOWN  
FROM THEIR  
POSITION...

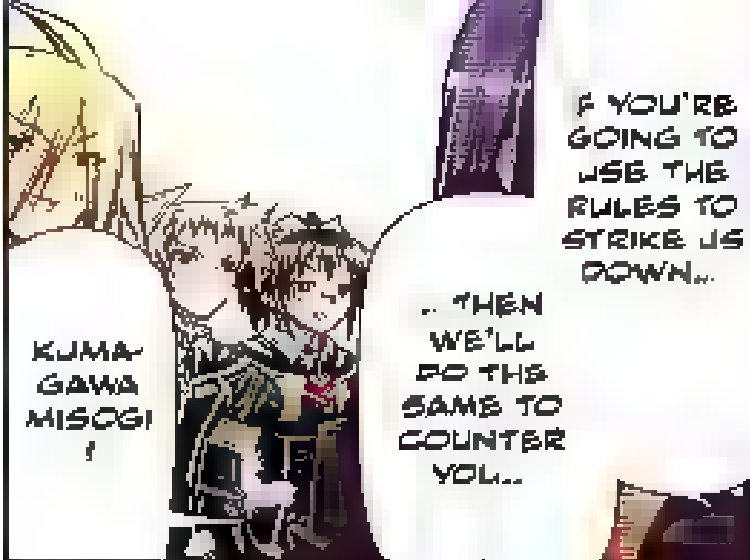
IT'S A  
REGULATION  
FROM  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY'S  
PREVIOUS  
INCARNATION,  
KUROBAKO  
GRAM  
SCHOOL.

KURO-  
BAKO  
GRAM  
SCHOOL?

...THEN IT  
WILL BE  
WITH A  
BATTLE  
JUST LIKE  
THE DAYS  
OF OLD.

IF YOU  
WISH TO  
FORCE ME  
OUT...

IN THOSE  
TIMES, THEY  
JUST STOLE  
EACH OTHER'S  
POSITIONS  
WITH SIMPLE  
KATANA  
BOUTS.



KUMA-  
GAWA  
MISOGI!

... THEN  
WE'LL  
DO THE  
SAME TO  
COUNTER  
YOU...

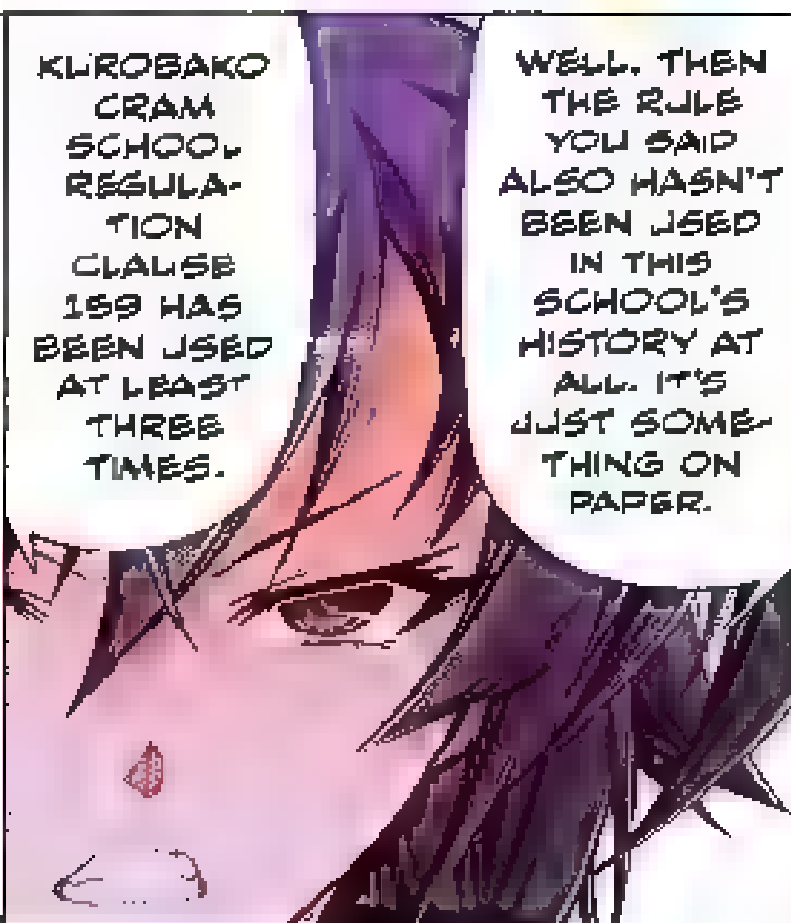
IF YOU'RE  
GOING TO  
USE THE  
RULES TO  
STRIKE US  
DOWN...



TO THINK  
THAT SHE'S  
EVEN  
MEMORIZED  
THOSE  
ANCIENT  
REGULA-  
TIONS...

ABOUT  
100  
YEARS  
AGO.

HAKO-  
NIWA  
USED TO  
BE A  
GRAM  
SCHOOL  
?



KUROBAKO  
GRAM  
SCHOOL  
REGULA-  
TION  
CLAUSE  
159 HAS  
BEEN USED  
AT LEAST  
THREE  
TIMES.

WELL, THEN  
THE RULE  
YOU SAID  
ALSO HASN'T  
BEEN USED  
IN THIS  
SCHOOL'S  
HISTORY AT  
ALL. IT'S  
JUST SOME-  
THING ON  
PAPER.



「JUST  
BECAUSE  
NO ONE'S  
HAD THE  
TIME TO  
REMOVE  
THEM?」

「YOU REALLY  
THINK THAT  
BARBARIC  
IDEAL FROM  
BEFORE  
CIVILIZATION  
WILL WORK...」



KURO-  
KAMI  
MEDAKA!

I KNEW IT,  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY'S  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT  
REALLY IS



SHE FOUND  
A WAY OUT  
OF HER  
HOPELESS  
SITUATION!

I KNEW THAT  
KID WAS  
AMAZING!

「BUT THE  
FACT THAT  
YOU EVEN  
KNEW ABOUT  
THE RULES  
FROM THAT  
MOLDY OLD  
GRAM  
SCHOOL  
IS TRULY  
TERRIFYING!」

「I KNEW  
THAT YOU  
KNEW ABOUT  
THE  
ACADEMY  
AND ITS  
RULES TO A  
SCARY  
DEGREE..」

「THAT'S  
FINE WITH  
ME. KURO-  
KAMI  
MEDAKA..」



「OR WAS  
THIS A PART  
OF THE  
PLAN..」

「DID  
WE  
FAIL?」

「...SHIRA-  
NUI  
-CHAN?」



「...SO I  
SUPPOSE  
WE HAVE  
TO  
FOLLOW  
THEM..」

「WE CAN'T  
REPEAL OUR  
CLAIM FOR  
IMPEACH-  
MENT,  
AFTER ALL..」

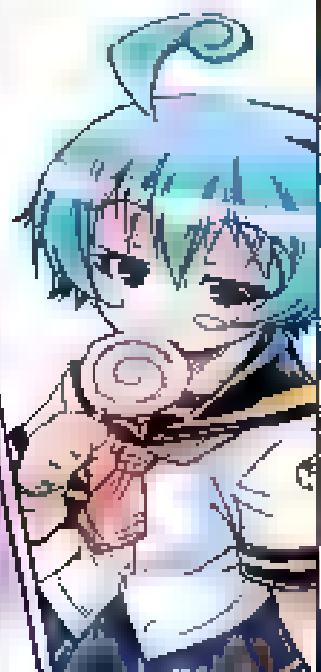
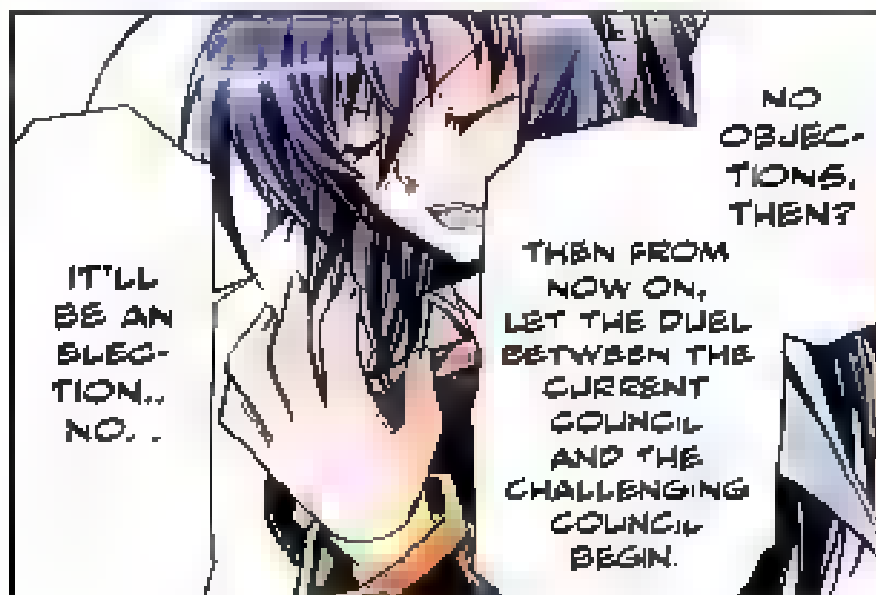
「THE CURRENT  
PRESIDENT  
MAKES THE  
DECISIONS  
WHEN IT  
COMES TO  
RULES..」



IT'LL  
BE AN  
BLEG-  
TION..  
NO..

THEN FROM  
NOW ON,  
LET THE DUEL  
BETWEEN THE  
CURRENT  
COUNCIL  
AND THE  
CHALLENGING  
COUNCIL  
BEGIN.

NO  
OBJEC-  
TIONS,  
THEN?

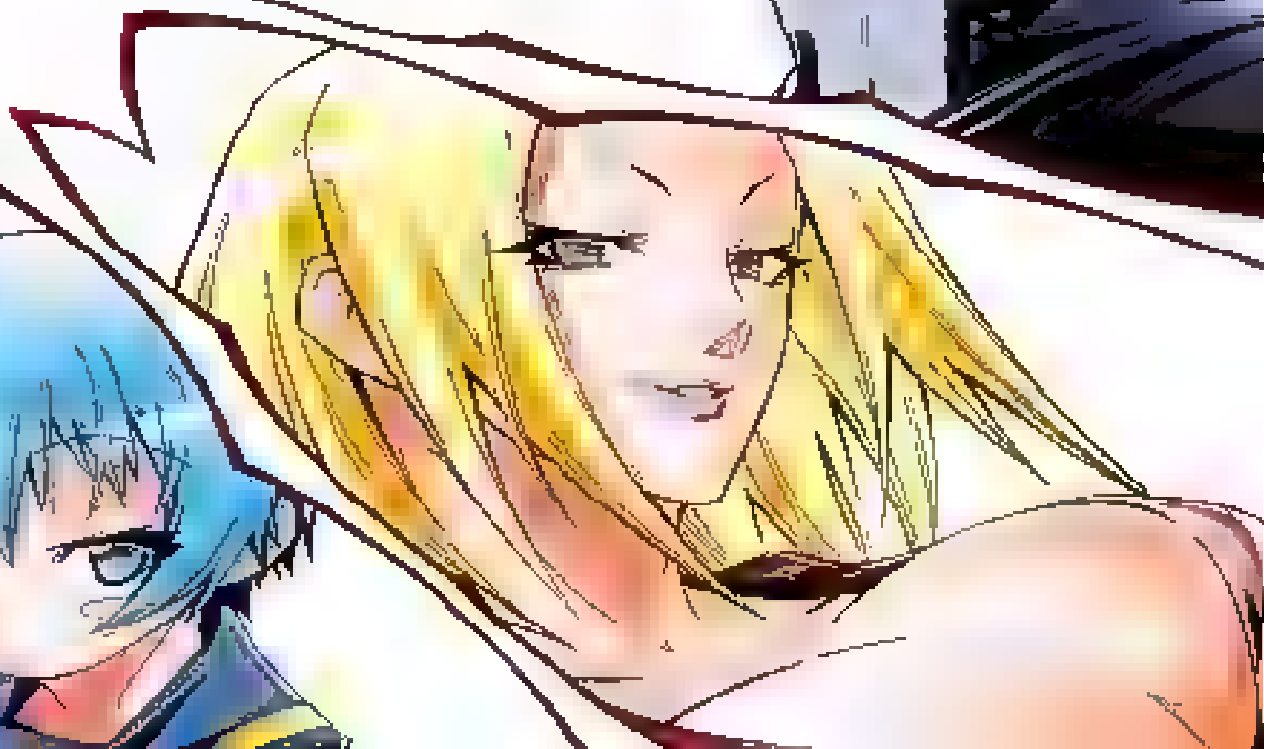




**A STU  
COL  
BAT**



**DENT  
NCIL  
TLE!**



IS SHE  
ALREADY  
BORED?

AND YET...  
SHE SEEMED  
TO BE  
ENJOYING  
HERSELF  
YESTERDAY.

STAAAARE



THIS CAN'T  
GET ANY  
WORSE  
KUROKAMI.

OH  
GOSH.

A BATTLE  
BETWEEN  
COUNCILS  
BASED ON  
KUROBAKO  
GRAM  
SCHOOL'S  
RULES?

MORE THAN THAT,  
USING THOSE  
ARCHAIC RULES  
TO FIGHT CLASS  
-13 IS ALREADY  
BEYOND A DEATH  
SENTENCE.

...BUT BACK IN  
THE DAY, IT WAS  
MORE OF A  
MARTIAL  
ARTS-FOCUSED  
SCHOOL THAN A  
"REAL" SCHOOL.

HAKONIWA IS  
NOW A  
SCHOOL OF  
BOTH  
SCHOLARLY  
MERIT AND  
MARTIAL  
ARTS...

IF KURO-  
KAMI-SAN  
WASN'T  
THERE, THE  
ACADEMY  
WOULD'VE  
ALREADY  
BEEN UP IN  
SMOKE!!

STOP  
TALKING  
LIKE  
THAT,  
HINO-  
KAGE  
-SENPAI!

SHE HAD  
NO OTHER  
WAY  
TO FIGHT  
BACK!

THANKS TO  
YOU, THE  
ACADEMY  
MIGHT  
ALREADY BE  
DONE FOR

THAT WAS  
VERY  
UNFITTING  
OF A  
STUDENT  
IN YOUR  
POSITION.

IN THE END,  
LETTING  
KUMAGAWA  
MAKE THE  
FIRST MOVE  
WAS MY  
MISTAKE

..BUT  
DON'T  
THINK IT  
WAS OUR  
ONLY  
OPTION.

WE HAD  
NO  
CHOICE  
BUT TO  
DO IT  
THAT  
WAY..

IT WAS  
JUST  
AS  
FORMER  
PRESIDENT  
HINO-  
KAGE  
SAID.

IT WAS  
JUST  
AS

IT'S FINE,  
TREAS-  
URER  
KIKANIMA.

...BUT IN THIS  
DANGEROUS  
SITUATION,  
CELEBRATING  
THE LITTLE  
WINS ISN'T THE  
RIGHT THING TO  
DO AS COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT

I KNOW, KIKANIMA.  
EVEN I WANT TO  
PRAISE KUROKAMI  
ENOUGH THAT I  
WANT TO HUG  
HER. .

BUT...

KURO-  
KAMI-  
SAN..

THESE  
BATTLES  
WILL  
CONSIST OF  
ELEMENTS  
THAT WILL  
MAKE THEM  
DIFFERENT  
FROM YOUR  
AVERAGE  
BOUT...

..BUT  
STILL  
QUALIFY  
AS A  
SERIOUS  
FIGHT.

THE BATTLE  
WILL BE  
STRUCTURED  
LIKE ANY  
OTHER 5 V 5  
SITUATION.

WHICHEVER  
SIDE WINS  
THREE OF  
THE FIVE  
BATTLES  
WILL BE  
VICTORIOUS.

WHAT  
RULES  
WILL THE  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE BE  
BASED ON?

SO.



THE BATTLE BETWEEN THE CURRENT COUNCIL AND THE CHALLENGING COUNCIL WILL LAST THE ENTIRETY OF SUMMER BREAK.

LET ME PUT IT THIS WAY, INSTEAD.

SO THE COUNCIL BATTLE WILL CONCLUDE IN FIVE WEEKS.

BY THE WAY, DUE TO THE TIME IT TAKES TO PREPARE ALL OF THESE VARIOUS FACTORS, THERE WILL ONLY BE ONE FIGHT PER WEEK.

YOU'RE FREE TO GO TO SENDAI OR MORIOKA OR WHEREVER ELSE YOU'D LIKE.

OUTSIDERS CAN'T PARTICIPATE EVEN IF THEY WANTED TO

WORRY NOT THE ONLY PEOPLE FIGHTING ARE THE STUDENT COUNCIL AND KUMA-GAWA'S GOONS.

I HAVE PLANS TO GO TO SENDAI DURING BREAK.

I'M A MODERN GIRL, Y'KNOW.

HEY, COME ON!

MY, MY ..

WE STILL HAVE TO FILL THE SEAT THAT CAUSED THIS MUMBO JUMBO.

BUT THE VICE-PRESIDENT.

SHE KINDLY TURNED HER DOWN!!

THAT'LL BE OUR LAST RESORT

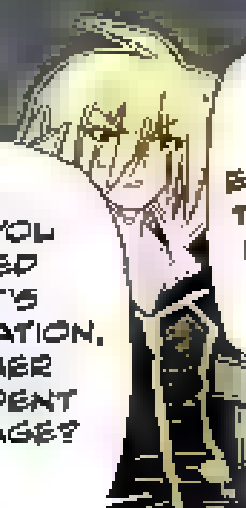
HMPH

CAN SHE REALLY BE A GOOD PERSON UNDER ALL THOSE WRAPS?

WE DIDN'T EVEN ASK YOU TO!


FINE, I'LL TAKE IT!

SHBESH



CAN YOU  
SPEED  
UP ITS  
PREPARATION,  
FORMER  
PRESIDENT  
KINOKAGE?

THE  
EVILIZE  
TRAIN-  
ING...



OUR MAIN  
CONCERN IS THE  
STRATEGY THAT  
WE'LL BEAT  
CLASS -13 WITH.



IN  
OTHER  
WORDS


WE WON'T  
MAKE IT IN  
TIME FOR  
THE FIRST  
BATTLE.

NO MATTER  
WHICH WAY  
YOU SLICE IT,  
IT'LL STILL  
TAKE AT LEAST  
A COUPLE OF  
WEEKS TO  
FINISH THE  
ACCELERATED  
COURSE.

WAS  
ORIGINALLY  
PLANNING  
ON USING  
SUMMER  
BREAK  
AS THE  
TRAINING  
PERIOD

BUT  
...

WELL,  
I'D LOVE  
TO DO  
TO THE  
CIR-  
CUM-  
STANC-  
ES...



ARE  
THEY  
ALSO  
FORMER  
PATIENTS  
OF  
YOUR?


THOSE  
ARE THE  
TWO  
WHO  
STOOD  
BEHIND  
KUMA-  
GAWA,  
RIGHT?

NEVER  
THOUGHT  
THOSE TWO  
WOULD  
TRANSFER  
HERE.

"ENCOUNTER"  
CHOUGASAKI  
GAGAMARU  
AND  
"SCAR DEAD"  
SHIBUSHI  
SHIBUKI.

WE  
WON'T  
MAKE IT  
IN TIME


THAT'S  
NOT  
GOOD.



THEY WERE  
THE LAST TWO  
PATIENTS THAT  
HOSPITAL EVER  
HAD.

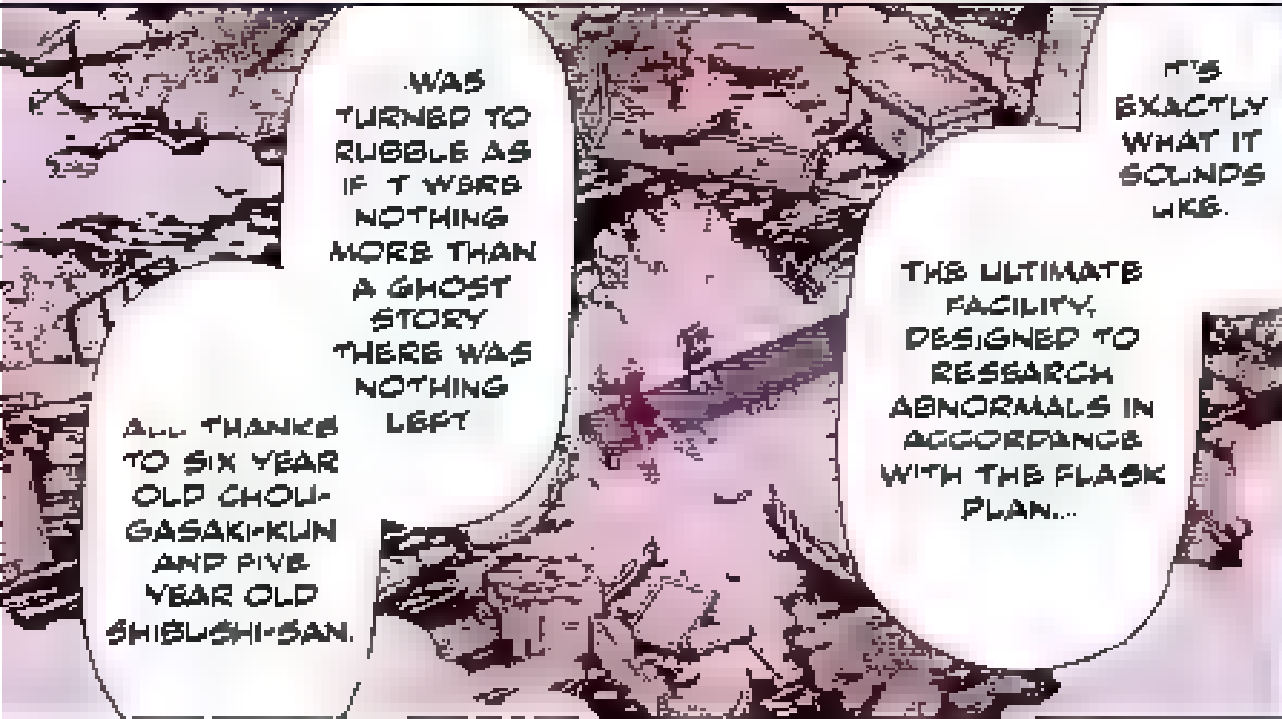
...BUT  
THEY'RE  
FAMOUS.

IN SOME  
WAYS, EVEN  
MORE SO  
THAN  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
KUN.



THEY  
WERE  
ADMITTED  
TO THE  
HOSPITAL  
AFTER I  
LEFT.

NO. I'VE  
NEVER  
MET  
THEM  
BEFORE.



WAS  
TURNED TO  
RUBBLE AS  
IF IT WERE  
NOTHING  
MORE THAN  
A GHOST  
STORY  
THERE WAS  
NOTHING  
LEFT

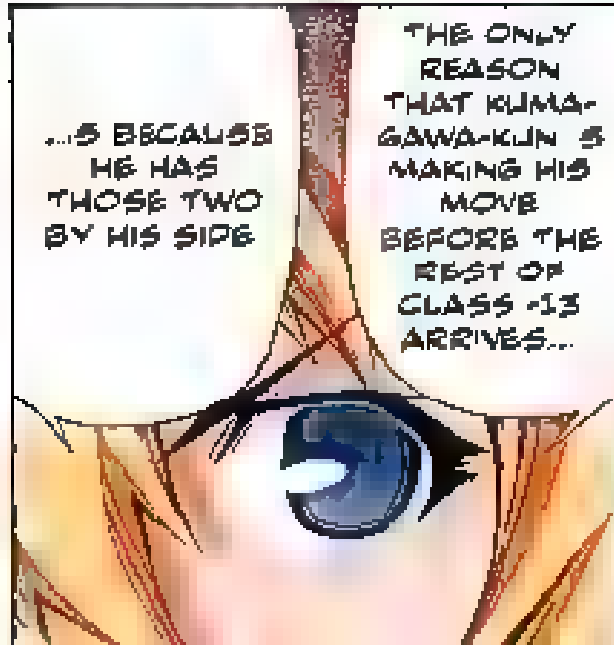
ALL THANKS  
TO SIX YEAR  
OLD CHOU-  
GASAKI-KUN  
AND FIVE  
YEAR OLD  
SHIBUSHI-SAN.

IT'S  
EXACTLY  
WHAT IT  
SOUNDS  
LIKE.

THE ULTIMATE  
FACILITY,  
DESIGNED TO  
RESEARCH  
ABNORMALS IN  
ACCORDANCE  
WITH THE FLASK  
PLAN...

THE  
LAST. ?

WHAT  
DO YOU  
MEAN?



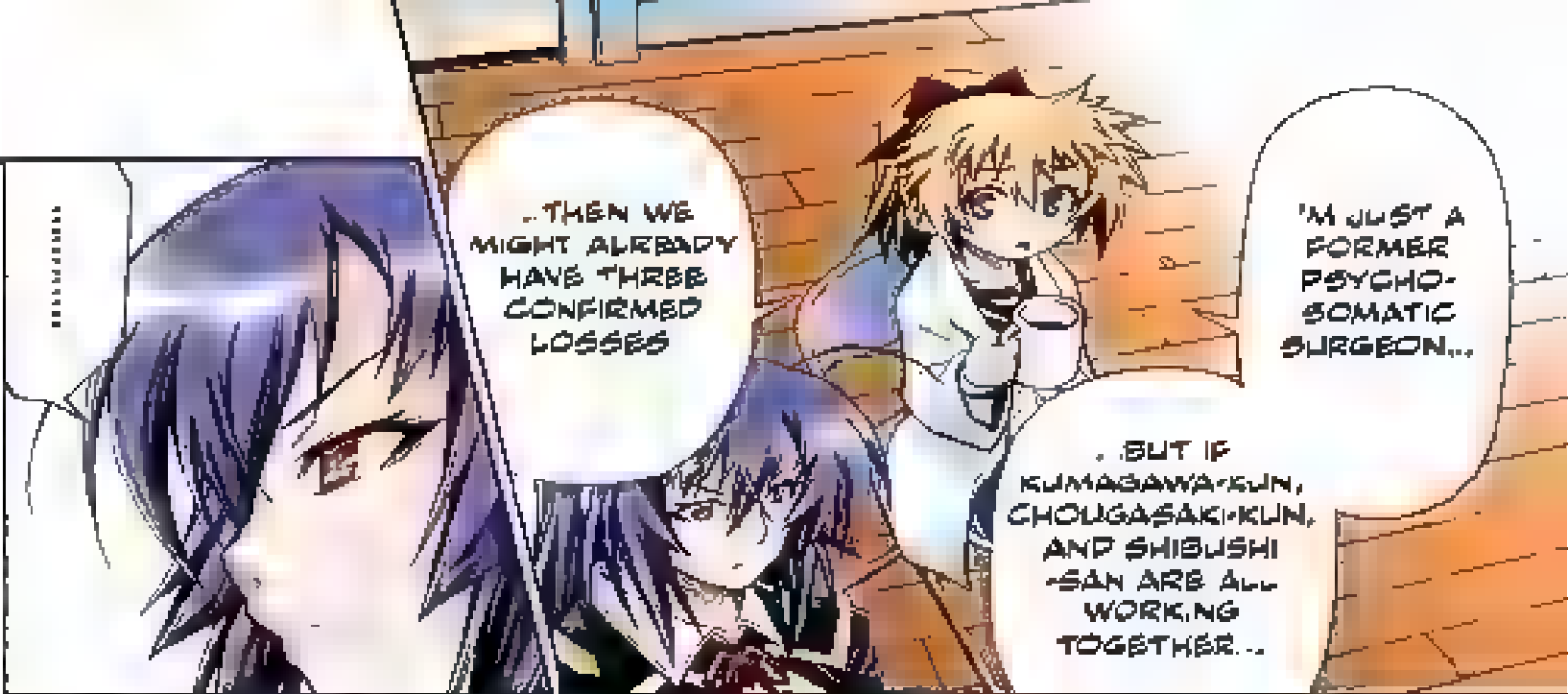
...S BECAUSE  
HE HAS  
THOSE TWO  
BY HIS SIDE

THE ONLY  
REASON  
THAT KUMA-  
GAWA-KUN IS  
MAKING HIS  
MOVE  
BEFORE THE  
REST OF  
CLASS -13  
ARRIVES...



IT'S  
ALMOST  
IM-  
PRESSIVE,  
ACTUALLY.

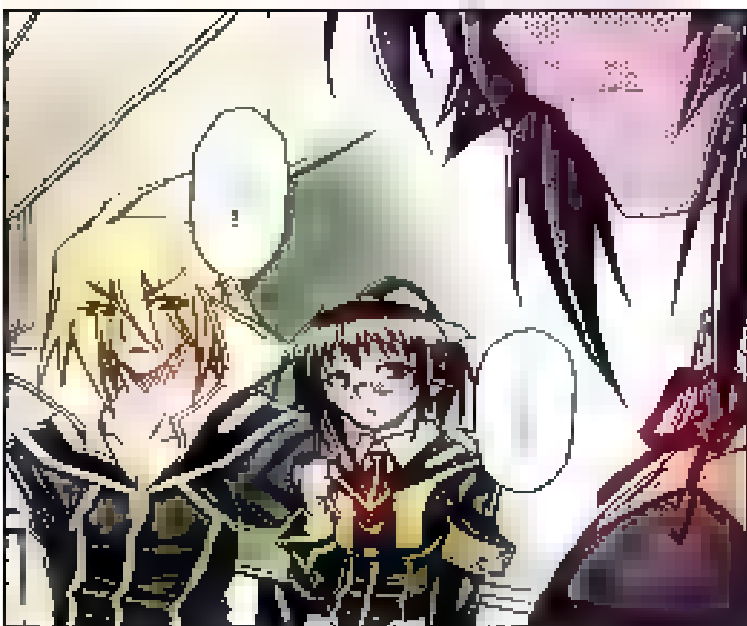
INCLUDING  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN, THERE'S  
NO ABNORMAL  
WHO COULD  
EVER DO SOME-  
THING LIKE  
THAT



...THEN WE  
MIGHT ALREADY  
HAVE THREE  
CONFIRMED  
LOSSES

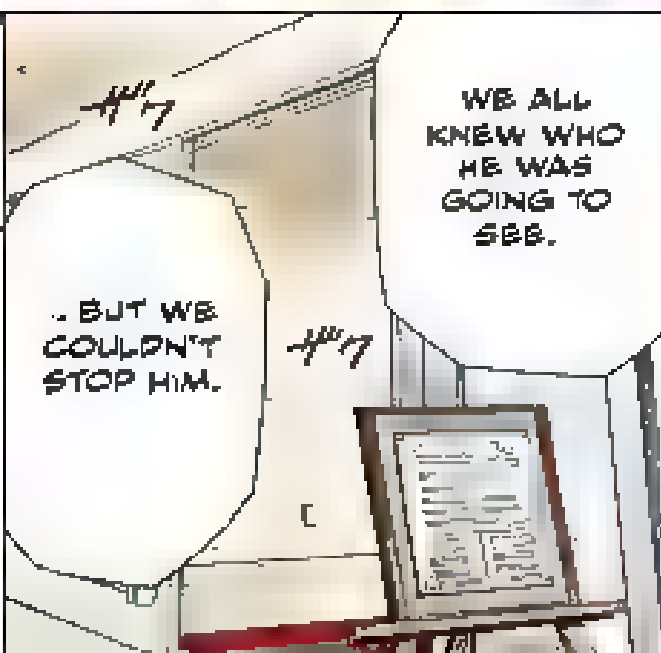
I'M JUST A  
FORMER  
PSYCHO-  
SOMATIC  
SURGEON...

... BUT IF  
KUMAGAWA-KUN,  
CHOUHASAKI-KUN,  
AND SHIBUSHI  
-SAN ARE ALL  
WORKING  
TOGETHER...



DIDN'T WE ALL  
AGREE TO NOT  
DO ANYTHING  
ALONE FOR  
THE TIME  
BEING?

BY THE WAY,  
WHERE'S  
ZENKICH-  
KUN?

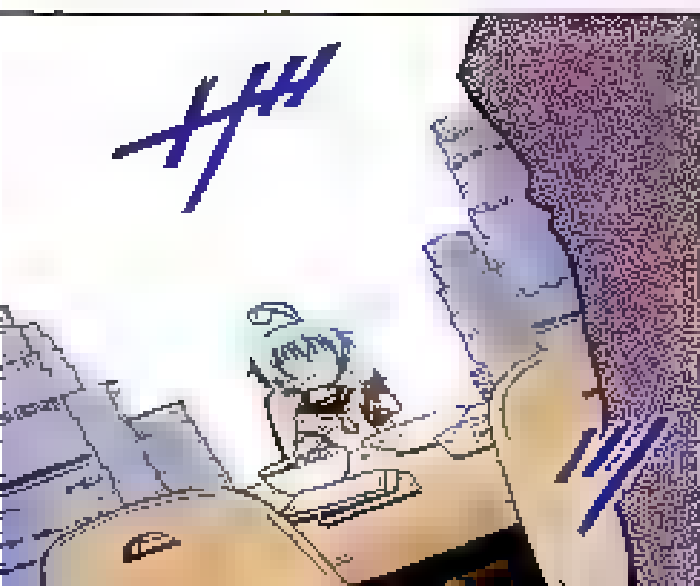


... BUT WE  
COULDN'T  
STOP HIM.

WE ALL  
KNEW WHO  
HE WAS  
GOING TO  
SEE.

HE RAN RIGHT  
TO THE  
CAFETERIA  
AFTER THE  
CLOSING  
CEREMONY.

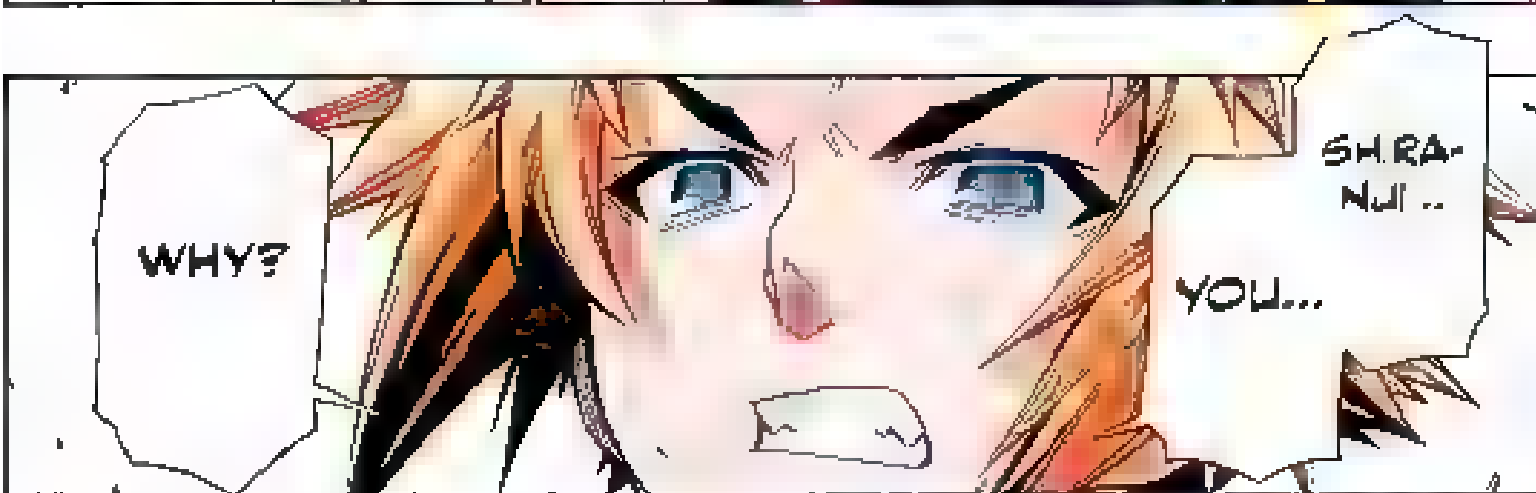
ABOUT  
ZENKI-  
CHI-  
KUN...





WELL  
HOWDY,  
HITO-  
YOSHIM!

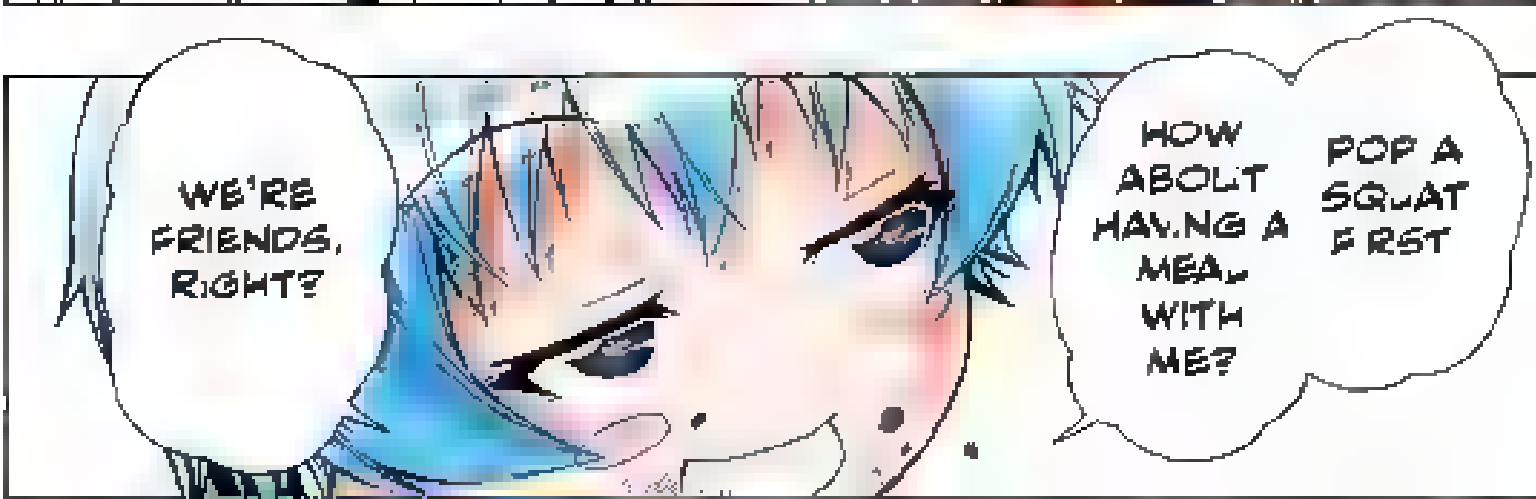
WHAT'S  
SHAKIN'?  
YOU LOOK  
LIKE YOU  
JUST RAN A  
MILE!



WHY?

SHRA-  
NUI...

YOU...



WE'RE  
FRIENDS,  
RIGHT?

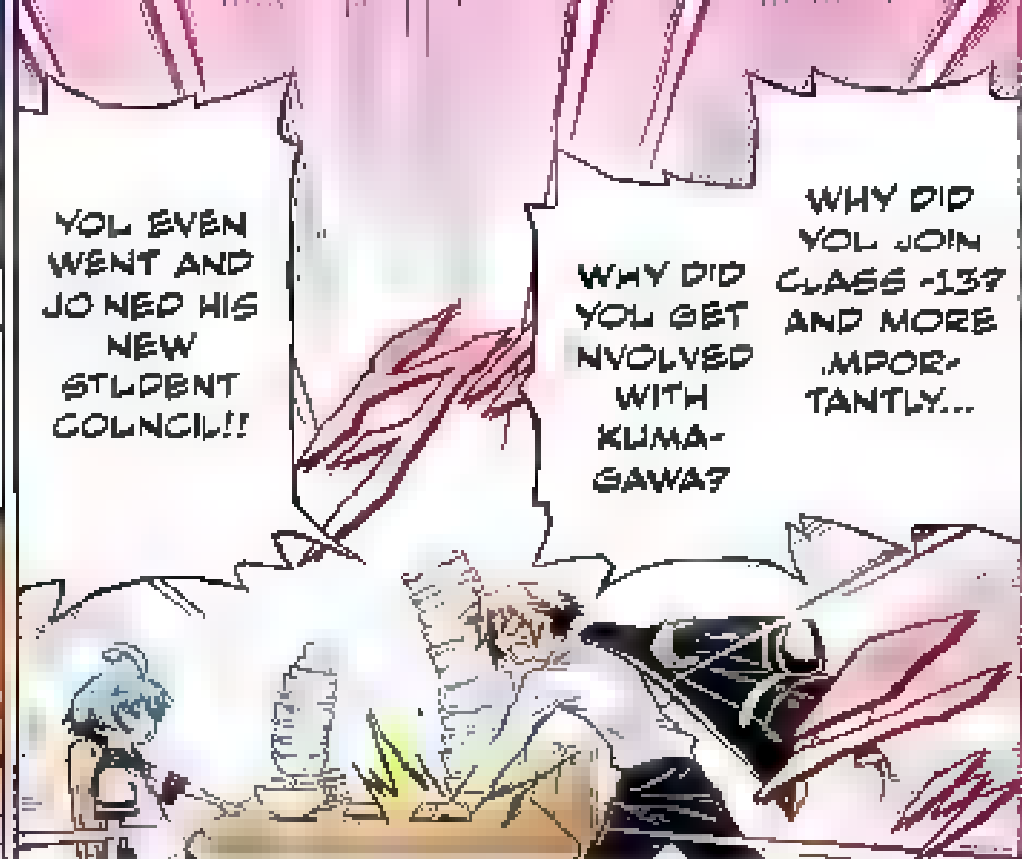
HOW  
ABOUT  
HAVING A  
MEAL  
WITH  
ME?

POP A  
SQUAT  
FIRST



DID THEY  
THREATEN  
YOU TO WORK  
FOR THEM OR  
SOMETHING?

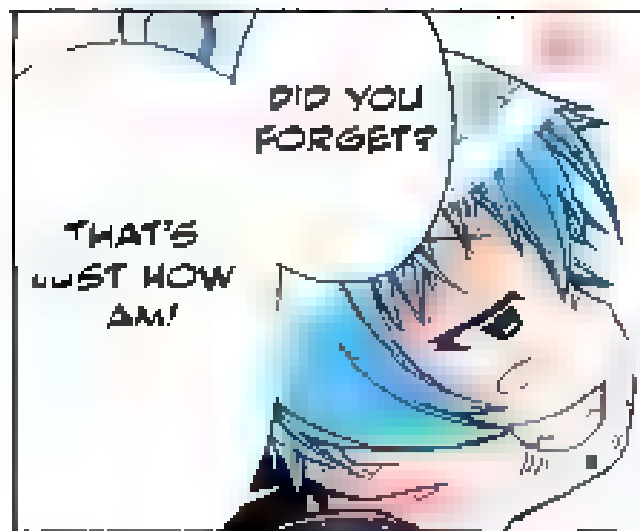
THERE'S  
A  
REASON,  
RIGHT?



YOU EVEN  
WENT AND  
JOINED HIS  
NEW  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL!!

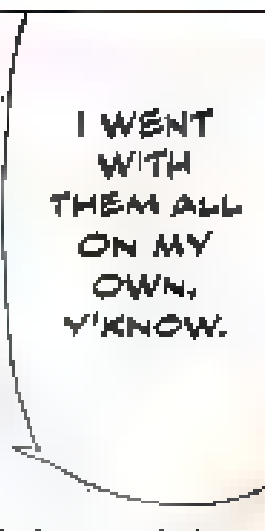
WHY DID  
YOU GET  
INVOLVED  
WITH  
KUMA-  
GAWA?

WHY DID  
YOU JOIN  
CLASS -13?  
AND MORE  
IMPORTANTLY...

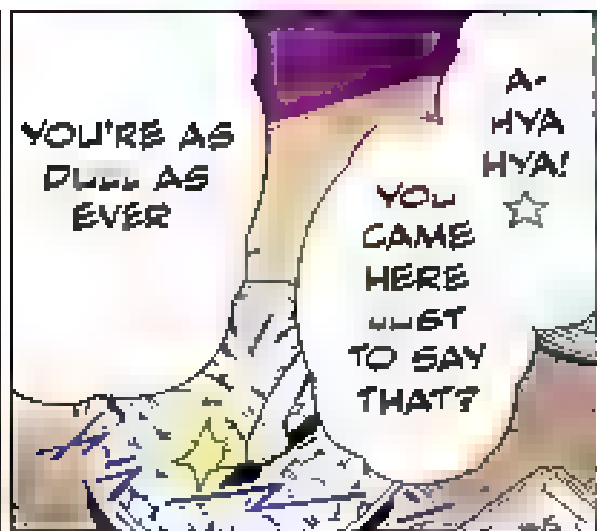


DID YOU  
FORGET?

THAT'S  
JUST HOW  
AM!

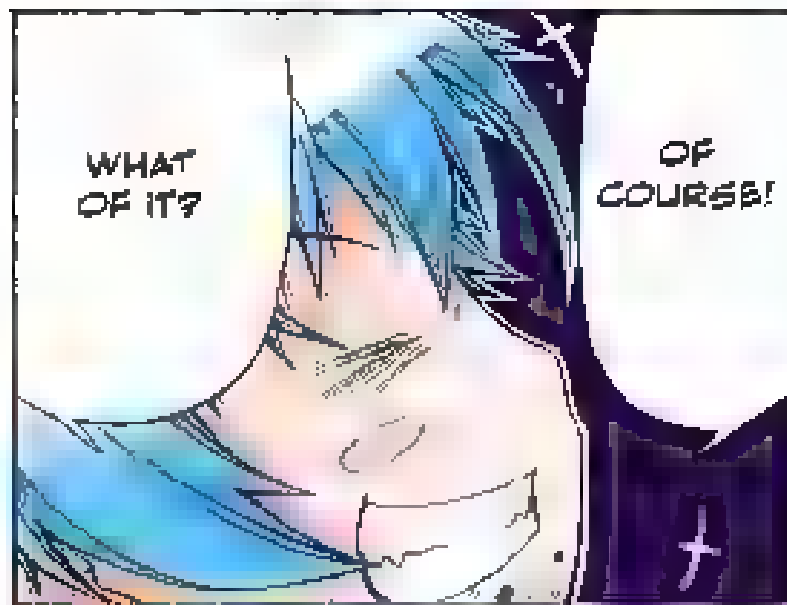


I WENT  
WITH  
THEM ALL  
ON MY  
OWN,  
Y'KNOW.



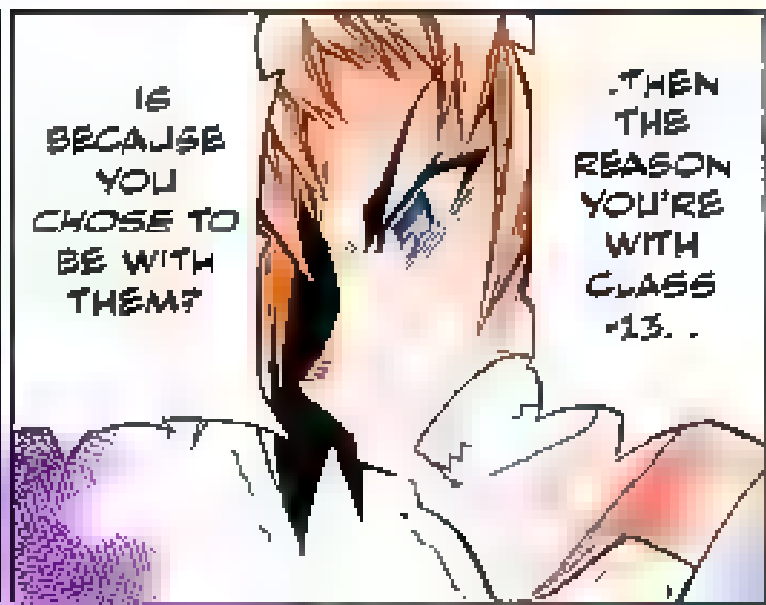
YOU'RE AS  
DULL AS  
EVER

A-  
HYA  
HYA!  
☆  
YOU  
CAME  
HERE  
JUST  
TO SAY  
THAT?



WHAT  
OF IT?

OF  
COURSE!



IS  
BECAUSE  
YOU  
CHOSE TO  
BE WITH  
THEM?

THEN  
THE  
REASON  
YOU'RE  
WITH  
CLASS  
-13. .

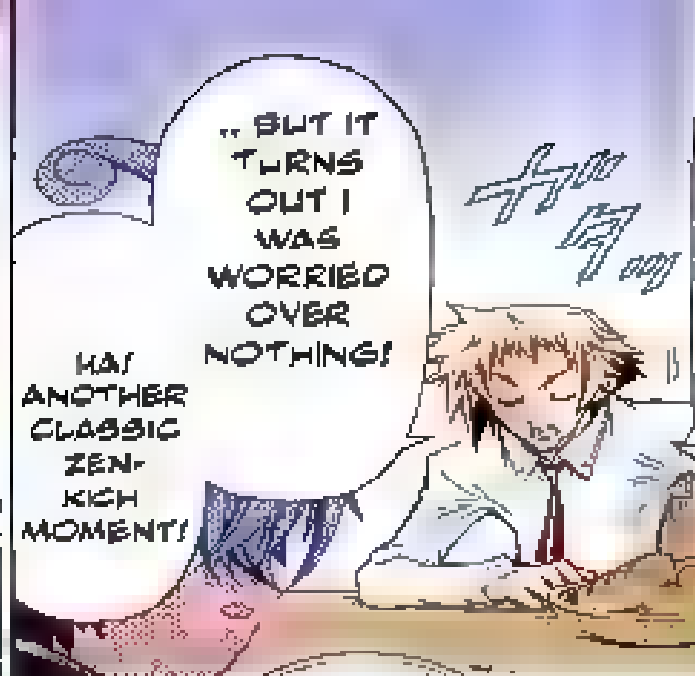






AREN'T YOU ANGRY WITH ME?

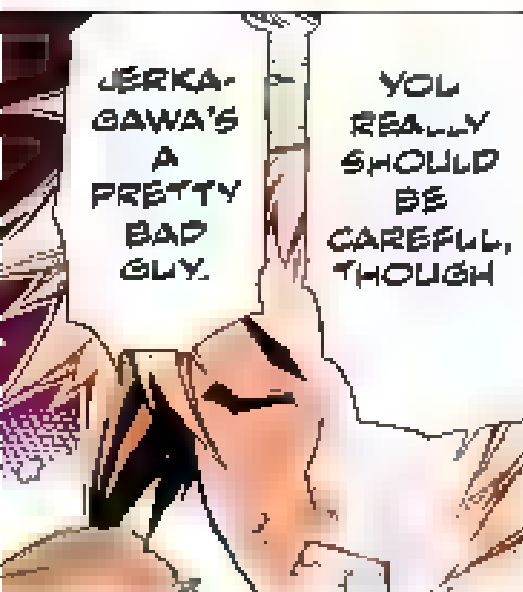
...WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?



.. BUT IT TURNS OUT I WAS WORRIED OVER NOTHING!

HAI! ANOTHER CLASSIC ZEN-KICH MOMENT!

JEEZ! I WAS WORRIED THAT MAYBE YOU'D BEEN FORCED TO WORK FOR THEM.



JERKA-GAWA'S A PRETTY BAD GUY.

YOU REALLY SHOULD BE CAREFUL, THOUGH



BUT THAT'S THE REASON ..

...THAT I LIKE YOU SO MUCH.

HELL YEAH I'M ANGRY AT YOU, YOU .DIOT!

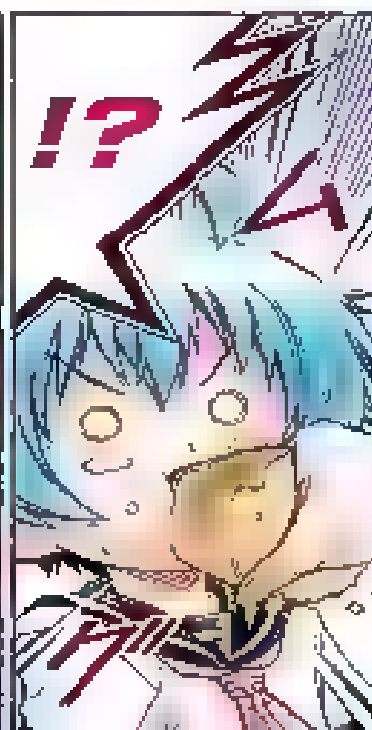
YOU'RE ALWAYS SWALLOWING PEOPLE WHOLE!



THEN WON'T ASK ABOUT IT.

BUT REMEMBER THIS...

IF YOU DID IT ON YOUR OWN THEN YOU'RE OBVIOUSLY PLANNING SOMETHING, RIGHT?



!?



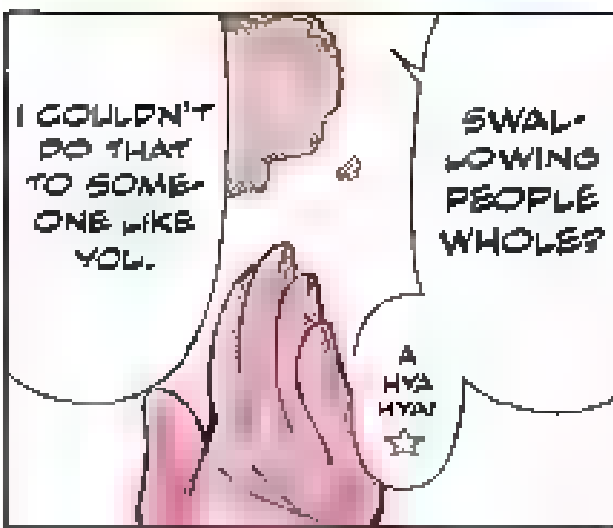
THAT'S NOT IT, HITO-YOSHII!

HEY!  
WAIT!



LET'S GO  
EAT  
SOME  
YAKINIKU  
WHEN  
THIS IS  
OVER.

EVEN IF  
YOU'RE MY  
ENEMY,  
YOU'RE  
STILL MY  
FRIEND.



I COULDN'T  
DO THAT  
TO SOME-  
ONE LIKE  
YOU.

SWAL-  
LOWING  
PEOPLE  
WHOLE?

A  
HYA  
HYA  
☆



HITO  
YOSHI...

YOU'RE  
MORE  
NAIVE  
THAN  
ANYONE  
ELSE.

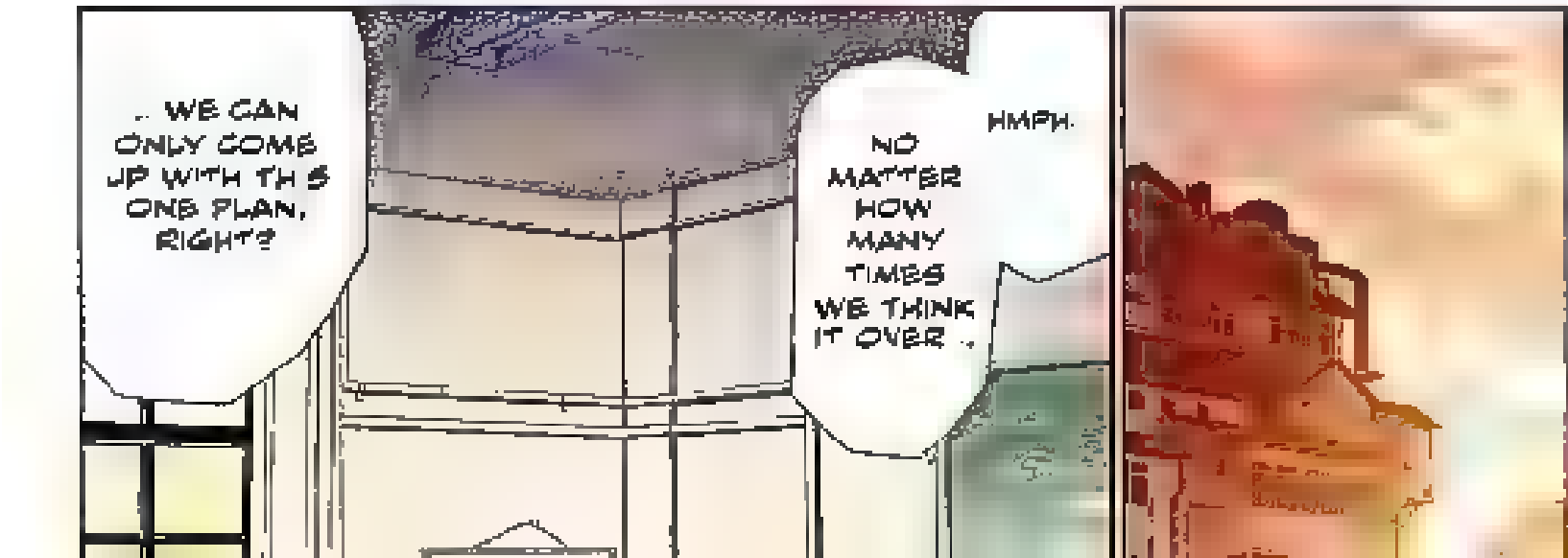
DO TRY  
AND DO  
SOMETHING  
ABOUT  
THAT PART  
OF YOU.  
YOU WON'T  
ABANDON  
ME NO  
MATTER  
WHAT

OH  
MY.



**...SOME-  
THING  
SO  
SWEET...**

**THERE'S  
NO  
WAY I  
COULD  
STOMACH  
...**



**... WE CAN  
ONLY COME  
UP WITH THIS  
ONE PLAN,  
RIGHT?**

**NO  
MATTER  
HOW  
MANY  
TIMES  
WE THINK  
IT OVER ...**

**HMPH.**

AS I SAID  
BEFORE, IF  
WE'VE ONLY  
GOT TWO  
WEEKS,  
THEN WE  
MIGHT BE  
ABLE TO  
PULL THIS  
OFF.

HOPE WE  
CAN BE AT  
OUR VERY  
BEST N  
TIME FOR  
THE  
PRESIDENT  
BATTLE.

WE'LL THROW THE  
GENERAL AFFAIRS  
MANAGER BATTLE AND  
CONCENTRATE OUR  
EFFORTS ON THE  
SECRETARY BATTLE  
AFTER THE  
COMPLETION OF THE  
EVILIZE TRAINING CAMP.

IT'LL BE  
TOUGH,  
BUT OUR  
SUCCESS  
RATE  
WOULD BE  
HIGHER.

WELL, WE'D  
HAVE TO WIN  
3/4 BOLTS.

IF SO,  
LOSING THE  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
BATTLE  
WOULDN'T  
MEAN ANY-  
THING

IN THAT  
CASE,  
SHOULD WE  
PROMOTE  
ZENKICHI-KUN  
TO VICE-  
PRESIDENT?

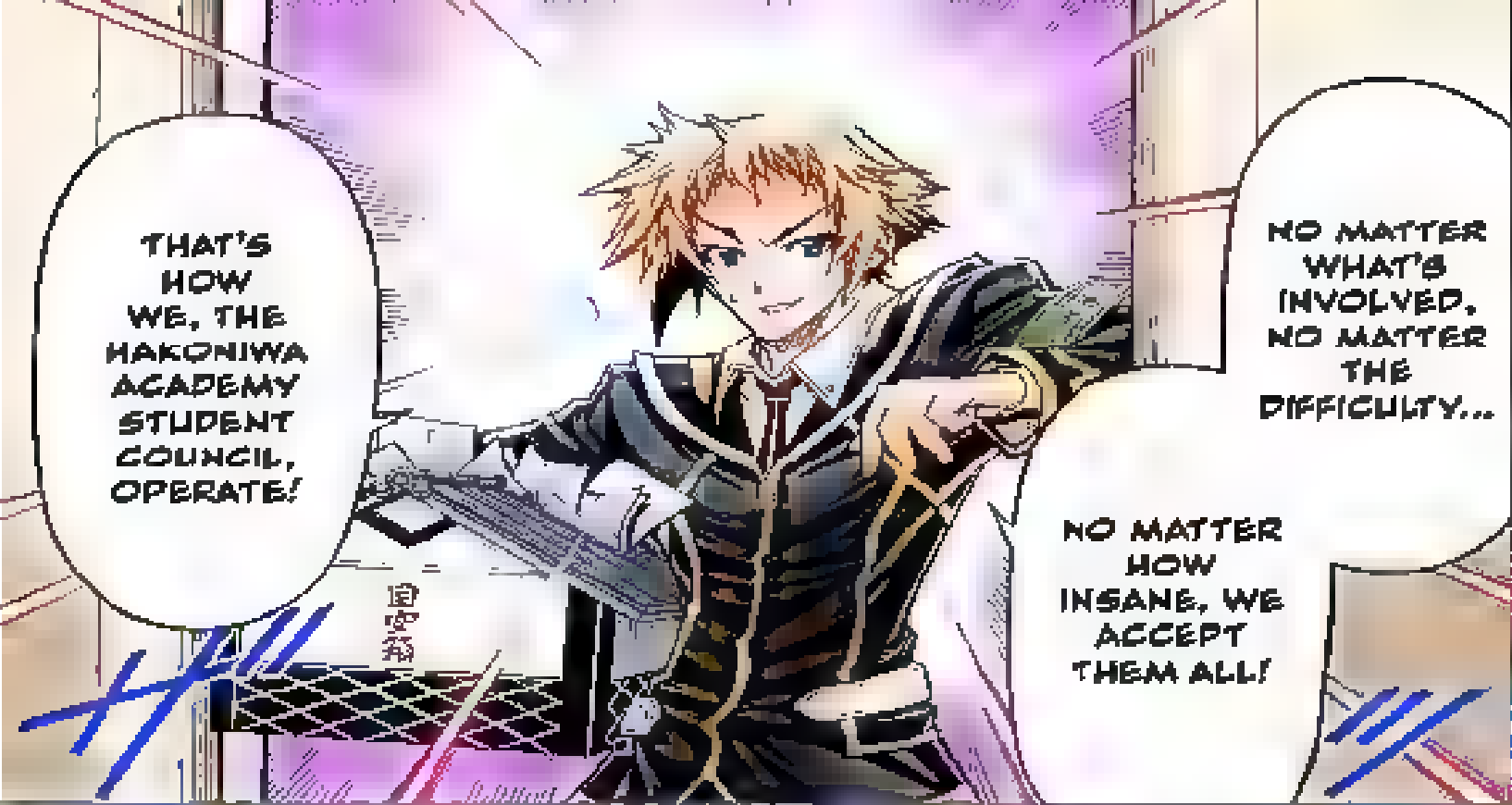
MED-  
AKA-  
CHAN!

OF  
COURSE  
WE HAVE  
PROB-  
LEMS...



WHAT DO  
YOU  
THINK,  
MEDAKA-  
SAN?

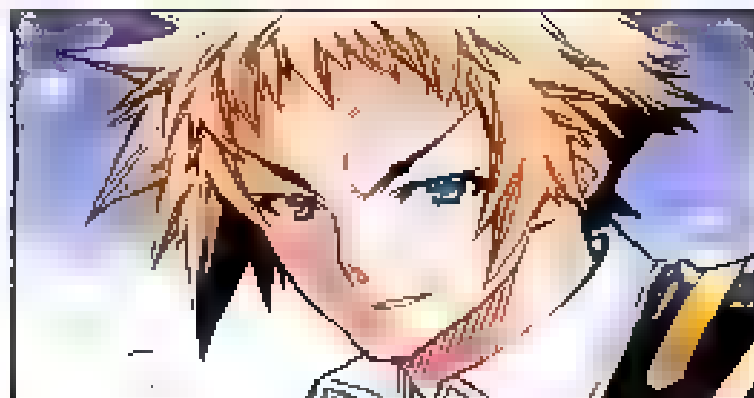
OUR  
STRATEGY  
WILL BE  
SOME-  
THING LIKE  
THIS.



THAT'S  
HOW  
WE, THE  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL,  
OPERATE!

NO MATTER  
WHAT'S  
INVOLVED,  
NO MATTER  
THE  
DIFFICULTY...

NO MATTER  
HOW  
INSANE, WE  
ACCEPT  
THEM ALL!



...IN  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN'S  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL!

ABANDON-  
ING A  
BATTLE,  
LOSING BY  
DEFAULT,  
PROMOT-  
ING ME TO  
VICE-PREZ

SUCH  
TACTICS  
ARE  
INTOLERABLE..

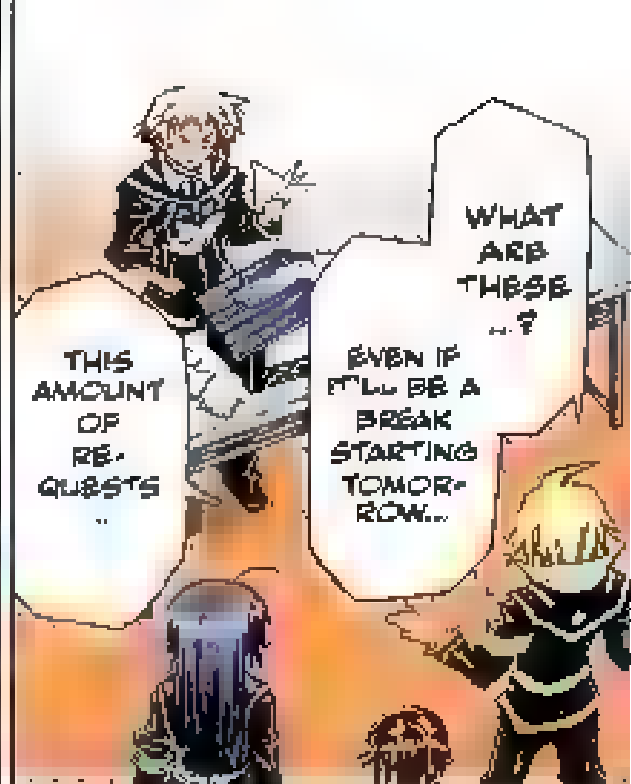


"PLEASE  
WIN FOR  
US"

AND

THEY  
ALL  
SAY  
STUFF  
LIKE  
"THANK  
YOU"

CLEARLY  
THEY'RE ALL  
FROM THE  
CEREMONY.



THIS  
AMOUNT  
OF  
RE-  
QUESTS

EVEN IF  
IT'LL BE A  
BREAK  
STARTING  
TOMOR-  
ROW...

WHAT  
ARE  
THESE  
...?



WE CAN'T  
FIGHT  
SHAMELESSLY  
WHILE  
CARRYING  
THAT TRUST!

THESE  
ARE THE  
VOICES OF  
HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY'S  
STUDENTS.  
THEY PUT  
THEIR  
TRUST IN  
US.

UNLIKE  
CLASS  
-13...



THERE  
FORE

..YOU SHALL  
BRING US  
OUR FIRST  
VICTORY.

IT'S BEEN  
A WHILE  
SINCE  
YOU'VE  
GOTTEN  
THIS  
SERIOUS,  
ZENKICHI.

HAHHA.





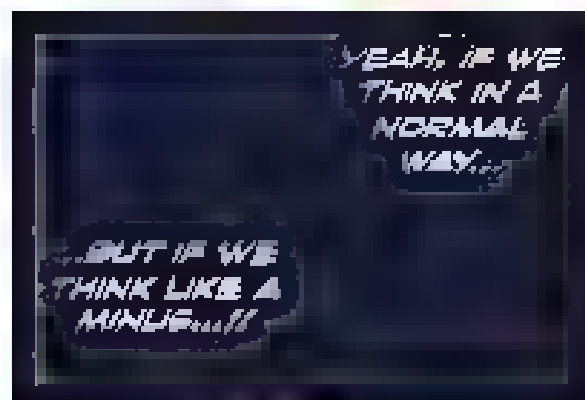
I'LL MAKE  
YOU  
REALIZE  
THAT I'M  
THE  
ONLY  
MAN FOR  
THE JOB!

I  
WILL!



MAKE  
EVERYONE  
REALIZE  
THAT I  
WASN'T  
WRONG IN  
MAKING  
YOU MY  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER.

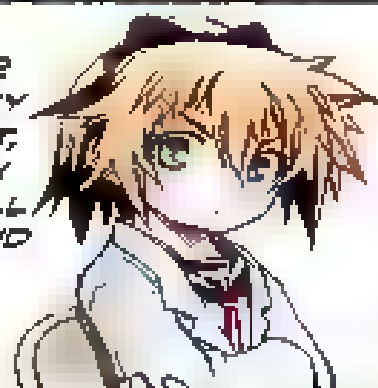
DO  
YOUR  
BEST.



YEAH, IF WE  
THINK IN A  
NORMAL  
WAY.

...BUT IF WE  
THINK LIKE A  
MINUS

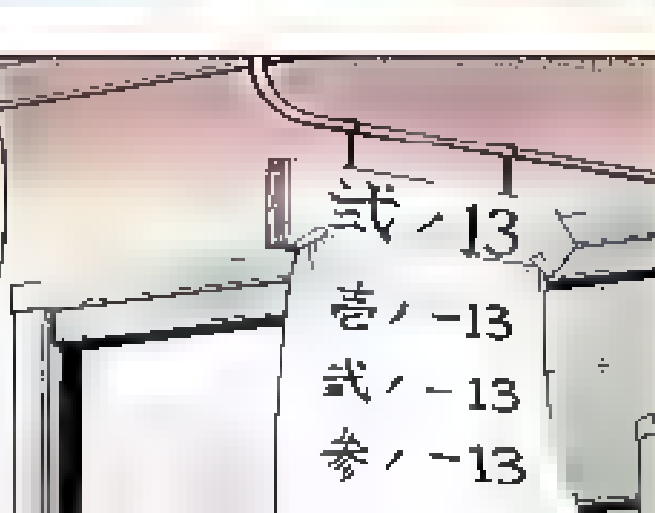
EVEN IF THEIR  
COMPATABILITY  
IS THE WORST,  
ZENKICHI-KUN  
CAN STILL PULL  
OFF A FAIR AND  
SQUARE  
VICTORY.



...WELL,  
NORMALLY,  
CLASS -13'S  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
WOULD BE  
EMUKAE-CHAN.



「WELL, ABOUT  
THE FIRST  
BATTLE, THE  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
BATTLE...」

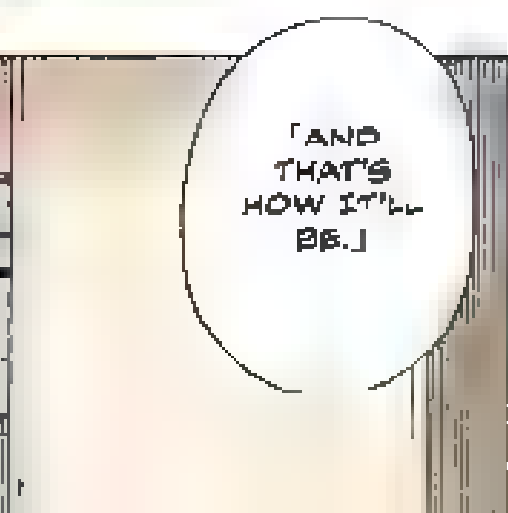


式ノ13

巻ノ13

式ノ13

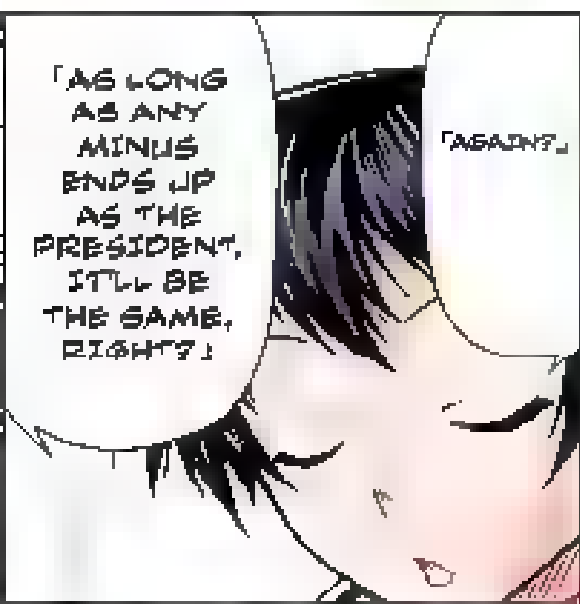
参ノ13



「AND  
THAT'S  
HOW IT'LL  
BE.」



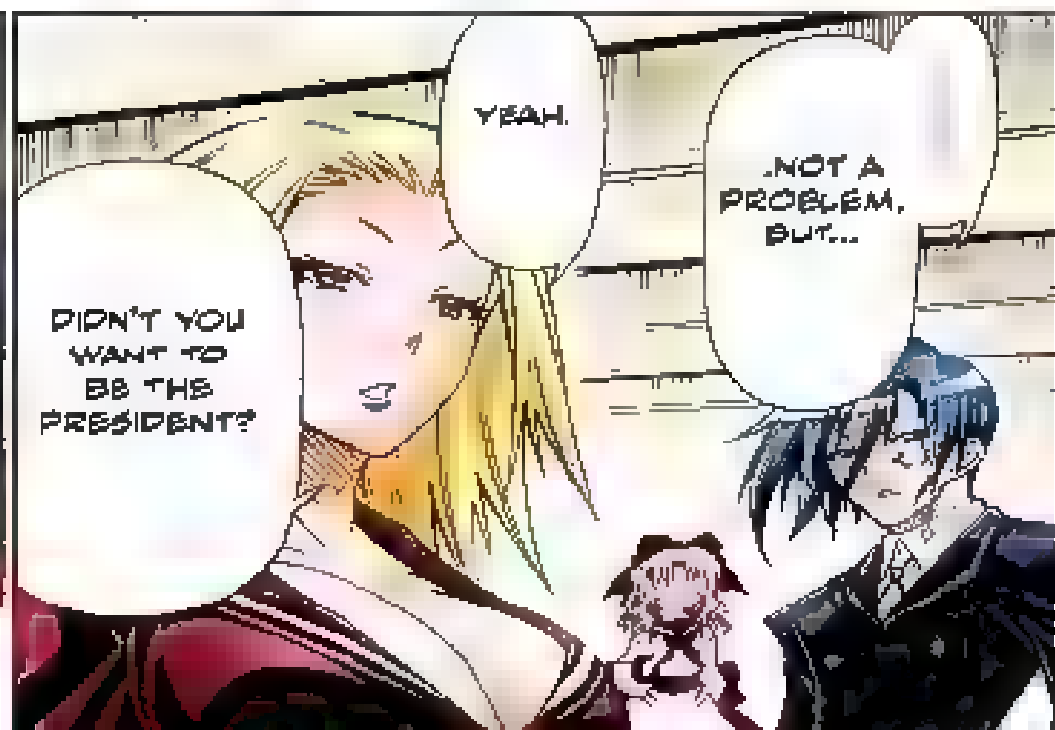
**「I'LL  
DO  
IT!」**



「AS LONG  
AS ANY  
MINUS  
ENDS UP  
AS THE  
PRESIDENT,  
IT'LL BE  
THE SAME,  
RIGHT?」



「AGAIN?」



DIDN'T YOU  
WANT TO  
BE THE  
PRESIDENT?

YEAH.

NOT A  
PROBLEM,  
BUT...





「...TO MAKE  
OUR DREAM  
COME TRUE!」

「WE JUST  
NEED  
THREE  
WINS...」

「MEDAKA-CHAN  
AND  
KOUKI-CHAN  
LOOK STRONG,  
SO WE  
SHOULDN'T TRY  
TOO MUCH IN  
THOSE  
BATTLES.」

「MORE-  
OVER,  
WE HAVE  
TO WIN  
WHenever  
POSSIBLE.」



「IT'LL BE SO  
BAD THAT  
THEY'LL  
WANT TO  
QUIT RIGHT  
THERE!」

「JUST  
LEAVE  
IT TO  
ME!」

「THEY'RE  
IN FOR A  
BAD TIME!」

THE FIRST  
BATTLE IS  
NEXT  
WEEK...

THE FABLED  
REMATCH  
BETWEEN THE  
SUPERHUMAN  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA AND THE  
VICIOUS CRIMINAL  
KUMAGAWA  
MISOGI!

THE BATTLE  
BETWEEN  
THE  
CURRENT  
COUNCIL  
AND  
KUMA-  
GAWA'S  
NEW  
COUNCIL  
HAS  
BEGUN!

**...YOU  
SHOULDN'T  
FORCEFEED  
SOMEONE A  
SANDWICH  
YOU  
ALREADY  
BIT INTO.**



**ANYWAY,  
HITO-  
YOSH!**

NORMAL STUDENTS ARE FORBIDDEN FROM SPECTATING THE BATTLES FOR SECURITY REASONS.

JULY 25TH:  
GENERAL AFFAIRS  
AUGUST 1ST:  
SECRETARY BATTLE  
AUGUST 8TH:  
TREASURER BATTLE  
AUGUST 15TH:  
VICE-PRESIDENT  
BATTLE  
AUGUST 22ND:  
PRESIDENT BATTLE  
(ALL BATTLES START  
AT 1:00PM)

PUBLIC ANNOUNCE-  
MENT! THE  
SCHEDULE  
FOR THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE  
HAS BEEN  
DECIDED BY  
THE ELECTION  
MANAGEMENT  
COMMITTEE  
AND IS  
SHOWN  
BELOW.

HOW'RE  
YOUR  
PART-  
NERS  
DOING?

SO  
WHAT  
NOW,  
KURO-  
KAMI?

IT'S  
TIME

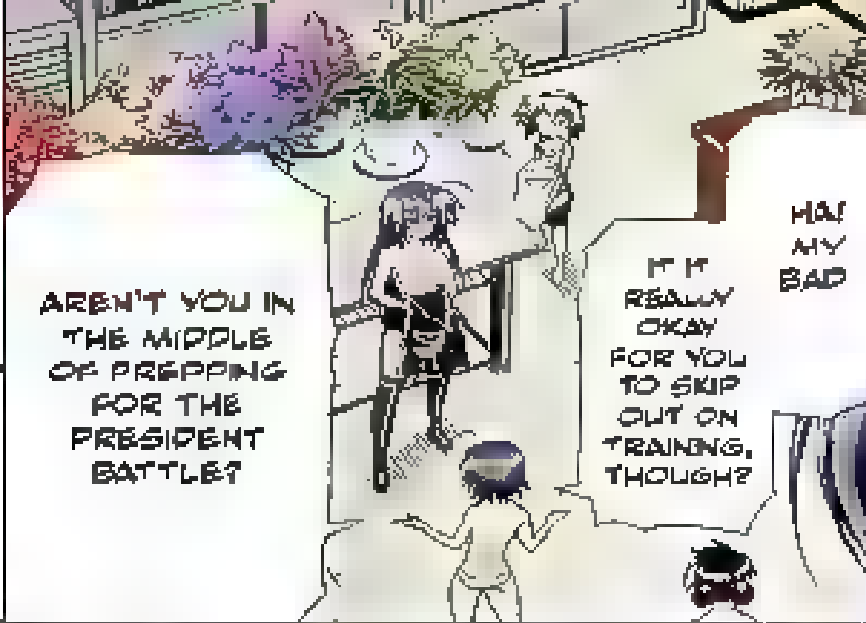
THE  
BYLINE  
TRAINING

SECRETARY  
AKUNE AND  
TREASURER  
KIKAJIMA ARE  
ATTENDING  
FORMER  
PRESIDENT  
HINOKAGE AND  
ONII-SAMA'S  
ACCELERATED  
COURSE.

THOSE  
COUNCIL  
MEMBERS  
SURE HAVE  
SOME THICK  
HEADS

SKESH.  
AN AN-  
NOUNCE-  
MENT

IT DOES  
PERTAIN  
TO THE  
ACADEMY'S  
DESTRUC-  
TION,  
THOUGH




AREN'T YOU IN  
THE MIDDLE  
OF PREPPING  
FOR THE  
PRESIDENT  
BATTLE?

IT IS  
REALLY  
OKAY  
FOR YOU  
TO SKIP  
OUT ON  
TRAINING,  
THOUGH?


HAI  
MY  
BAD

DON'T ASK  
QUESTIONS  
THAT YOU  
ALREADY KNOW  
THE ANSWER  
TO.



CAN'T  
JUST LET  
ZENKICHI  
FIGHT  
ALONE  
BITHER

..THEY  
ASKED ME  
TO CHEER IN  
THEIR  
STEAD



WHERE IS  
HE RIGHT  
NOW?

..SEE  
SEE..

SO..



WELL  
...


STILL  
THINK IT'S A  
BETTER  
IDEA TO  
LOSE THE  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
BATTLE BY  
DEFAULT,  
THOUGH.

..IF SO,  
THEN  
JUST  
LEAVE  
HIM BE.

MAGURO  
SAN  
SUG-  
GESTED  
THE  
SAME  
THING.

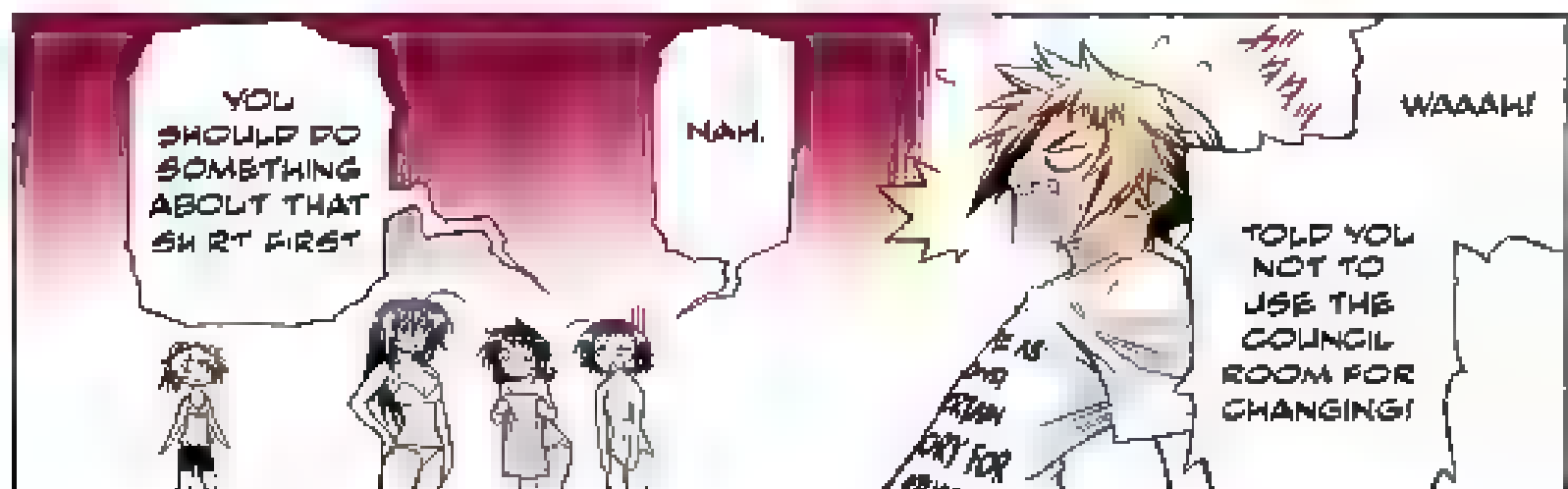
...WOULDN'T  
HIS ABSENCE  
MEAN HE'S  
SCARED?

HE DID SAY  
THAT HE WAS  
SCARED  
WHEN WE  
WERE UNDER-  
GROUND,  
AFTER ALL.



EVEN  
THOUGH  
[REDACTED]  
DECIDED  
TO USE A  
DIFFERENT  
TRAINING  
METHOD...

..AND  
BECAUSE  
THE  
EVILIZE  
TRAINING  
WOULDN'T  
STICK  
AFTER  
JUST ONE  
WEEK..





YOU WON'T SAY THAT YOUR TRAINING ALSO JUST BARELY SUPPLIED RESULTS, WILL YOU?

SO WHAT NOW?

YOU DIDN'T TAKE ONII-SAMA'S TRAINING OR THE EVILIZE TRAINING, BUT INSTEAD CHOSE TO DO YOUR OWN REGIMEN.

HMPH.

JUST BARELY, FOR THE T-SHIRT AND TIE...

ZENKI-CH.



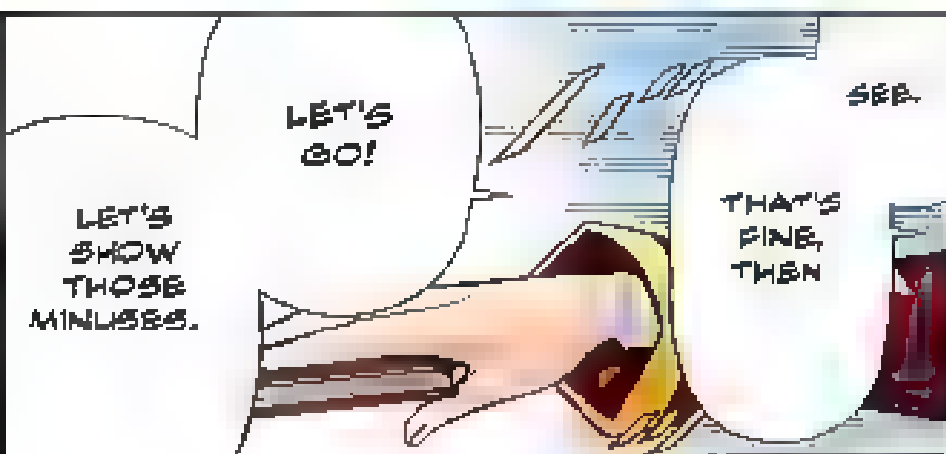
WHAT YOU SHOULD BE DOING NOW ISN'T WORRYING...

FOR ONE WEEK, I'VE BEEN TRAINING UNDER SOMEONE EVEN GREATER THAN MAGURO-SAN!

WOAH!

...BUT PREPARING FOR MY VICTORY CELEBRATION!

I DIDN'T EXPECT SUCH A DUMB QUESTION TO COME FROM YOU!



LET'S GO!

LET'S SHOW THOSE MINUSSES.

SEE.

THAT'S FINE, THEN



IT DOESN'T SEEM LIKE A JOKE SINCE YOU HAVE SO MUCH CONFIDENCE, BUT..

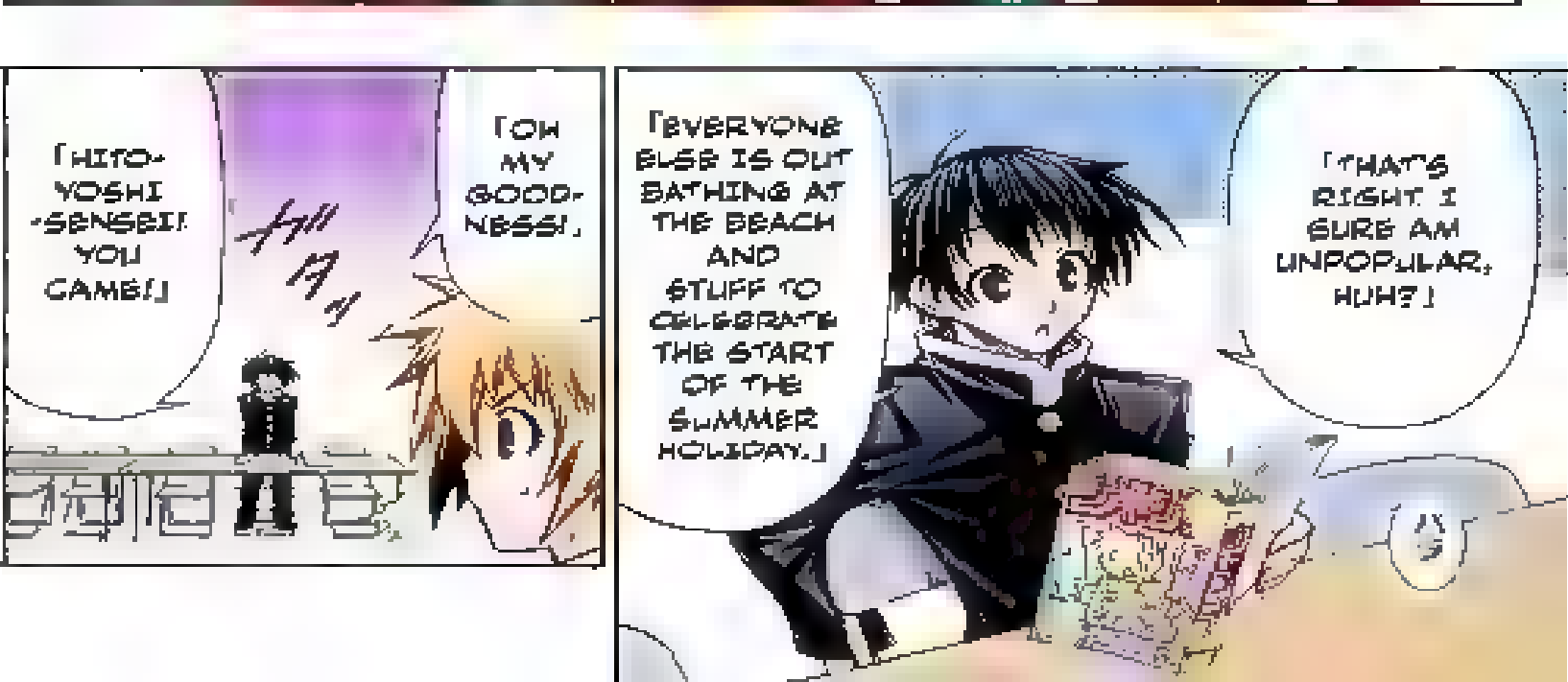
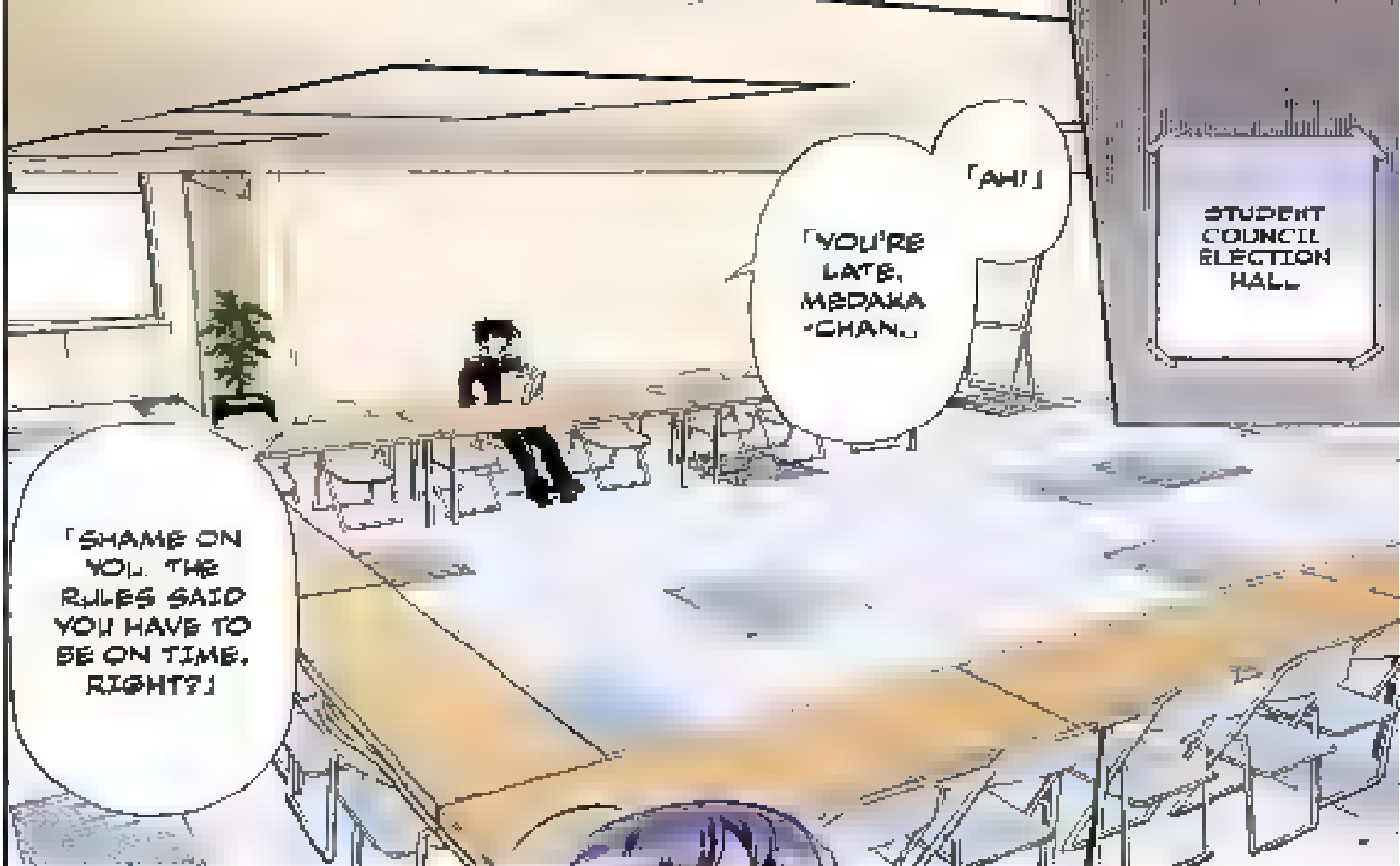
WOOW. A TRAINER THAT'S EVEN BETTER THAN ANIK? DOES THIS SCHOOL EVEN HAVE SOMEONE LIKE THAT?



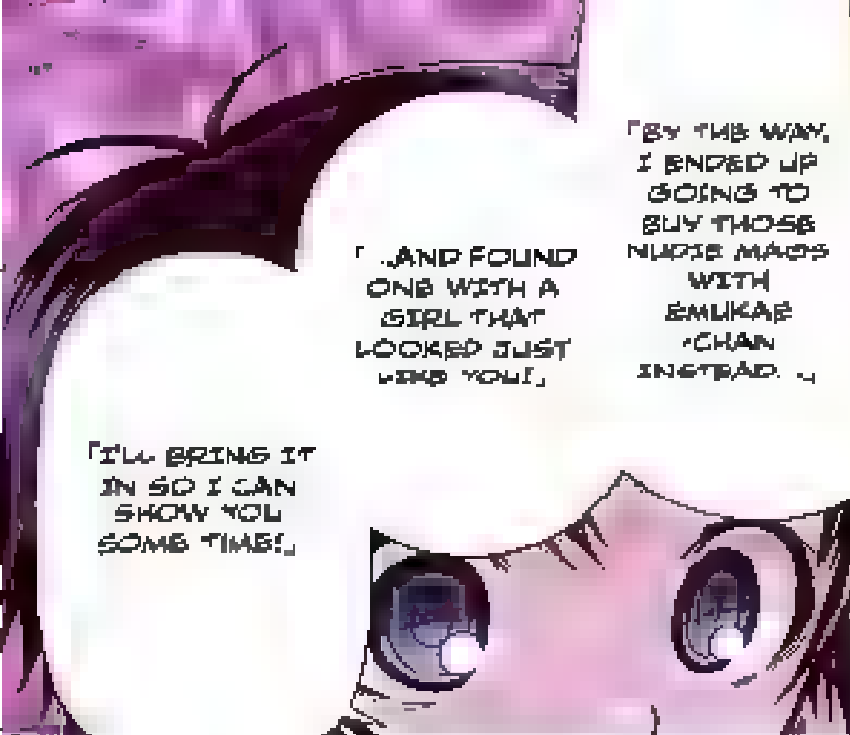
...THAT  
WE  
ARE THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL!

STUDENT COUNCIL BATTLE ATTUNE

RED MODEL



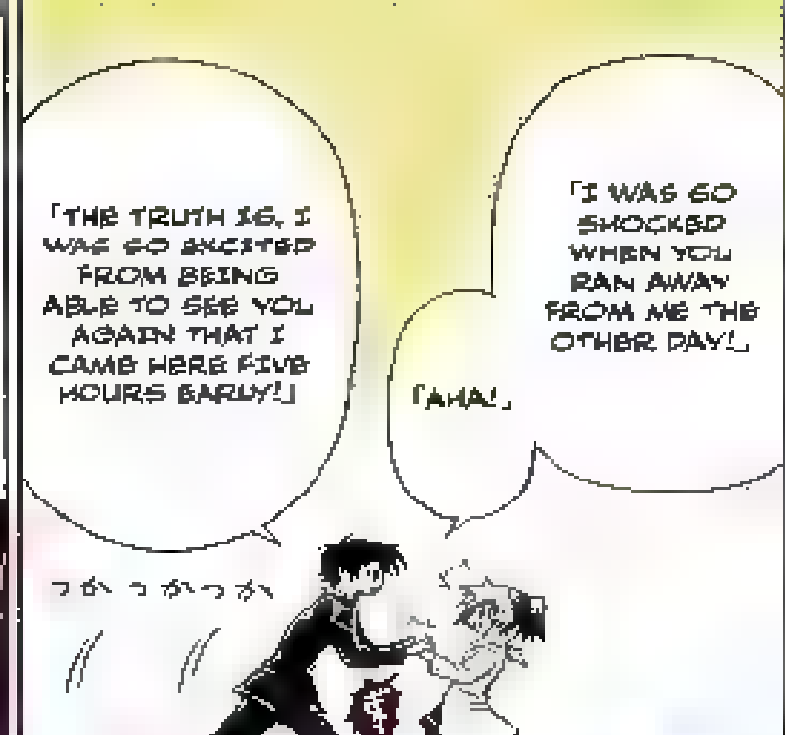




「I'LL BRING IT  
IN SO I CAN  
SHOW YOU  
SOME TIME!」

「...AND FOUND  
ONE WITH A  
GIRL THAT  
LOOKED JUST  
LIKE YOU!」

「BY THE WAY,  
I ENDED UP  
GOING TO  
BUY THOSE  
NUDE MAGS  
WITH  
EMUKAE  
-CHAN  
INSTEAD...」



「THE TRUTH IS, I  
WAS SO EXCITED  
FROM BEING  
ABLE TO SEE YOU  
AGAIN THAT I  
CAME HERE FIVE  
HOURS EARLY!」

「AHA!」

「I WAS SO  
SHOCKED  
WHEN YOU  
RAN AWAY  
FROM ME THE  
OTHER DAY!」

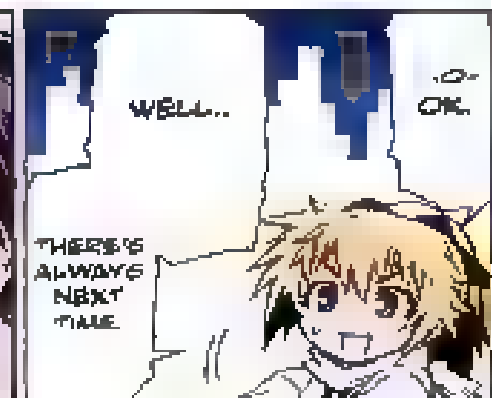
つかつかつか



「...MEAN THAT  
YOU'RE  
PARTICIPAT-  
ING IN THE  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
BATTLE, BY  
ANY  
CHANCE?」

DOES  
BEING  
HERE..

WAIT  
KUMA-  
GAWA.  
TURN THIS  
WAY.



WELL...

OK.

THERE'S  
ALWAYS  
NEXT  
TIME



IN THE END,  
NOT  
THROWING  
THE FIRST  
BATTLE  
TURNED OUT  
TO BE THE  
WORST  
THING TO  
DO!

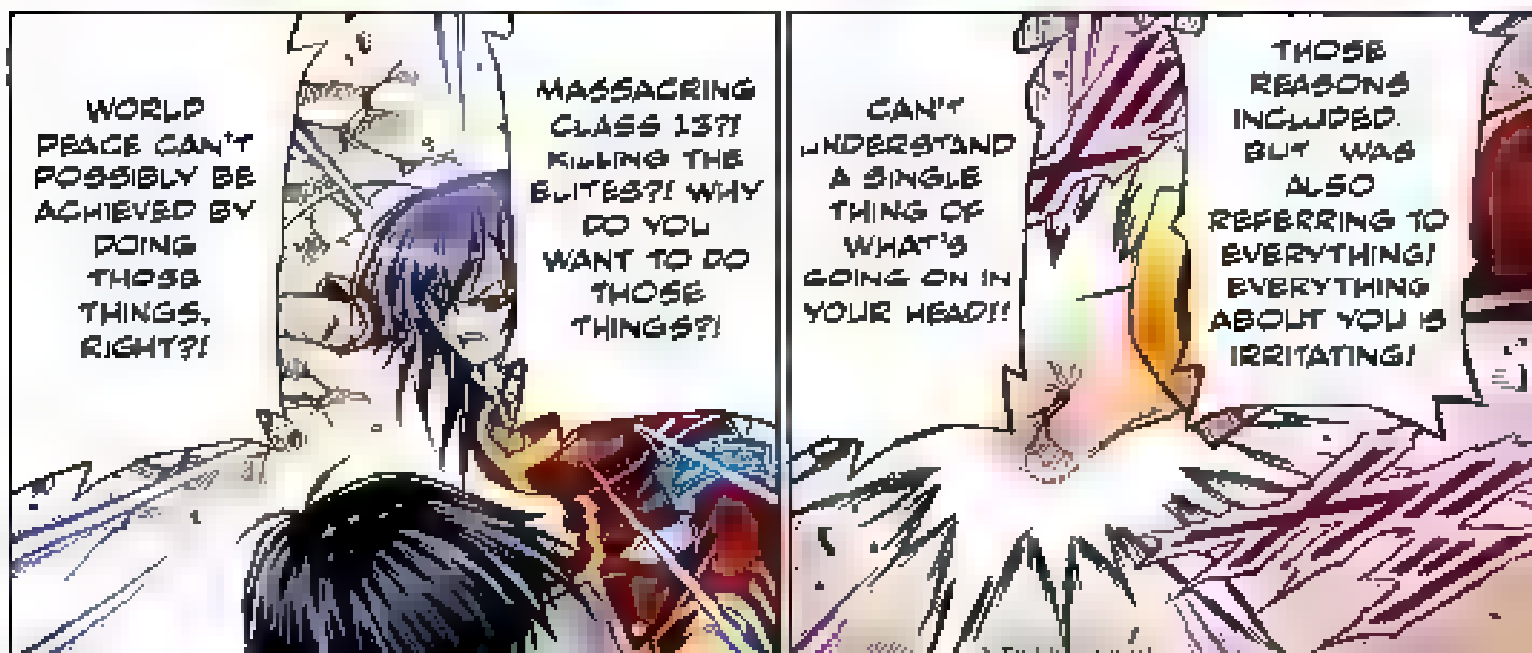
AS  
EXPECTED,  
THEY DON'T  
HAVE A  
PROPER  
FORMATION.

「LET'S HAVE  
A SERIOUS  
AND FAIR  
BATTLE!」

「TODAY I'LL  
BE IN YOUR  
CARE,  
ZENKICHI  
-CHAN!」

「I'VE ALWAYS  
DREAMED OF  
BECOMING A  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER!」

「NOT BY ANY  
CHANCE,  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN! I  
PLANNED  
FOR THIS  
FROM THE  
GET GO!」



WHY CAN'T YOU UNDER-  
STAND THAT  
ONE SIMPLE  
THING?!

THEY FEEL  
HAPPY! THEY  
FEEL SAD! YOU  
CAN'T HURT  
THEM FOR  
THAT!

WHETHER ELITE  
OR ABNORMAL,  
THEY'RE STILL  
HUMANS LIKE  
US!!

WHAT  
...

「MSO-  
KA  
CHAN.」

「IF YOU  
CAN'T,  
THEN  
DON'T  
FORCE  
YOURSELF  
TO UNDER-  
STAND...」

NO. MAYBE  
HER CALMNESS  
BROKE AFTER  
REALIZING THAT  
HE'S AIMING FOR  
HITOYOSHI...?

FOR  
KURO-  
KAMI  
TO BE  
THAT  
UPSET...

「SOMEBODY  
ONCE  
SAID...」

「ONE'S  
LIFE IS  
PLUS  
MINUS  
ZERO...」

「AM  
RIGHT?  
FOR  
EXAMPLE...」

「NOW THAT I  
THINK ABOUT  
IT, IT'S RATHER  
STRANGE THAT  
I HAVEN'T  
THOUGHT  
ABOUT IT  
BEFORE...」

「BUT YOU  
WANT TO  
KNOW WHY  
I BECAME  
LIKE THIS,  
RIGHT?」

「HMPH...」

「SO I  
PRESUME  
THAT HE  
WANTS TO  
SAY THAT  
EVERYONE IS  
EQUAL, BUT...」

「IT IS  
ESSEN-  
TIALY THE  
SAME  
THING...」

「...OR SAYING  
A HAPPY  
PERSON ALSO  
GOES  
THROUGH A  
CERTAIN  
AMOUNT OF  
HARDSHIPS...」

「SAYING  
EVEN AN  
ELITE  
FEELS  
SADNESS  
AND  
HAPPINESS...」

「...HAS TO  
BE A PLUS,  
RIGHT?」

「...THE  
ONE WHO  
SAID...」

「...“ONE’S  
LIFE IS  
PLUS  
MINUS  
ZERO”...」



「... IF THERE  
WERE GOOD  
THINGS, ALL  
THE BAD  
THINGS WOULD  
TURN INTO  
NOTHINGNESS .

「AT LEAST  
WE MINUSES  
COULDN'T  
THINK  
THAT WAY  
BECAUSE...」

「IT WAS  
BECAUSE HE  
WAS HAPPY  
THAT HE  
COULD  
SAY A PHILO-  
SOPHICAL  
PHRASE LIKE  
THAT.」



「...TO HAVE A  
TASTE OF OUR  
NEGATIVITY.」

「IT'S NOTHING.  
REALLY. I JUST  
WANT ALL OF  
THE HAPPY  
POSITIVE  
PEOPLE..」

YOU JUST  
WANT TO  
CLING TO  
THAT LIE!!!

.....  
THAT MUST  
ALSO BE A  
LIE, RIGHT?

「THE OTHER  
MINUSSES  
WILL TAKE  
YOU ON  
IN THE  
PRESIDENT  
BATTLE..」

「..BE-  
CAUSE I  
HATE  
YOU..」

「ANYWAY,  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN, I  
WON'T  
FIGHT  
YOU..」

「IT MUST  
BE SO.」


「..RIGHT..」

BE-  
CAUSE  
OF  
THAT,  
YOU..

..KUMA-  
GAWA!

「VERY  
CLOSELY  
AND VERY  
CAREFULLY..」

「...SO TODAY  
YOU'LL JUST  
HAVE TO STAND  
THERE AND  
WATCH WHILE I  
KILL POOR  
ZENKICHI  
-CHAN..」



FIRST, I  
DEEPLY  
APPRECIATE  
YOU FOR  
COMING ALL  
THE WAY  
HERE 'N  
SPITE OF  
YOUR  
BUSINESS.

THE TIME  
HAS  
COME...  
SO LET US  
BEGIN!

!?

I AM GLAD TO  
WORK WITH  
BOTH SIDES,  
EVEN IF IT IS  
ONLY FOR  
JUST THIS  
SUMMER.

SECOND  
YEAR  
CLASS 13  
CHOJABARU  
TOKEMICHI,  
AT YOUR  
SERVICE.

PLEASE  
ALLOW ME TO  
INTRODUCE  
MYSELF. I WILL  
BE IN CHARGE OF  
THIS STUDENT  
COUNCIL BATTLE.  
I AM THE  
ELECTION  
COMMITTEE'S  
VICE-  
PRESIDENT...

YOU SEE, THE ELECTION MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE, UNLIKE THE STUDENT COUNCIL OR THE DISCIPLINARIES, WORK IN THE SHADOWS.

IT IS IN OUR BEST INTEREST THAT YOU FORGET ABOUT US ONCE THE ELECTION IS OVER.

AM HONORED THAT YOU STILL REMEMBER ONE SUCH AS MYSELF.

MY MY, KUROKAWA-SAMA.

THE LAST TIME WE SAW EACH OTHER WAS DURING APRIL'S ELECTION, RIGHT?

...IT'S BEEN A LONG TIME, SECOND YEAR CHOUBARU.

SWEAR UPON THE PRIDE OF THE ELECTION MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE THAT I SHALL PASS FAIR JUDGEMENT.

HOWEVER, I AM AFRAID THAT THE TENSION OF THE SITUATION MAY CAUSE SOME SLIGHT INCOMPETENCE ON MY PART. PLEASE EXCUSE IT.

MOREOVER, I NEVER THOUGHT THAT I WOULD BE IN CHARGE OF YOUR ELECTION FOR A SECOND TIME.

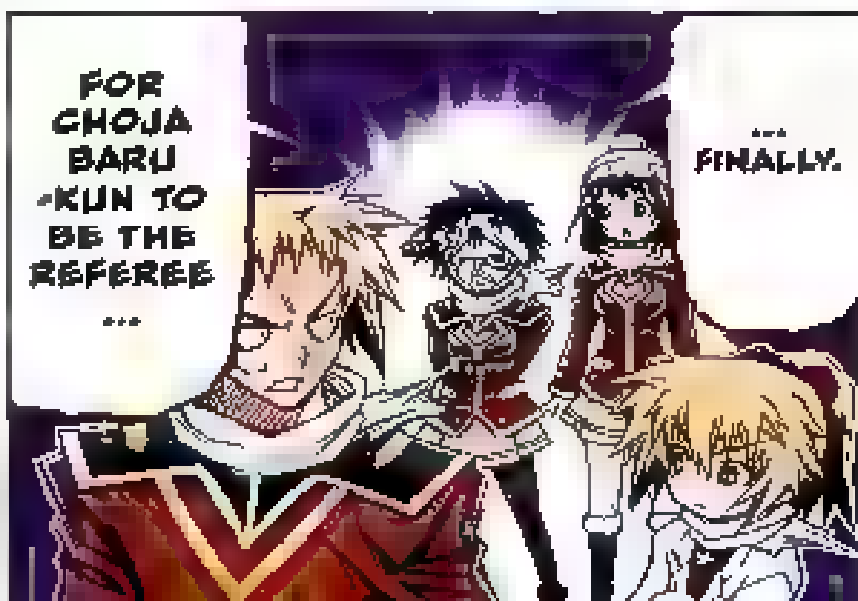
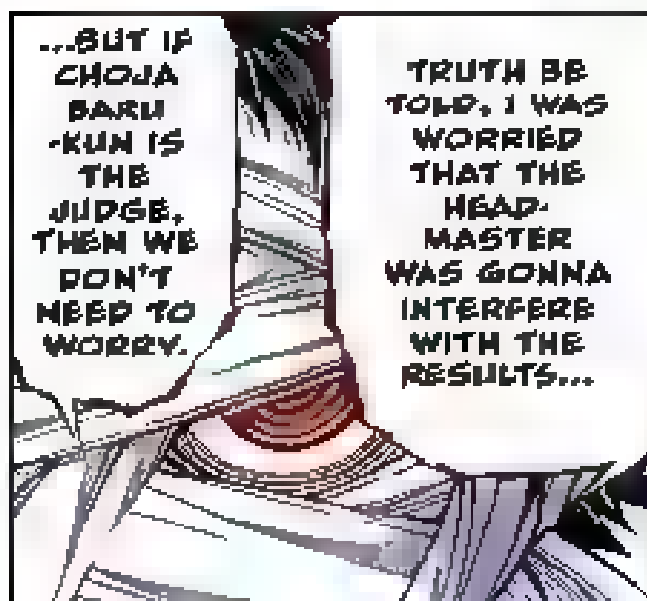
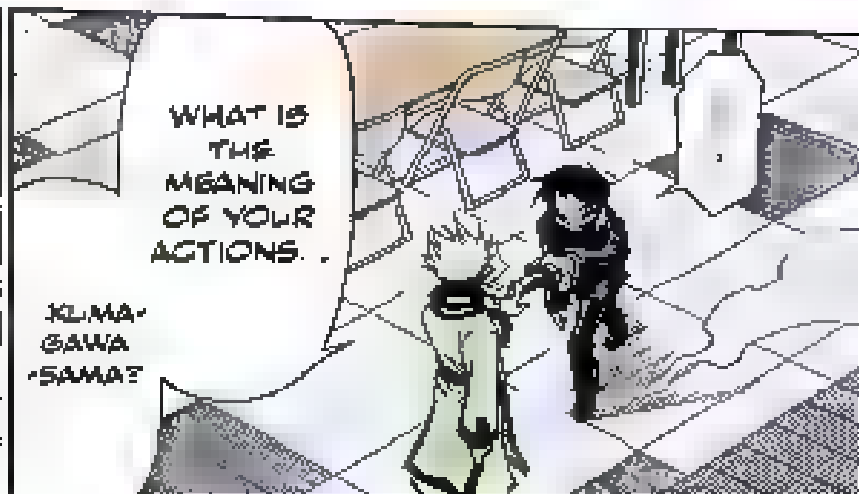
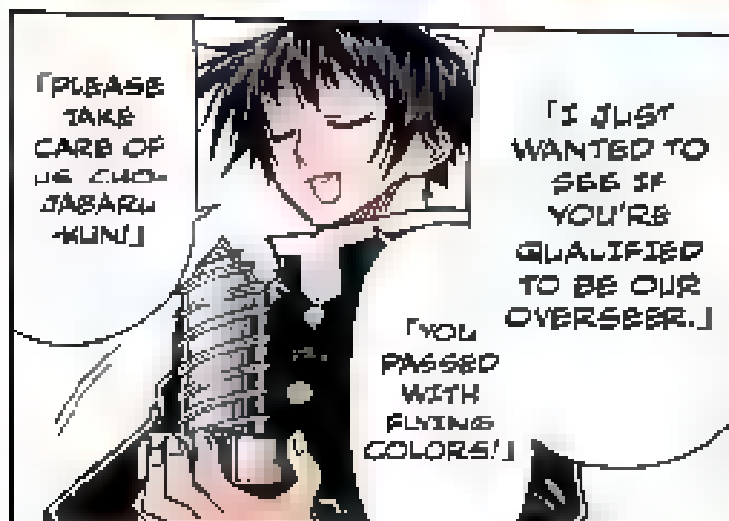
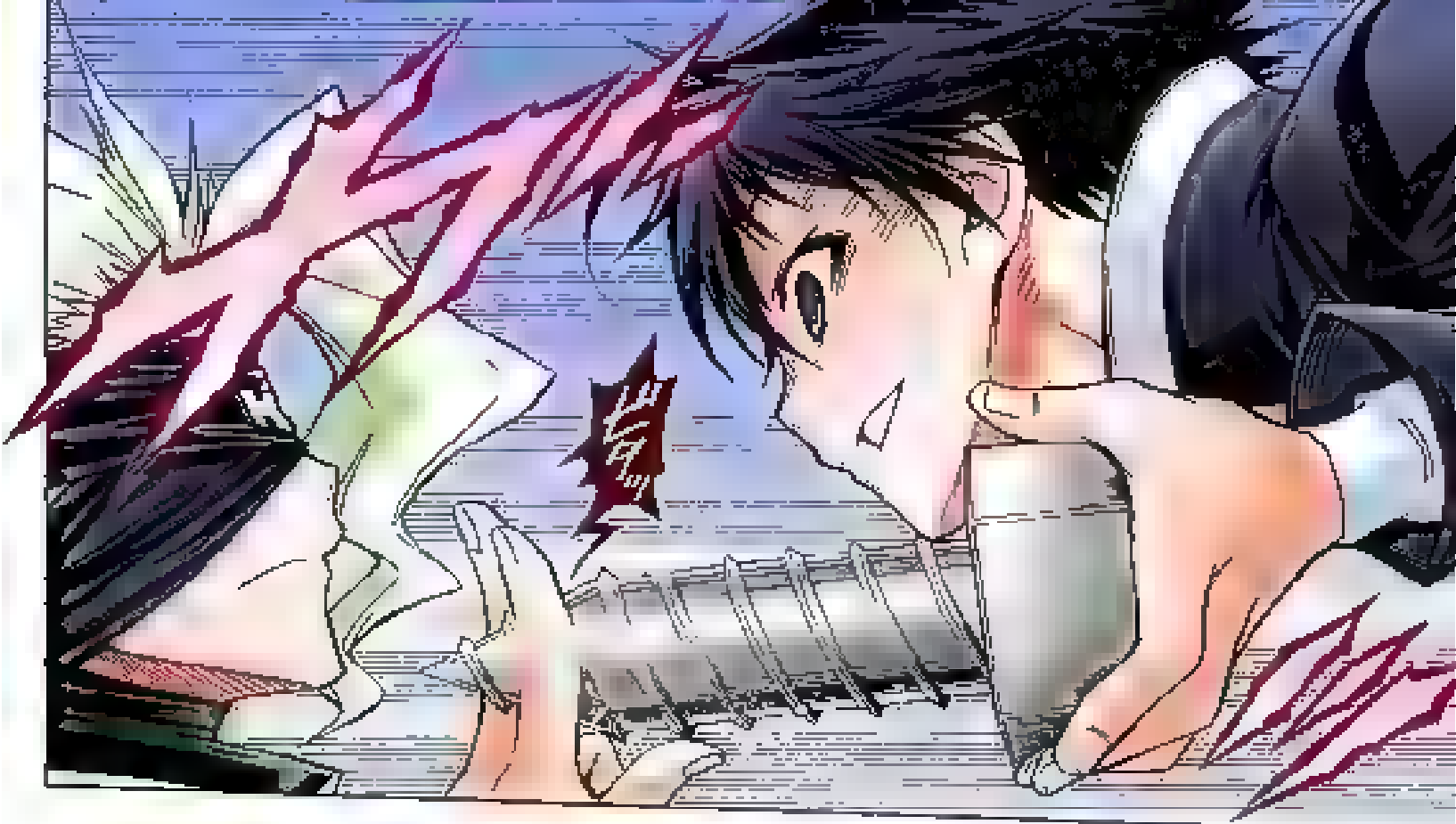
「BEING ASKED SO SUDDENLY IS JUST TOO-」

「HMPH. DIS-CONTENT YOU SAY.」


...I WOULD BE GLAD IF YOU LET ME HEAR WHAT YOU THINK

IF YOU EVER FEEL DISCON- TENT..

OF COURSE, KUROKAWA-SAMA, TOO







THEY  
PROBABLY  
GET ALONG  
BECAUSE  
THEY'RE  
BOTH  
STICKLERS  
FOR THE  
RULES.

NOW THAT I  
THINK ABOUT  
IT, CHOUA  
BARU-KUN IS  
UNZEN-KUN'S  
ONLY FRIEND  
RIGHT?



NO  
PRESSURE  
CAN  
AFFECT  
HIS  
JUDGE-  
MENT.

HE'S JUST  
LIKE HIS  
NAME. A  
STRICT  
PERSON  
LIKE THAT  
IS TOUGH  
TO FIND  
THESE  
DAYS.

THERE'LL BE NO  
RECOVERY FOR  
US IF WE LOSE.

ON THE  
OTHER  
HAND,  
THOUGH

IT'LL BE  
PERFECTLY  
FAIR!  
IMPOSSIBLY  
IMPARTIAL!  
THAT'S HOW  
HE'LL  
MANAGE  
THIS  
ELECTION  
FOR US.

ALL WE HAVE  
TO DO IS  
WIN, RIGHT?

IT'S  
FINE,  
MSD-  
AKA-  
CHAN

SECOND  
YEAR CHOUA-  
BARU WILL  
DEFINITELY  
CHOOSE THEM  
TO BE THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
WITHOUT  
HESITATION...

EVEN WITH  
CLASS 13 AND  
THE ENTIRE  
ACADEMY ON  
THE LINE...  
IF CLASS 13  
WINS...




MEBAKA-CHAN, YOU CAN JUST STAY IMPOSSIBLY COCKY AND SOLIDLY CALM.

JUST LIKE USUAL!

IT'LL BE EASIER FOR ME IF KUMA-GAWA IS MY OPPONENT!

MUCH EASIER THAN HAVING TO DEAL WITH SH RANUI OR EMUKAE!



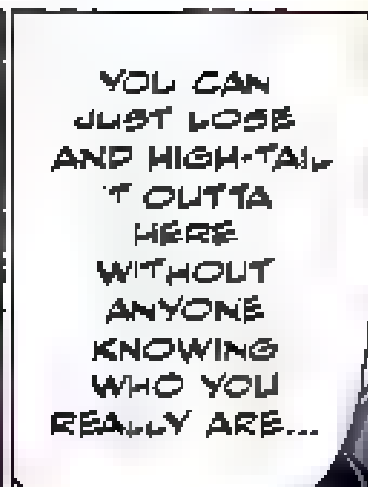
I DON'T KNOW NOR WANT TO KNOW WHY YOU'RE DOING THIS.

...OR WHY YOU TURNED OUT THIS WAY

HEY, KUMA-GAWA... I DON'T CARE ABOUT WHAT YOU SAID EARLIER.



ZEN-KI-CHI..

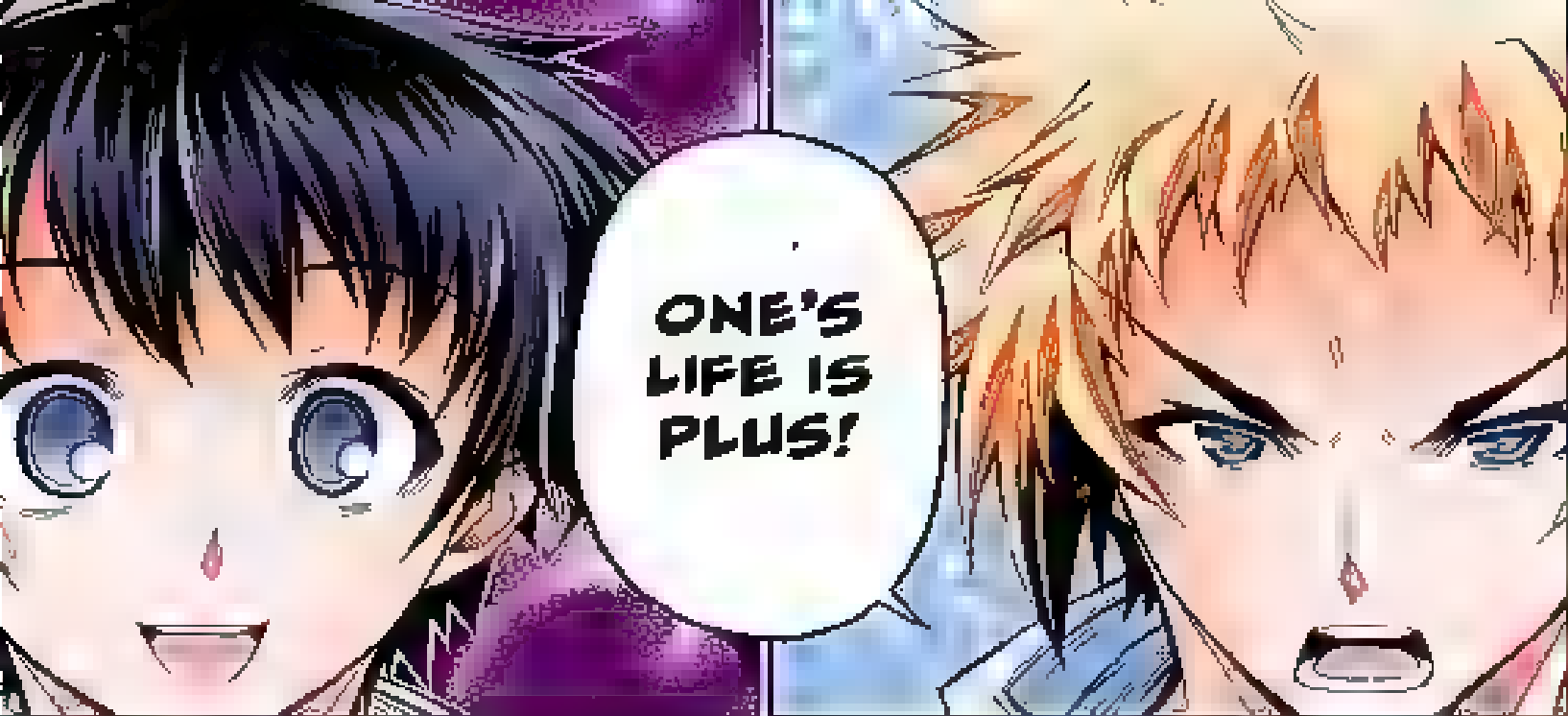


...THAT THERE'S SOMETHING I WANT TO TELL YOU

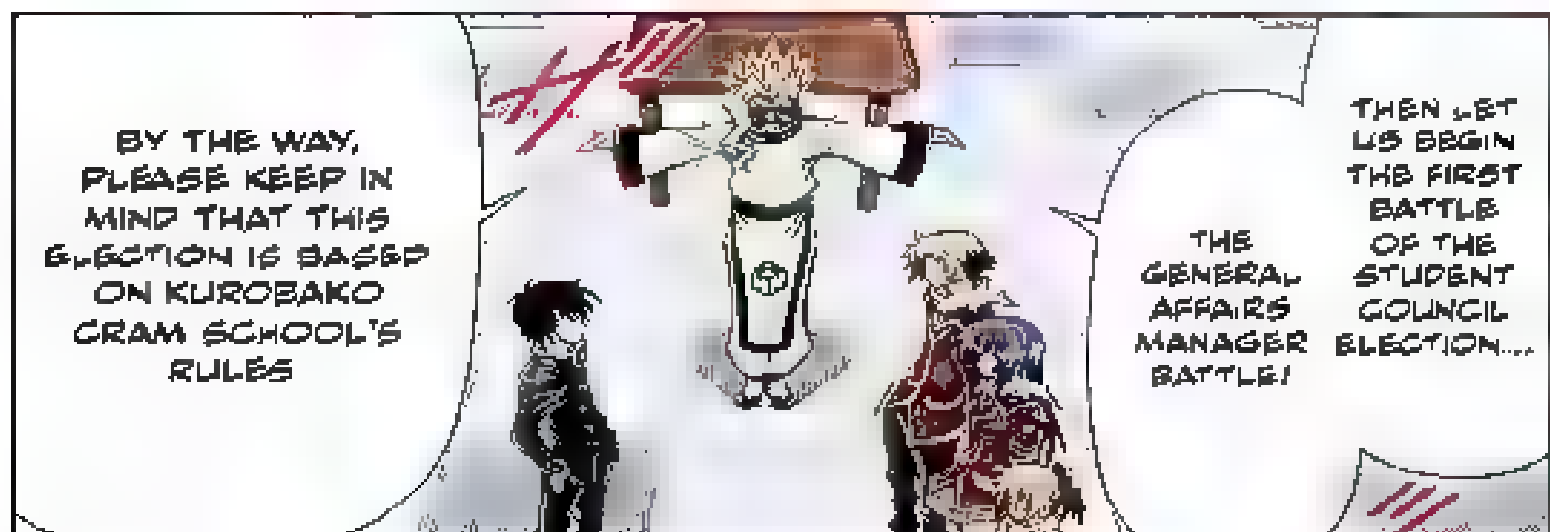
BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THAT.

YOU CAN JUST LOSE AND HIGH-TAIL 'T OUTTA HERE WITHOUT ANYONE KNOWING WHO YOU REALLY ARE...

YOU ALSO DON'T THINK THAT PEOPLE WILL UNDERSTAND YOU.



ONE'S  
LIFE IS  
PLUS!



BY THE WAY,  
PLEASE KEEP IN  
MIND THAT THIS  
ELECTION IS BASED  
ON KUROBAKO  
GRAM SCHOOL'S  
RULES

THE  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
BATTLE!

THEN LET  
US BEGIN  
THE FIRST  
BATTLE  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
ELECTION...



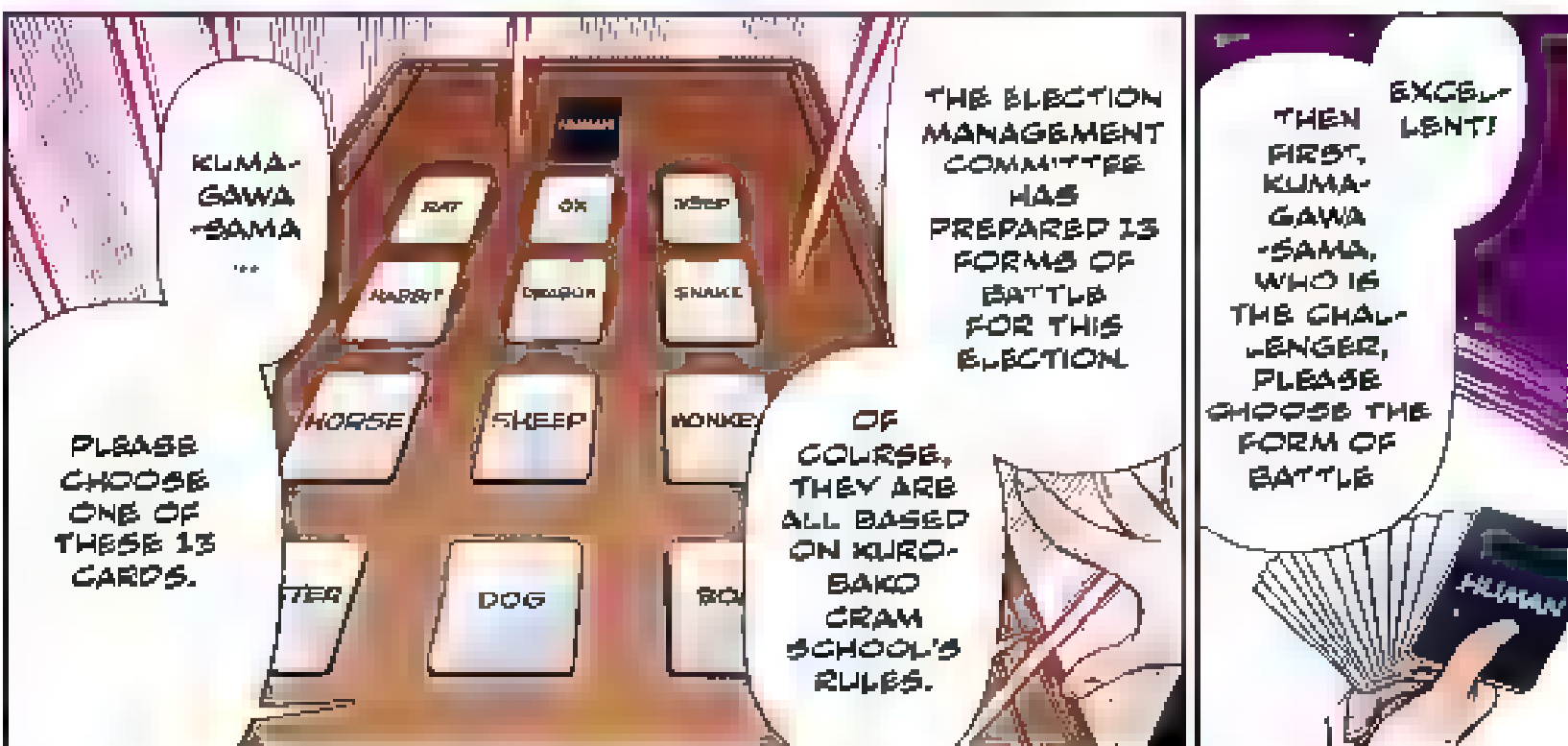
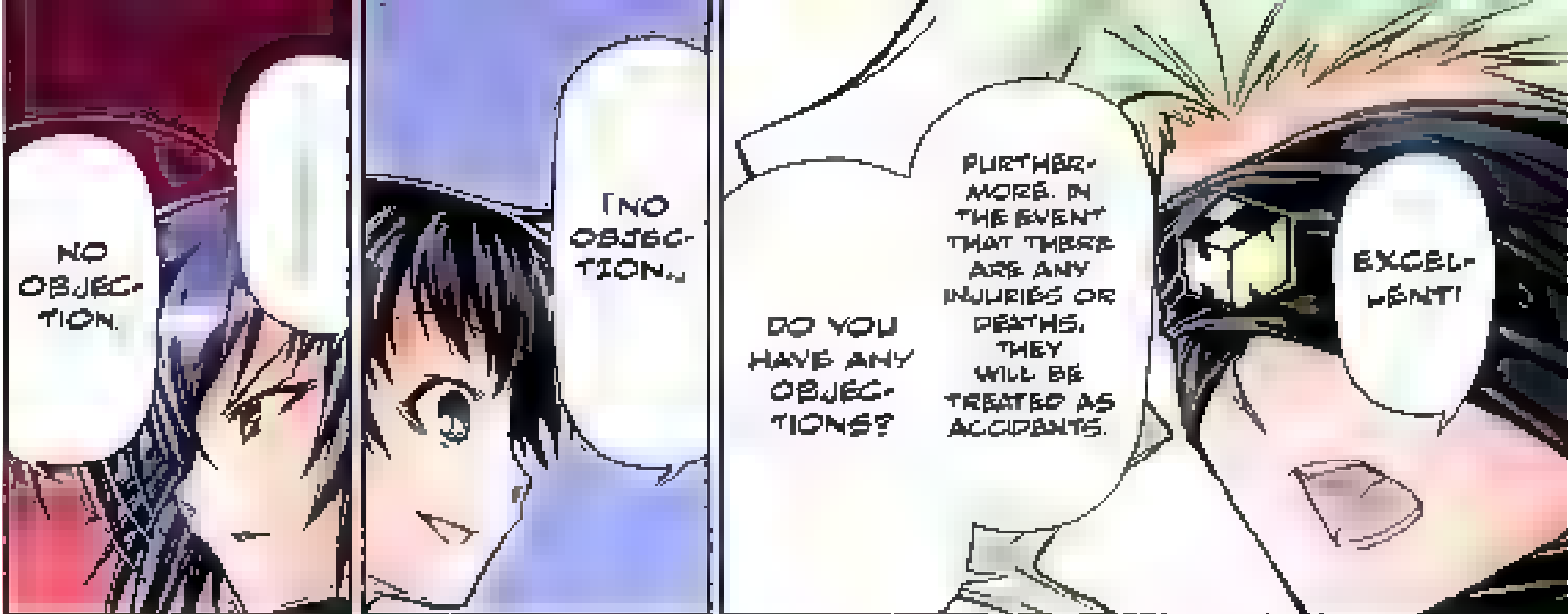
NO  
OBJEC-  
TION...

NO  
OBJEC-  
TION.

KURO-  
KAMI-  
SAMA,  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
SAMA...  
DO YOU  
HAVE  
ANY  
OBJEC-  
TIONS?

SO I  
WILL BE  
REARRANG-  
ING THE  
RULES  
BASED ON  
MY OWN  
JUDGMENT!

HOWEVER,  
USING THE  
EDO PERIOD'S  
REGULATION  
AS IT WAS IS  
CURRENTLY  
IMPOSSIBLE...



ONLY YOU  
COULD HAVE  
CHOSEN THIS  
CARD FROM  
THE VERY  
BEGINNING...

Snake

AS  
EXPECTED  
OF KUMA-  
GAWA  
-SAMA...

YOU HAVE  
CHOSEN  
THE  
"SNAKE"  
CARD

SNAKE'S  
DEN

SNAKE'S

THIS  
IS THE  
CRUELEST  
FORM OF  
BATTLE.

ARE  
YOU  
PREPARED  
...?

THE  
SNAKE'S  
DEN

THE  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
BATTLE  
WILL  
BE "THE  
SNAKE'S  
DEN"!

**THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
UNIFORM IS  
AVAILABLE  
IN FIVE  
ADDITIONAL  
COLORS!!**



**SOME  
EXTRA  
INFOR-  
MATION!**

THE ARENA  
IS 10  
METERS BY  
10  
METERS.

THIS  
CAVERN OF  
DARKNESS  
SHALL BE  
THE STAGE  
FOR THE  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
BATTLE.

EVERY-  
ONE,  
PLEASE  
TAKE A  
LOOK TO  
YOUR  
RIGHT.

だ、はこ  
第68箱

「受け入れることだよ」

...BUT IN MY  
HUMBLE  
OPINION,  
THAT WOULD  
NOT BE A  
GOOD IDEA.

IF YOU  
SO INSIST,  
WE DO  
NOT MIND  
LETTING YOU  
SUGGEST  
SO,  
KUROKAMI  
-SAMA.

SO...

ZENKI-  
CH. AND  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
WILL  
FIGHT  
AT THE  
BOTTOM  
OF THIS,  
RIGHT?

DIGGING  
A  
HOLE ON  
SCHOOL  
GROUNDS  
...

YOU  
CALL  
THIS A  
CAVERN  
OF  
DARK-  
NESS?

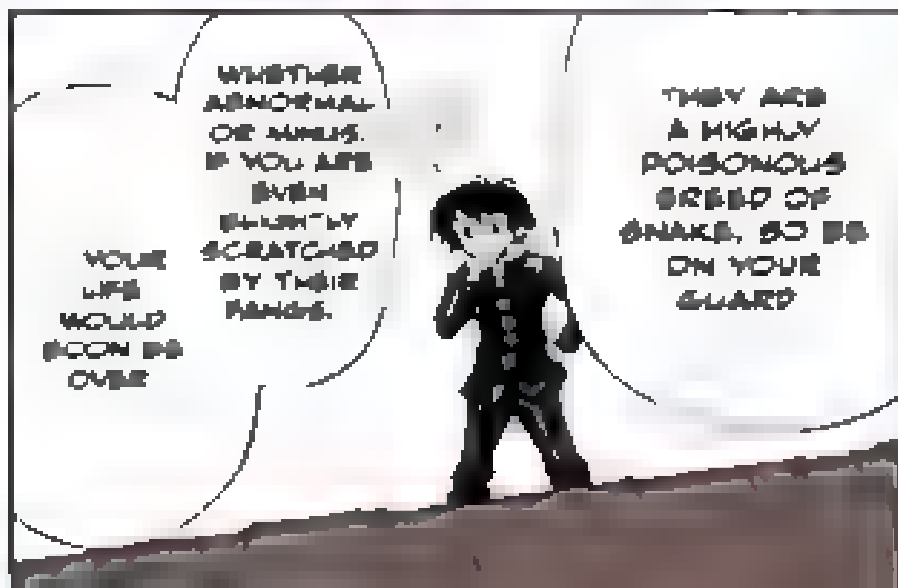
!?





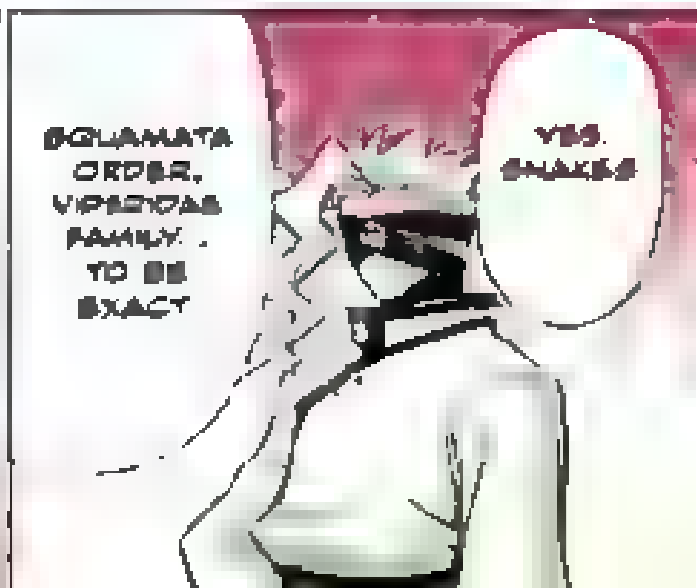
**SNAKES  
?!**

**WHA...  
EEH?!**



**WHETHER  
ABNORMAL  
OR NORMAL,  
IF YOU ARE  
EVEN  
SLIGHTLY  
SCRATCHED  
BY THEIR  
FANGS,  
YOUR  
LIFE  
WOULD  
SOON BE  
OVER**

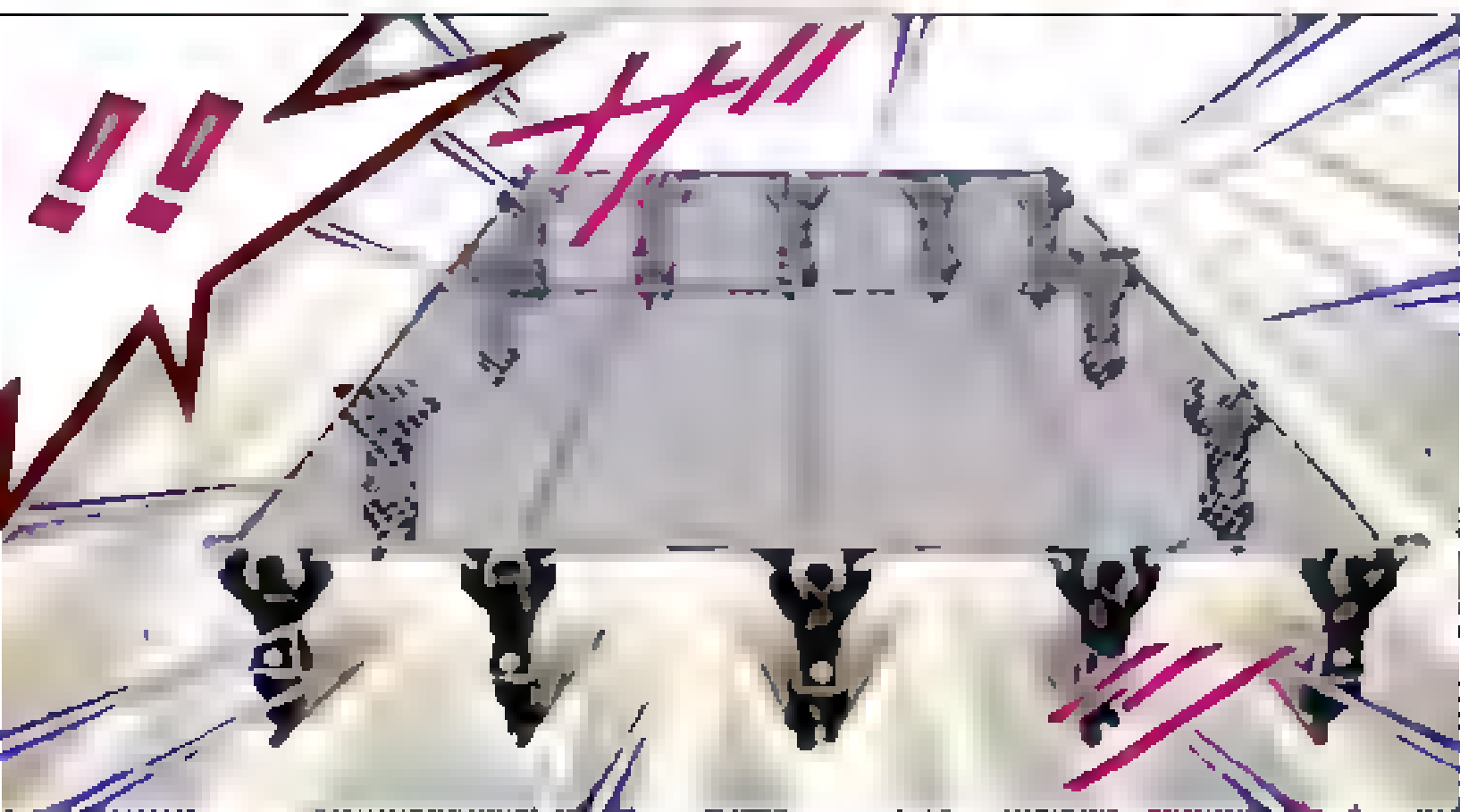
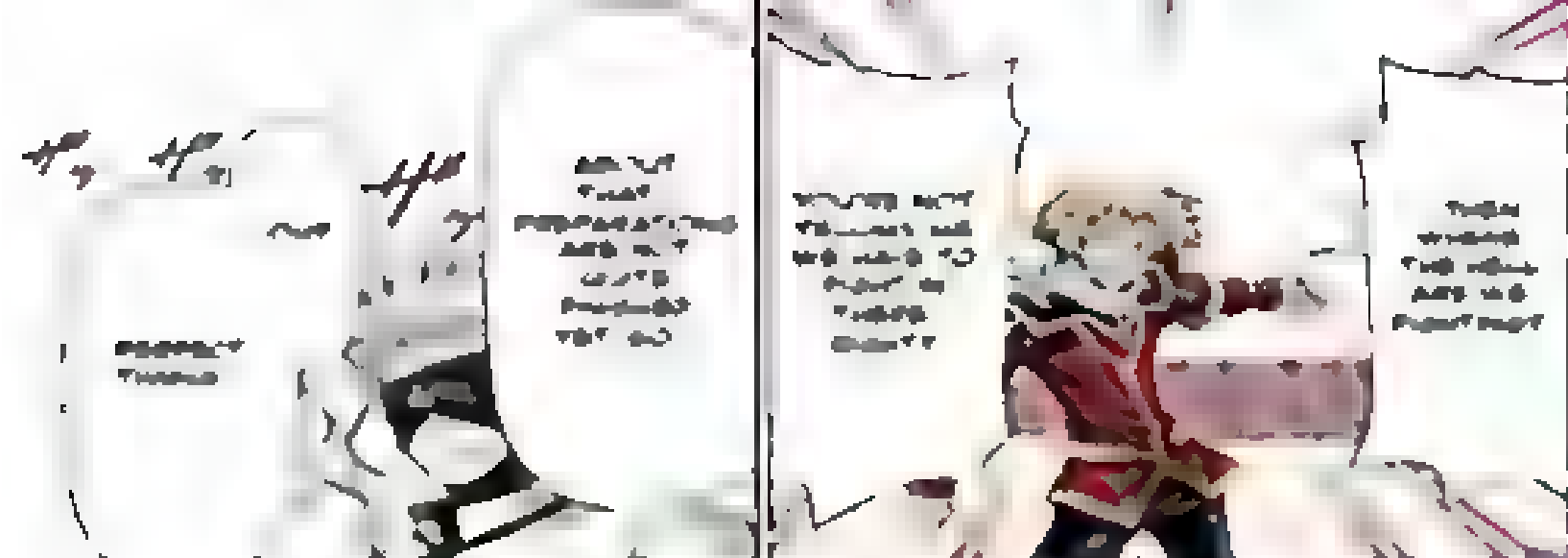
**THEY ARE  
A HIGHLY  
POISONOUS  
BREED OF  
SNAKE, SO BE  
ON YOUR  
GUARD**

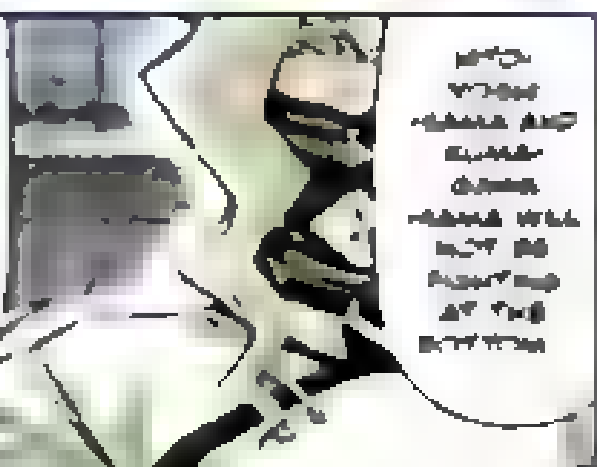
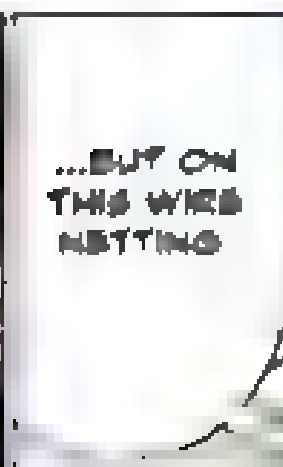
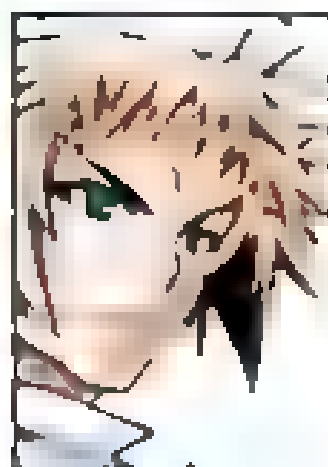
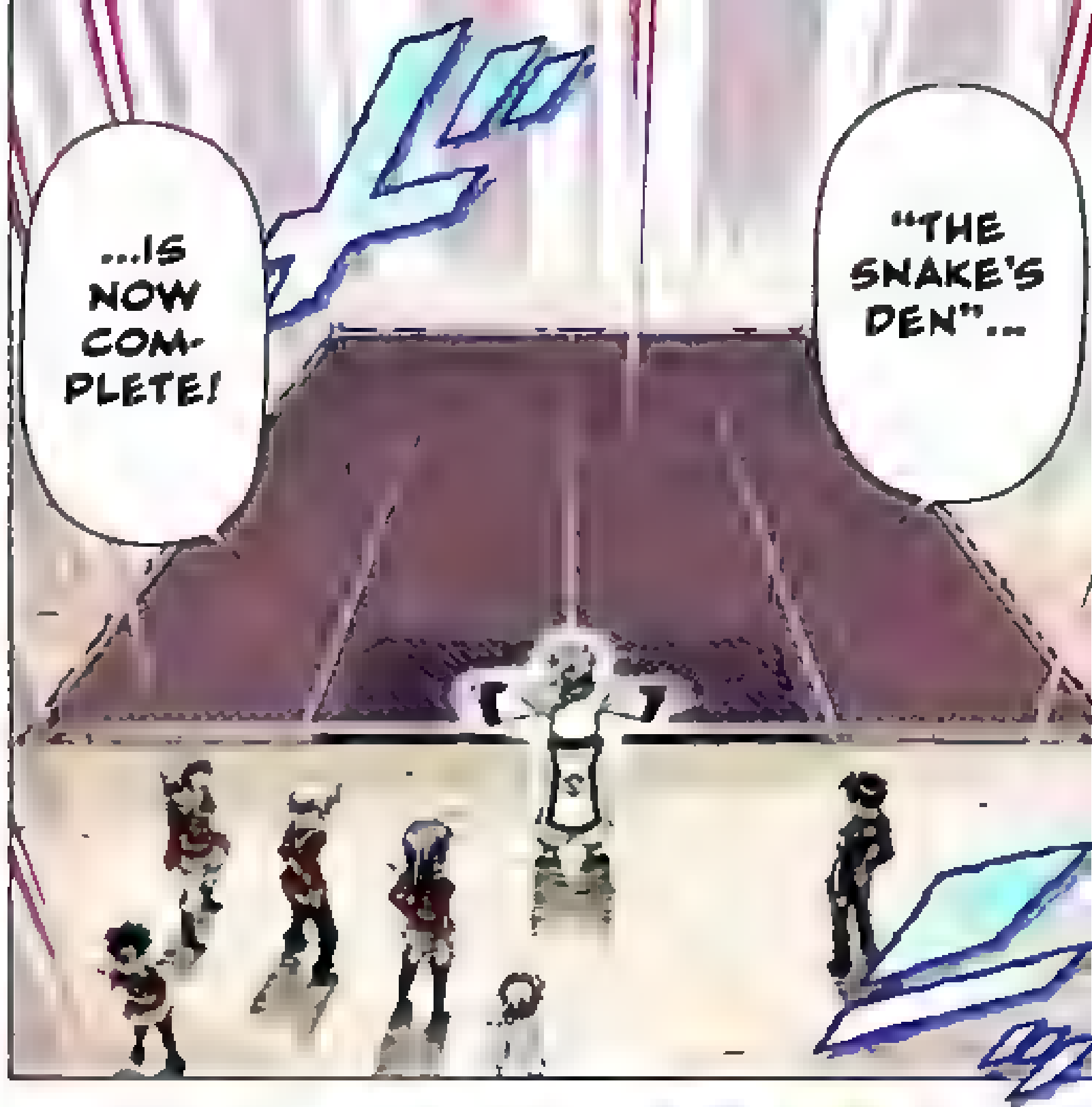


**SQUAMATA  
ORDER,  
VIPERIDAE  
FAMILY...  
TO BE  
EXACT**

**YES,  
SNAKES**







...BUT ON  
THIS WIRE  
NETTING

WHO  
WANTS  
“SNAKE” AND  
“SNAKE”  
WANTS WILL  
NOT BE  
FIGHTING  
AT THE  
BOTTOM

IT ISN'T  
FIXED  
TO THE  
SUPPORT  
BEAMS!!

THAT  
NET!

W-WAIT  
A  
SECOND,  
CHO  
JABARU  
-KUN!

THE STAGE  
IS DESIGNED  
THAT WAY.

BUT  
MADAM

OH?

IF YOU LET  
THEM FIGHT  
ON THAT  
UNSTABLE  
FLOOR ..

...AND  
THERE IS  
NO TIME  
LIMIT.

YOU MAY USE  
ANY METHOD  
YOU SEE FIT  
TO EITHER  
STEAL OR  
PROTECT THE  
ARMAND..

IF KUMA-  
SAMA-SAMA  
CAN TAKE IT,  
IT WILL BE HIS  
VICTORY.  
CONVERSELY, IF  
HIROYOSHI  
-SAMA CAN  
PROTECT IT, IT  
SHALL BE HIS  
VICTORY.

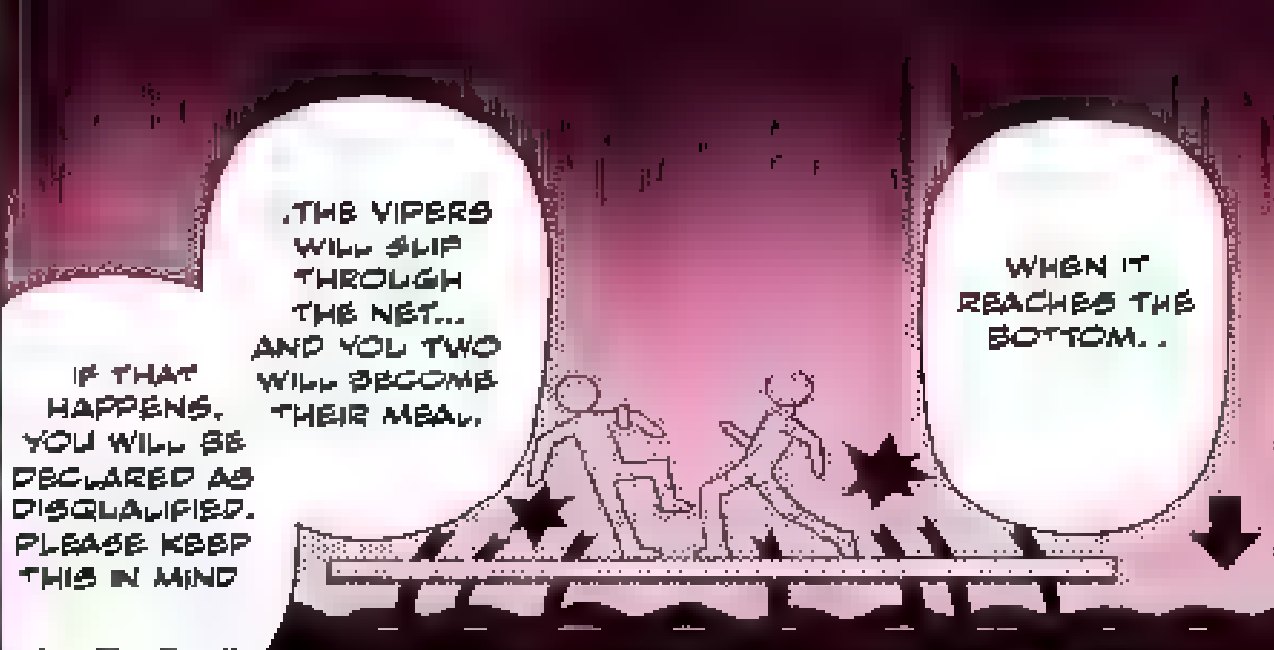
THEY  
REVOLVE  
AROUND  
HI-  
YOSH-  
-SAMA'S  
ARM-  
BAND.

FIRST,  
LET ME  
EXPLAIN  
THE  
RULES

THEN THE  
NET WILL  
FALL DEEPER  
INTO THE  
CAVERN.

...OR  
TAKE TOO  
MUCH  
TIME ..

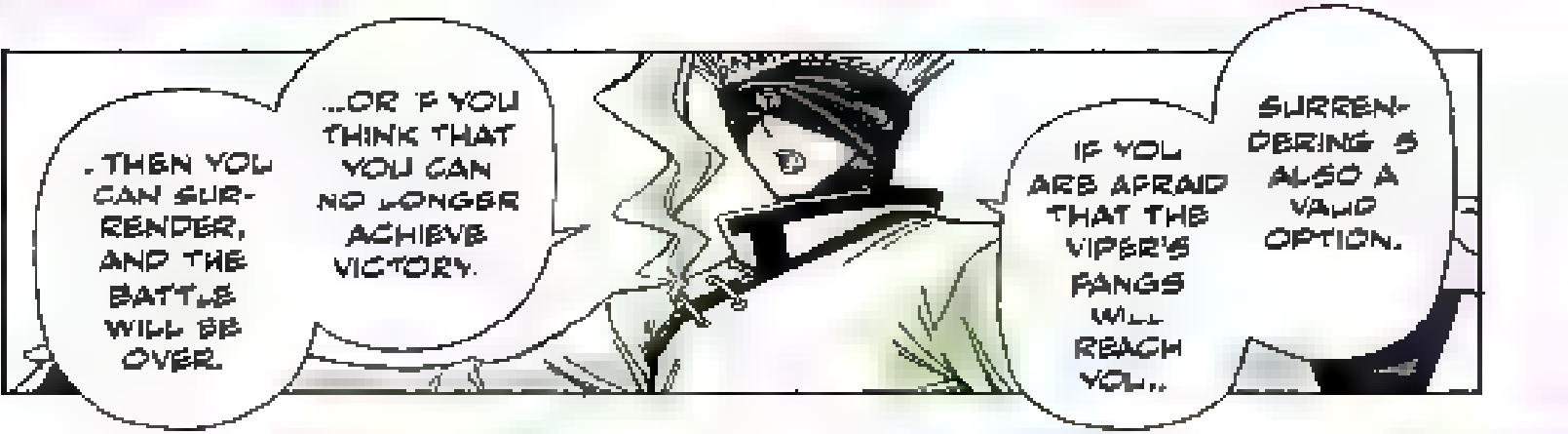
HOWEVER,  
SHOULD  
EITHER  
OF YOU  
ACT TOO  
AGGRES-  
SIVELY..



IF THAT HAPPENS, YOU WILL BE DECLARED AS DISQUALIFIED. PLEASE KEEP THIS IN MIND

THE VIPERS WILL SLIP THROUGH THE NET... AND YOU TWO WILL BECOME THEIR MEAL.

WHEN IT REACHES THE BOTTOM..



THEN YOU CAN SURRENDER, AND THE BATTLE WILL BE OVER.

...OR IF YOU THINK THAT YOU CAN NO LONGER ACHIEVE VICTORY.

IF YOU ARE AFRAID THAT THE VIPER'S FANGS WILL REACH YOU..

SURRENDERING IS ALSO A VALID OPTION.



SOONER OR LATER, IF HE CONTINUES TO PROTECT THE ARMBAND, THE NET WILL FALL INTO THE CAVERN.

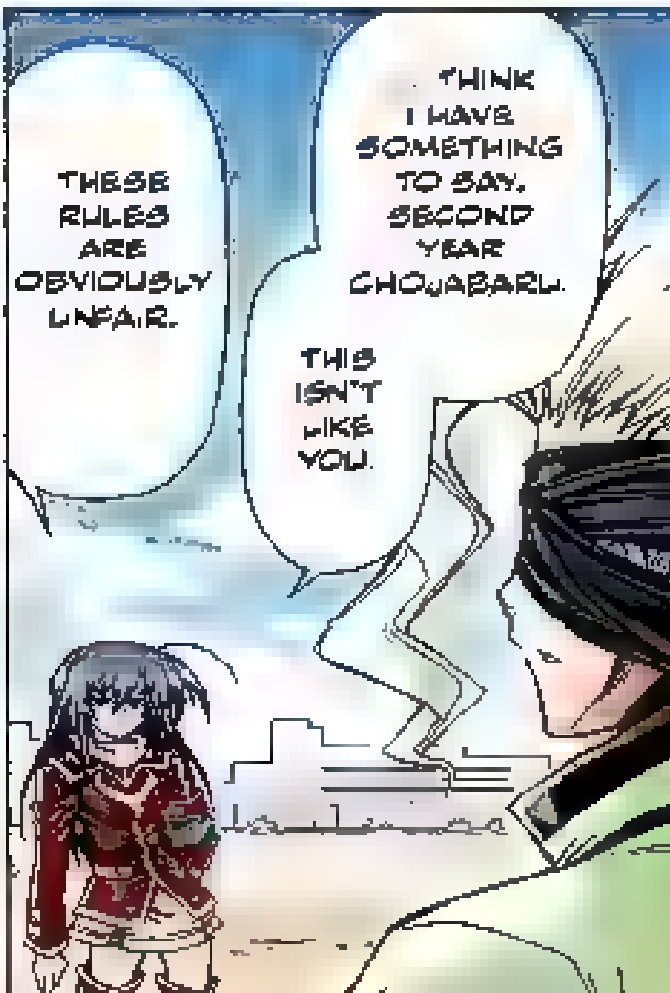
AND SINCE THERE'S NO TIME LIMIT, ZENKICHI DOESN'T HAVE ANY VICTORY CONDITIONS..

KUMAGAWA WILL WIN IF HE CAN STEAL THE ARMBAND



..BUT HITOYOSHI-SAMA'S WINNING CONDITION.. IS TO MAKE KUMAGAWA-SAMA PROCLAIM "GIVE UP!"

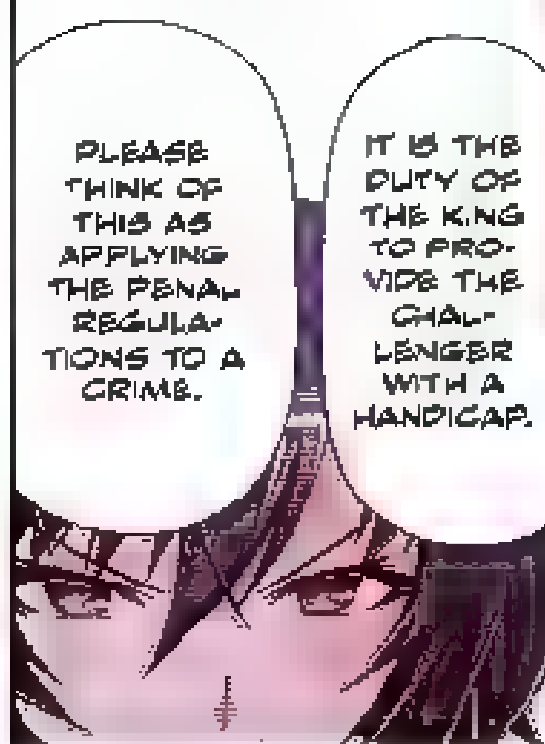
PARDON MY FORGETFULNESS.



THESE RULES ARE OBVIOUSLY UNFAIR.

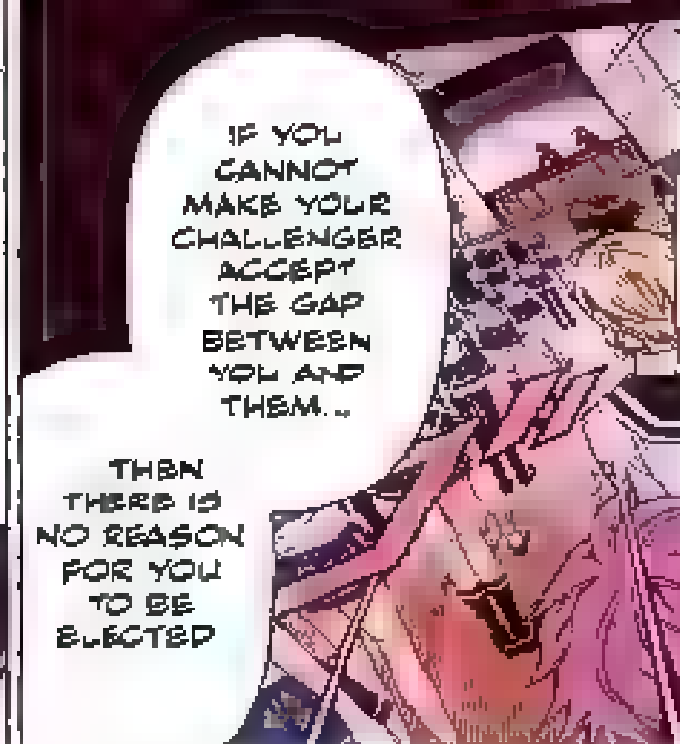
THINK I HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY. SECOND YEAR CHOUJABARU.

THIS ISN'T LIKE YOU.



PLEASE  
THINK OF  
THIS AS  
APPLYING  
THE PENAL  
REGULA-  
TIONS TO A  
CRIME.

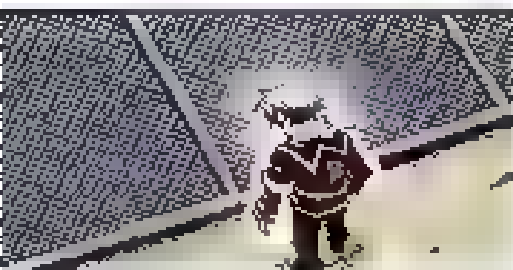
IT IS THE  
DUTY OF  
THE KING  
TO PRO-  
VIDE THE  
CHAL-  
LENGER  
WITH A  
HANDICAP.



IF YOU  
CANNOT  
MAKE YOUR  
CHALLENGER  
ACCEPT  
THE GAP  
BETWEEN  
YOU AND  
THEM...

THEN  
THERE IS  
NO REASON  
FOR YOU  
TO BE  
ELECTED

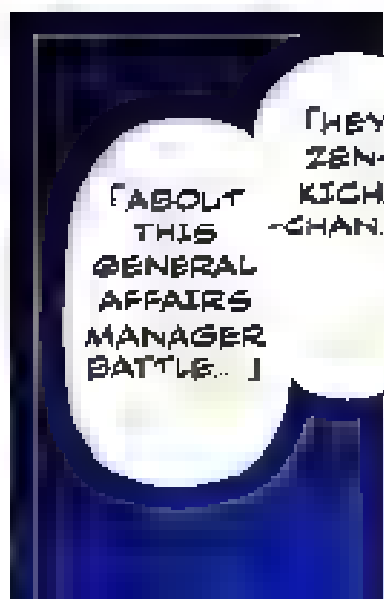
FROM THE  
MOMENT  
SOMEONE  
ATTEMPTS TO  
CARRY OUT A  
COUP D'ETAT.  
YOUR ABILITY TO  
LEAD COMES  
INTO QUESTION.



THIS STAGE IS  
ALSO THE  
WORST!

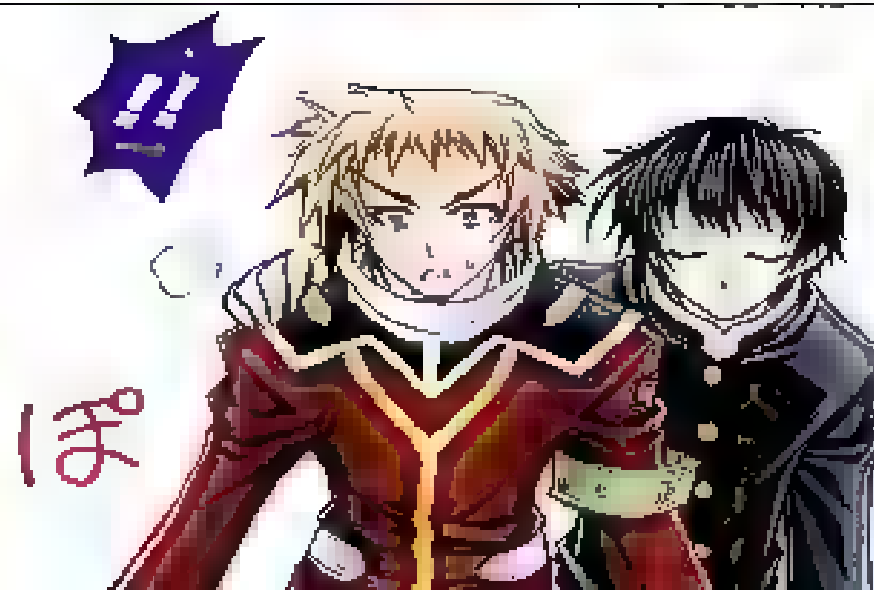
THOUGH, IF IT  
WERE MEDAKA-  
CHAN, SHE'D  
HAVE JUST  
USED  
"INTIMIDATOR"  
TO MAKE THE  
SNAKES AVOID  
HER...

...I UNDERSTAND  
WHAT HE'S  
SAYING, BUT  
MAKING KUMA-  
GAWA-KUN  
SURRENDER IS  
ALMOST  
IMPOSSIBLE!



[ABOUT  
THIS  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
BATTLE...]

[HEY,  
ZEN-  
KICHI-  
CHAN...]





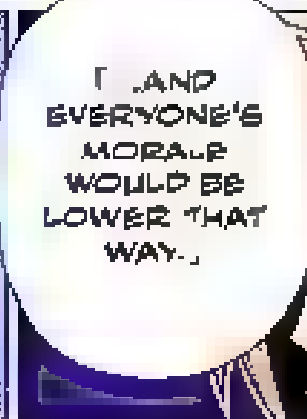
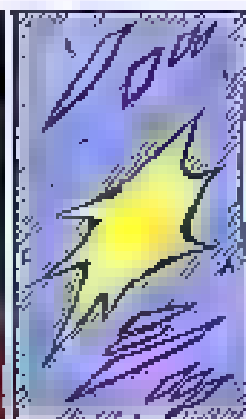
「...IF  
I LOSE ON  
PURPOSE,  
RIGHT?」

「IT'S  
COOL...」

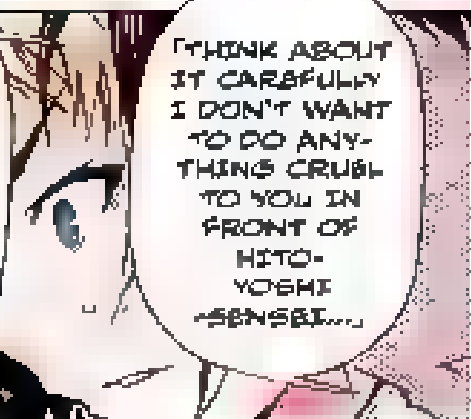


A JERK  
LIKE  
YOU...!

KUMA-  
GAWA!



「...AND  
EVERYONE'S  
MORALE  
WOULD BE  
LOWER THAT  
WAY..」



「THINK ABOUT  
IT CAREFULLY  
I DON'T WANT  
TO DO ANY-  
THING CRUEL  
TO YOU IN  
FRONT OF  
HITO-  
YOSHI  
SENSEI...」



「...AND IT  
WON'T  
EVEN  
TAKE YOU A  
HUNDRED  
YEARS TO  
STOP ME!..」

「THINK  
OF ME  
LIKE  
THAT..」

「I'LL  
WARN  
YOU,  
THOUGH..」



「YOU JUST  
TALKED THE  
TALK WITH  
MEDAKA-  
CHANI..」

「AHAI  
WHY ARE  
YOU SO  
UPSET?」

「...ZEN-  
KICHI  
CHAN!」

「IT'S  
ABOUT  
ACCEPT-  
ING...」

「JEAL-  
OUSY...」

「DIS-  
GRACE-  
FUL-  
NESS...」

「STRAY  
SHOTS...」

「FALSE  
ACCU-  
SA-  
TION...」

「CON-  
GES-  
TION...」

「COR-  
RUPT-  
TION...」

「UN-  
REA-  
SON-  
ABILI-  
TY...」

「IRRA-  
TION-  
NALI-  
TY...」

「DIF-  
FER-  
ENCE...」

「SHAME-  
FUL-  
NESS...」

「ILL  
TREAT-  
MENT...」

「BETRAY-  
AL...」

「RUM-  
ORS...」

「DYE-  
PHE-  
MISM...」

「HY-  
PO-  
CRISY...」

「EX-  
CUSES...」

「FAKE  
TEARS...」

「TIP  
OFFS...」

「IN-  
CONVE-  
NIENCE...」

「MIS-  
FOR-  
TUNE...」

「DIS-  
HON-  
ES-  
TY...」

「UNRE-  
LIABI-  
LITY...」

「EACH  
OTHER'S  
DAM-  
AGE...」

「GET-  
TING  
IN-  
VOLVED...」

「IT'S LIKE  
ACCEPTING  
YOUR LOVER.」



「...THEN  
YOU'LL  
BE JUST  
LIKE  
ME!」

「IF YOU  
DO  
THAT...」

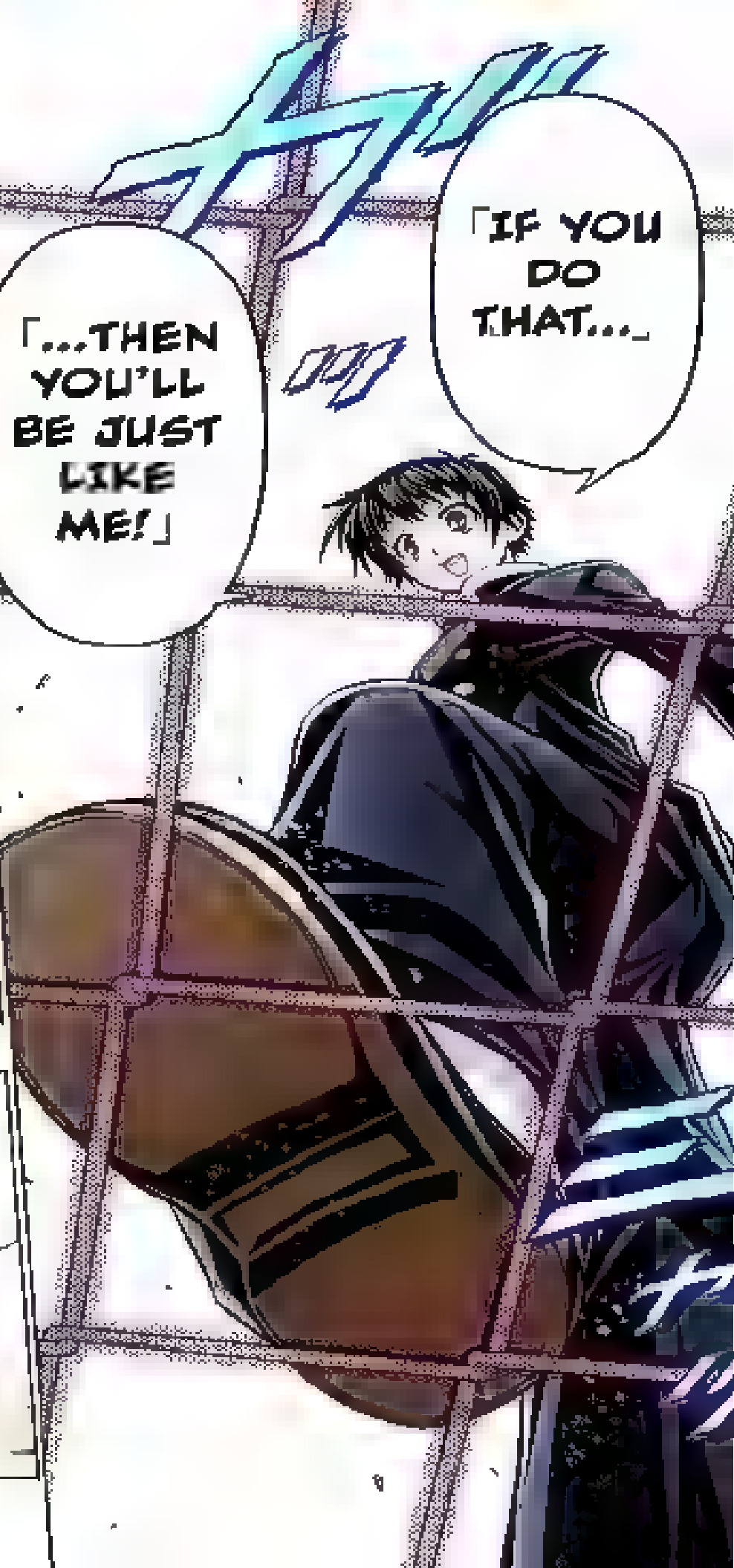
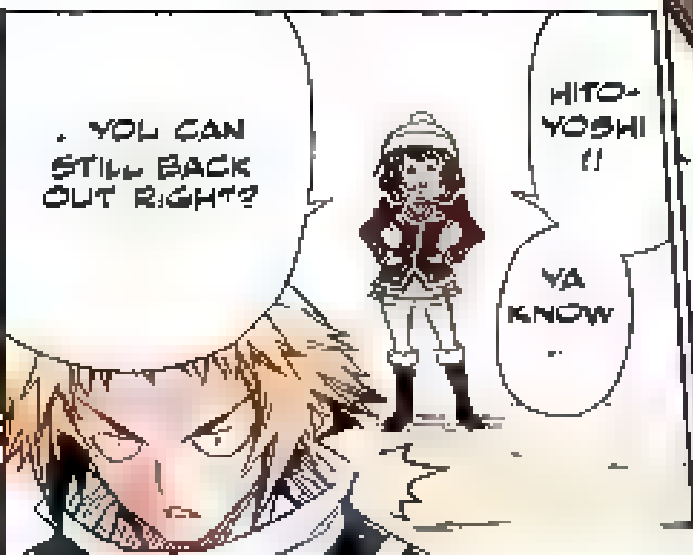
TAKING THE FIRST STEP  
ONTO A NET THAT HANGS  
OVER A CAVERN FULL OF  
SNAKES WITHOUT ANY  
HESITATION.  
AS EXPECTED OF  
KUMAGAWA-SAMA, MAKING  
HIM SURRENDER WILL NOT BE  
AN EASY FEAT.



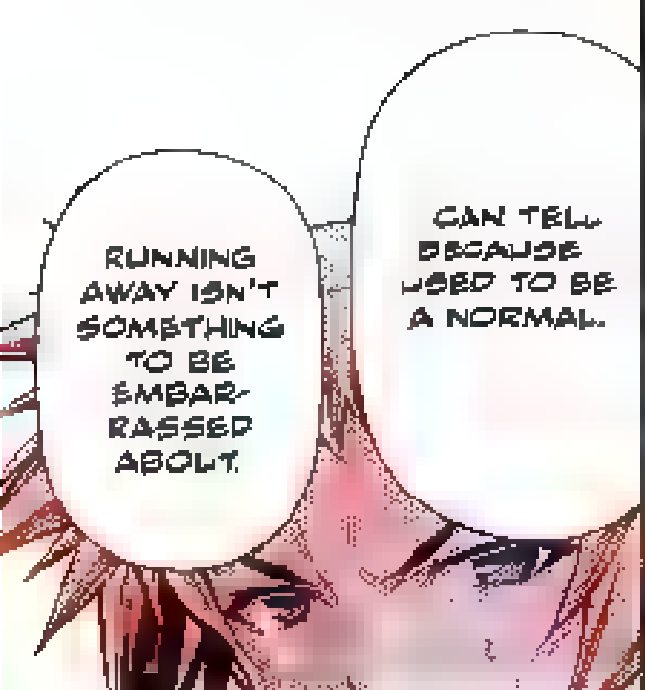
「YOU CAN  
STILL BACK  
OUT RIGHT?」

HITO-  
YOSHI  
!!

YA  
KNOW

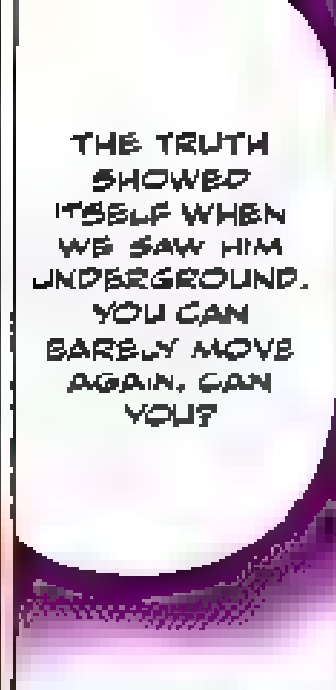






RUNNING  
AWAY ISN'T  
SOMETHING  
TO BE  
EMBARRASSED  
ABOUT.

CAN TELL  
BECAUSE  
USED TO BE  
A NORMAL.

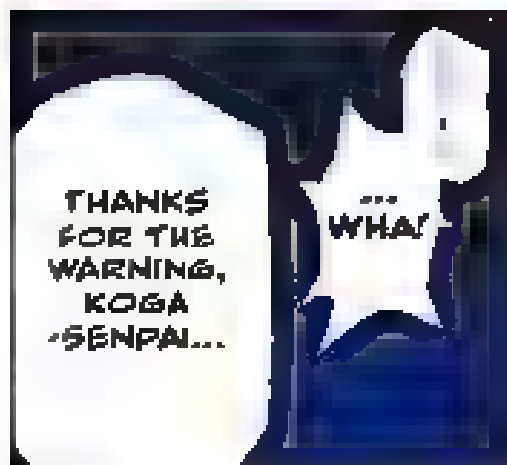


THE TRUTH  
SHOWED  
ITSELF WHEN  
WE SAW HIM  
UNDERGROUND.  
YOU CAN  
BARELY MOVE  
AGAIN, CAN  
YOU?



IN THE  
BOTTOM OF  
YOUR HEART,  
YOU'RE  
TREMBLING,  
AREN'T  
YOU?

YOU'RE  
A BAD  
BLUFFER

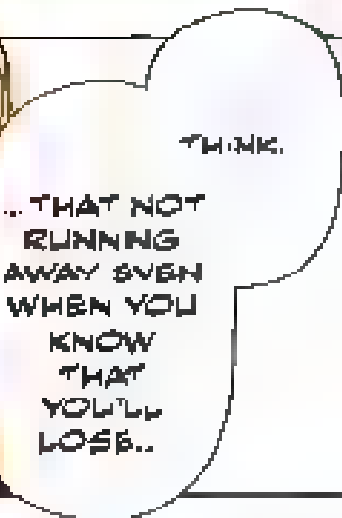


THANKS  
FOR THE  
WARNING,  
KOB  
A-SENPA...

...  
WHAT?

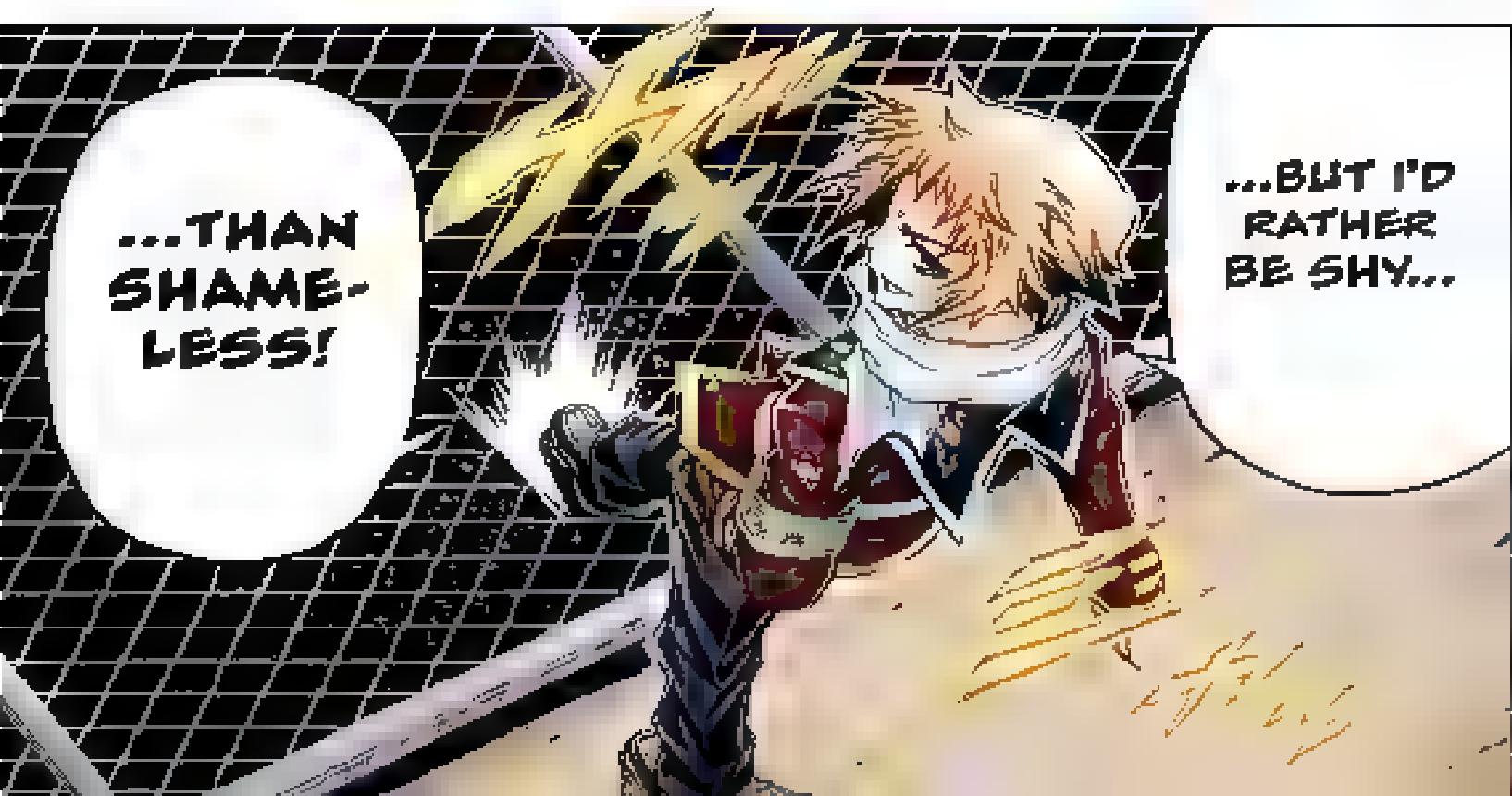


...IS  
EVEN  
MORE  
EMBARRASSING



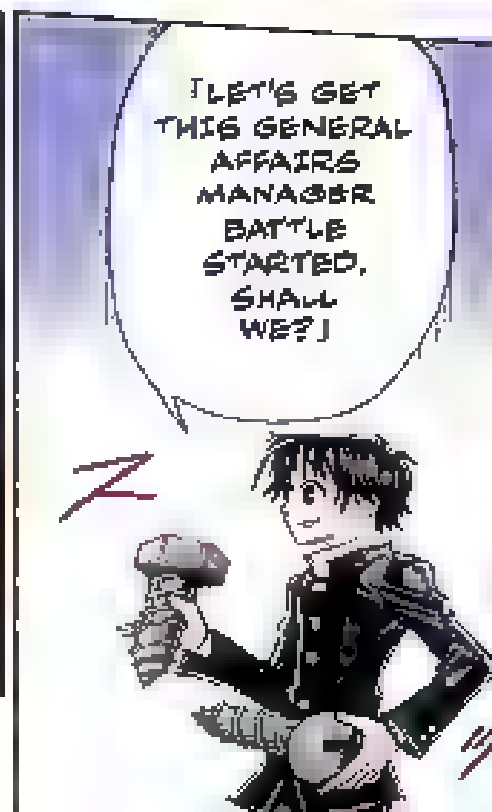
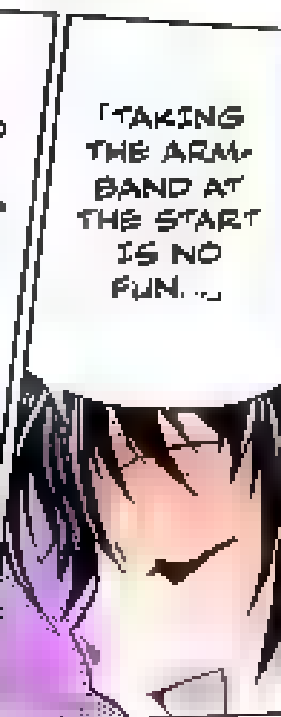
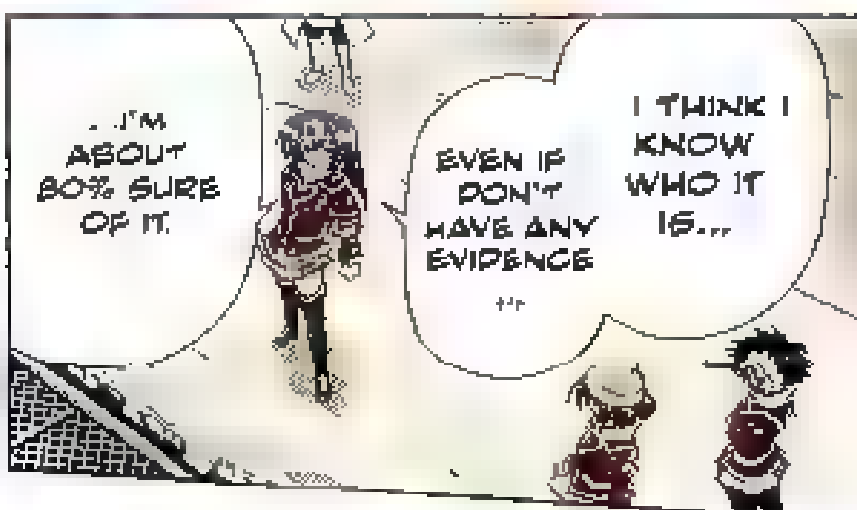
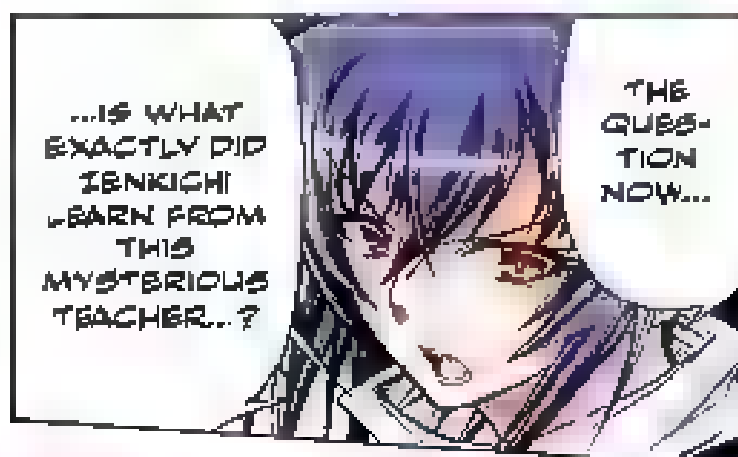
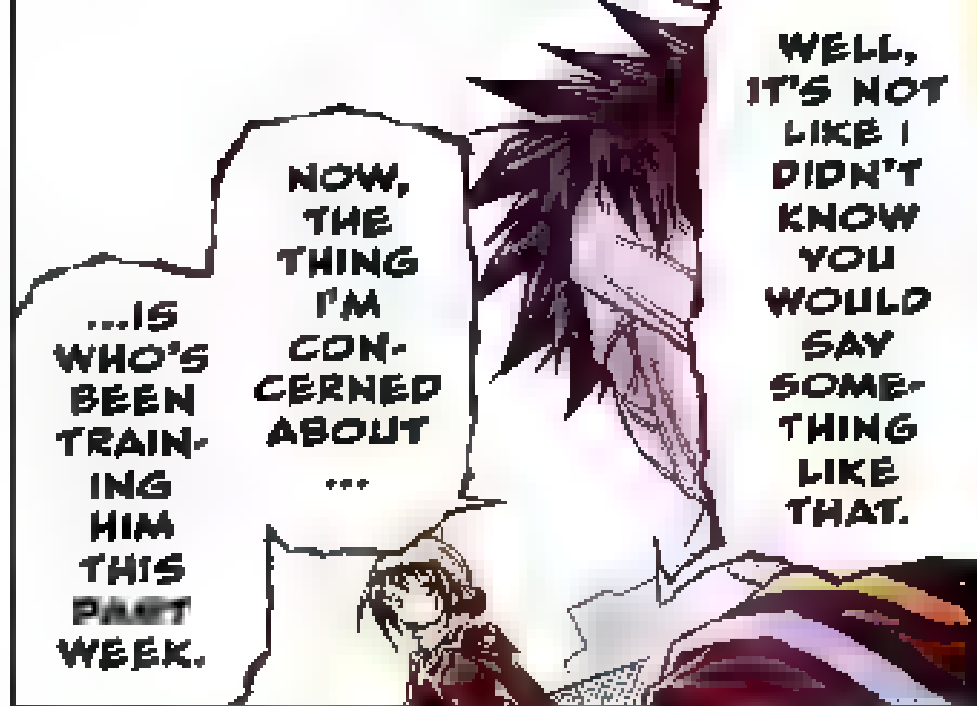
THINK.

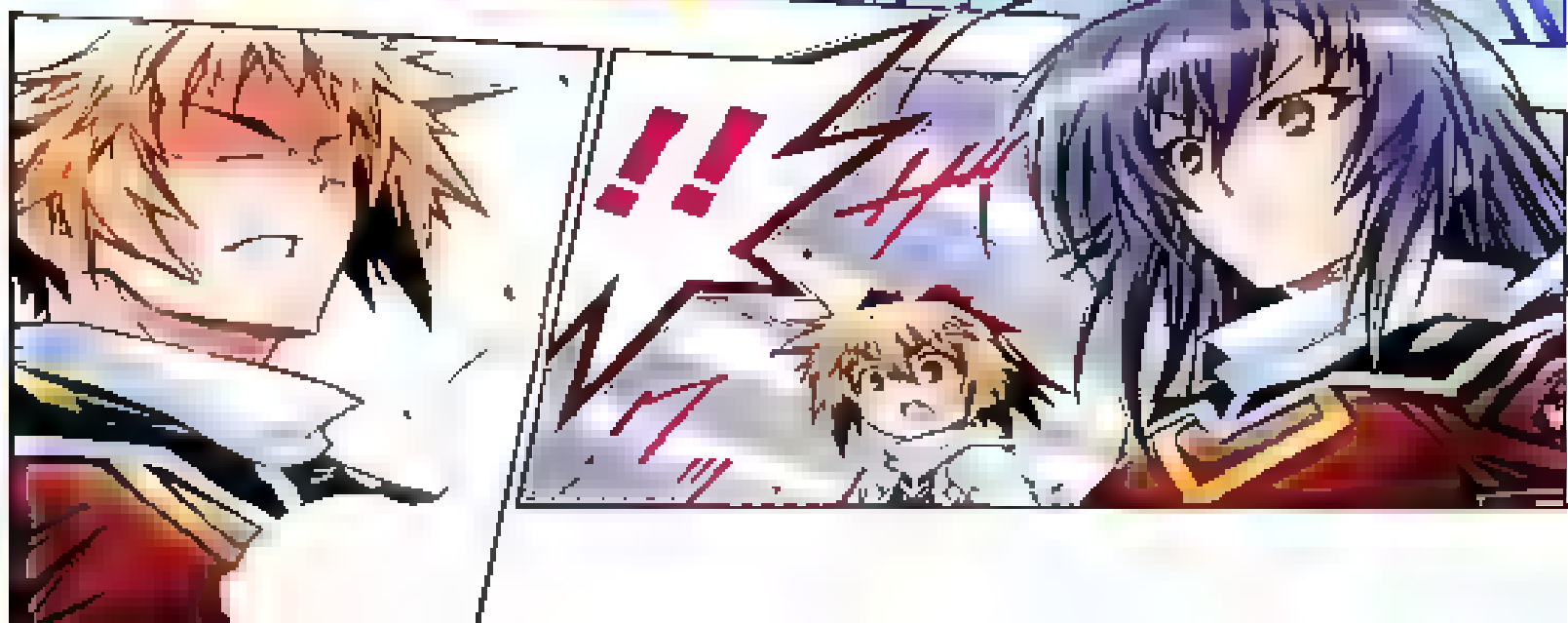
...THAT NOT  
RUNNING  
AWAY EVEN  
WHEN YOU  
KNOW  
THAT  
YOU'LL  
LOSE..

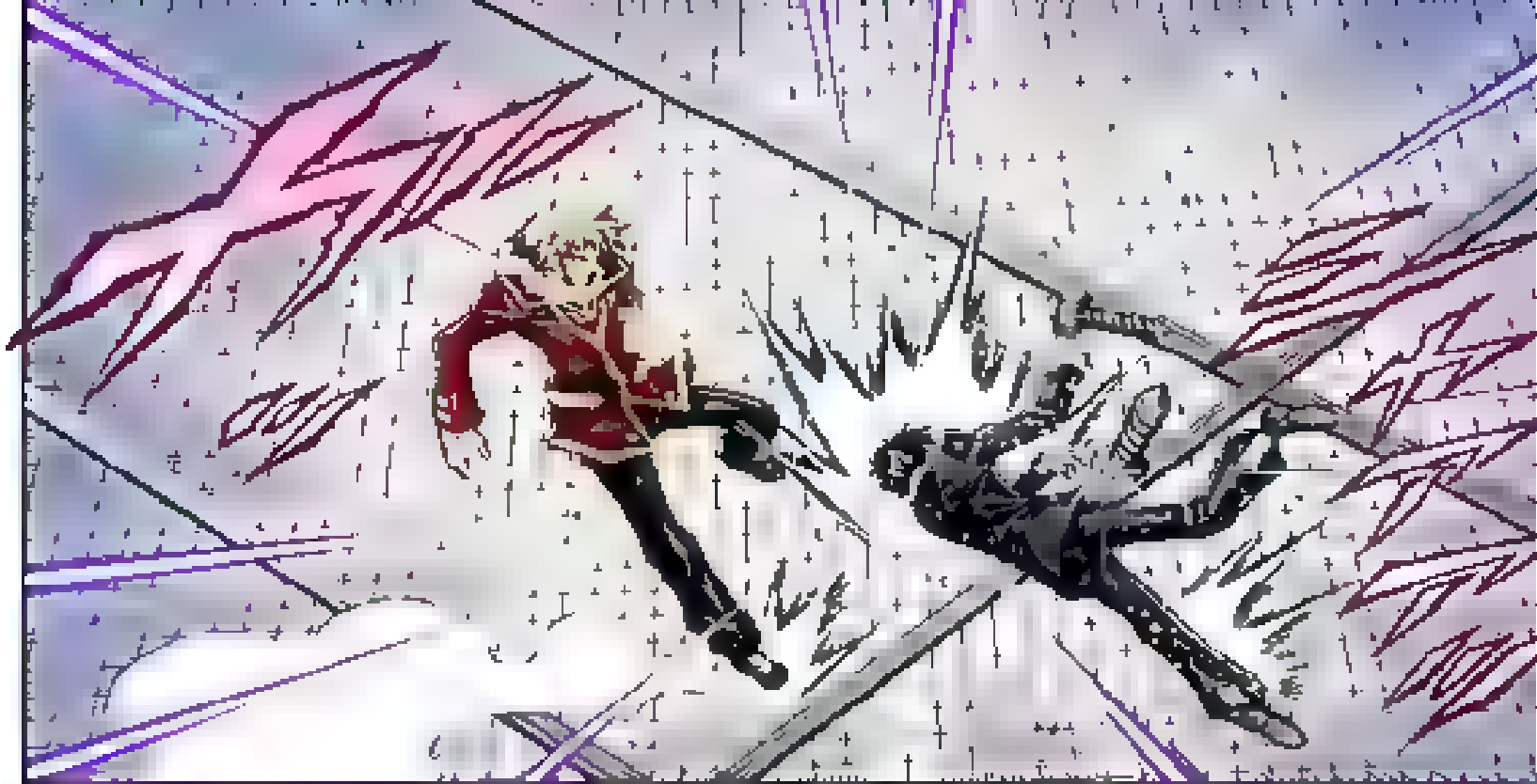


...THAN  
SHAME-  
LESS!

...BUT I'D  
RATHER  
BE SHY...







MAYBE THIS  
BATTLE WILL BE  
OVER MUCH  
FASTER THAN  
WE PREVIOUSLY  
ASSUMED.

THE STAGE  
JUST FELL  
FIVE CENTI-  
METERS  
JUST NOW.



「WOAH!  
MY RIGHT  
ARM  
ISN'T  
MOVING!.

「THAT  
HURTS!.

「BREATH-  
ING IS  
KIND OF  
STARTING  
TO HURT.  
TOO.」

「I JUST  
CAN'T  
FIGURE  
IT OUT.

「YEP, I  
WONDER  
WHY...」

「NITO-  
YOSHI'S  
JUST  
FIGHTING  
NORMALLY,  
ISN'T HE?

「WHAT  
THE...?」

「WHAT  
THE  
HELL  
HAPPENED  
TO  
NITO-  
YOSHI?」

「?」



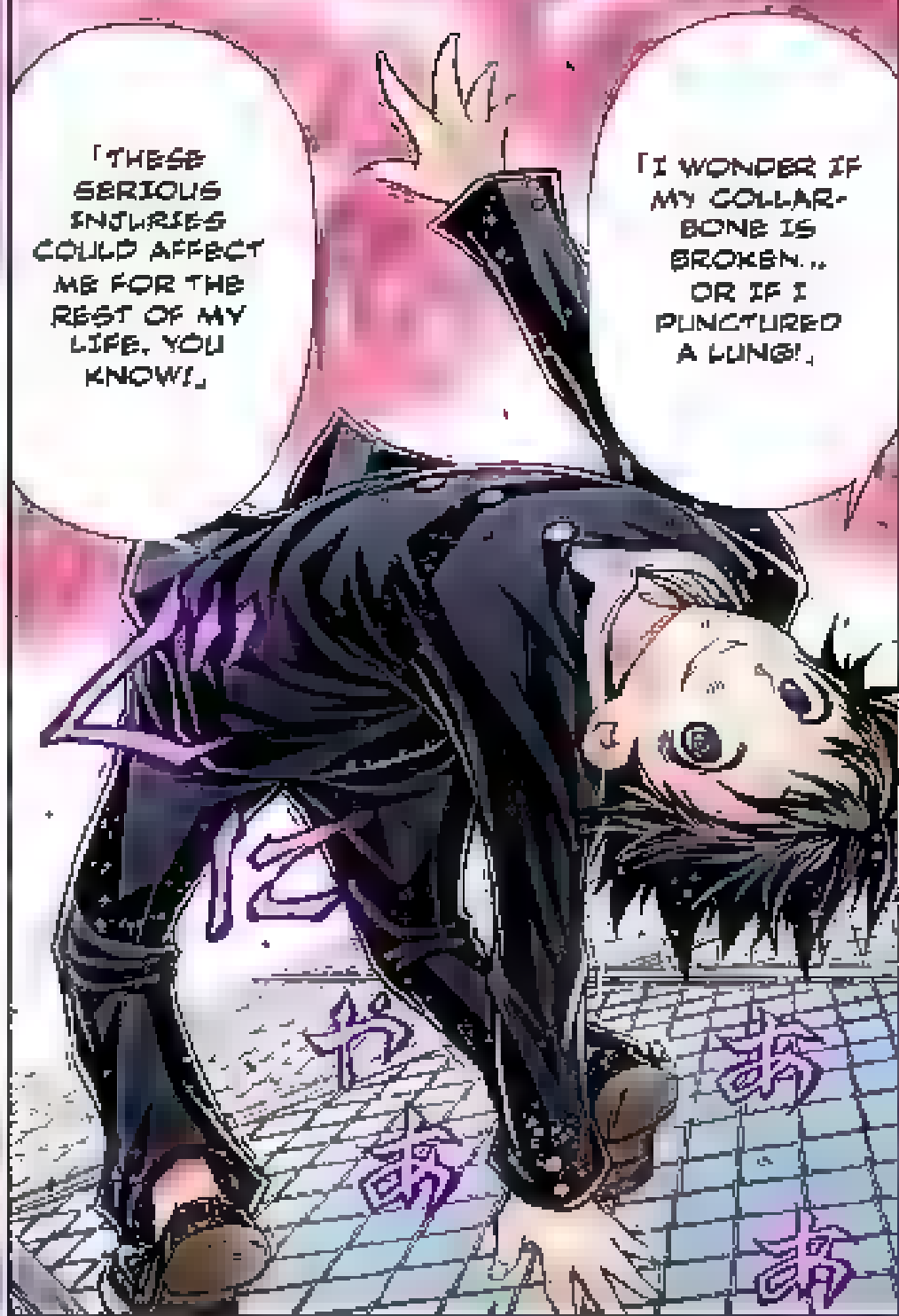
MY HEART  
COULD  
BREAK  
RIGHT NOW  
JUST BY  
WATCHING  
THIS!

WEE~  
DISGUSTING  
MOVEMENTS,  
AS USUAL~



「THESE  
SERIOUS  
INJURIES  
COULD AFFECT  
ME FOR THE  
REST OF MY  
LIFE, YOU  
KNOW!」

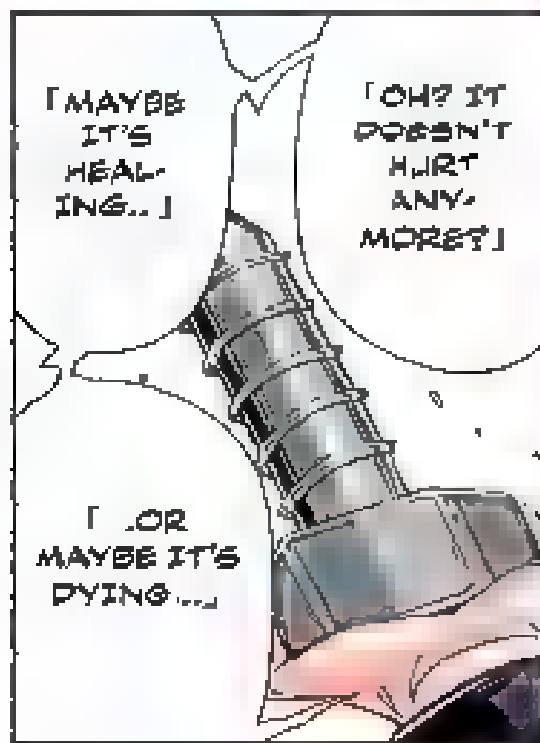
「I WONDER IF  
MY COLLAR-  
BONE IS  
BROKEN...  
OR IF I  
PUNCTURED  
A LUNG!」



「MAYBE  
IT'S  
HEAL-  
ING...」

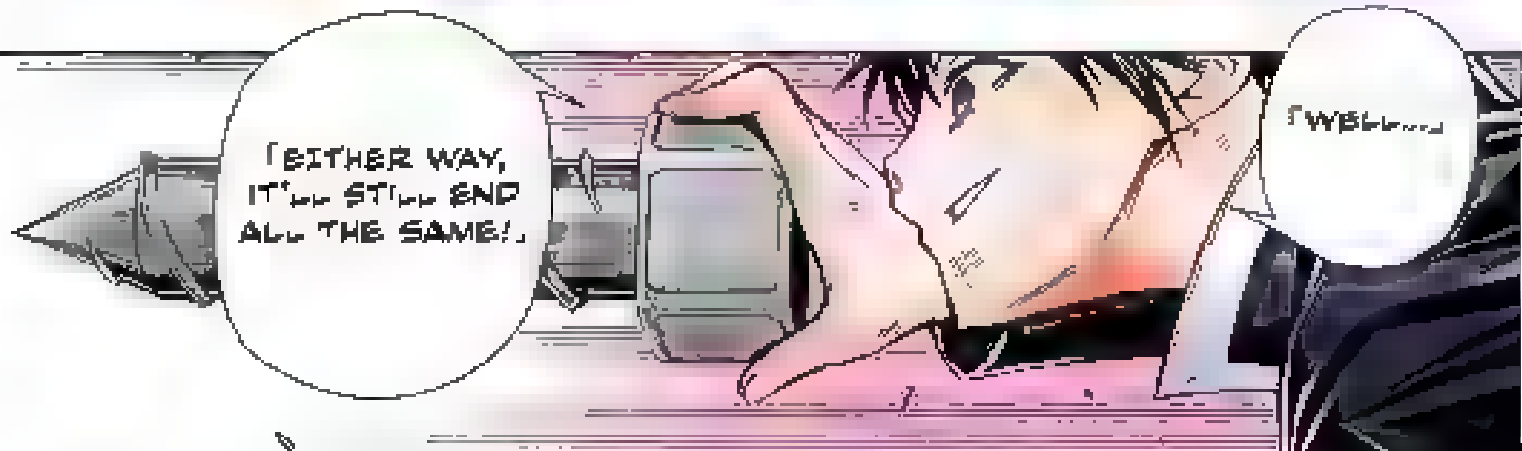
「OH? IT  
DOESN'T  
HURT  
ANY-  
MORE?」

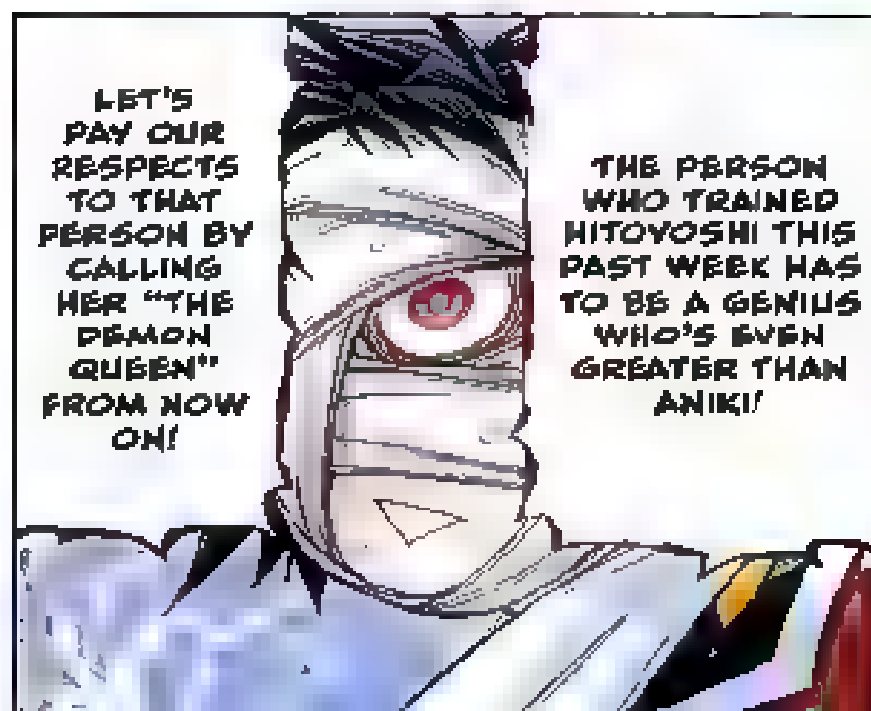
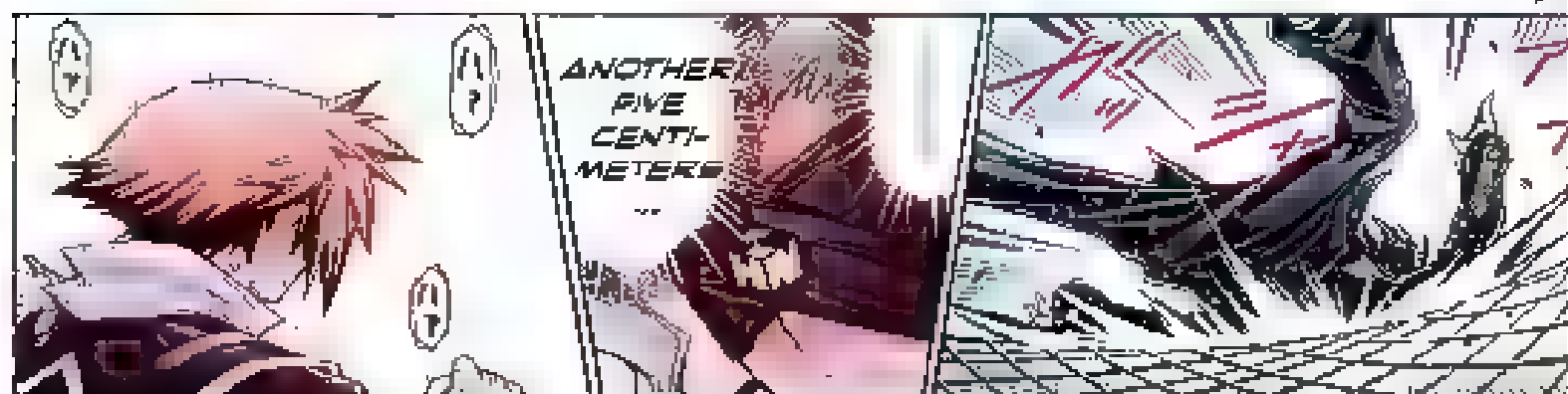
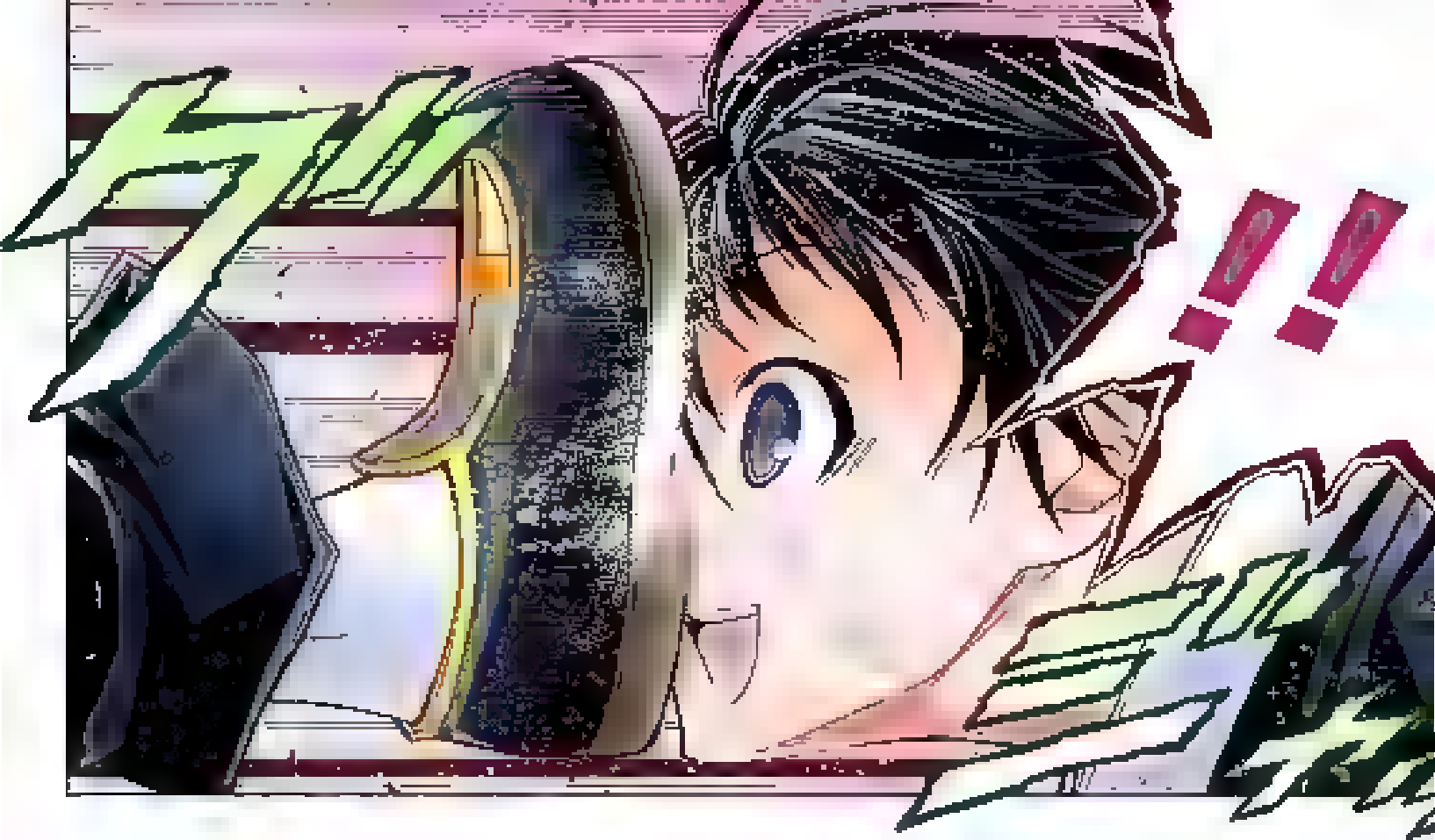
「...OR  
MAYBE IT'S  
DYING...」

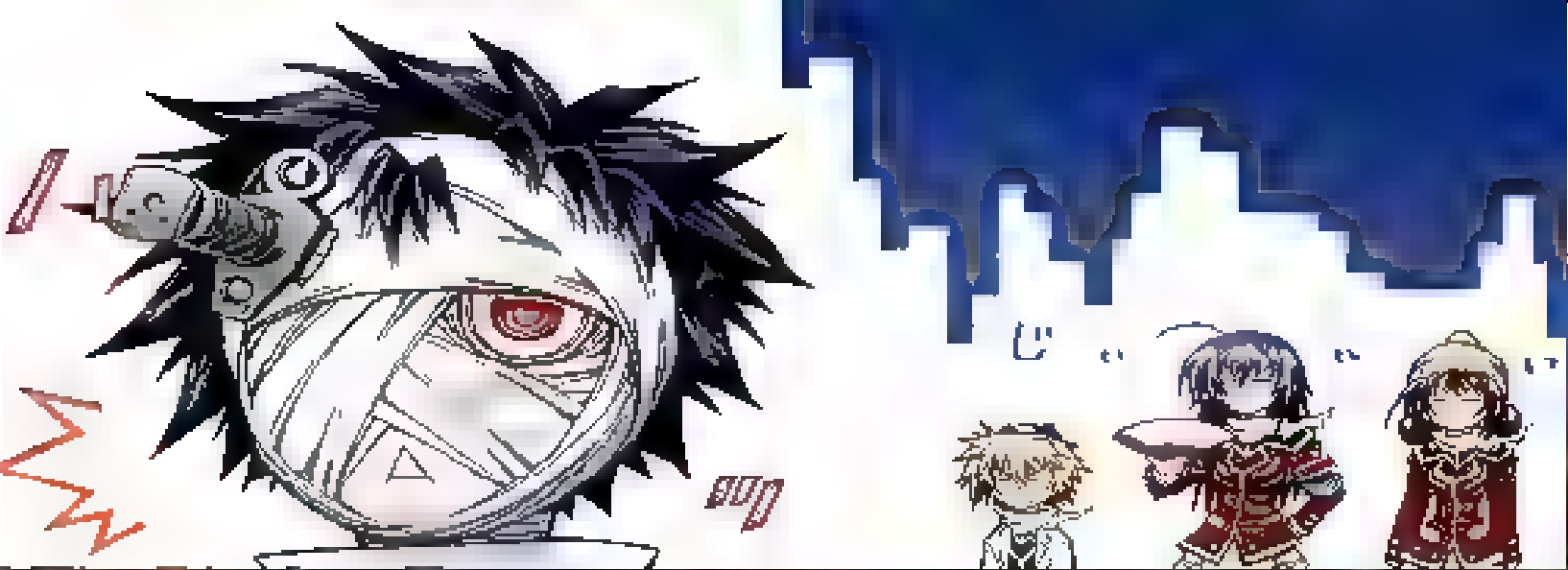


「EITHER WAY,  
IT'S STILL END  
ALL THE SAME!」

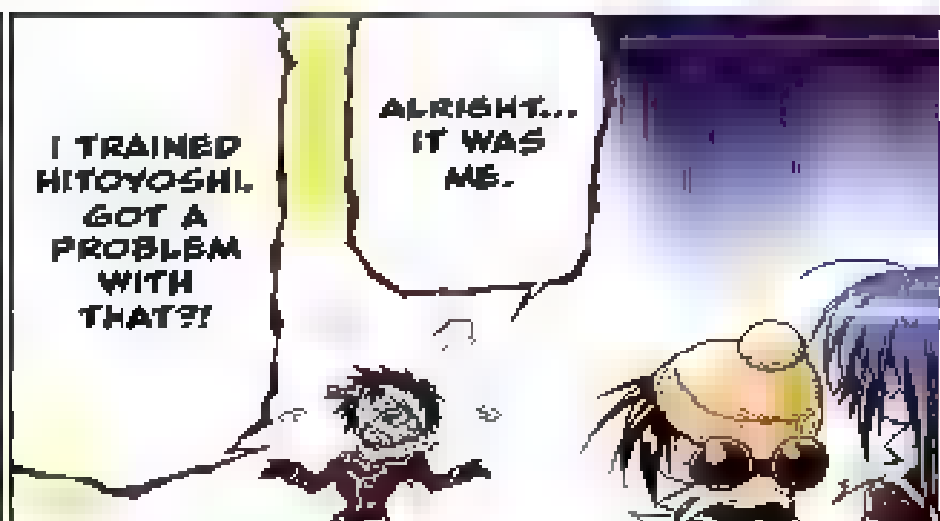
「WELL...」



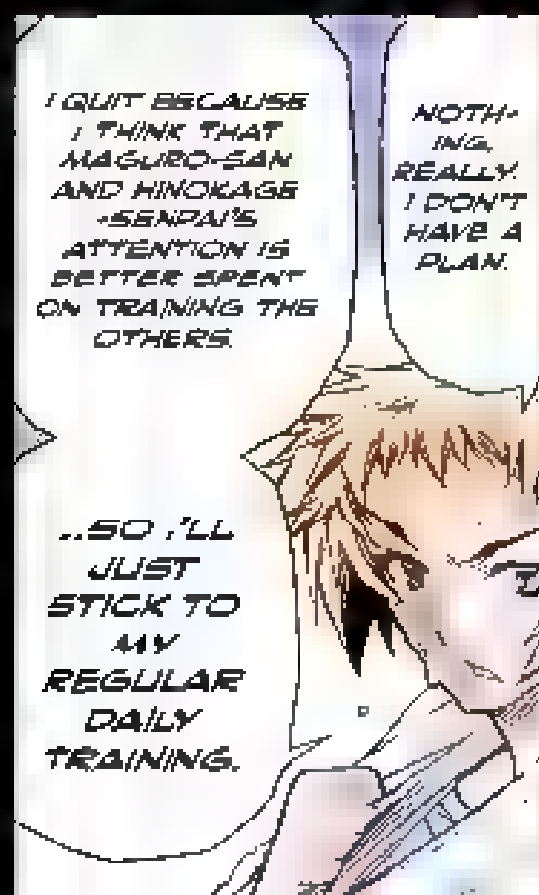




WHAT DID YOU DO, NAZE-SAN.?

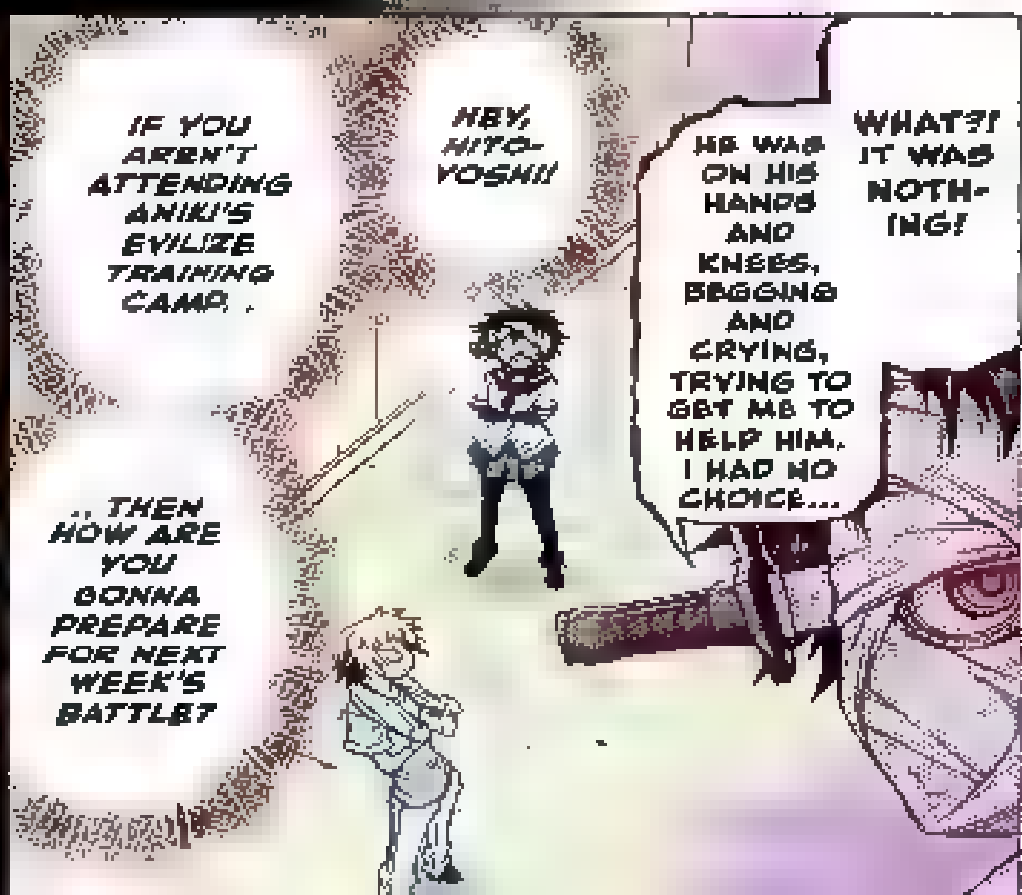


ALRIGHT... IT WAS ME.



NOTHING, REALLY. I DON'T HAVE A PLAN.

..SO I'LL JUST STICK TO MY REGULAR DAILY TRAINING.



HEY, HITOYOSHI!

..THEN HOW ARE YOU GONNA PREPARE FOR NEXT WEEK'S BATTLE?

HE WAS ON HIS HANDS AND KNEES, BEGGING AND CRYING, TRYING TO GET ME TO HELP HIM. I HAD NO CHOICE...

WHAT?! IT WAS NOTHING!



N-NO,  
I DON'T  
THINK  
SO

EH?

...  
**DON'T  
CHA?**

YOU'VE  
GOT  
SOME-  
THING  
TO BEG  
ME  
FOR...

BY  
THE  
WAY  
...

キッパ  
ー

EEEE  
HHHH-  
HHHH-  
HHHH?!

EH?

EH?

ME, WHO NOBODY CAN  
SURPASS IN THE FIELDS  
OF HUMAN  
REMODELLING AND  
STRENGTHENING! ARE  
YOU SURE YOU DON'T  
HAVE ANYTHING  
TO ASK ME?!

TAKAGIHO  
SENPAN  
MUMAKATA  
SENPAN  
KOGA-CHAN!  
ME, WHO TRAINED  
THE ENTIRE 13  
PARTY AND  
SINGLEHANDILY  
MANAGED THE  
FLASK PLAN!

NAH...  
THERE'S GOTTA  
BE SOME-  
THING. THINK  
ABOUT IT  
AGAIN...

LOOKS  
LIKE YOU  
WERE  
HANGING  
OUT WITH  
HITO-  
YOSHI  
INSTEAD!

I WAS  
WONDERING  
WHY I  
COULDN'T  
HANG OUT  
WITH YOU  
LATELY!

OH, I  
SEE!

I CAN TELL  
THAT HER  
HEART IS IN  
THE RIGHT  
PLACE...  
BUT HER  
APPROACH  
NEEDS SOME  
WORK!!

I TRAINED  
HITOYOSHI  
FOR A  
WHOLE  
WEEK!

...  
SOMETHING  
ALONG  
THOSE  
LINES. I  
TRAINED  
HIM TO  
KILL  
SOME  
TIME!



I WAS A  
FOOL TO  
GIVE  
HITOYOSHI  
THAT  
WARNING,  
WASN'T I?

I WAS A  
JUST AN  
"EXPERI-  
MENT"  
TOO.  
RIGHT?

IT'S FINE.  
IT'S FINE!  
REALLY,  
IT'S FINE!

LISTEN  
TO ME!  
IT WAS  
JUST AN  
EXPERI-  
MENT!

N-NO! IT'S  
NOT LIKE  
THAT,  
KOGA-  
CHAN!

わた

わた

IT'S A SHAME  
BUT, JUST  
LIKE THE  
ENTIRE  
TRAINING, IT  
WOULDN'T  
HAVE STUCK  
AFTER JUST  
ONE WEEK.

HEH  
HEH  
"I WISH  
I DID."

...DON'T  
TELL ME  
THAT YOU  
REMODELED  
HIM OR  
DOPED HIM  
UP..

BUT

... AP-  
PRECiate  
THAT YOU  
TRAINED  
ZENKI-  
CH.

I NEVER  
ONCE SAID  
THAT HE  
OVERCAME  
IT.

I ONLY  
"RE-  
START-  
ED" HIS  
TRAUMA.

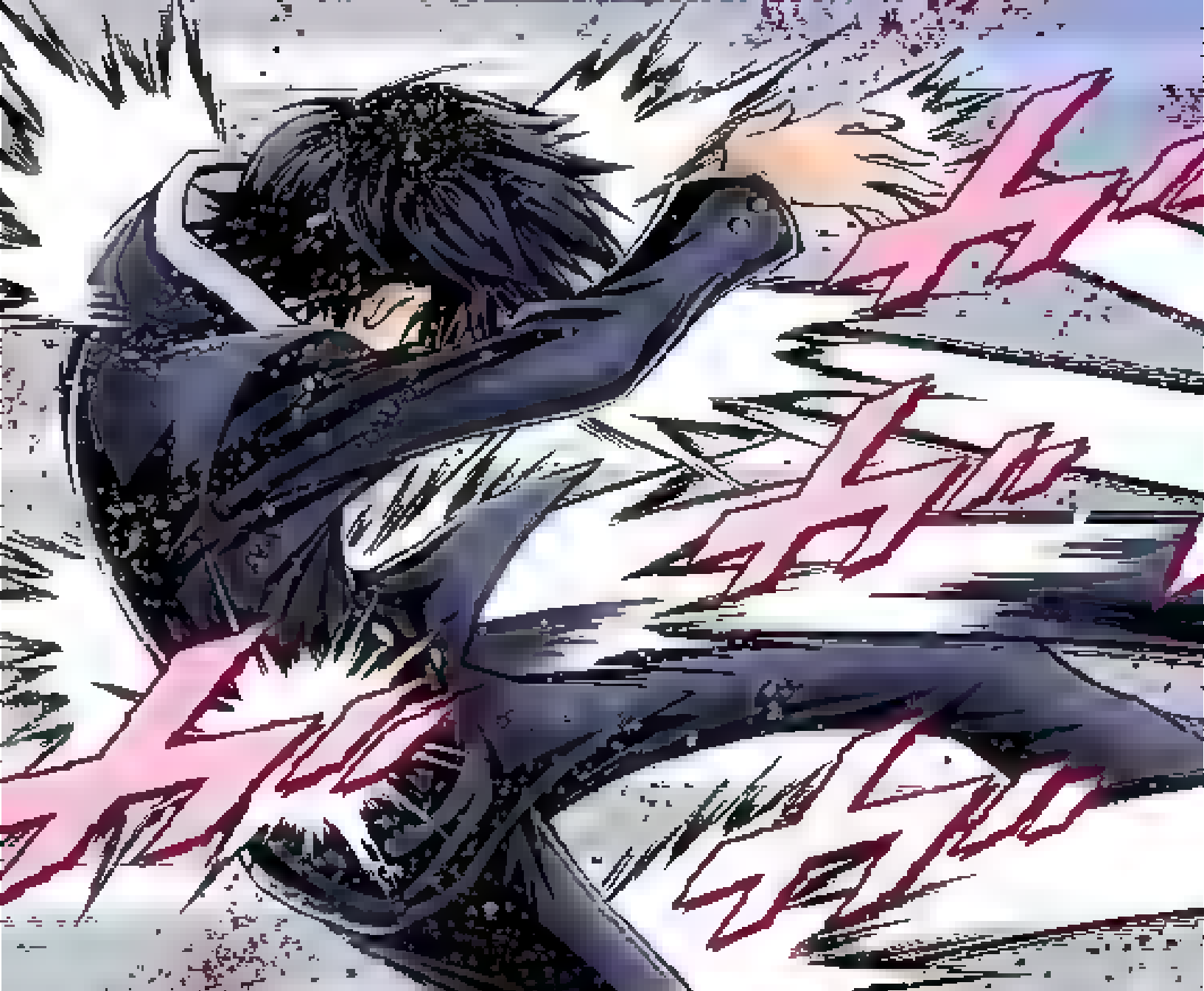
YOU  
DIDN'T  
HEAR  
ME,  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN.

HOW DID YOU  
GET HIM TO  
OVERCOME  
HIS TRAUMA  
AND FEAR  
OF THE  
MINUSES?

WHAT  
DID  
YOU DO  
TO  
ZENKI-  
CHI?

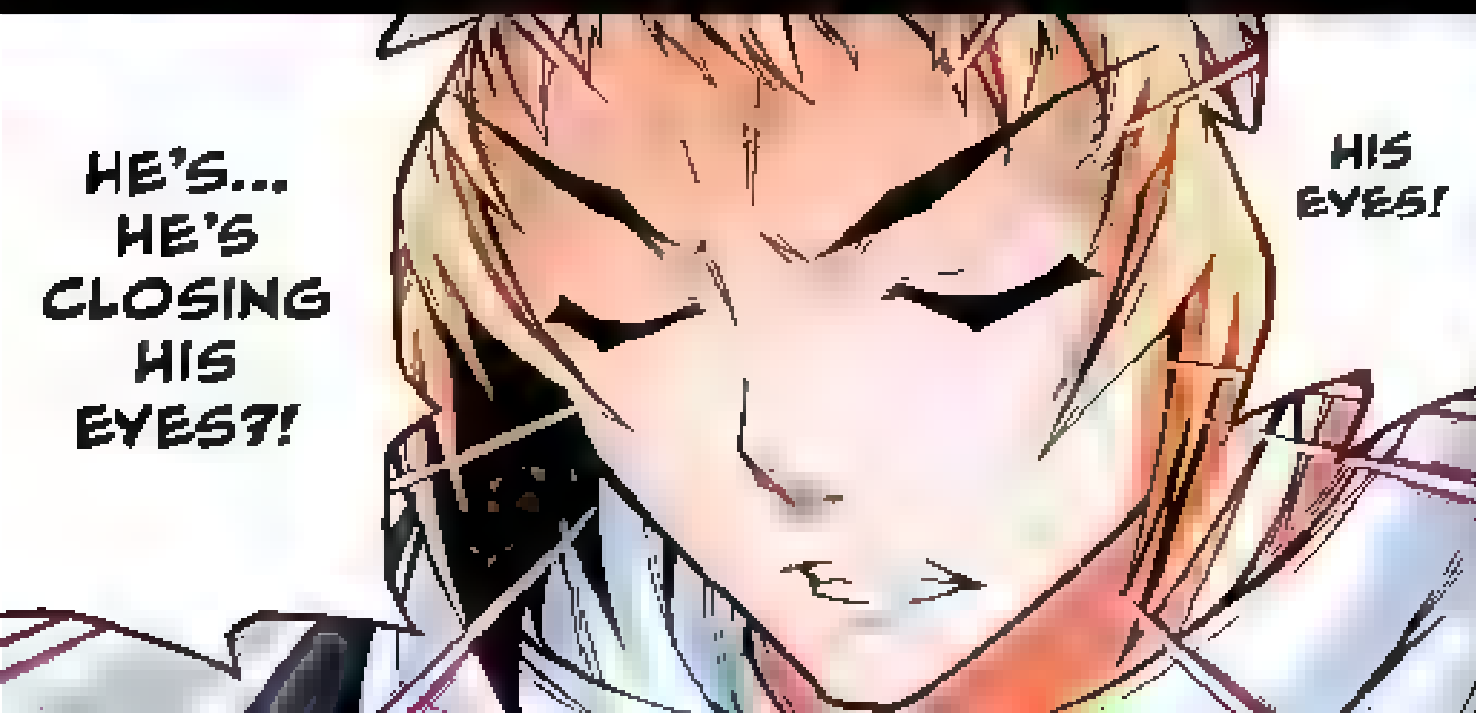
WELL  
THEN..

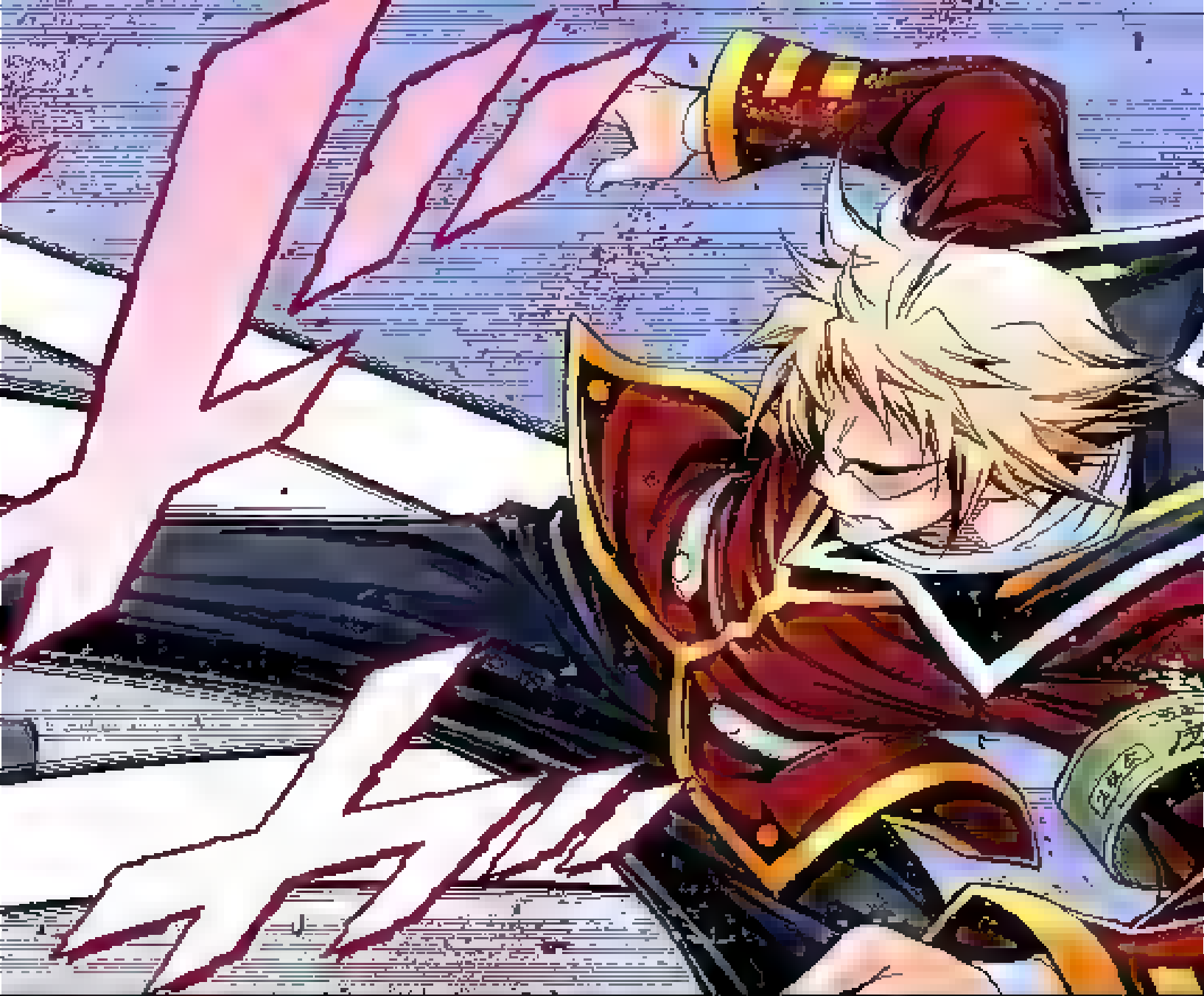
WHAT?



HE'S...  
HE'S  
CLOSING  
HIS  
EYES?!

HIS  
EYES!





WHY  
THAT A  
BT  
TOO  
SCARY  
?

NOTE-  
ONCE  
USING  
YOUR LEGS  
WITH YOUR  
EYES  
CLOSED

ARE YOU  
SURE  
IT'S  
THAT  
SIMPLE  
?

JUST  
STOP  
LOOKING  
AT THEM

THAT'S RIGHT!  
IF YOUR HEART  
BREAKS JUST  
BY LOOKING AT  
A ANKUS. THEN  
THE ONLY  
COUNTER-  
MEASURE IS  
EASY TO  
FIGURE OUT...

.. AND  
ENDING WITH  
TAKING ON  
THE BUTTER  
BOXING  
TEAM WHILE  
BLINDFOLDED.

STARTING  
WITH  
DEALING  
WITH  
ANIMALS...

THAT'S  
WHAT  
WE'VE  
BEEN  
TRAINING  
FOR THIS  
PAST  
WEEK.

NOW HE CAN  
EVEN WALK  
AROUND  
CAMPUS  
WITHOUT  
EVER HAVING  
TO SEE IT.

HE'S BEEN  
LIVING LIFE  
WITH A  
BLINDFOLD  
ON AT ALL  
TIMES.  
WHETHER  
IT WAS  
TRAINING,  
EATING,  
OR EVEN  
SLEEPING...

THAT'S  
HOW  
"NAZE  
YOUKA'S  
TACTICS"  
WORK!!

...BUT AT  
LEAST  
WE'VE  
EVENED OUT  
THE  
CHANCES  
OF WINNING  
AND  
LOSING!

HE STILL  
COULD  
LOSE BIG  
THIS  
BECAUSE  
OF THE  
RULES...

OF  
COURSE.  
THIS  
WAS AN  
EMER-  
GENCY  
SITUA-  
TION.  
AFTER  
ALL...

「IF THIS  
WERE WEEKLY  
SHONEN JUMP,  
THIS SCENE  
WOULD'VE  
BEEN PRETTY  
DIFFERENT!」

「...MY MY.  
HOW CRUEL  
OF YOU TO  
IGNORE ME  
EVEN  
THOUGH I'M  
RIGHT IN  
FRONT OF  
YOU.」

...BE-  
CAUSE  
RIGHT  
FROM  
THE  
START,  
YOU  
WEREN'T  
EVEN IN  
MY  
SIGHTS!!

IT'S NOT  
ABOUT  
ACCEPT-  
ING OR  
NOT...

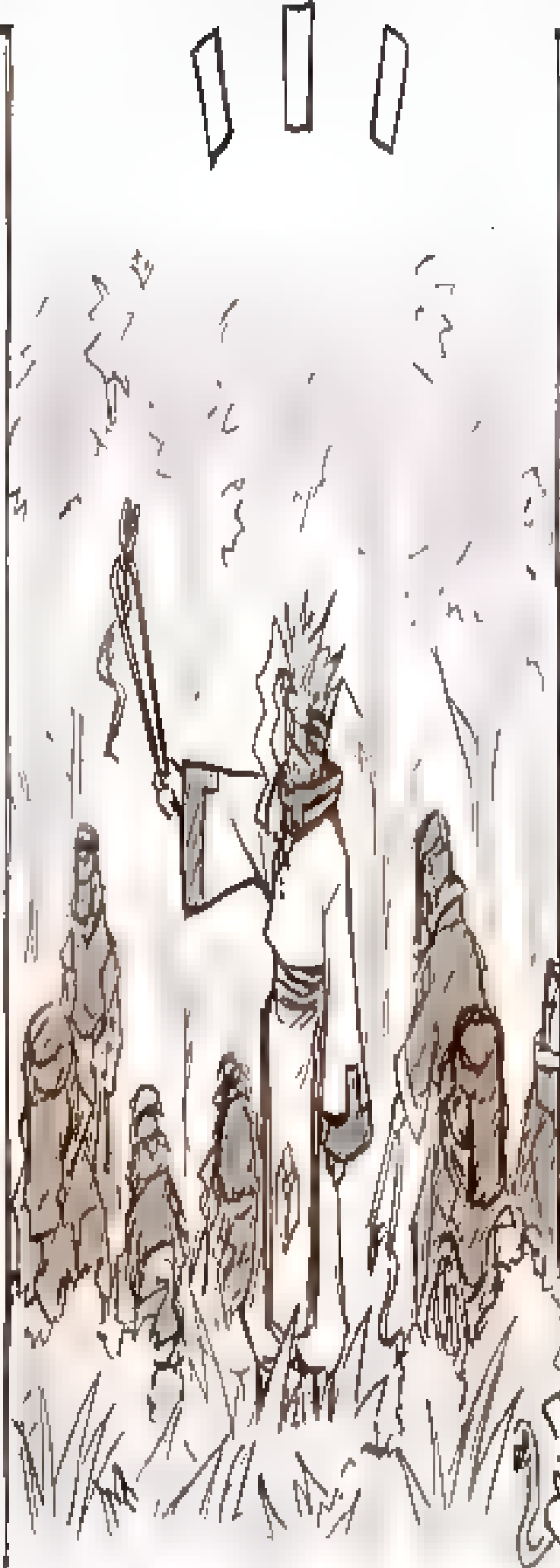
DO YOU  
GET IT  
NOW,  
KUMA-  
GAWA?

DEMON  
QUEEN  
NAZE-  
CHAN'S  
MINUS  
NULLIFI-  
CATION  
SYSTEM!!

AFTER  
THIS  
COM-  
MERCIAL  
BREAK...

THAT'S NOT  
THE ONLY  
THING I  
TAUGHT  
MITO-  
YOSHI,  
BITHER!

THE  
ELEC-  
TION  
MANAGE-  
MENT  
COMMIT-  
TEE  
PERSON-  
ALLY  
WENT TO  
OKINAWA.



OBVI-  
OUSLY,  
TO PRO-  
CURE  
THE  
SNAKES

...

I THINK  
THE ONLY  
ONE WHO  
CAN WIN  
AGAINST  
HIM IN A  
PROPER  
BATTLE  
NOW IS  
KUROKAMI.

SHESH!  
WELL, IT'S  
OBVIOUS  
IF IT'S  
HITO-  
YOSHI.

HMPH...  
HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN...  
...SURE IS  
IMPROV-  
ING.  
HLH?

YOU EVEN  
HID FROM  
YOUR OWN  
DISCIPLIN-  
ARIES, SNUCK  
OUT OF THE  
HOSPITAL, AND  
CAME ALL THE  
WAY HERE TO  
WATCH THE  
BATTLE!

MORE-  
OVER!  
TALKING  
ABOUT  
OBVIOUS  
THINGS,  
LINZEN-  
KUN...

THE HALL IS  
COMPLETELY  
BLOCKED  
BY THE  
ELECTION  
MANAGEMENT  
COMMITTEE.

WE HAD  
NO  
OTHER  
CHOICE!

BY THE WAY...  
WHY THE HELL  
ARE WE  
SPYING ON  
THEM LIKE  
THIS?

NO  
MATTER  
HOW I  
LOOK AT  
IT, HE  
ISN'T  
RIGHT.

BUT THAT  
BASTARD  
KUMAGAWA  
MADE  
US WALL  
DECORA-  
TIONS IN A  
SPIT  
SECOND

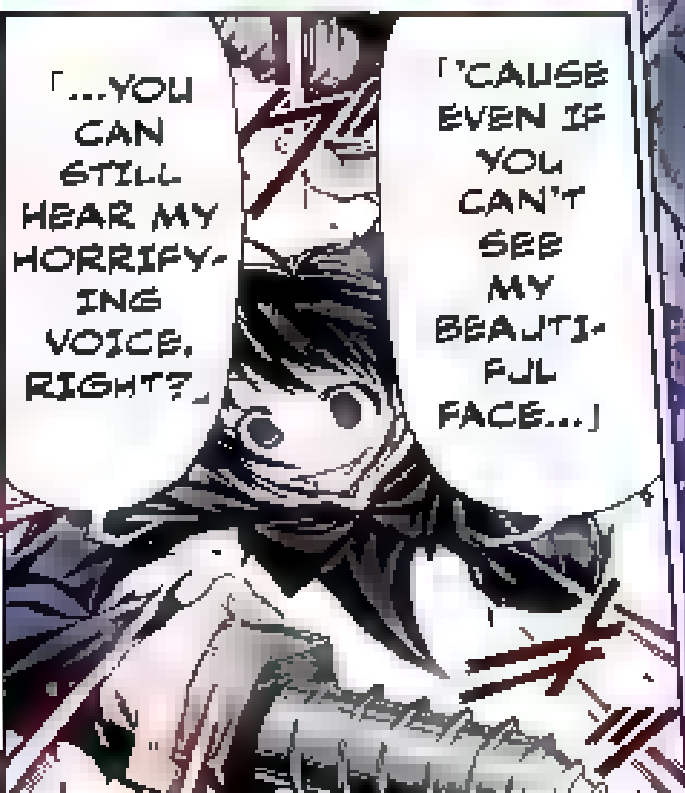
IT'D BE  
FINE IF IT  
WERE A  
PROPER  
BATTLE..

JUST  
LISTEN  
WHEN  
PEOPLE  
ARE  
TALKING,  
NABE-  
SHIMA-  
SENPAI.



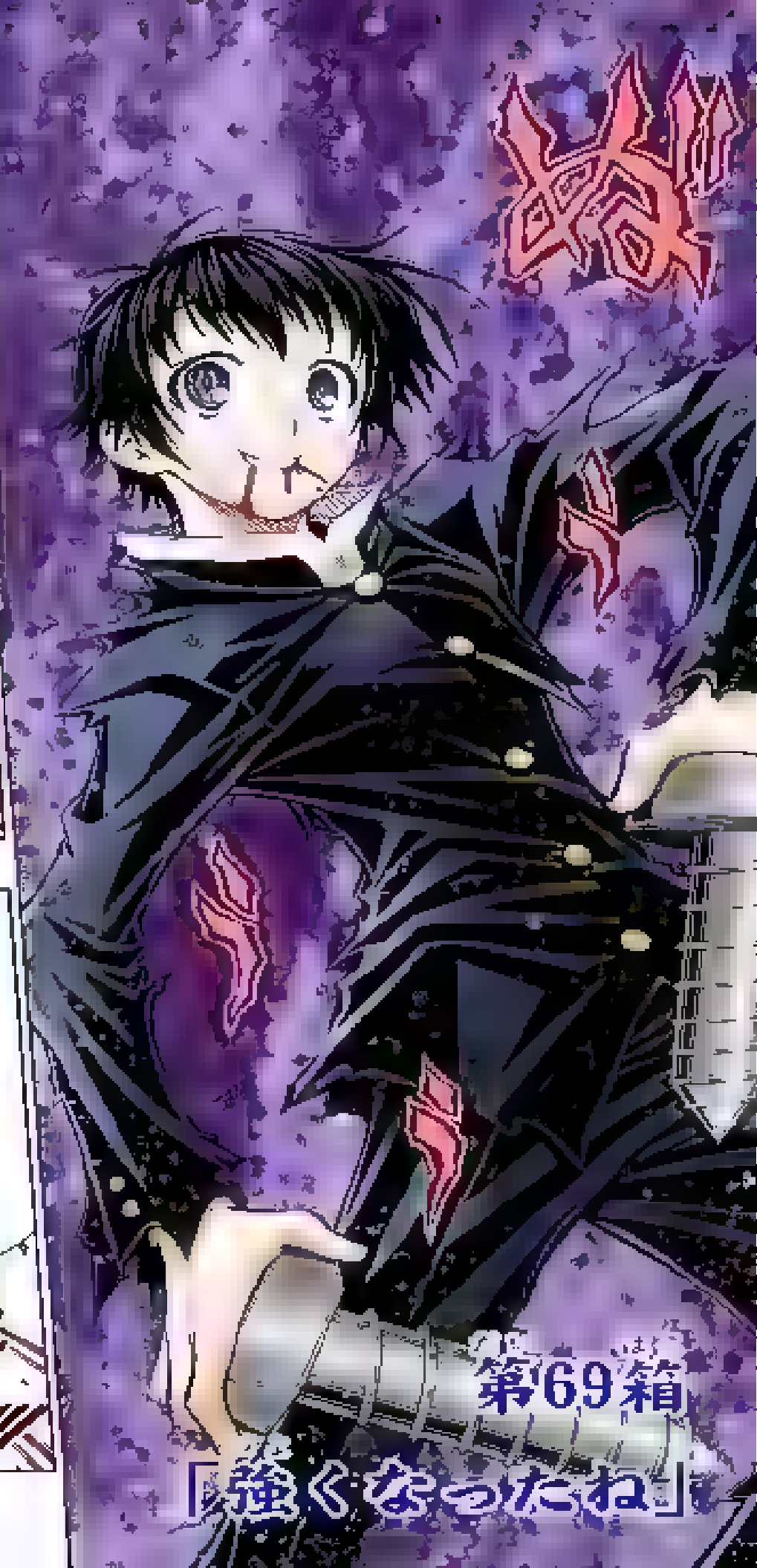
「THAT'S  
JUST YOUR  
WAY OF  
RUNNING  
AWAY  
FROM  
REALITY,  
ZENKICHI  
-CHAN!」

「YOU  
THINK  
THAT  
JUST BY  
CLOSING  
YOUR  
EYES,  
YOU CAN  
STOP  
ME?」



「...YOU  
CAN  
STILL  
HEAR MY  
HORRIFY-  
ING  
VOICE,  
RIGHT?」

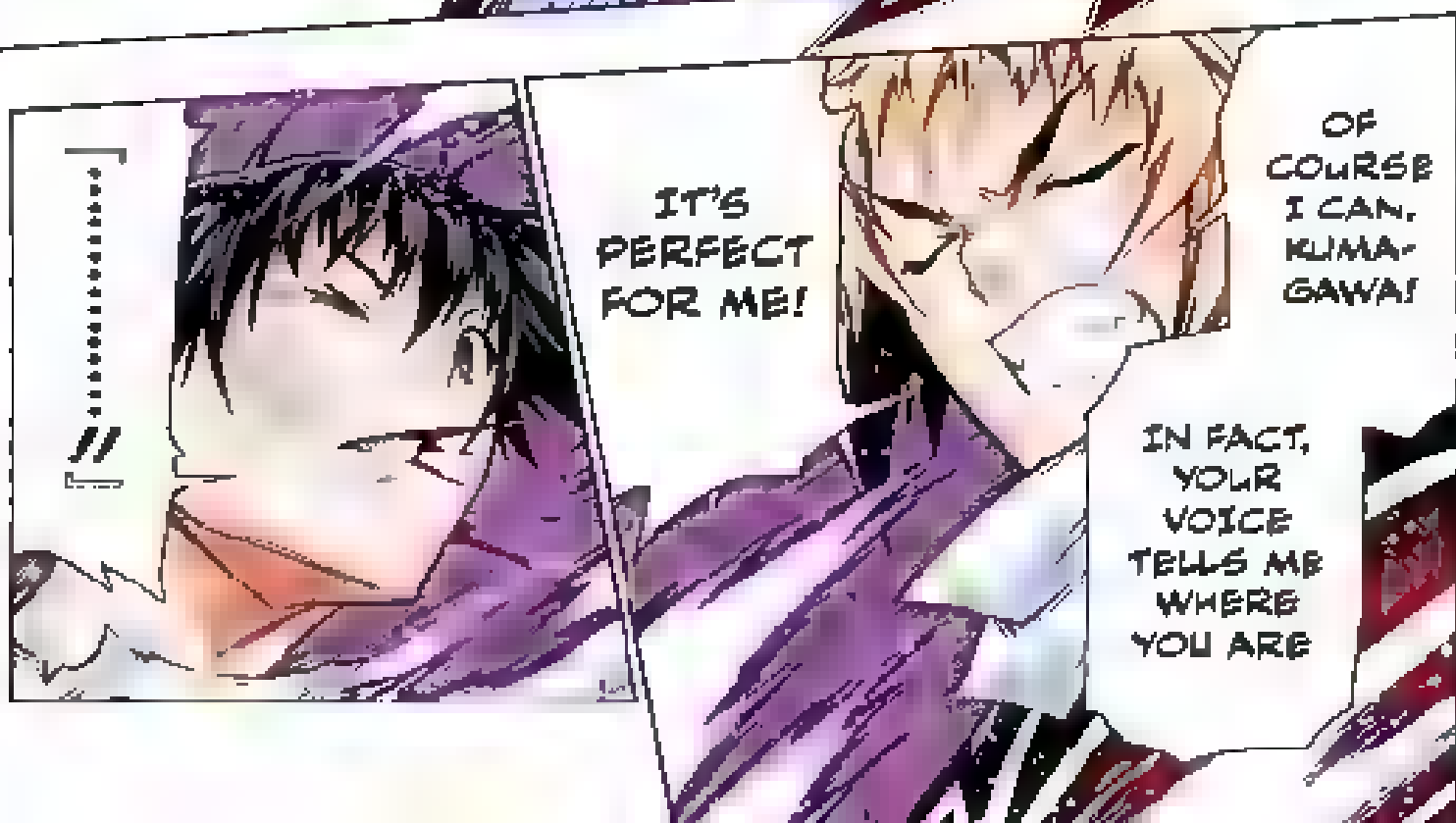
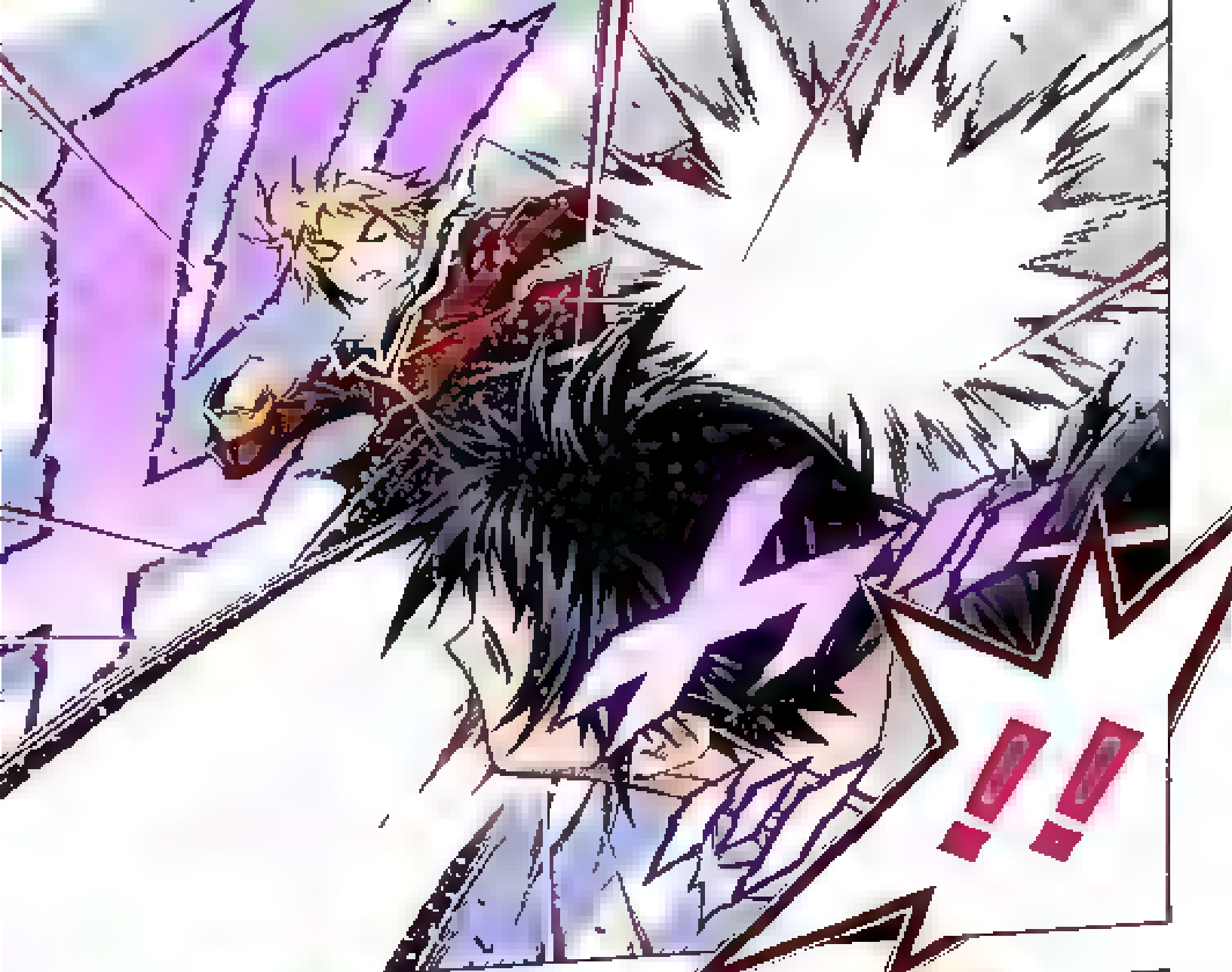
「'CAUSE  
EVEN IF  
YOU  
CAN'T  
SEE  
MY  
BEAUTI-  
FUL  
FACE...」



第69箱

「強くなったね」





IT'S  
PERFECT  
FOR ME!

OF  
COURSE  
I CAN,  
KUMA-  
GAWA!

IN FACT,  
YOUR  
VOICE  
TELLS ME  
WHERE  
YOU ARE

THIS IS  
PART 2  
OF THE  
MINUS  
NULLIFI-  
CATION  
SYSTEM.

DAMN  
RIGHT.

IS THAT  
ALSO ONE  
OF THOSE  
MINUS  
STOPPING  
TECH-  
NIQUES  
OF YOURS,  
ONEE-  
SAMAY?

HE'S  
NOT AN  
IDIOT...

...WHO  
WOULD  
WILL-  
INGLY  
TELL A  
BLIND  
ENEMY  
WHERE  
HE IS.

...AND  
BECAUSE  
OF THAT,  
KUMA-  
GAWA HAS  
NO CHOICE  
BUT TO  
SHUT UP.

CHANCE!  
REFLEX!  
HE'S JUST  
FIGHTING  
WHATEVER  
DIRECTION  
THOSE  
WORDS ARE  
COMING  
FROM...

RIGHT  
NOW,  
SOUND  
IS VITAL  
INFORMA-  
TION FOR  
HITOYOSHI.

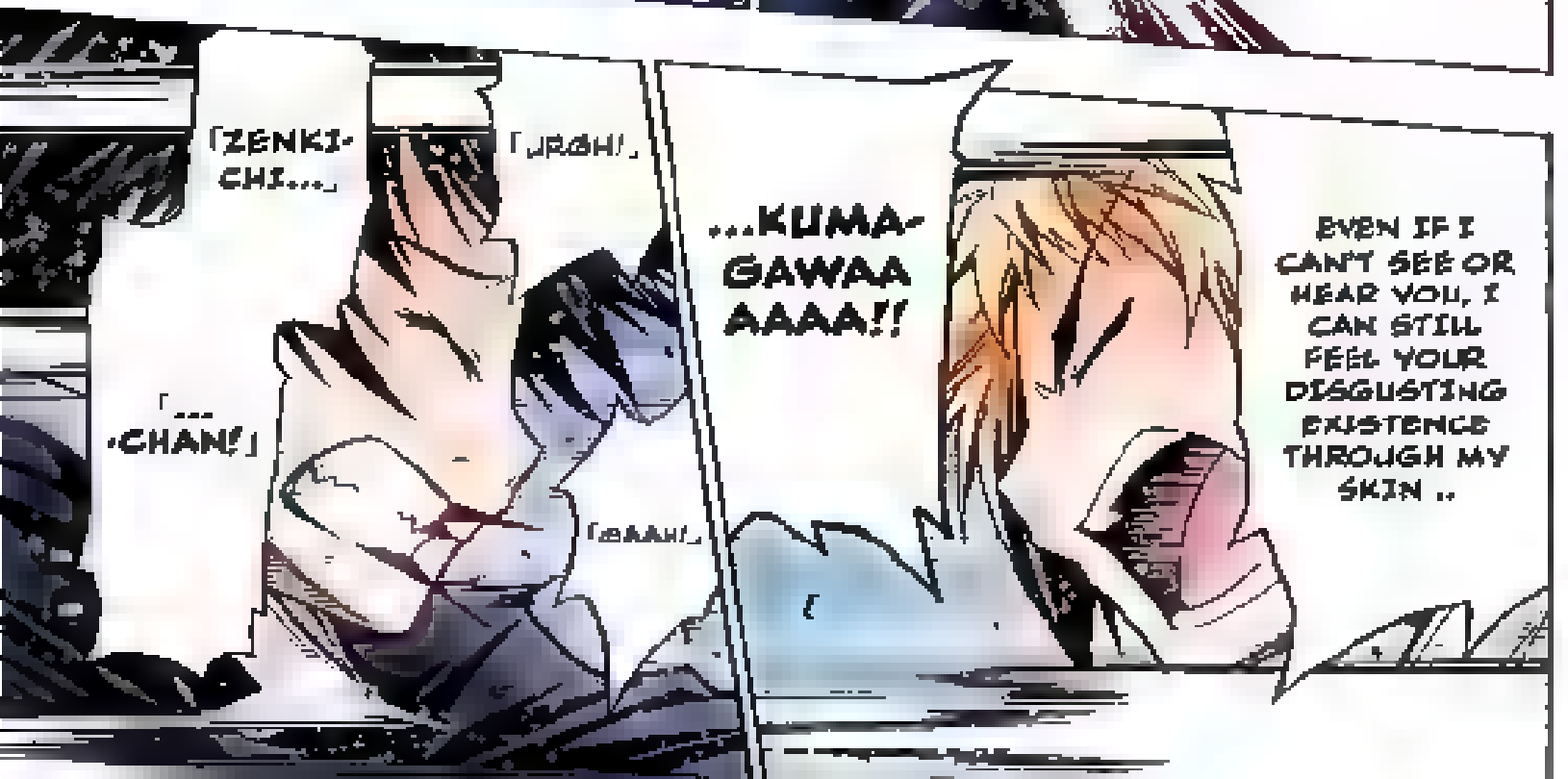
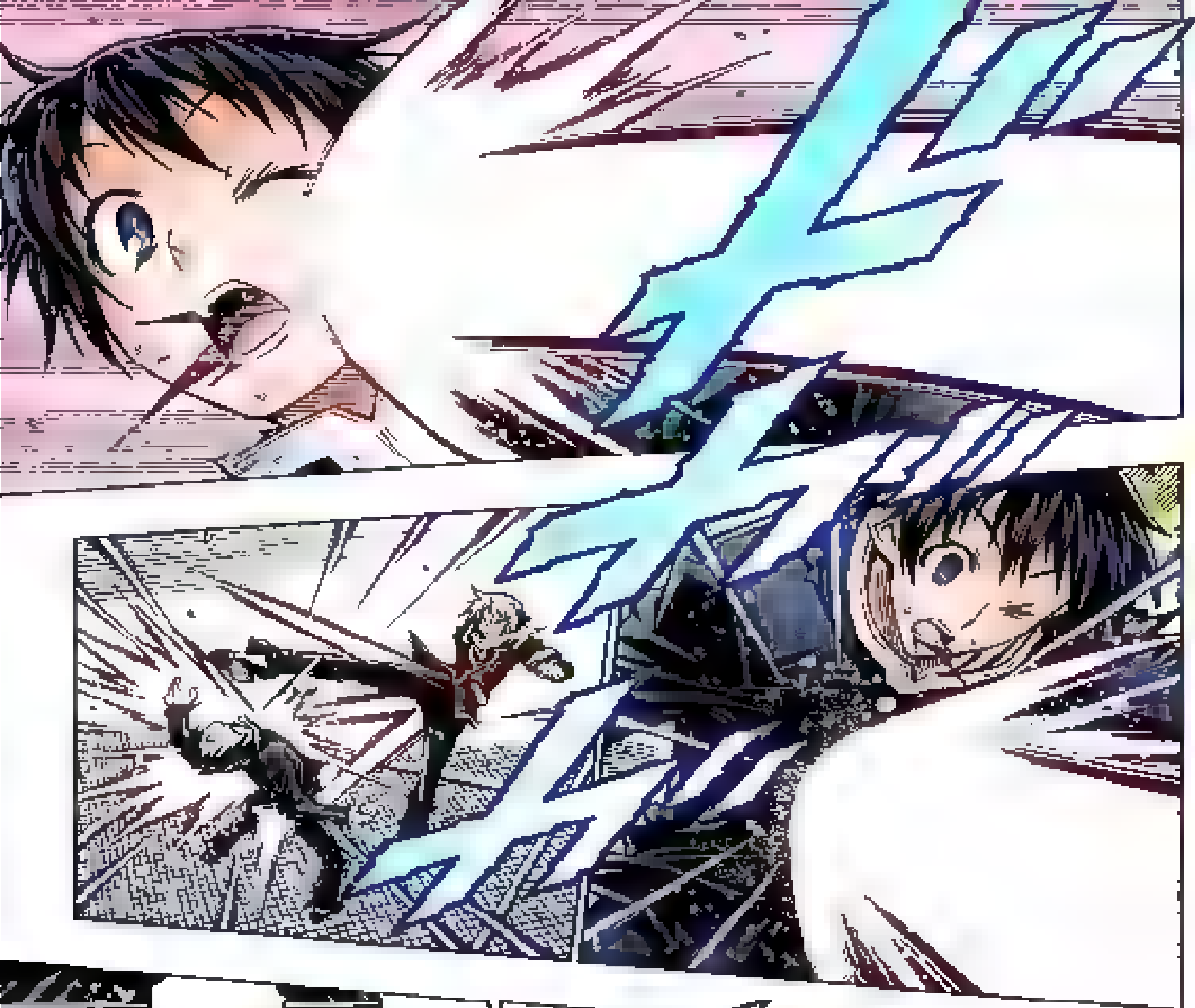
WHAT  
THOSE  
WORDS  
MEAN  
DOESN'T  
MATTER AT  
ALL.

THAT'S  
WHERE  
PART 3  
OF THE  
SYSTEM  
COMES  
IN.

EVEN IF  
HE SHUTS  
UP, IT'S  
STILL NO  
USE.

WAIT,  
THIS  
ISN'T HIGH  
SCHOOL LEVEL  
THINKING,  
NAZE-SAN.

...SEALING  
KUMAGAWA-KUN'S  
ABILITIES WITH  
JUST A SIMPLE  
TRICK...



「ZENKI-  
CHI....」

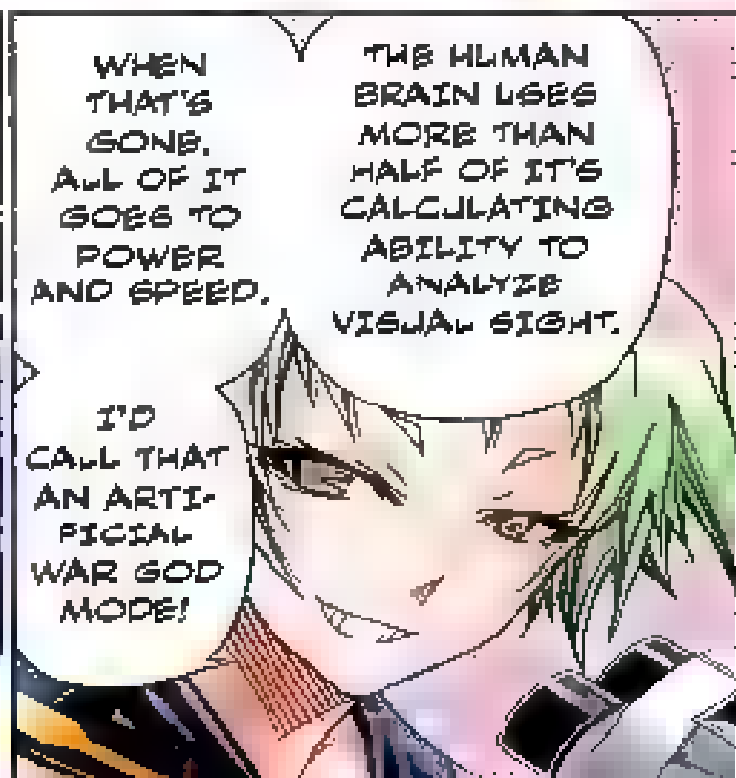
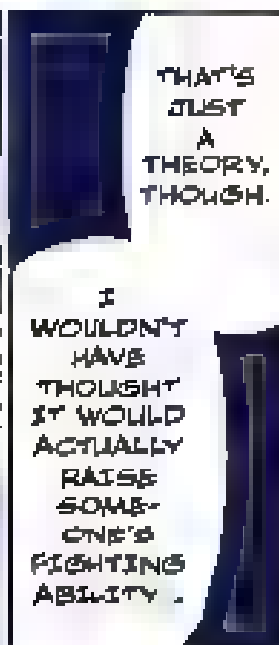
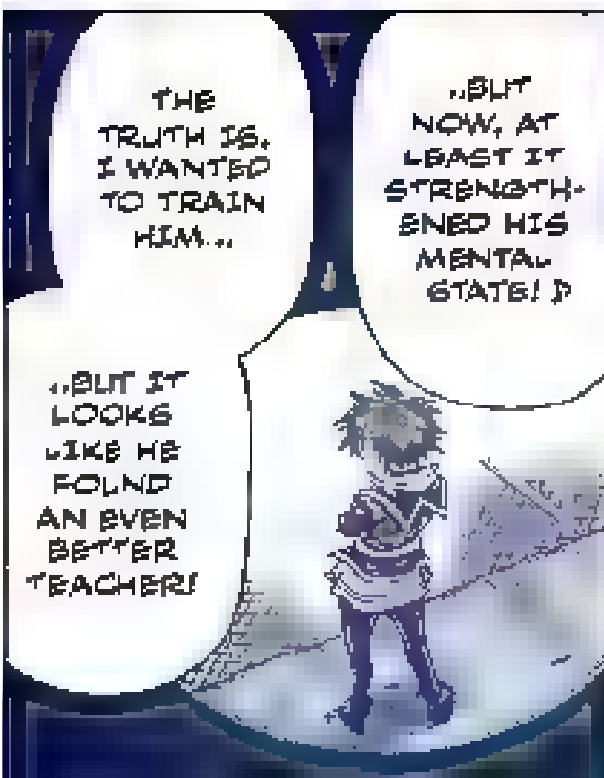
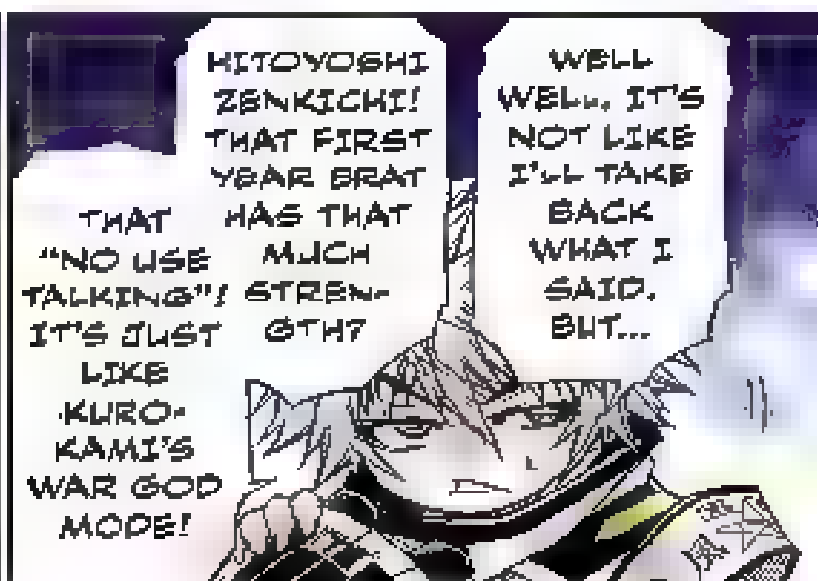
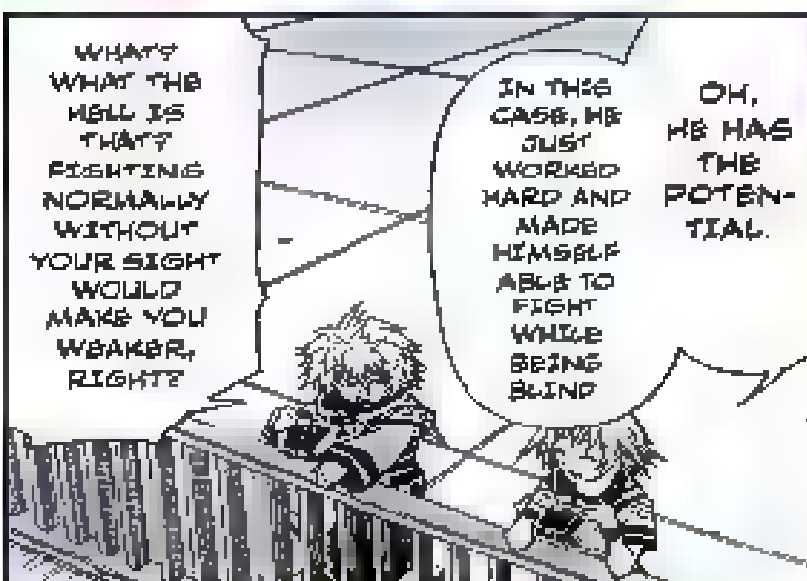
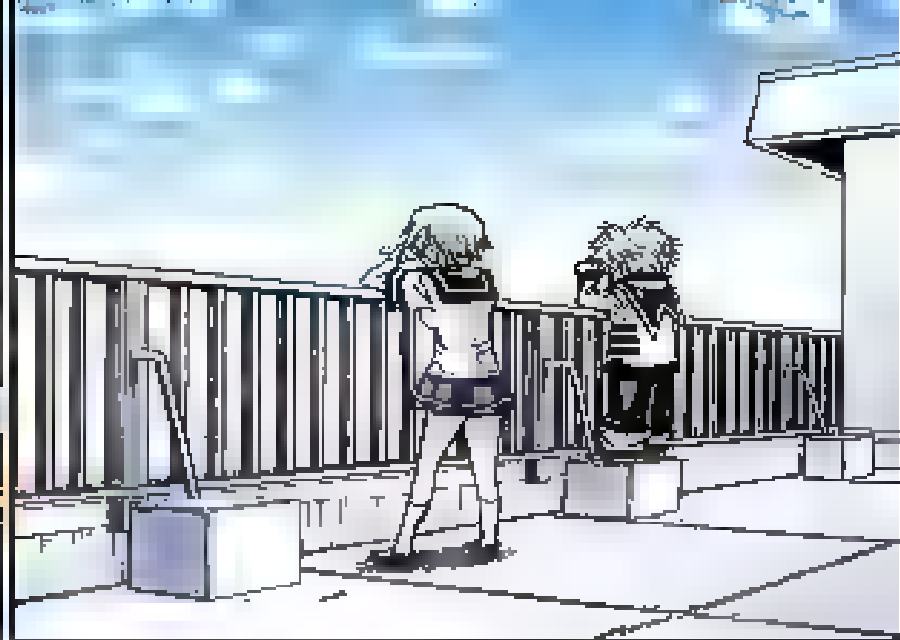
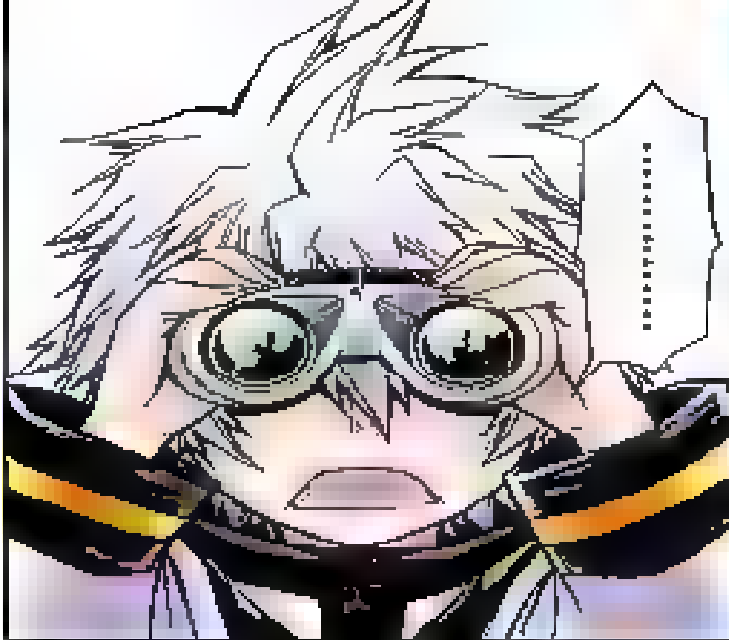
「URGH!」

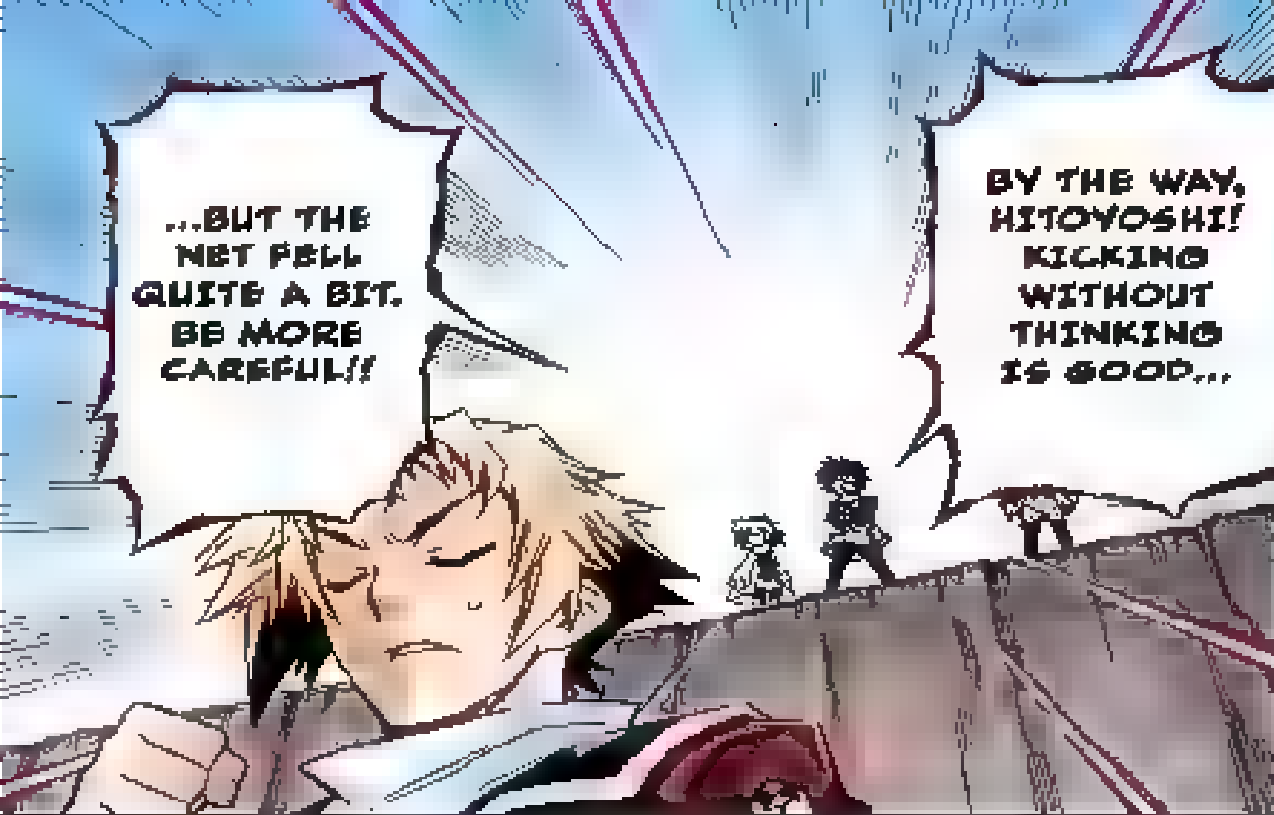
...KUMA-  
GAWAA  
AAAA!!

EVEN IF I  
CAN'T SEE OR  
HEAR YOU, I  
CAN STILL  
FEEL YOUR  
DISGUSTING  
EXISTENCE  
THROUGH MY  
SKIN ..

「...  
CHAN!」

「BAAH!」





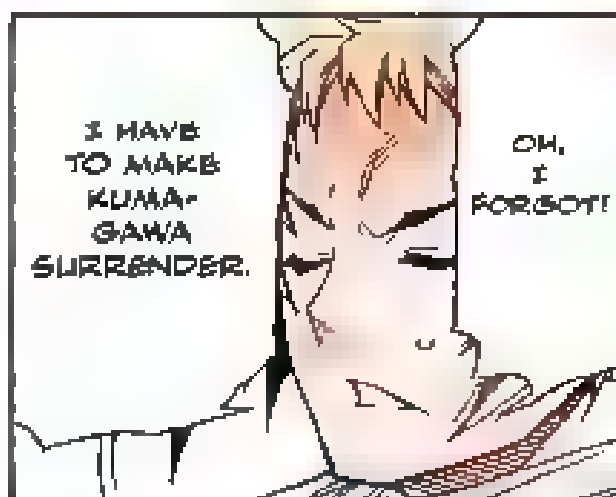
...BUT THE  
NET FELL  
QUITE A BIT.  
BE MORE  
CAREFUL!!

BY THE WAY,  
HITOYOSHI!  
KICKING  
WITHOUT  
THINKING  
IS GOOD...



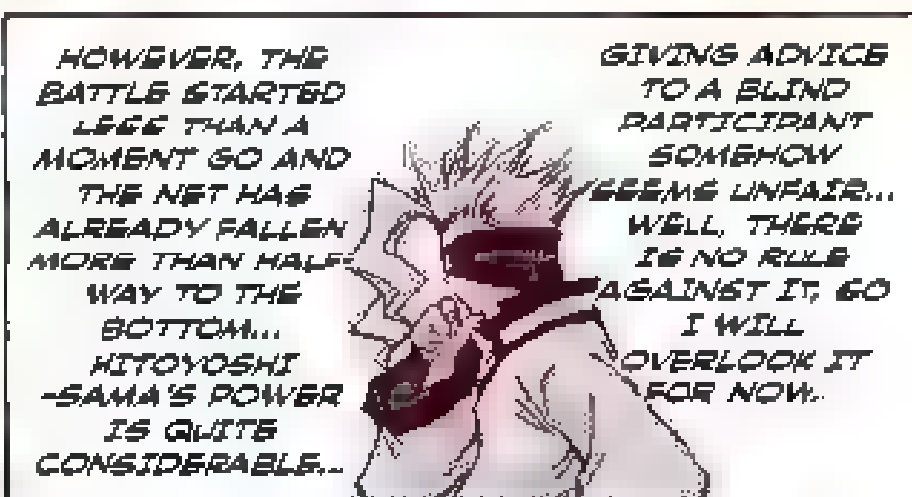
HUH  
...

SO  
SO, I  
GUESS.



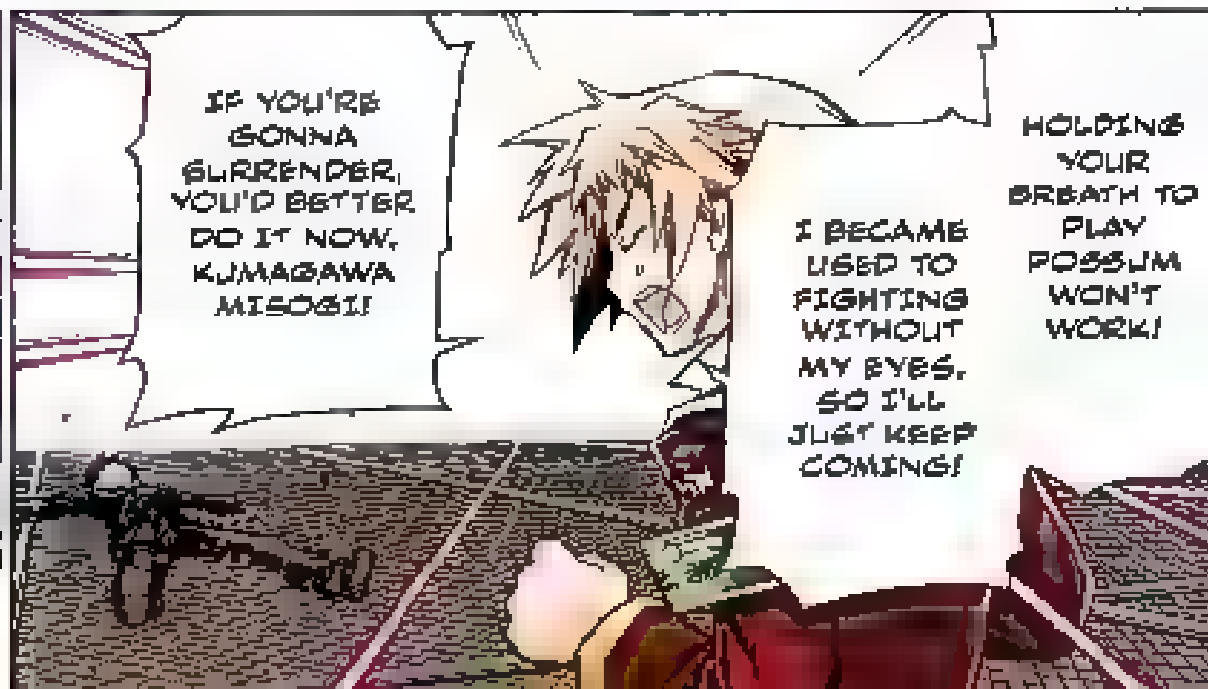
I HAVE  
TO MAKE  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
SURRENDER.

OH,  
I  
FORGOT!



HOWEVER, THE  
BATTLE STARTED  
LESS THAN A  
MOMENT GO AND  
THE NET HAS  
ALREADY FALLEN  
MORE THAN HALF  
WAY TO THE  
BOTTOM...  
HITOYOSHI  
-SAMA'S POWER  
IS QUITE  
CONSIDERABLE...

GIVING ADVICE  
TO A BLIND  
PARTICIPANT  
SOMEHOW  
SEEMS UNFAIR...  
WELL, THERE  
IS NO RULE  
AGAINST IT, GO  
I WILL  
OVERLOOK IT  
FOR NOW.



IF YOU'RE  
GONNA  
SURRENDER,  
YOU'D BETTER  
DO IT NOW,  
KUMAGAWA  
MISOGI!

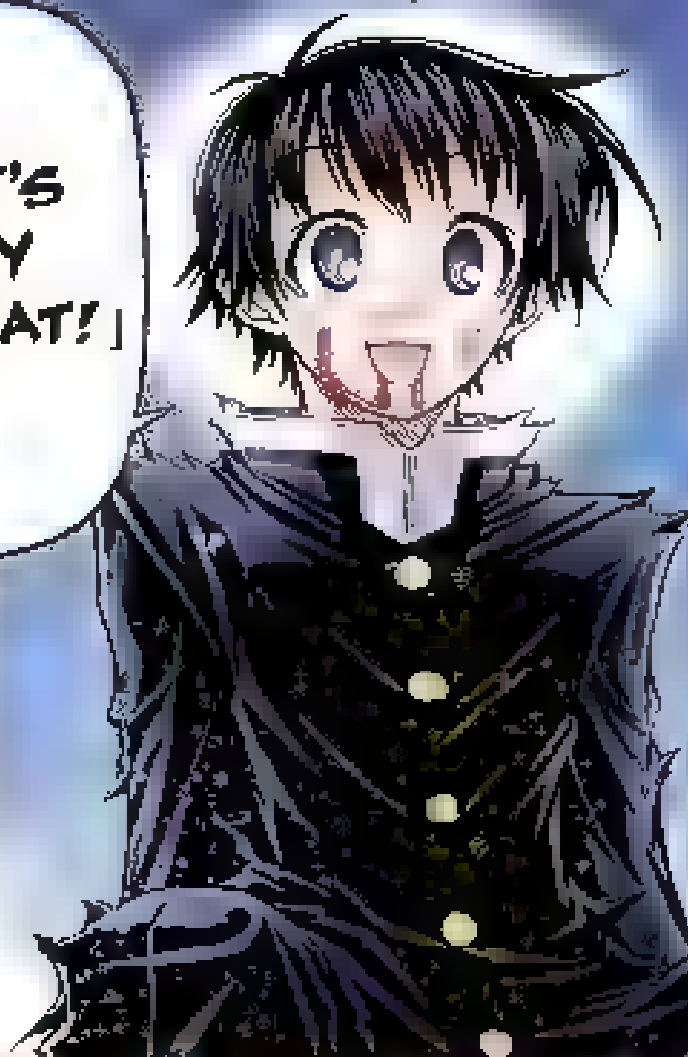
I BECAME  
USED TO  
FIGHTING  
WITHOUT  
MY EYES.  
SO I'LL  
JUST KEEP  
COMING!

HOLDING  
YOUR  
BREATH TO  
PLAY  
POSSUM  
WON'T  
WORK!

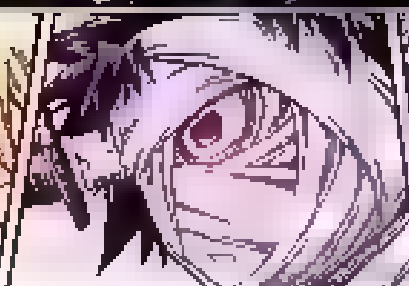
「IT'S  
MY  
DEFEAT!」

「OKAY!  
I LOST!」

「YOU'VE  
GOTTEN  
STRONGER,  
ZENKI-  
CHI-  
CHAN!」



!?



「NOW YOU'LL  
BE FINE EVEN  
WITHOUT ME!」

「WHAT  
SHOULD I SAY?  
I DON'T FEEL  
ANY REGRET.  
I'M QUITE  
RELIEVED,  
ACTUALLY!」

「...BUT  
NOW  
YOU'VE  
SUR-  
PASSED  
ME!」

「I'VE  
ALWAYS  
THOUGHT  
OF YOU  
AS SOME  
WEAK  
LITTLE  
UNDER-  
CLASS-  
MAN...」



「YOU GUYS,  
ESPECIALLY  
I'VE BEEN  
SUCH A  
TERRIBLE  
PERSON...」



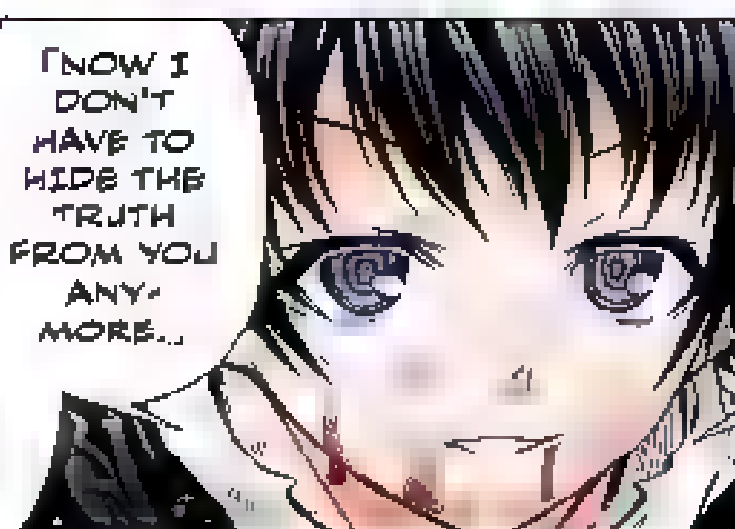
「...IF ANY-  
BODY EVER  
BELIEVED  
ME」

「...IS  
WHAT  
I'D  
SAY..」



「I'LL TELL  
YOU NOW...  
THE  
REASON I  
TRANS-  
FERRED  
TO THIS  
ACADEMY!」

「NOW I  
DON'T  
HAVE TO  
HIDE THE  
TRUTH  
FROM YOU  
ANY-  
MORE..」



「FOR YOUR  
GUYS' SAKE,  
I'LL BE THE  
VILLAIN 'TIL  
THE VERY  
END」

「...BUT  
IT'S ALL  
BEEN  
WORTH  
IT..」

**WHEN HE  
STARTS  
TALKING  
NICE,  
HE GETS  
SERIOUS!!**

**ZENKI-  
CHI,  
YOU  
IDIOT!**

**IT'S  
KUMA-  
GAWA!**

**WHAT THE  
HELL IS IT,  
KUMA-  
GAWA?!**

...THE  
REAS  
ON ..

...YOU  
TRANS-  
FERRED  
TO THIS  
ACADE-  
MY?!









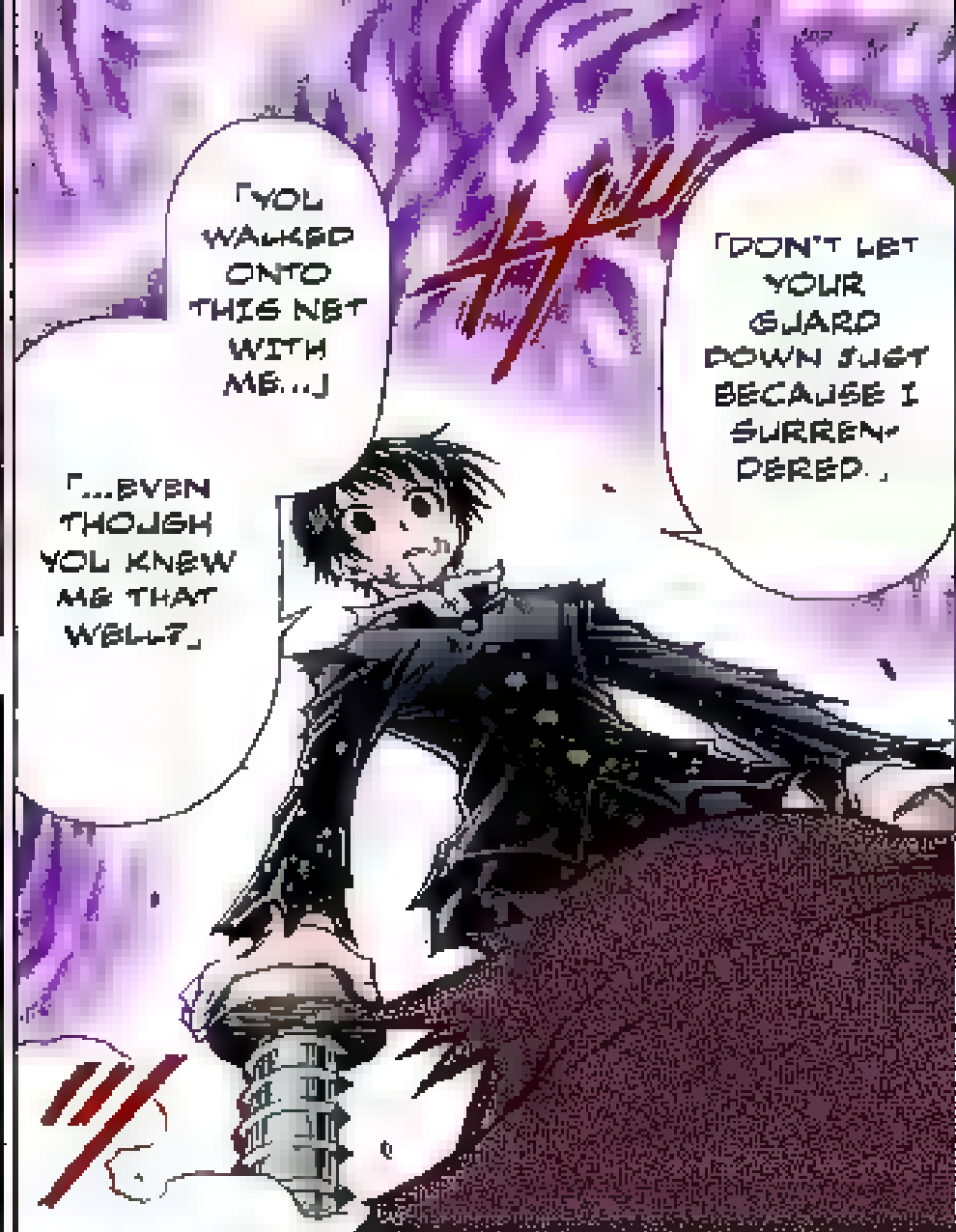
**KUMA-  
GAWAAAA  
AAAAAA  
AAAA...!!!**

**KU...**



**「YOUR  
EYES  
ARE SO  
PRETTY..」**

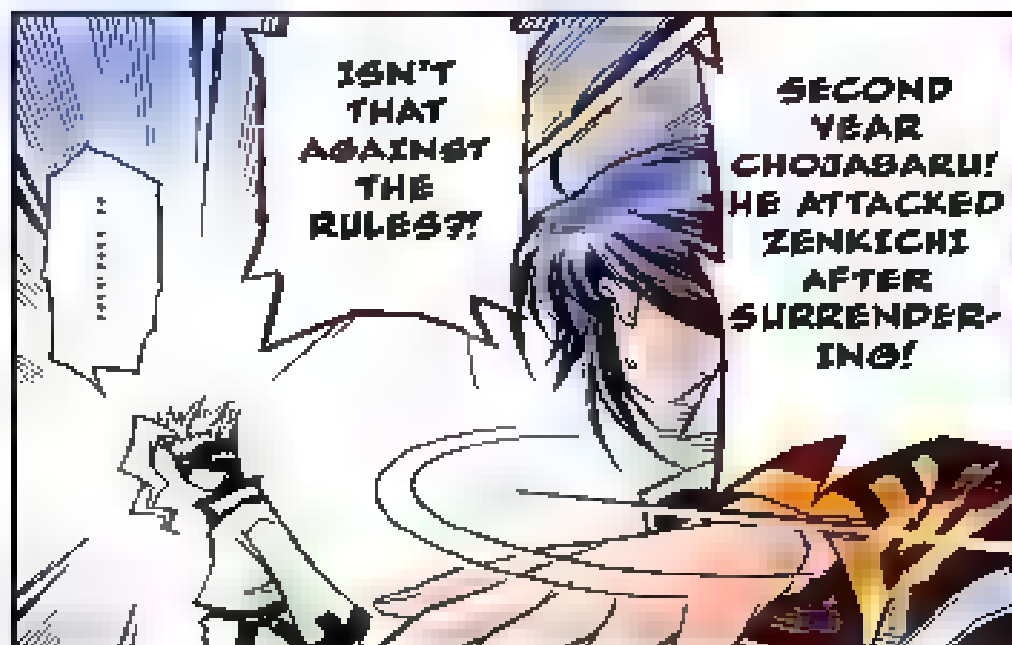
**「IT'S  
NICE..  
THAT FACE  
OF YOURS  
JUST AS I  
THOUGHT..」**



**「YOU  
WALKED  
ONTO  
THIS NET  
WITH  
ME..」**

**「...EVEN  
THOUGH  
YOU KNEW  
ME THAT  
WELL?」**

**「DON'T LET  
YOUR  
GUARD  
DOWN JUST  
BECAUSE I  
SURREN-  
DERED..」**

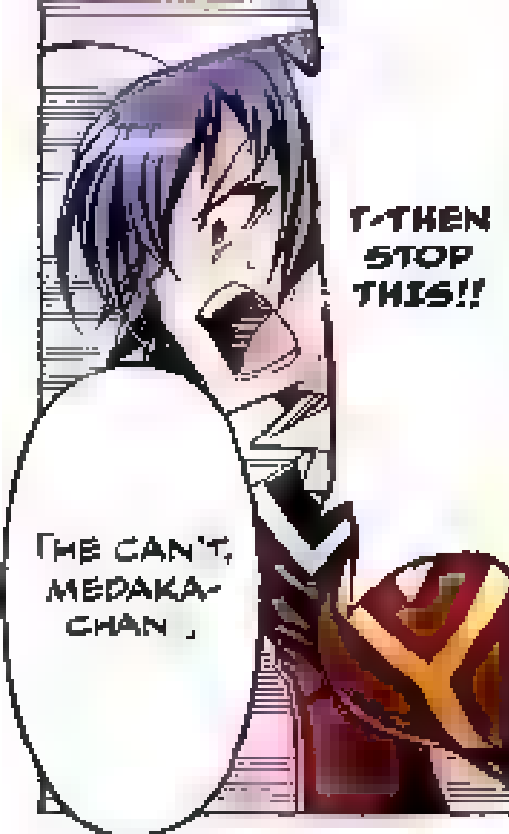


**ISN'T  
THAT  
AGAINST  
THE  
RULES?!**

**SECOND  
YEAR  
CHOJABARU!  
HE ATTACKED  
ZENKICHI  
AFTER  
SURRENDER-  
ING!**



**~~~~~  
!!**



「THEN  
STOP  
THIS!!」

「HE CAN'T,  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN」



THE  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
BATTLE HAS  
ENDED  
WITH  
HITO-  
YOSHI-  
SAMA'S  
VICTORY.

IN  
OTHER  
WORDS,  
YOUR  
COUNCIL'S  
FIRST  
VICTORY.

NO, KUROKAMI  
-SAMA..  
THE PROBLEM HERE  
IS A DIFFERENT  
RULE FROM THE  
MOMENT KUMA-  
SAWA-SAMA  
ANNOUNCED HIS  
DEFEAT. THIS  
BATTLE WAS OVER.



「..THIS  
IS JUST  
A PRIVATE  
GLARRE  
BETWEEN  
ME AND  
ZENKICHI-  
CHAN」

「THAT'S  
WHY  
FROM  
NOW  
ON..」

「THE  
BATTLE  
ENDED  
WITH MY  
DEFEAT..」

「JUST  
LIKE  
CHO-  
JABARU  
-KUN  
SAID...」

I SHOULD HAVE  
REALIZED THAT  
CLASS -13  
WASN'T HERE  
TO WIN FROM  
THE MOMENT  
KUMABAWA-KUN  
FOLLOWED THE  
RULES. IT WAS  
ALL OVER..

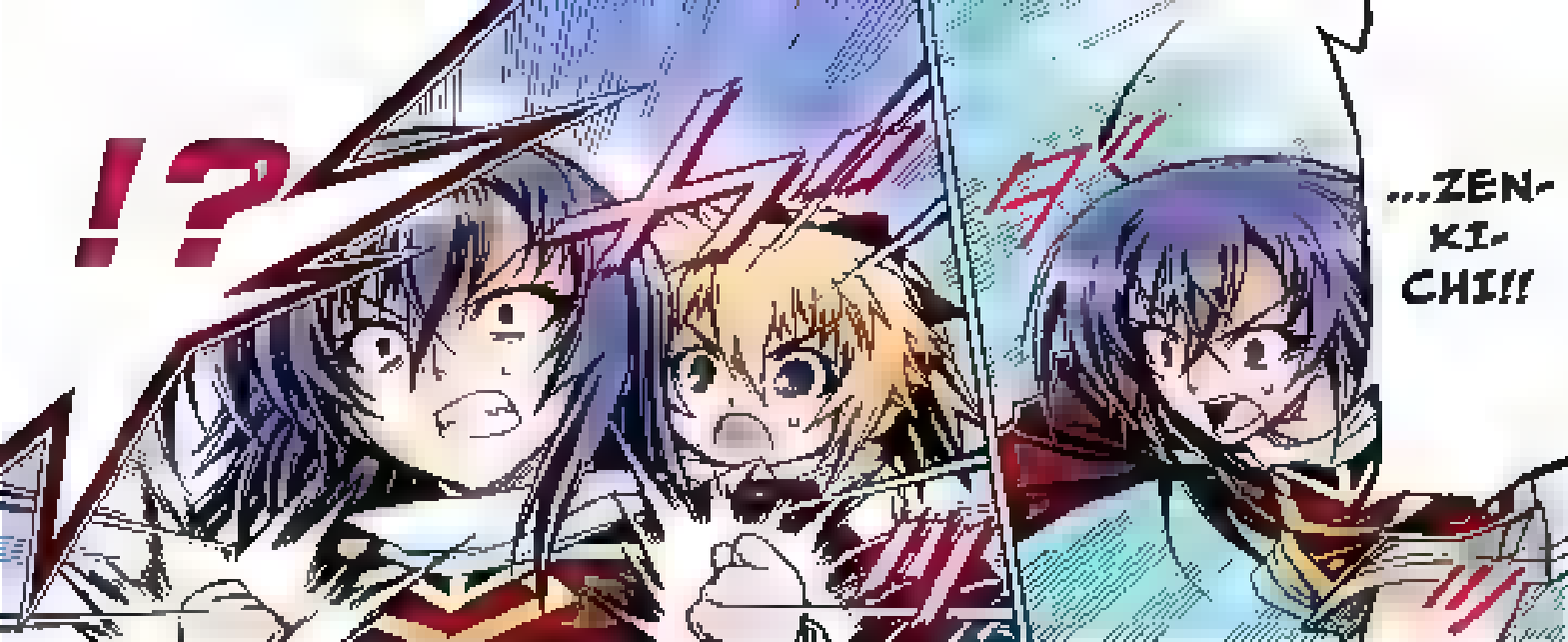


..HE IGNORED  
THE BATTLE  
JUST TO HURT  
ZENKICHI-KUN  
FROM THE START.  
DAMMIT, HE  
CAUGHT US WHILE  
OUR GUARD WAS  
DOWN!

「..BECAUSE  
THE  
ELECTION  
MANAGE-  
MENT  
COMMITTEE  
HAS NO  
AUTHORITY  
TO DO SO..」

「HE CAN'T  
INTERFERE  
WITH THE  
AFFAIRS OF  
NORMAL  
STUDENTS  
...」





...ZEN-  
KI-  
CHI!!



JUST  
LOOK AT  
THE NET  
BEFORE  
YOU JUMP  
ONTO IT!!

STAY  
CALM,  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN!

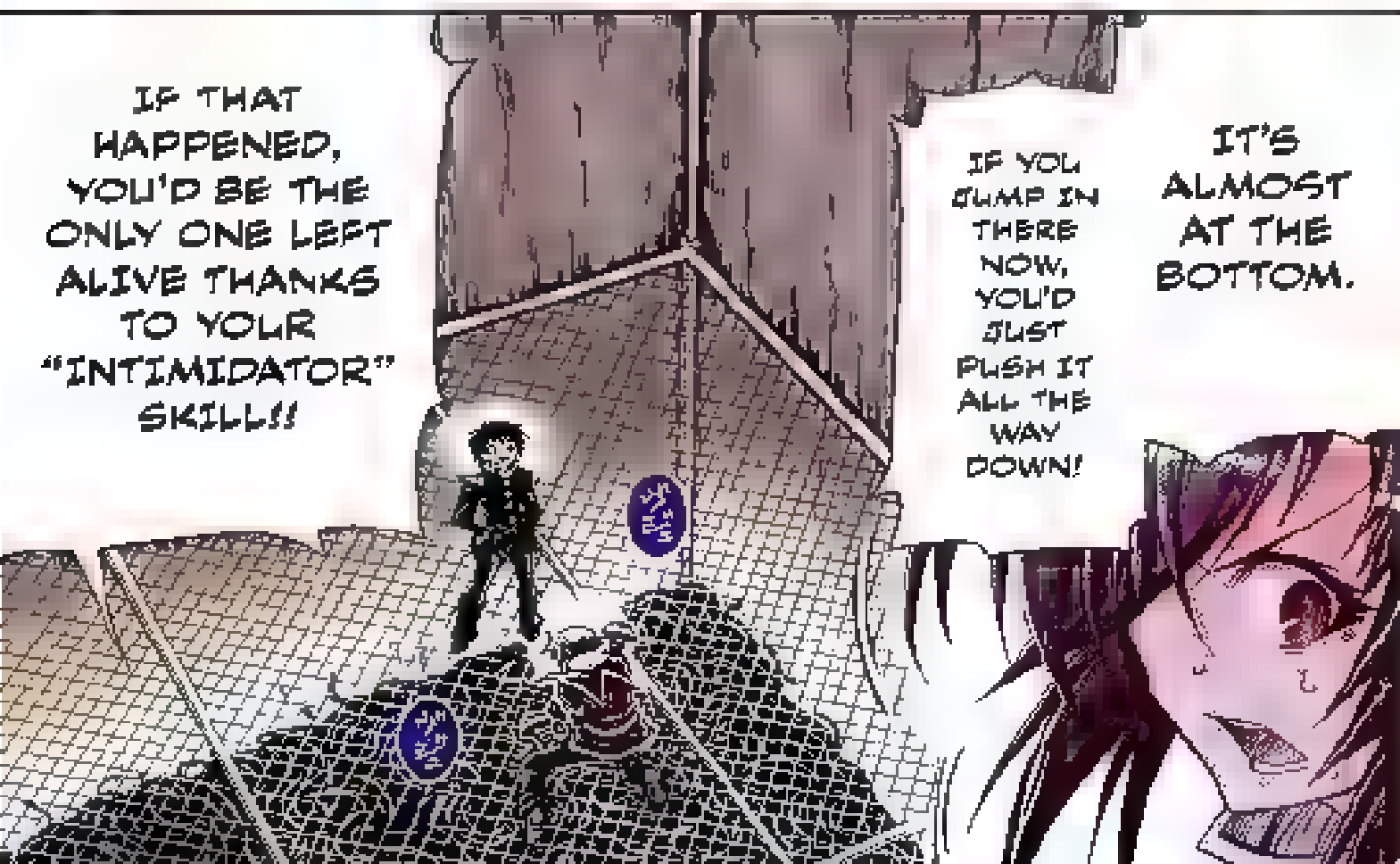
WHY'RE  
YOU  
STOPPING  
ME?!

HITO-  
YOSHI-  
SEN-  
SEI!

IF THAT  
HAPPENED,  
YOU'D BE THE  
ONLY ONE LEFT  
ALIVE THANKS  
TO YOUR  
"INTIMIDATOR"  
SKILL!!

IF YOU  
JUMP IN  
THERE  
NOW,  
YOU'D  
JUST  
PUSH IT  
ALL THE  
WAY  
DOWN!

IT'S  
ALMOST  
AT THE  
BOTTOM.



HE EVEN  
FACTORED IN  
CHOJABARU  
KUN'S ROLE  
AS OVER-  
SEER...?

NO WAY..  
THAT'S NOT HIGH  
SCHOOL LEVEL  
THINKING...  
NO, NOT EVEN  
HUMAN LEVEL  
THINKING!!



...COULD IT BE THAT  
KUMAGAWA WAITED  
UNTIL THE NET  
REACHED WHERE  
KUROKAMI  
COULDN'T JUMP ON  
BY? HE TOOK ALL  
OF HITOYOSHI'S  
KICKS JUST FOR  
THAT...?

「NOW YOU  
CAN DIE LIKE  
A WINNER...」

「.. WHILE I  
LIVE LIKE A  
LOSER!」



「DIDN'T I  
TELL YOU I  
WOULD  
LOSE ON  
PURPOSE?」

「YOU'VE  
GOTTA  
PAY  
ATTENTION,  
ZENKICHI  
-CHAN!」

IT'S  
EXACTLY  
THE SAME  
AS LAST  
TIME!

...IT'S  
THE  
SAME

...ARE  
HEALED  
...?

...IT  
HIS  
INCU-  
RIES...



...LIKE  
SOME  
KIND OF  
INFINITE  
LOOP!

NO  
MATTER  
WHAT  
WE DID,  
EVERY-  
THING  
HEALED  
INSTANTLY..

THAT TIME,  
NO MATTER  
HOW MUCH  
WE HURT HIM,  
HE WAS STILL  
STANDING AS  
IF NOTHING  
HAPPENED!

「IF THAT WERE  
THE CASE,  
THEN MY  
MINUS WOULD  
JUST BE SOME  
HEALING  
ABILITY!」

「NOW NOW,  
DON'T SAY  
THINGS YOU  
DON'T KNOW  
THE MEANING  
TO, YOU  
PEEPING  
TOM!」

!?

「...COULD  
NEVER  
COME FROM  
SOMEONE  
AS TWISTED  
AS ME,  
RIGHT?」

「SOME-  
THING AS  
COOL AS A  
HEALING  
ABILITY...」

WHY  
CAN HE  
HEAR  
US..

HE CAN  
SEE  
US ..  
NO!


...FROM  
SO FAR  
AWAY?!



「...“BECOME NOTHING.”」

「THE REALITY THAT I WAS BEATEN BY HIM...」

「I JUST MADE ALL OF ZENKICHI-CHAN'S EFFORTS...」



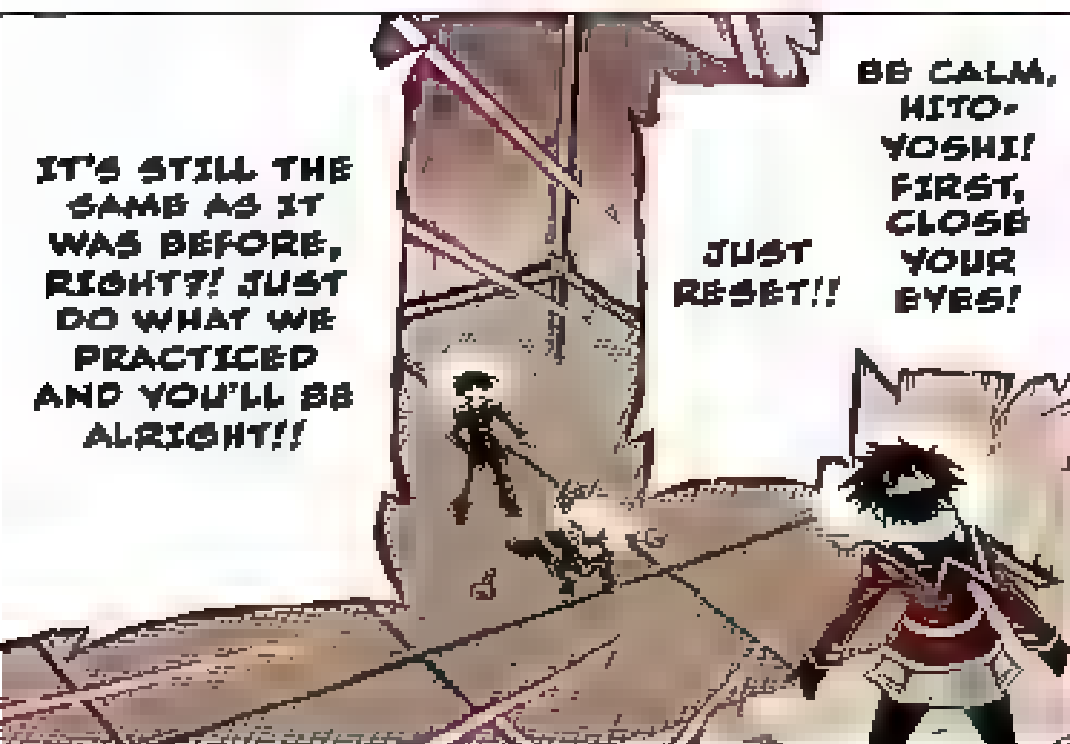
「THAT... IS “ALL FICTION”..」

「MAKING REALITY BECOME NOTHING...」



HE'S  
COM-  
PLETELY  
TERRI-  
FIED!

WHAT'S  
HITOYOSHI  
DOING?!



IT'S STILL THE  
SAME AS IT  
WAS BEFORE,  
RIGHT?! JUST  
DO WHAT WE  
PRACTICED  
AND YOU'LL BE  
ALRIGHT!!

JUST  
RESET!!

BE CALM,  
HITO-  
YOSHI!  
FIRST,  
CLOSE  
YOUR  
EYES!

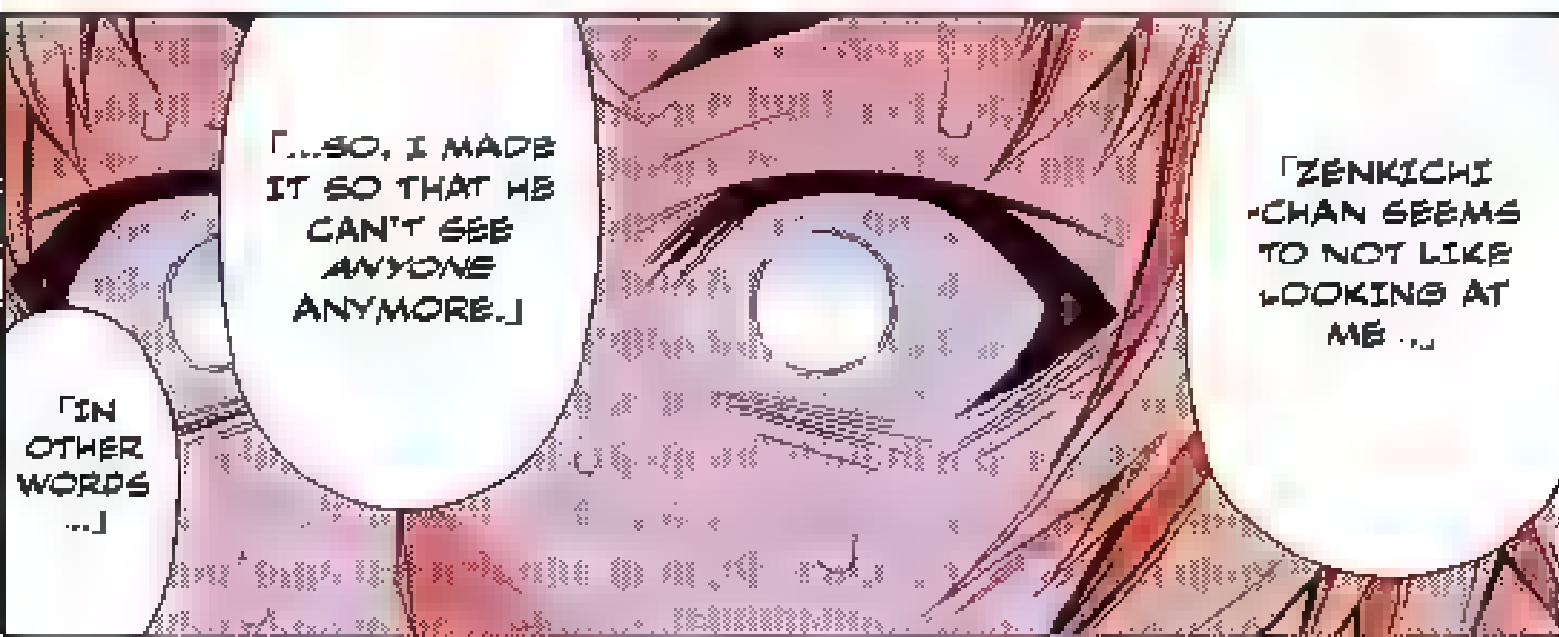


「...FOR  
HIM TO  
CLOSE  
HIS EYES  
ANY-  
MORE」

「OH,  
NAZE  
-SAN..」

「THERE'S  
NO  
NEED...」

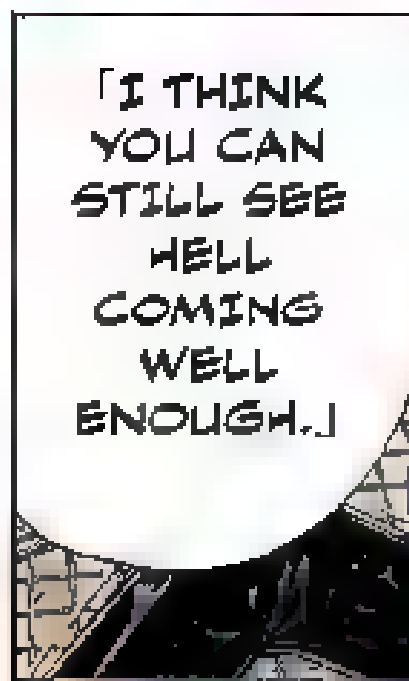




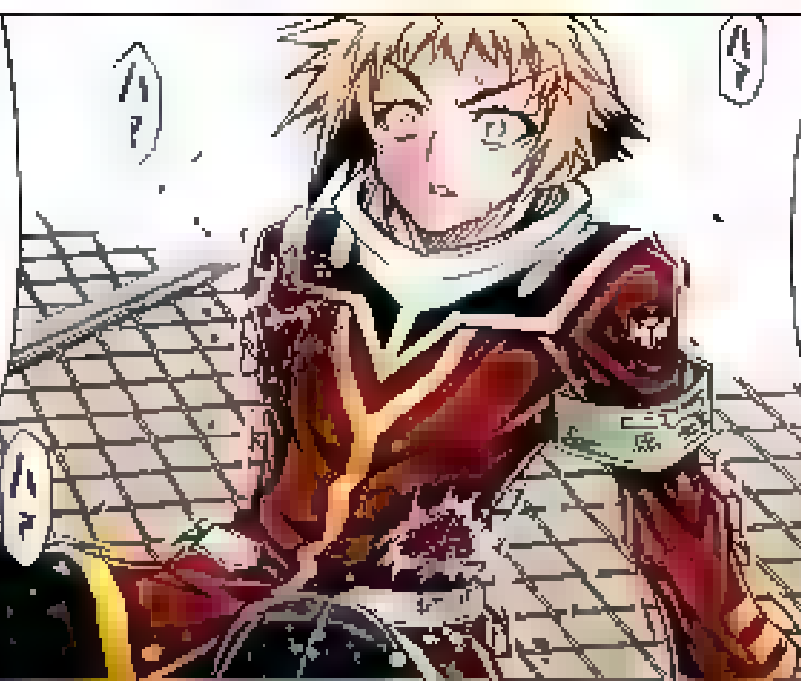




「...I  
MADE  
YOUR  
SIGHT  
"BECOME  
NOTHING."」



「I THINK  
YOU CAN  
STILL SEE  
HELL  
COMING  
WELL  
ENOUGH.」



「BUT  
DON'T YOU  
WORRY,  
ZENKICHI-  
CHAN!」

# ADJUUVUUUUUST

**THESE  
ARE FOR  
MY OWN  
SAFETY.**

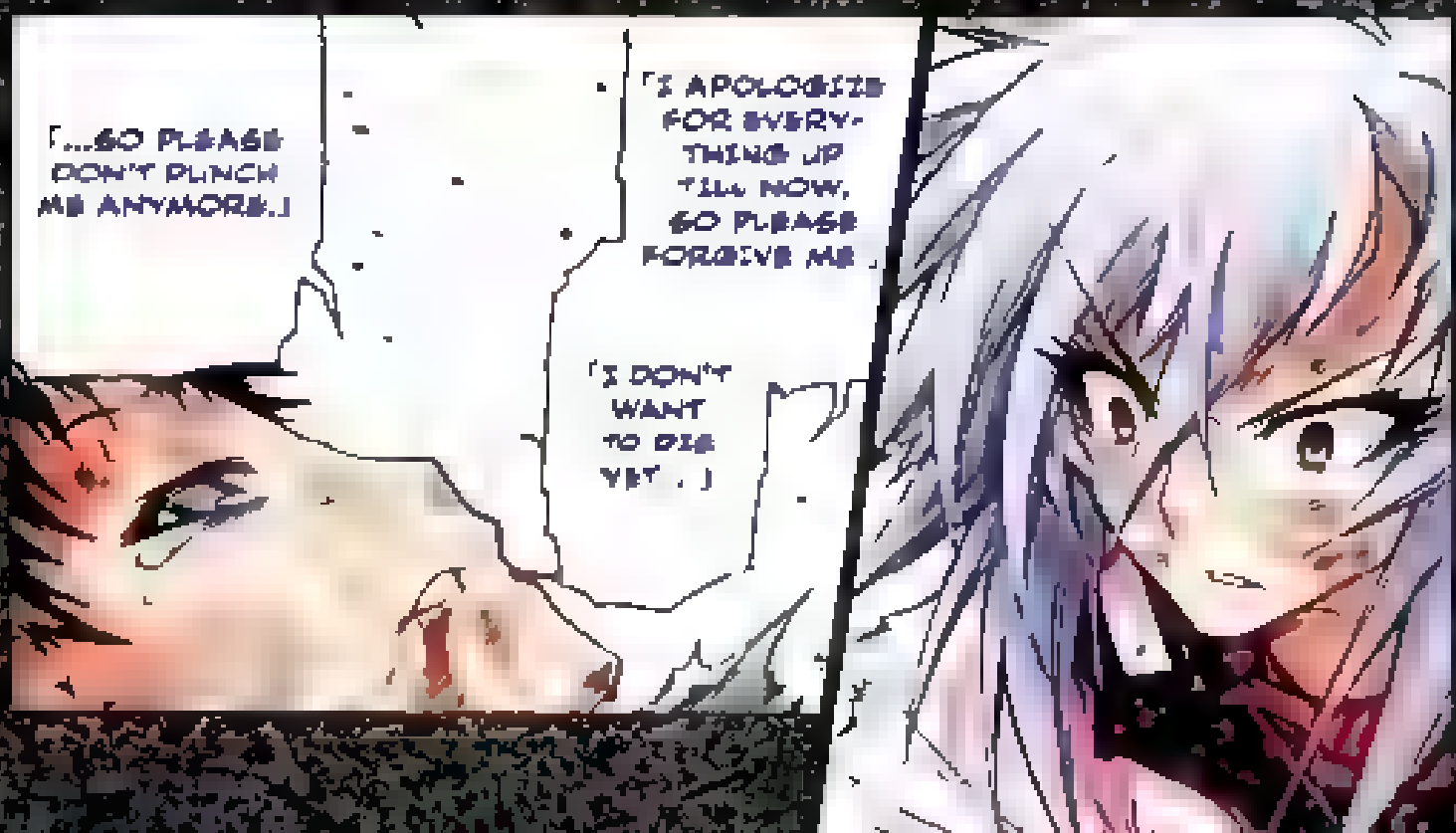
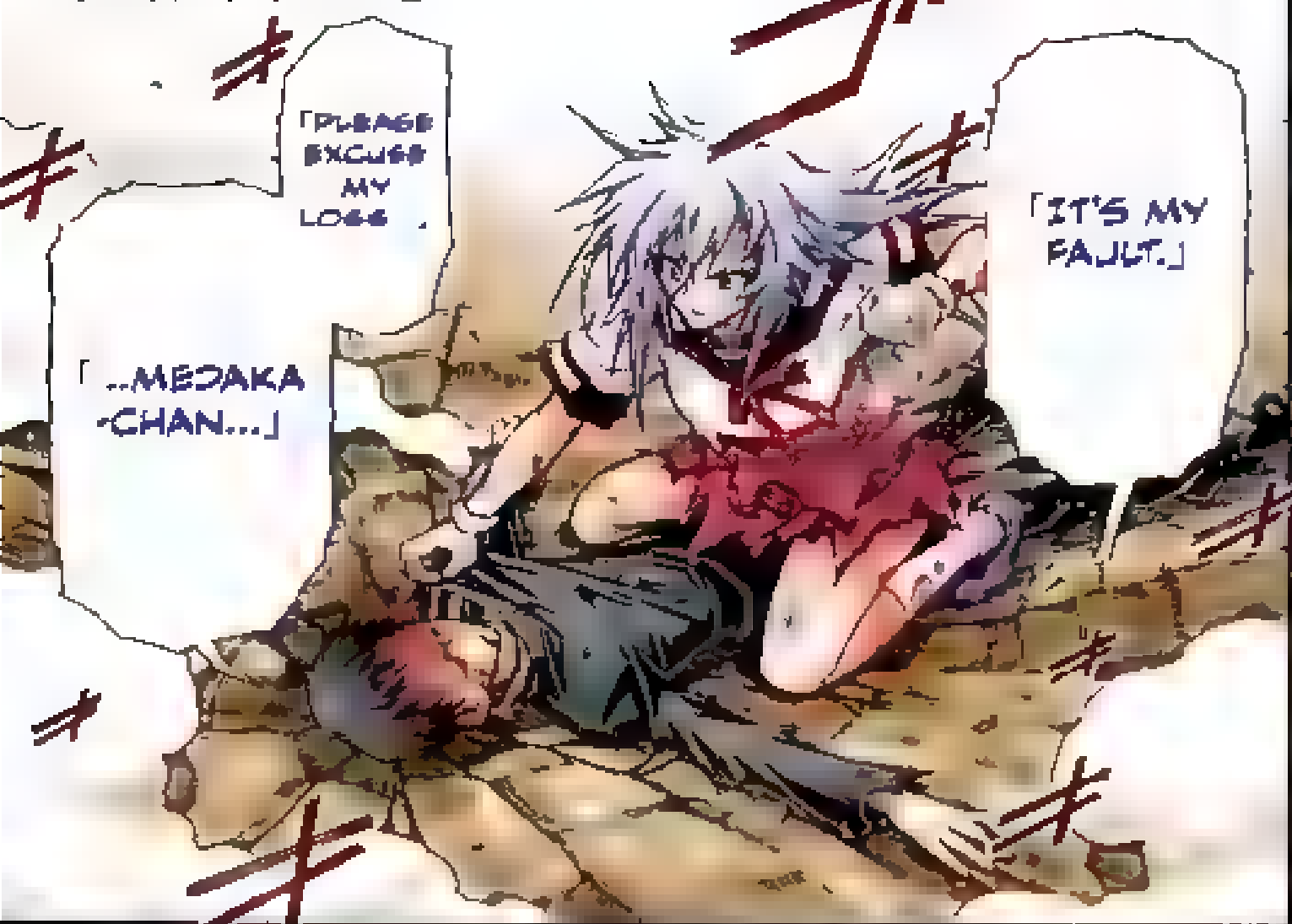
**FOR THE  
RECORD, I  
CAN SEE  
VERY WELL...**

THE CLOTH IS  
SEETHROUGH.

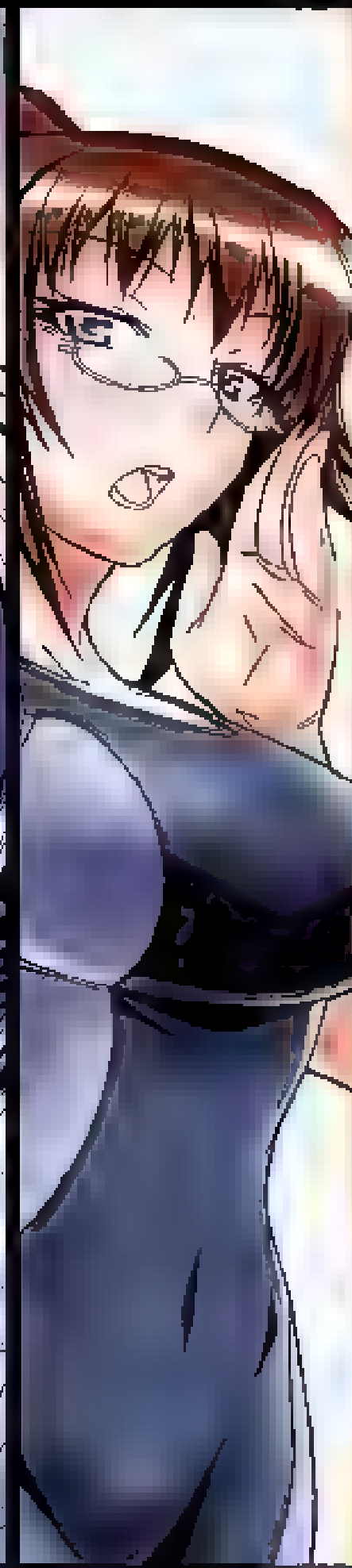
THIS IS  
LIKE WEARING  
SUNGLASSES.



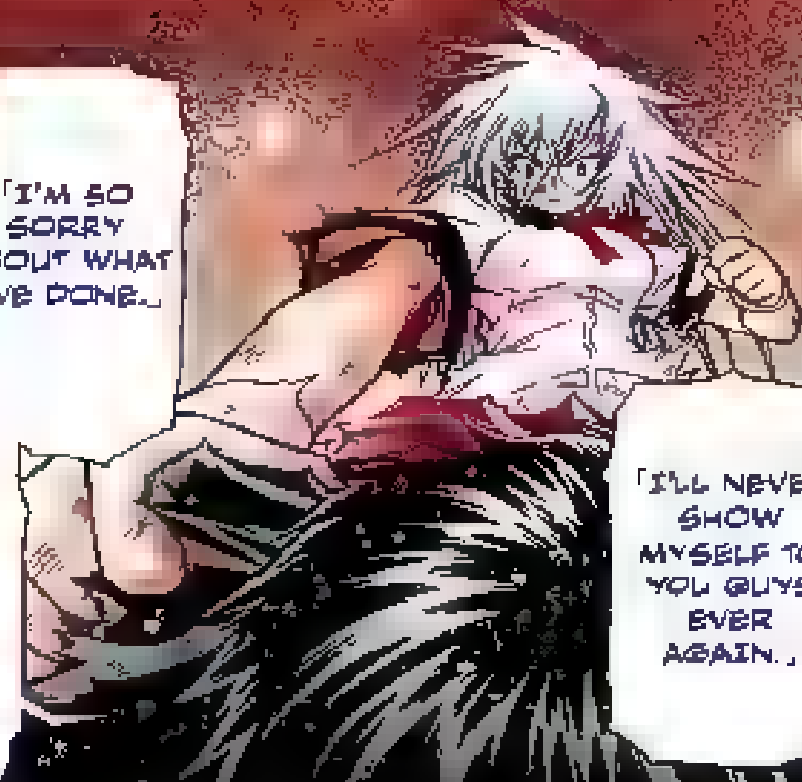
第70箱 「好きだぜ」



第70箱「好きだぜ」







「I'M SO  
SORRY  
ABOUT WHAT  
I'VE DONE..」

「I SWEAR I  
WON'T BREAK  
PEOPLE'S  
HEARTS  
ANYMORE..」

「I BEG YOU.  
GIVE ME  
ANOTHER  
CHANCE..」

「I'LL NEVER  
SHOW  
MYSELF TO  
YOU GUYS  
EVER  
AGAIN..」

「I'LL  
EVEN  
LEAVE  
THIS  
SCHOOL..」

「YOU'RE THE  
ONLY ONE  
WHO'LL  
TRUST ME.  
RIGHT?」

「YES..」

THIS TIME  
THIS TIME  
THIS TIME  
THIS TIME  
THIS TIME.  
IS TRUE  
RIGHT?

IS  
IT  
TRUE?

THIS  
TIME

I  
FORGIVE  
YOU

AL  
RIGHT.

I  
TRUST  
YOU.



THE  
BOOK  
OF  
THE  
SUN

THE  
BOOK  
OF  
THE  
SUN



THE  
BOOK  
OF  
THE  
SUN

THE  
BOOK  
OF  
THE  
SUN



THE  
BOOK  
OF  
THE  
SUN

THE  
BOOK  
OF  
THE  
SUN

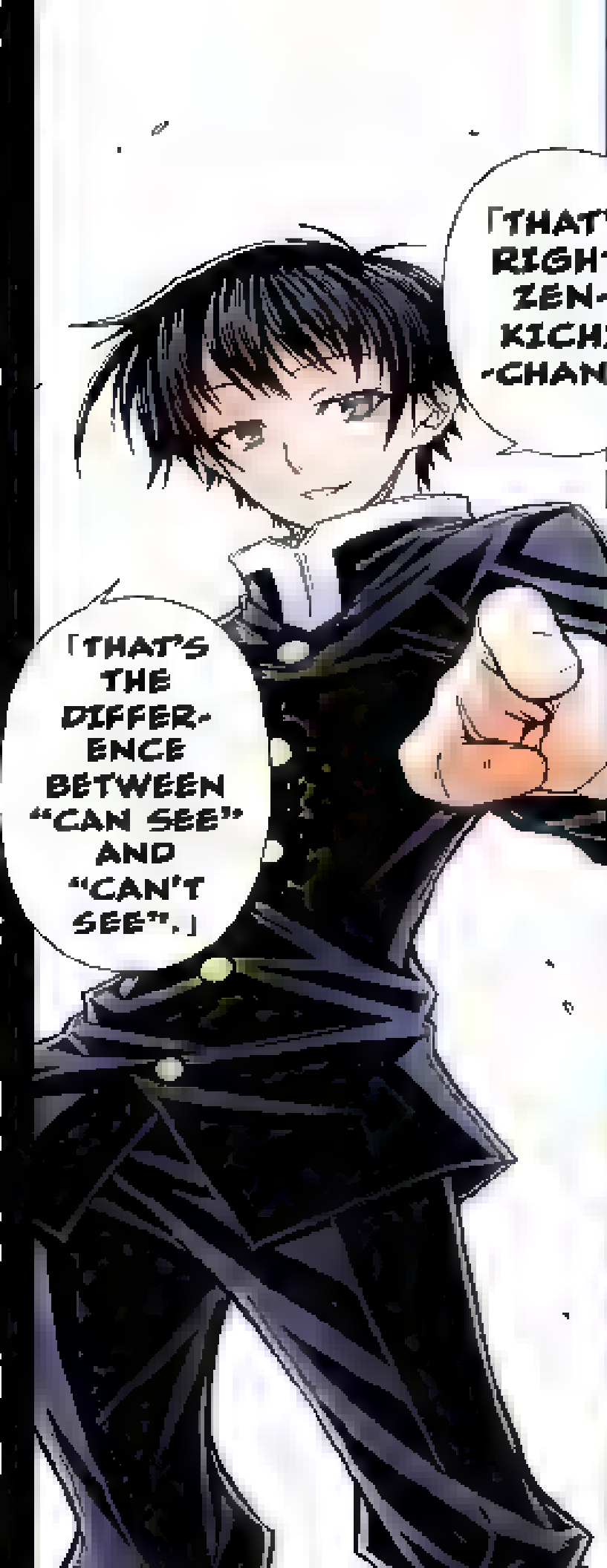
THE  
BOOK  
OF  
THE  
SUN

THE  
BOOK  
OF  
THE  
SUN



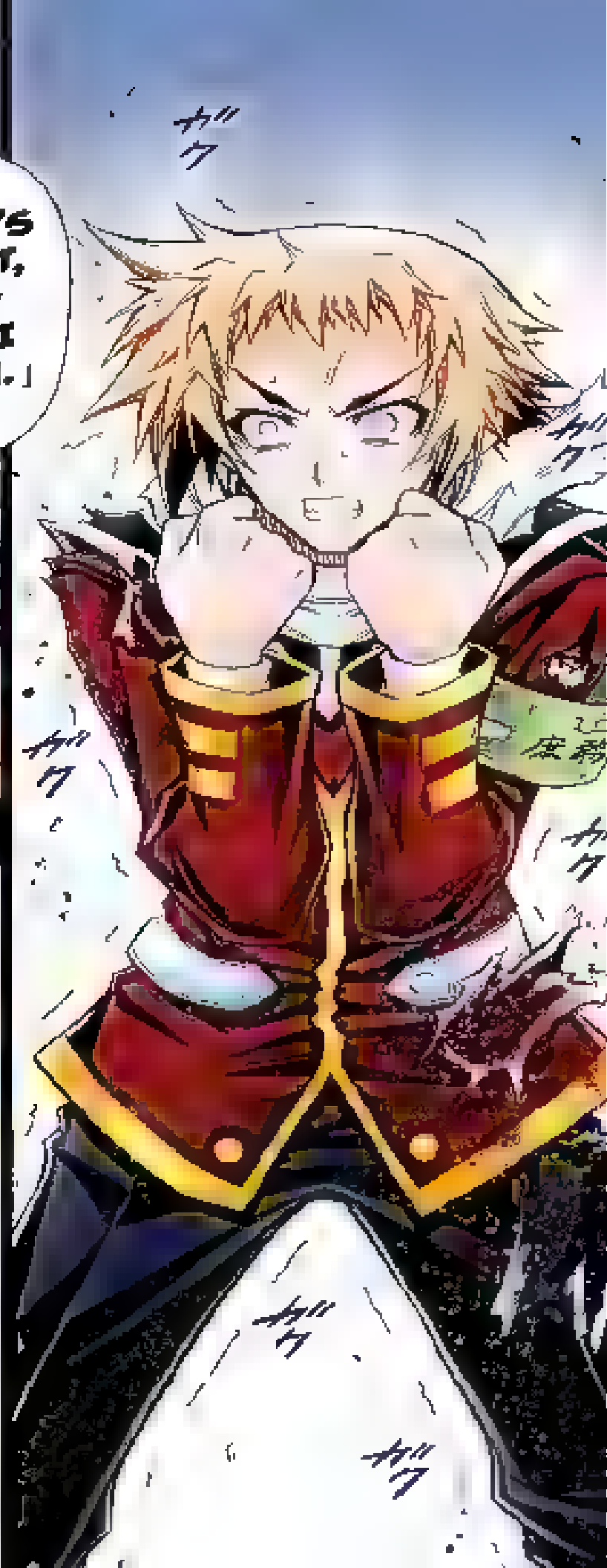
THE  
BOOK  
OF  
THE  
SUN

THE  
BOOK  
OF  
THE  
SUN



「THAT'S  
RIGHT,  
ZEN-  
KICHI  
-CHAN.」

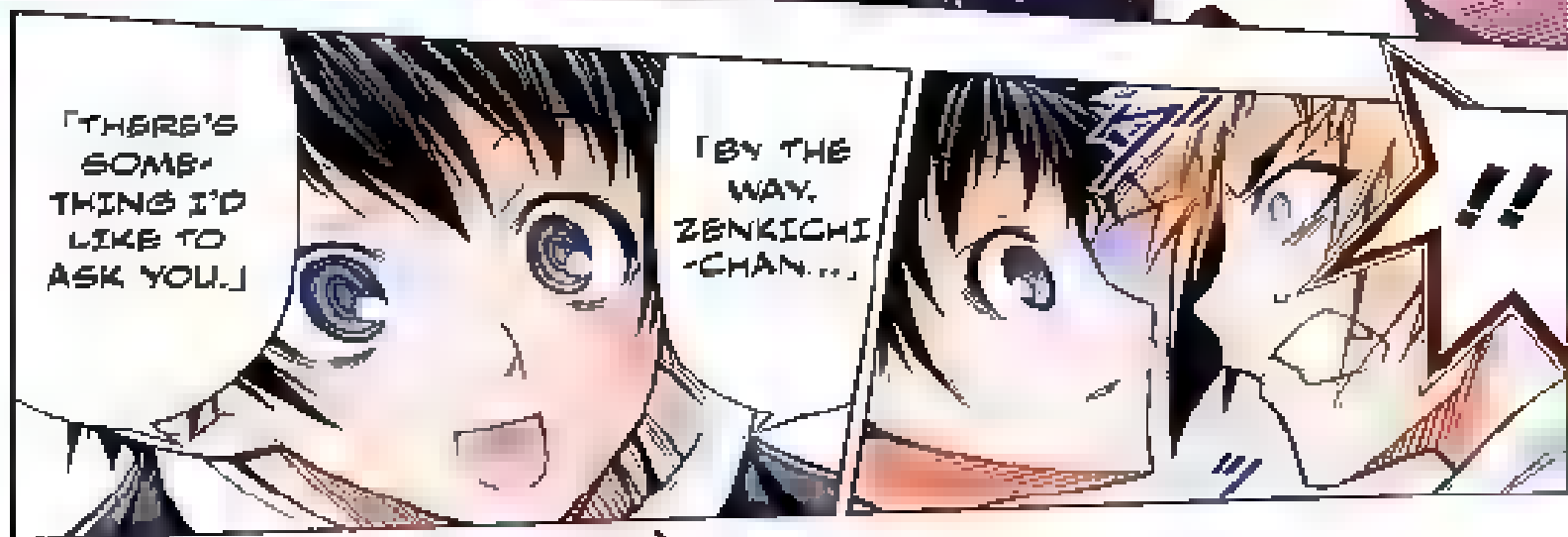
「THAT'S  
THE  
DIFFER-  
ENCE  
BETWEEN  
"CAN SEE"  
AND  
"CAN'T  
SEE".」







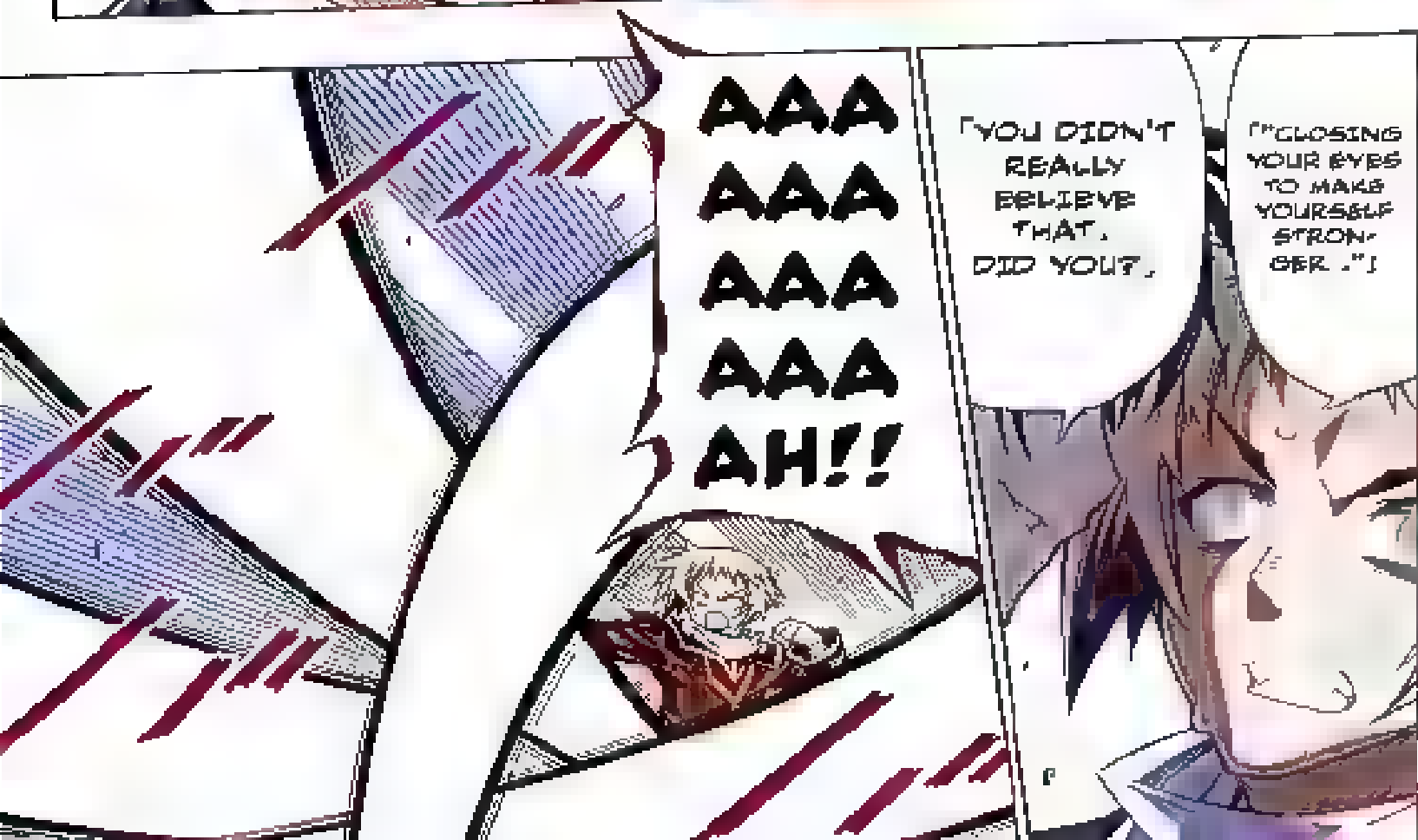
URGH!  
UWAA  
AAAA  
AAAA  
AAAA  
AAA!!



「THERE'S  
SOMETHING I'D  
LIKE TO  
ASK YOU..」

「BY THE  
WAY,  
ZENKICHI-  
CHAN...」

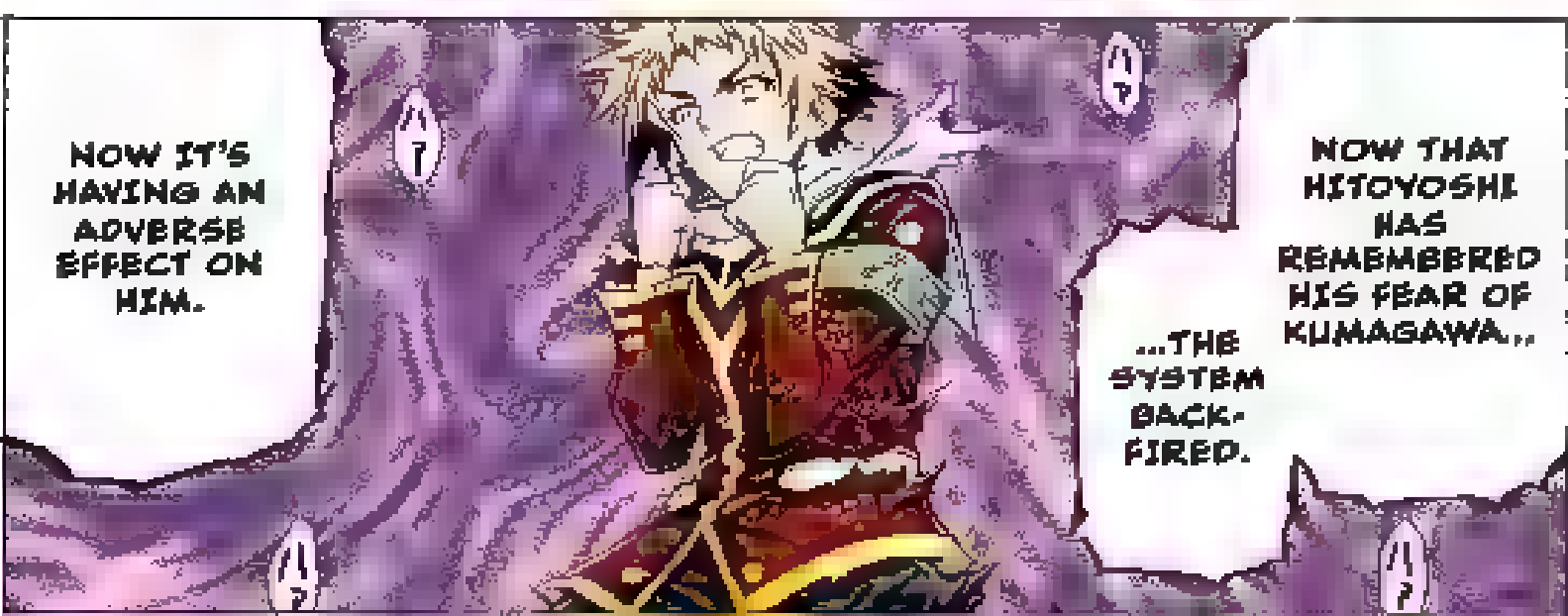
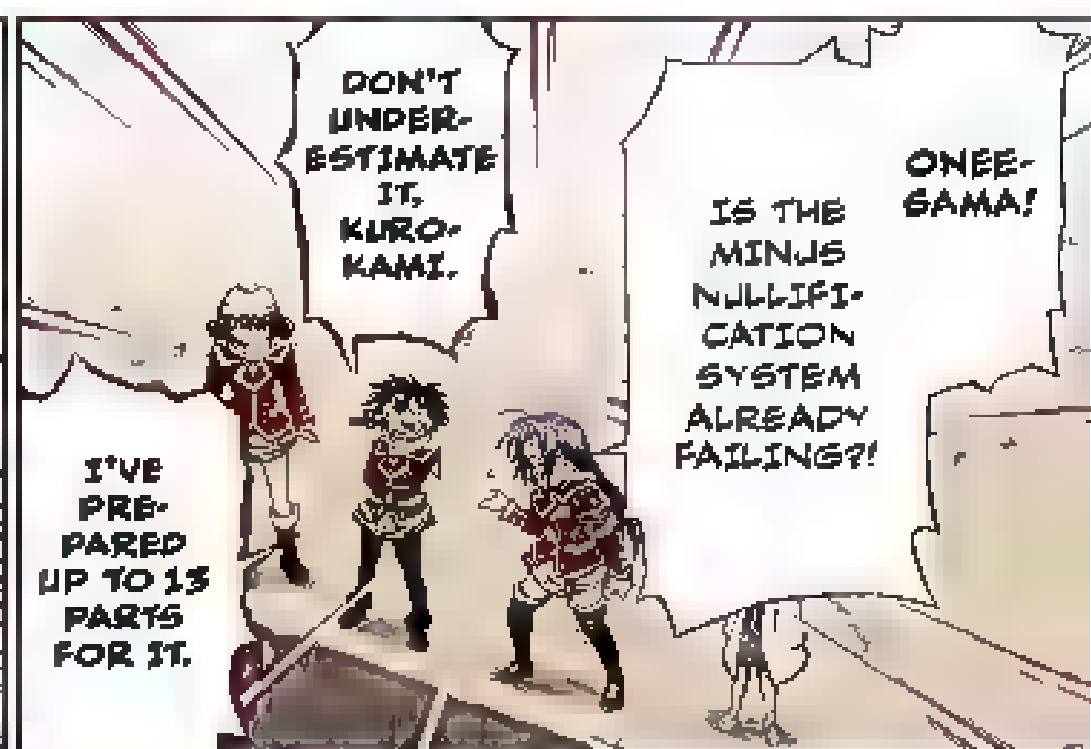
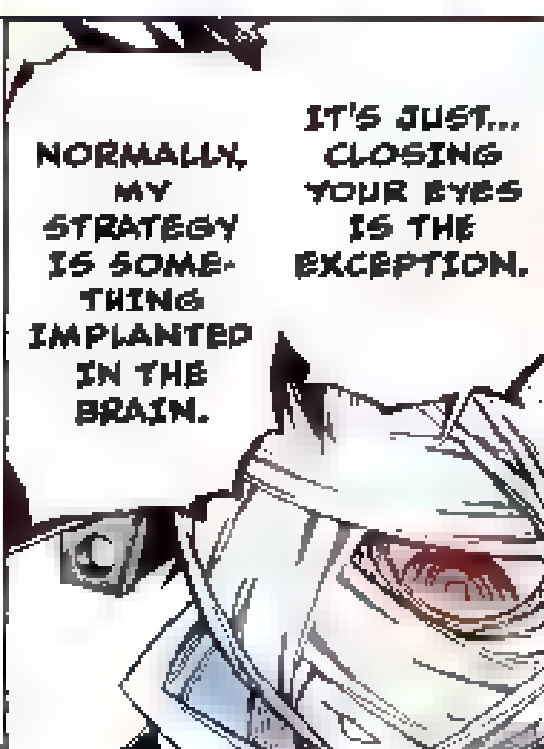
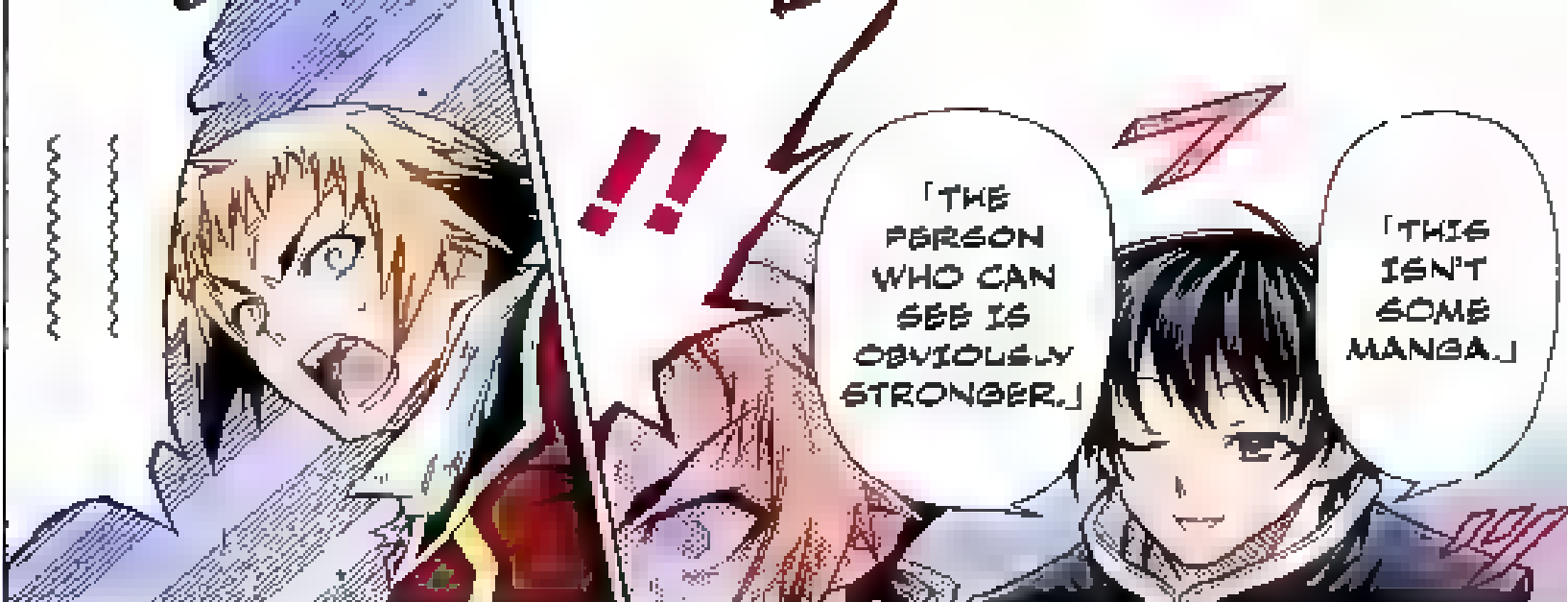
!!

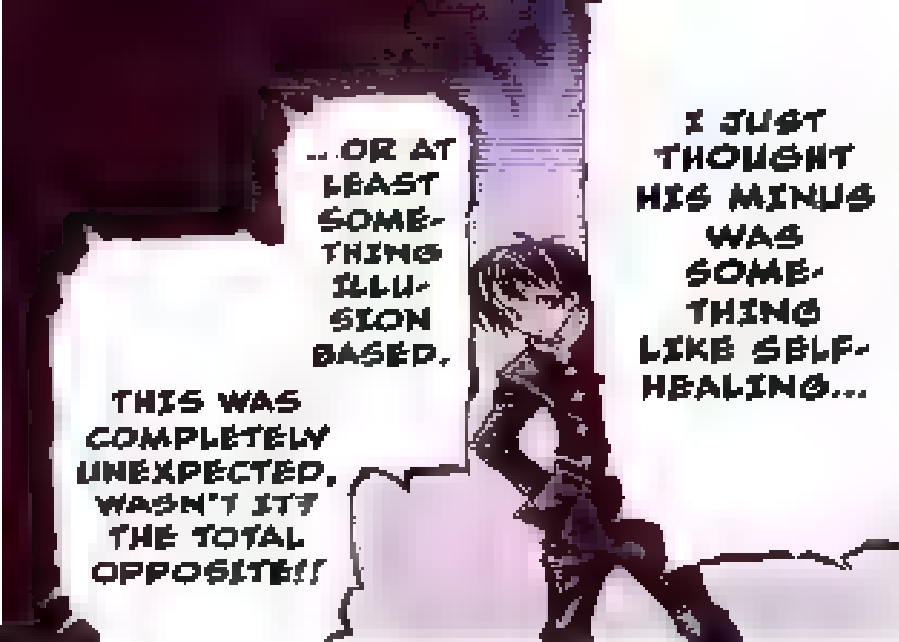


AAA  
AAA  
AAA  
AAA  
AH!!

「YOU DIDN'T  
REALLY  
BELIEVE  
THAT,  
DID YOU?」

「CLOSING  
YOUR EYES  
TO MAKE  
YOURSELF  
STRON-  
GER..!」

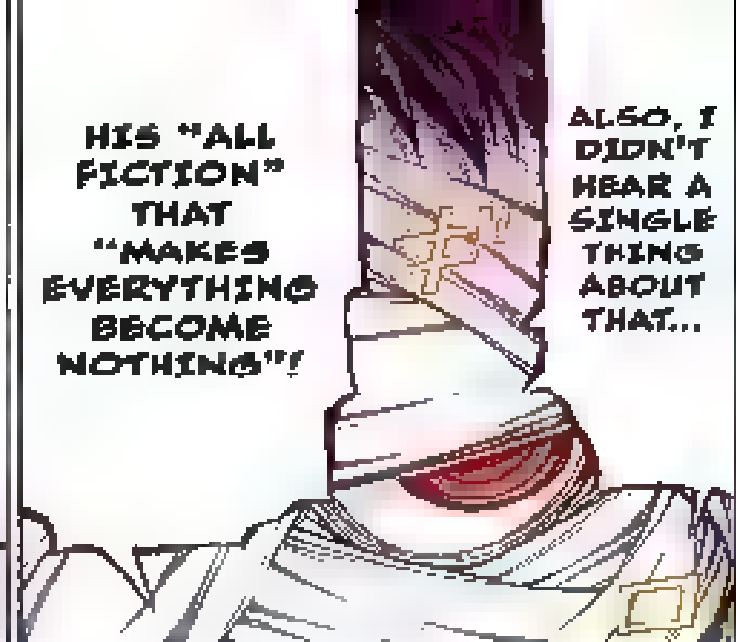




..OR AT  
LEAST  
SOME-  
THING  
ILLU-  
SION  
BASED.

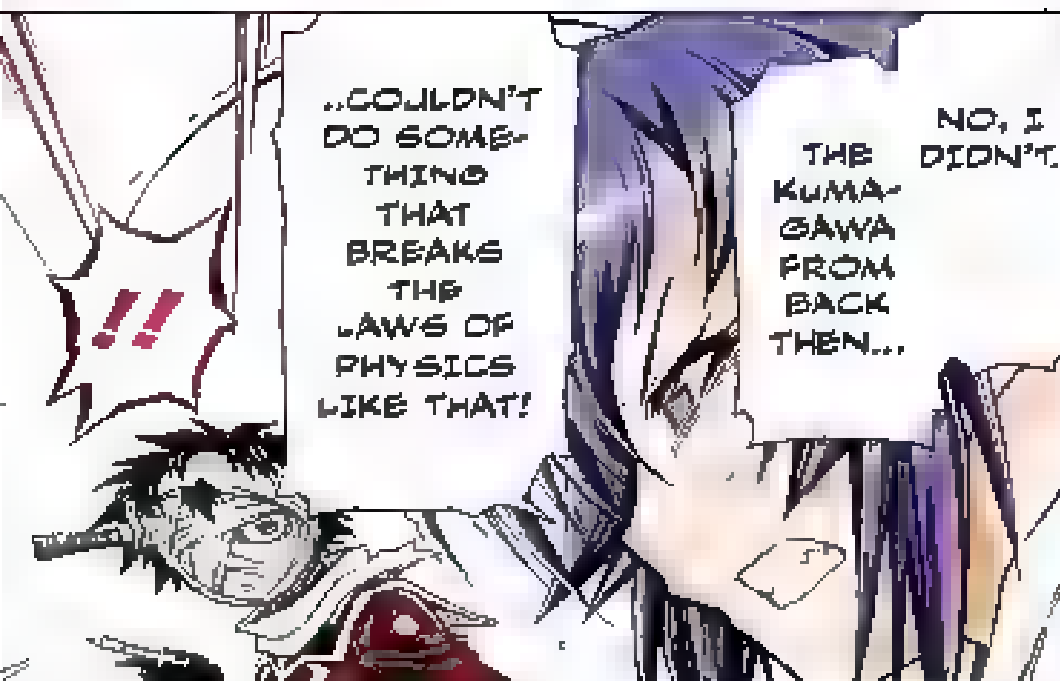
THIS WAS  
COMPLETELY  
UNEXPECTED,  
WASN'T IT?  
THE TOTAL  
OPPOSITE!!

I JUST  
THOUGHT  
HIS MINUS  
WAS  
SOME-  
THING  
LIKE SELF-  
HEALING...



HIS "ALL  
FICTION"  
THAT  
"MAKES  
EVERYTHING  
BECOME  
NOTHING"!

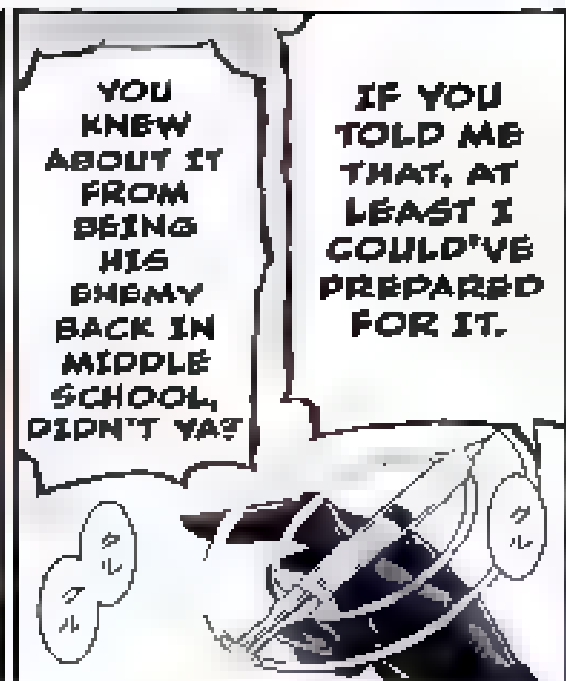
ALSO, I  
DIDN'T  
HEAR A  
SINGLE  
THING  
ABOUT  
THAT...



!!  
..COULDN'T  
DO SOME-  
THING  
THAT  
BREAKS  
THE  
LAWS OF  
PHYSICS  
LIKE THAT!

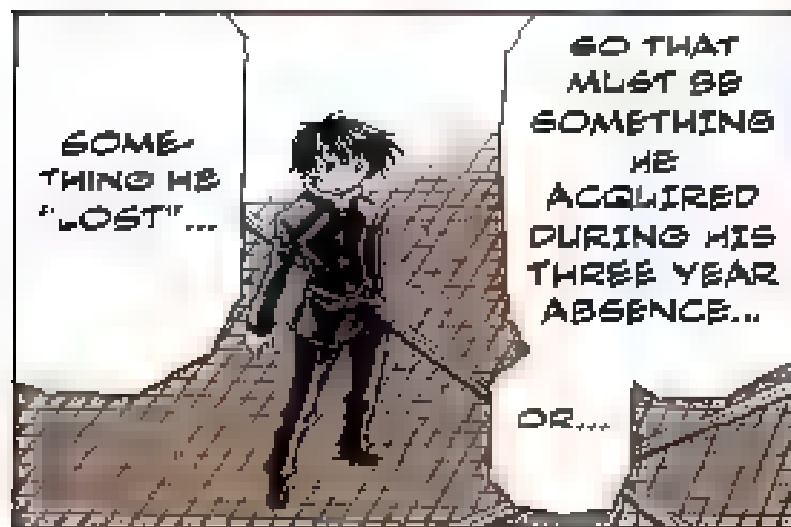
THE  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
FROM  
BACK  
THEN...

NO, I  
DIDN'T.



YOU  
KNEW  
ABOUT IT  
FROM  
BEING  
HIS  
ENEMY  
BACK IN  
MIDDLE  
SCHOOL,  
DIDN'T YA?

IF YOU  
TOLD ME  
THAT, AT  
LEAST I  
COULD'VE  
PREPARED  
FOR IT.



SOME-  
THING HE  
"LOST"...

SO THAT  
MUST BE  
SOMETHING  
HE  
ACQUIRED  
DURING HIS  
THREE YEAR  
ABSENCE...

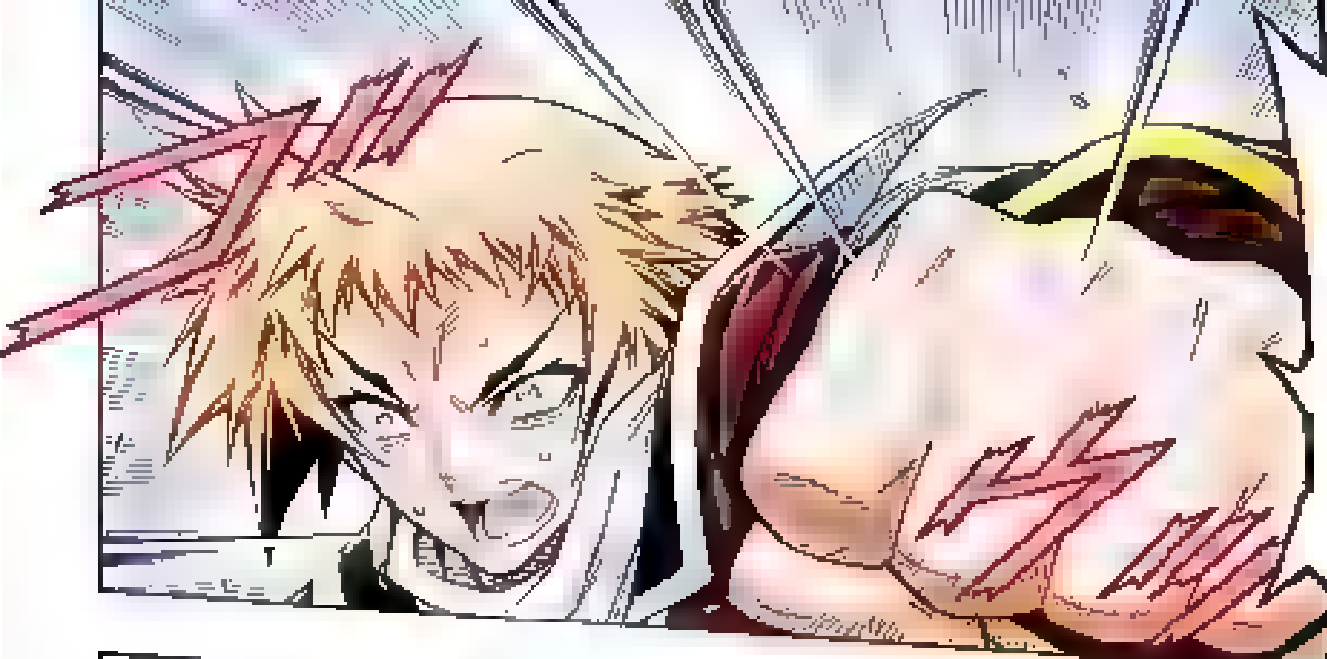
OR...



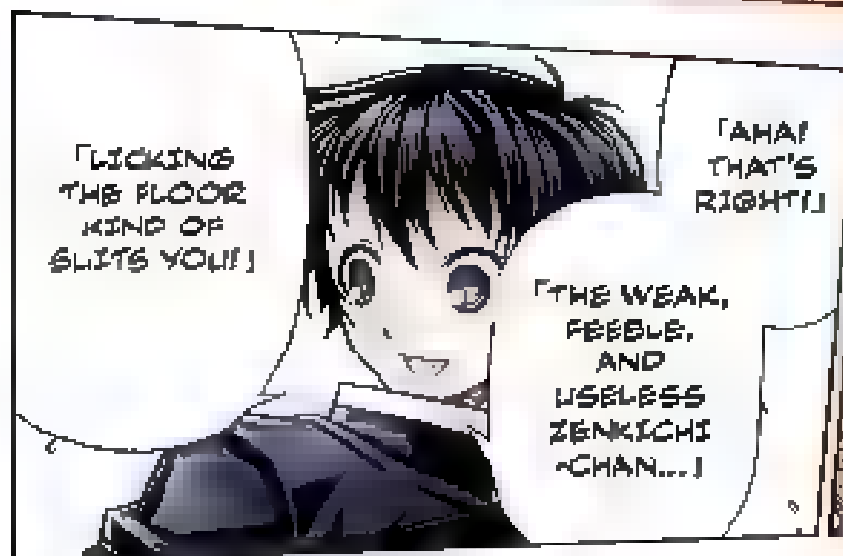
WELL,  
MAYBE  
HE  
COULD...

..BUT  
AT  
LEAST  
HE  
NEVER  
SHOWED  
IT.

THE  
4 YEAR  
OLD  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
-KUN I  
KNEW  
ALSO  
COULDN'T!



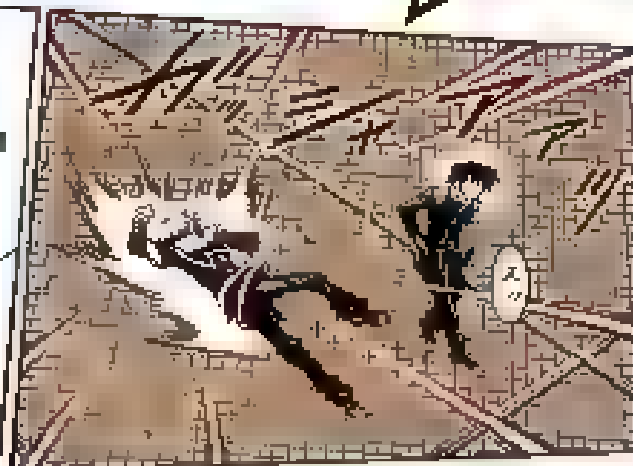
GAAA  
AAAA  
AAAA  
AAAA  
HHH!!!



「LICKING  
THE FLOOR  
KIND OF  
SLITS YOU!」

「AHA!  
THAT'S  
RIGHT!」

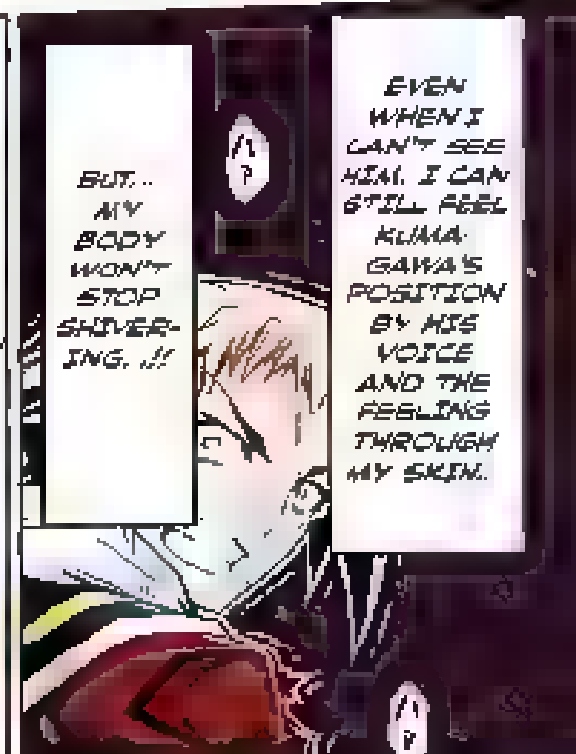
「THE WEAK,  
FEEBLE,  
AND  
USELESS  
ZENKICHI  
-CHAN...」



「PLEASE,  
TELL ME  
ABOUT IT  
AGAIN..」

「YEAH  
RIGHT,  
ZENKICHI  
-CHAN.」

「YOU SAID  
SOMETHING  
ABOUT  
ONE'S LIFE  
BEFORE,  
RIGHT?」



BUT...  
MY  
BODY  
WON'T  
STOP  
SHIVER-  
ING. !!

EVEN  
WHEN I  
CAN'T SEE  
HIM, I CAN  
STILL FEEL  
KUMA-  
GAWA'S  
POSITION  
BY HIS  
VOICE  
AND THE  
FEELING  
THROUGH  
MY SKIN.

AS YOU  
HEARD, HIS  
"ALL  
FICTION" IS  
JUST  
SOMETHING  
HE GOT  
RECENTLY!!

DON'T  
BE  
SCARED  
LIKE  
THAT,  
HITO-  
YOSHI!

SHIT!

WHO DO  
YOU THINK  
I TRAINED  
YOU SO  
MUCH?!

MAYBE IT'S  
EVEN AN  
UN-  
CONTROL-  
LABLE  
ABILITY!!

IF HE  
COULD,  
THIS  
ELECTION  
WOULDN'T  
HAVE TO BE  
THIS WAY!

DON'T BE  
SCARED BY  
THAT!! IT'S  
OBVIOUS  
THAT HE  
CAN'T MAKE  
EVERYTHING  
BECOME  
NOTHING!

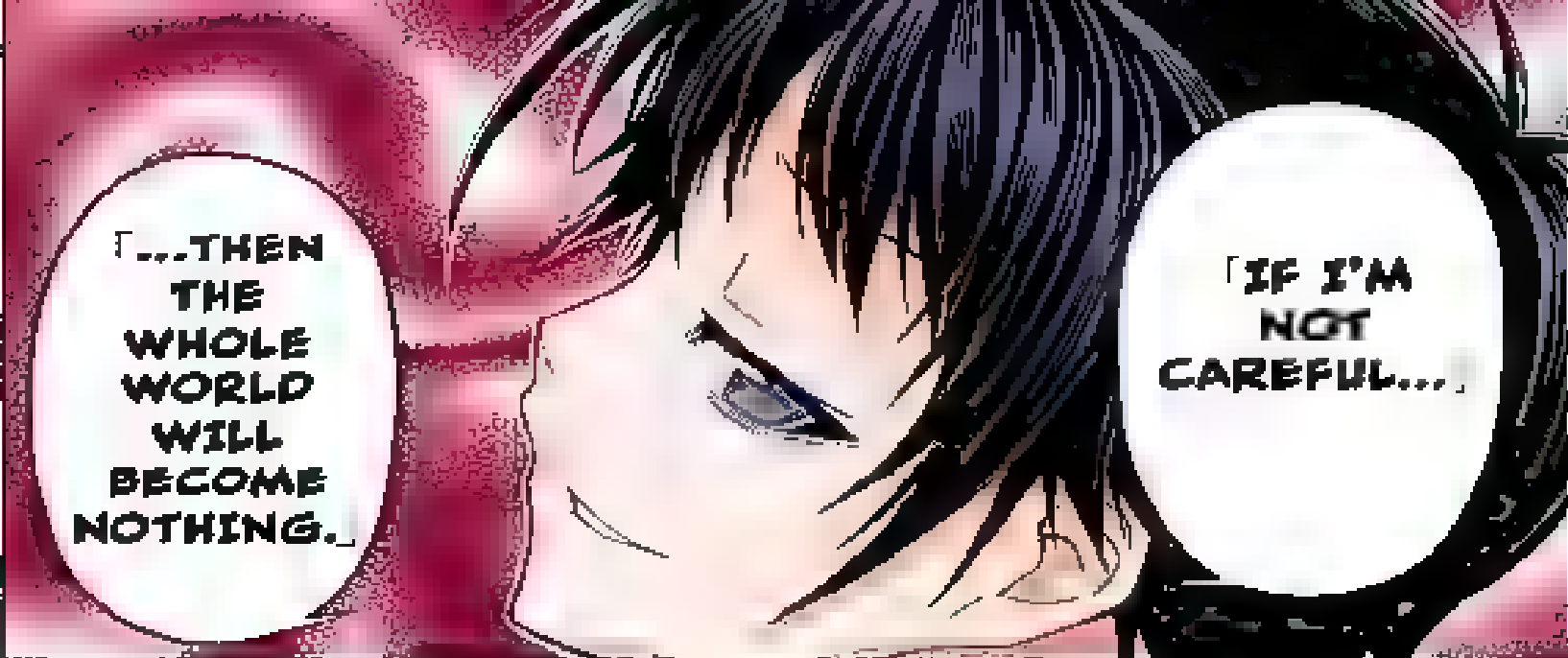
IN OTHER  
WORDS,  
THERE'S NO  
WAY HE CAN  
USE IT  
FREELY!

「IT'S NOT  
SOMETHING  
THAT CAN BE  
USED FREELY  
LIKE MUKAE  
-CHAN'S  
"RAFF-  
RAFFLESIA"...

「BULL-  
EYE! I  
CAN'T  
USE "ALL  
FICTION"  
FREELY.」

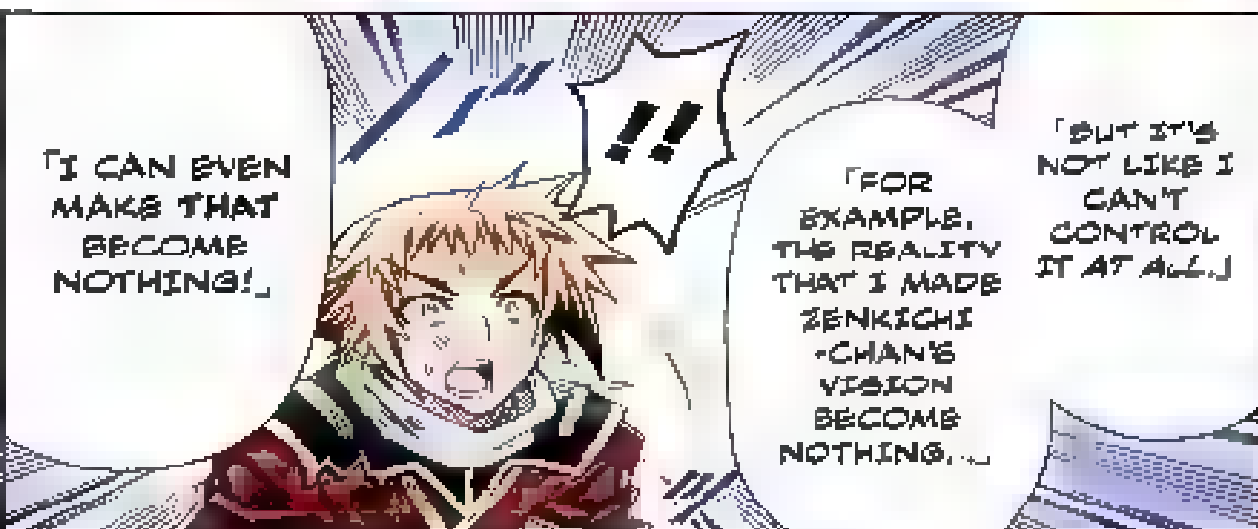
TAKING THE TEACHER'S  
WORDS TO HEART IS  
HELPING ZENKICHI-KUN  
CALM DOWN A LITTLE.  
YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE  
WHO WOULD COME UP  
WITH THAT, SECONDS  
AFTER KNOWING THE  
TRUTH ABOUT "ALL  
FICTION", NAZE-SAN!

NAZE-  
SEN-  
PAI...



「...THEN  
THE  
WHOLE  
WORLD  
WILL  
BECOME  
NOTHING..」


「IF I'M  
NOT  
CAREFUL...」



「I CAN EVEN  
MAKE THAT  
BECOME  
NOTHING!」

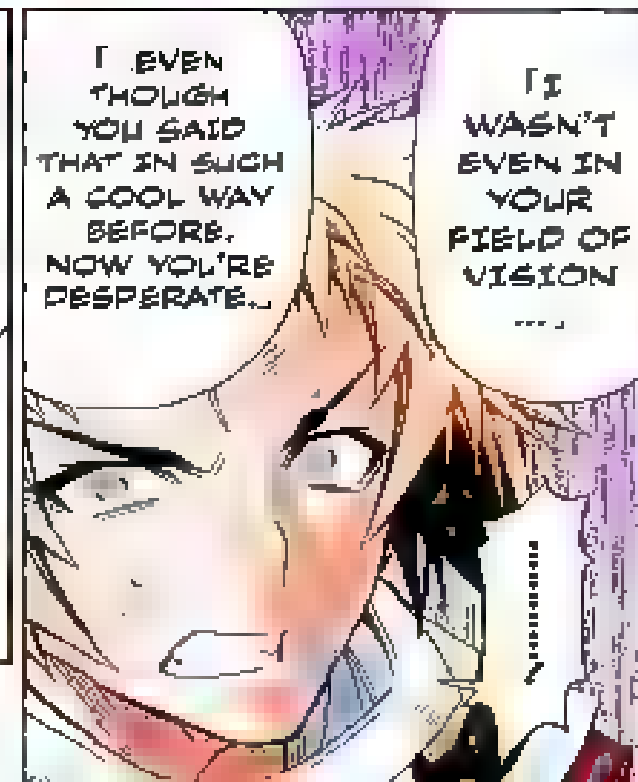
「FOR  
EXAMPLE,  
THE REALITY  
THAT I MADE  
ZENKICHI  
-CHAN'S  
VISION  
BECOME  
NOTHING..」

「BUT IT'S  
NOT LIKE I  
CAN'T  
CONTROL  
IT AT ALL!」



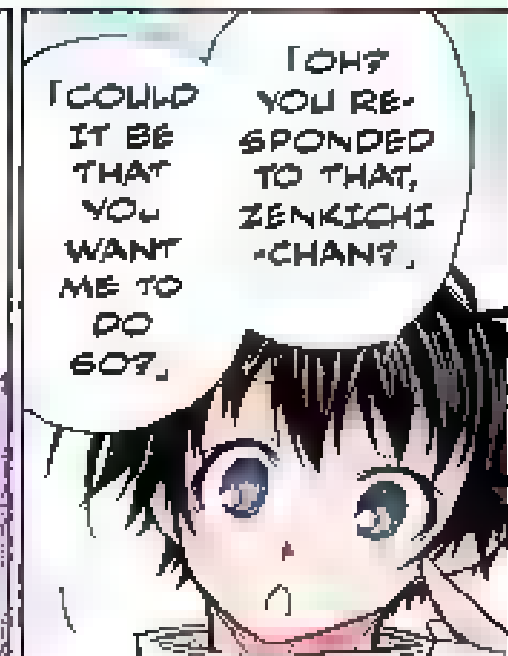
「...SO  
LET'S  
STOP  
FIGHTING  
AND  
MAKE UP,  
ZENKICHI  
-CHAN!」

「OH WELL!  
IT'S THE  
RIGHT  
TIME  
FOR IT,  
ANYWAY..」



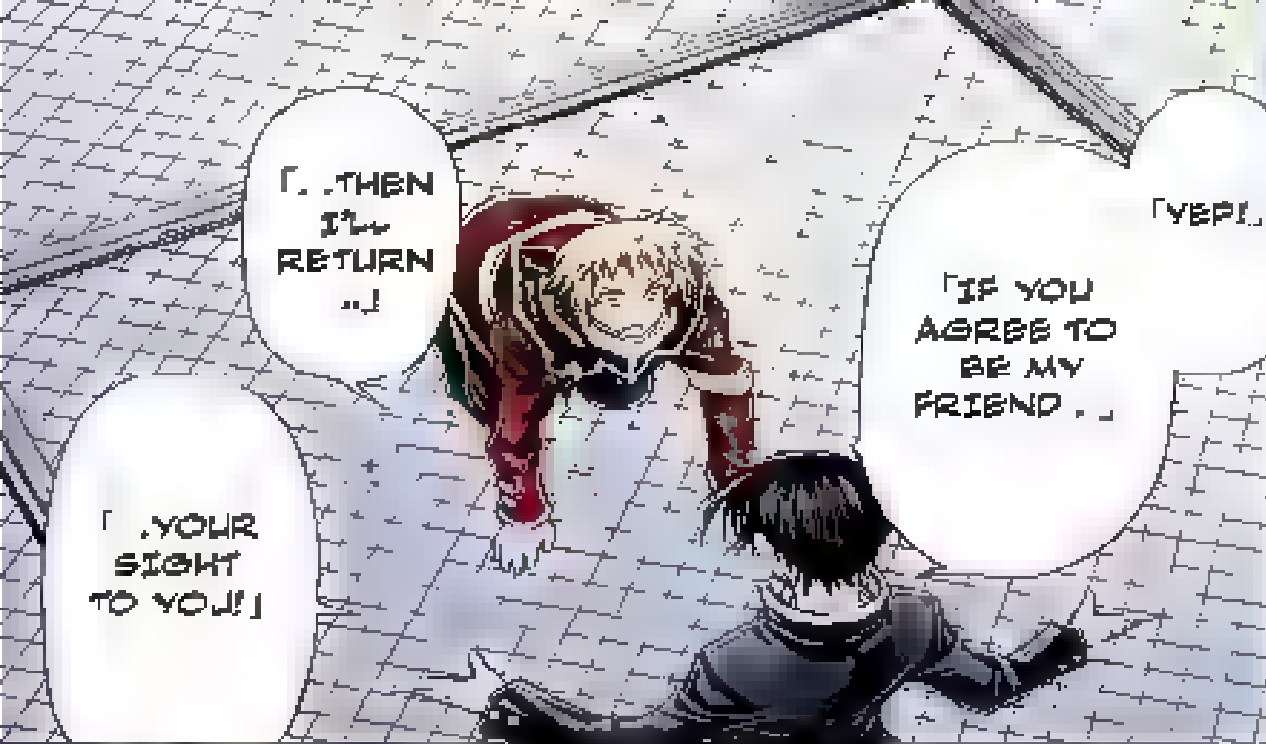
「EVEN  
THOUGH  
YOU SAID  
THAT IN SUCH  
A COOL WAY  
BEFORE.  
NOW YOU'RE  
DESPERATE..」

「I  
WASN'T  
EVEN IN  
YOUR  
FIELD OF  
VISION  
...」



「COULD  
IT BE  
THAT  
YOU  
WANT  
ME TO  
DO  
SO?」

「OH?  
YOU RE-  
SPONDED  
TO THAT,  
ZENKICHI  
-CHAN?」



「..THEN  
I'LL  
RETURN  
..」

「..YOUR  
SIGHT  
TO YOU!」

「IF YOU  
AGREE TO  
BE MY  
FRIEND..」

「YEP!」



「MAKE  
UP?」

「...DID  
YOU  
JUST  
SAY...」

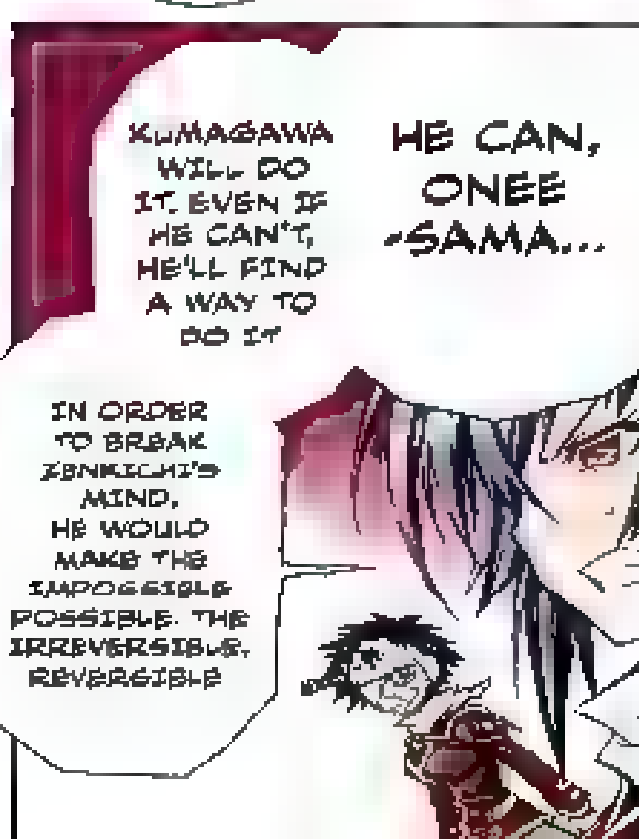


「.. BUT ALL  
FRIENDS  
FIGHT NOW  
AND THEN,  
RIGHT?」

「SURE  
WE'VE  
HAD SOME  
PROB-  
LEMS  
BEFORE ...」

「LET'S  
MAKE  
UP!」

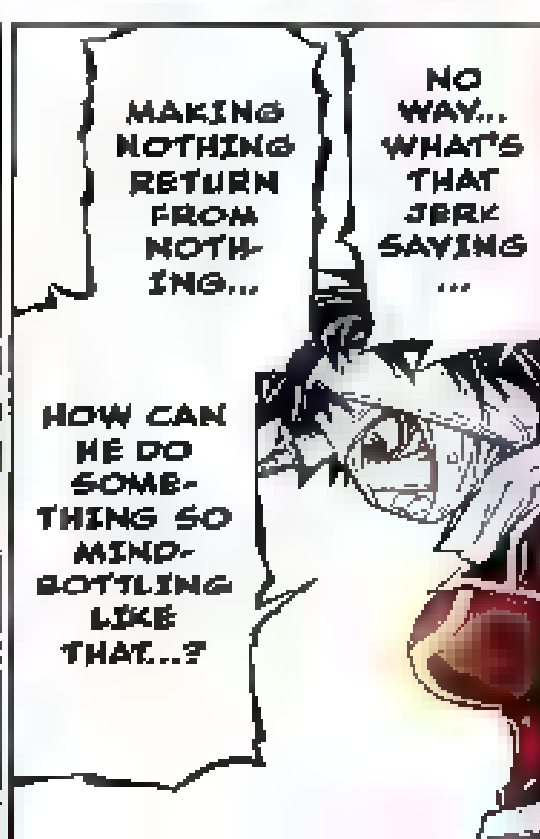
「THERE'S  
NO  
REASON  
FOR US TO  
FIGHT LIKE  
THIS,  
RIGHT?」



KUMAGAWA  
WILL DO  
IT. EVEN IF  
HE CAN'T,  
HE'LL FIND  
A WAY TO  
DO IT

HE CAN,  
ONEE-  
SAMA...

IN ORDER  
TO BREAK  
ZENKICHI'S  
MIND,  
HE WOULD  
MAKE THE  
IMPOSSIBLE  
POSSIBLE. THE  
IRREVERSIBLE,  
REVERSIBLE



MAKING  
NOTHING  
RETURN  
FROM  
NOTH-  
ING...

HOW CAN  
HE DO  
SOME-  
THING SO  
MIND-  
BOTTLING  
LIKE  
THAT...?

NO  
WAY...  
WHAT'S  
THAT  
JERK  
SAYING  
...



!!!

「NOW, IT'S A  
RARE HOLIDAY,  
SO LET'S GO  
TO PLAYLAND  
TOGETHER!」

「...BUT THAT  
WAS JUST  
IN ORDER  
TO MAKE  
YOU SEE IT  
THROUGH.」

「SORRY  
FOR  
BULLYING  
YOU SO  
MUCH UNTIL  
NOW.」



THAT WAY MY  
MIND CAN  
GENTLY ROT  
AWAY...

HE MIGHT  
EVEN START  
TREATING  
ME LIKE A  
REAL  
SENPAI  
WOULD...

ON THE  
WAY HOME,  
WE COULD  
MAYBE GO TO  
MCDONALD'S...

I KNOW.  
IF I NOD NOW,  
KUMAGAWA  
WILL REALLY  
RESTORE MY  
EYES...

WE  
CAN  
EVEN  
ENJOY  
OUR-  
SELVE  
S AT  
PLAY-  
LAND



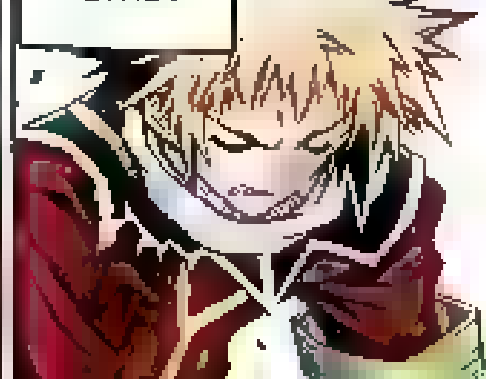
ANYWAY, THE BATTLE  
ENDED WITH MY WIN.  
NOW, EVEN IF I FALL,  
THERE WON'T BE  
ANY DAMAGE TO  
THE COUNCIL...  
SO I CAN JUST LIE HERE  
AND NOD MY HEAD...



KUMAGAWA...

...BUT IF  
I NOD  
HERE,  
HE'LL LET  
ME GO  
THIS  
TIME.

WORST  
CASE  
SCENARIO,  
HE  
PROBABLY  
LIES ABOUT  
RESTORING  
MY EYES...





...SO...

I HATE  
YOU...

...WE  
CAN  
NEVER  
BE  
FRIENDS!

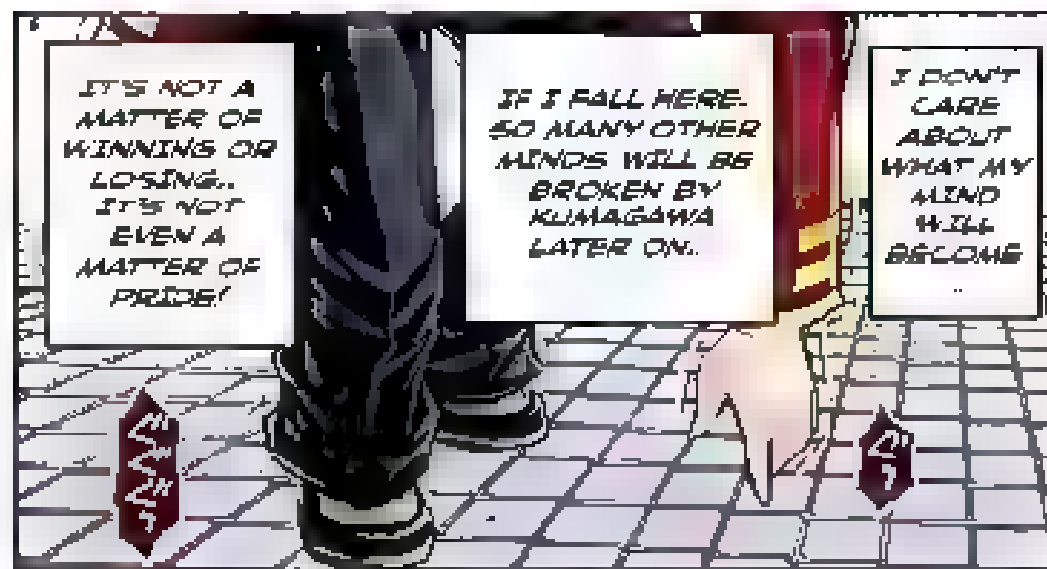


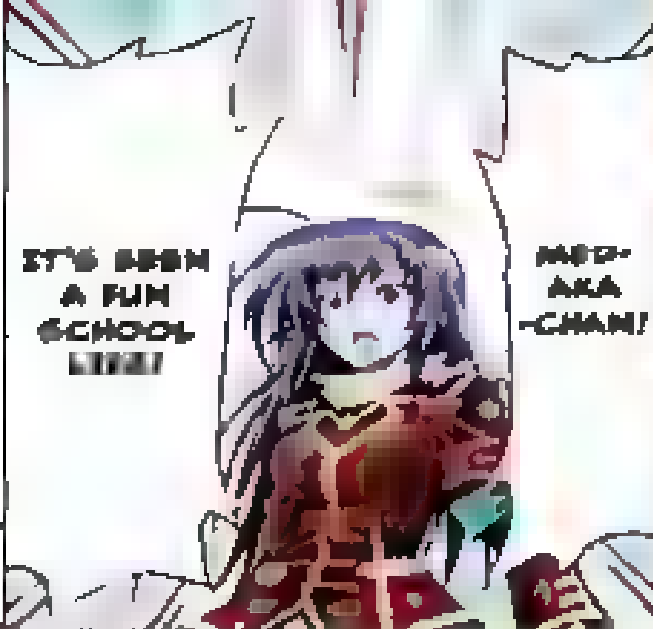
IT'S NOT A  
MATTER OF  
WINNING OR  
LOSING..  
IT'S NOT  
EVEN A  
MATTER OF  
PRIDE!

IF I FALL HERE,  
SO MANY OTHER  
MINDS WILL BE  
BROKEN BY  
KUMAGAWA  
LATER ON..

I DON'T  
CARE  
ABOUT  
WHAT MY  
MIND  
WILL  
BECOME

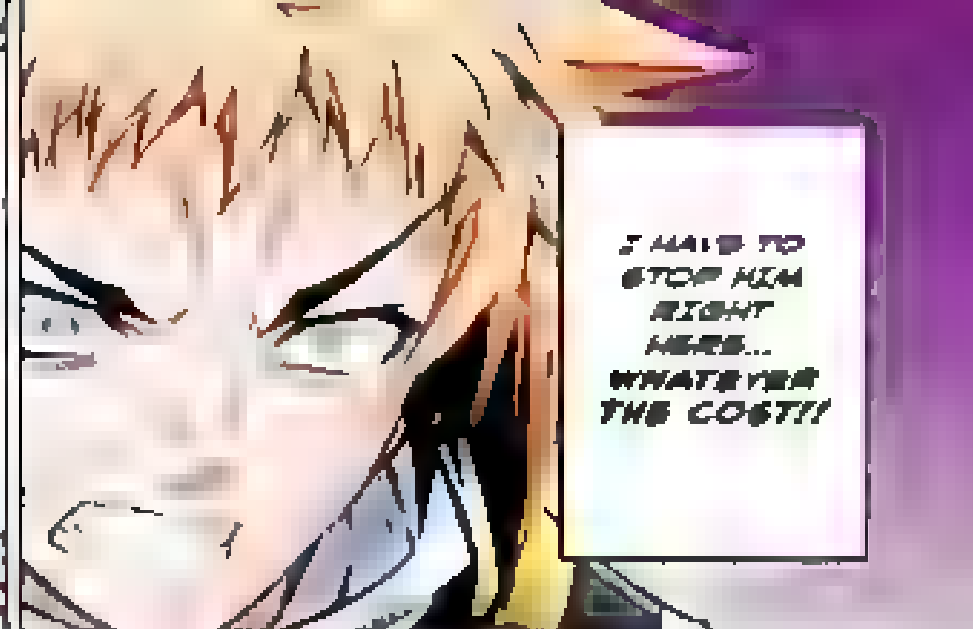
HE DIDN'T  
BREAK...  
EVEN WITH  
HIS VISION  
REMOVED...  
KUMA-  
GAWA...



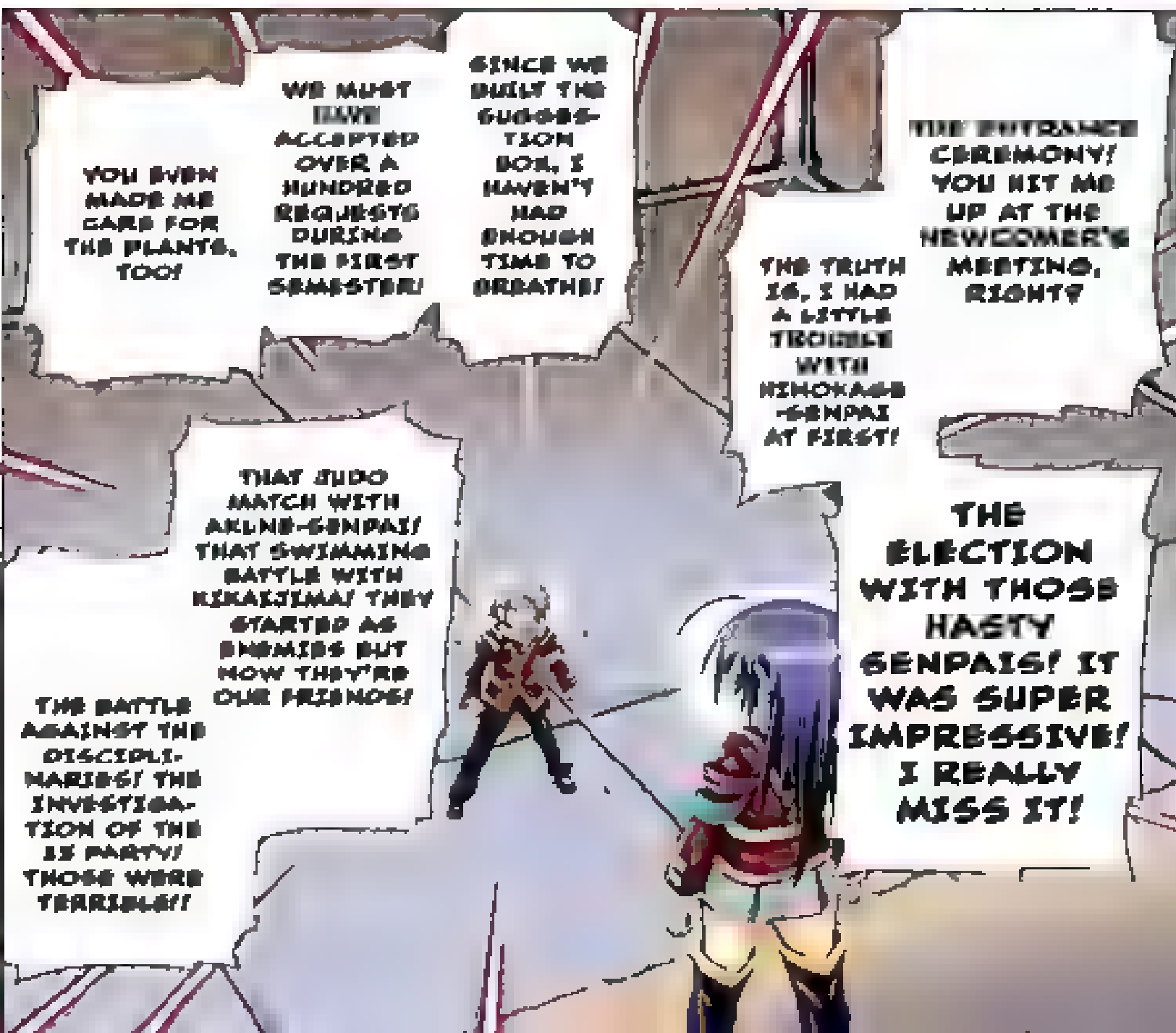


IT'S BEEN  
A FUN  
SCHOOL  
YEAR!

MED-  
AKA-  
CHAN!



I HAD TO  
STOP HIM  
RIGHT  
HERE...  
WHATEVER  
THE COST!!



YOU EVEN  
MADE ME  
CARE FOR  
THE PLANTS,  
TOO!

WE MUST  
HAVE  
ACCEPTED  
OVER A  
HUNDRED  
REQUESTS  
DURING  
THE FIRST  
SEMESTER!

SINCE WE  
BUILT THE  
SUGGES-  
TION  
BOX, I  
HAVEN'T  
HAD  
ENOUGH  
TIME TO  
BREATHE!

THE ENTRANCE  
CEREMONY!  
YOU HIT ME  
UP AT THE  
NEWCOMER'S  
MEETING,  
RIGHT?

THE TRUTH  
IS, I HAD  
A LITTLE  
TROUBLE  
WITH  
MINOKAGE-  
GENPAI  
AT FIRST!

THAT JUDO  
MATCH WITH  
AKINE-GENPAI!  
THAT SWIMMING  
BATTLE WITH  
KIKAIJIMA! THEY  
STARTED AS  
ENEMIES BUT  
NOW THEY'RE  
OUR FRIENDS!

THE BATTLE  
AGAINST THE  
DISCIPLI-  
NARIES! THE  
INVESTIGA-  
TION OF THE  
IS PARTY!  
THOSE WERE  
TERRIBLE!!

THE  
ELECTION  
WITH THOSE  
HASTY  
GENPAIS! IT  
WAS SUPER  
IMPRESSIVE!  
I REALLY  
MISS IT!

...BUT NOW  
THEY'RE  
ALL MY  
PRECIOUS  
MEMORIES...

THERE  
WERE SO  
MANY  
THINGS...



DON'T  
TALK  
LIKE  
THAT!!

IT'S LIKE  
YOU'RE  
GOING  
TO DIE!



DON'T  
SAY  
ANY-  
MORE...

WHAT  
ARE  
YOU  
SAYING,  
ZENKI-  
CHI...

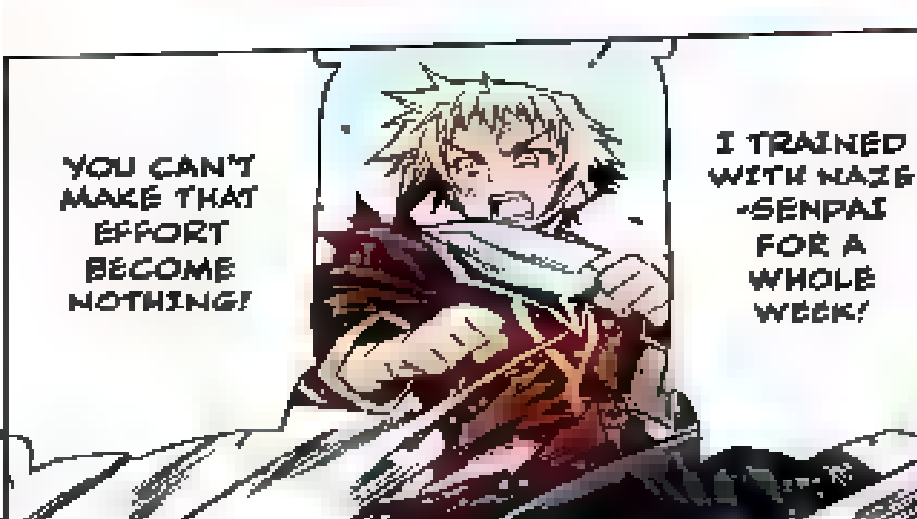
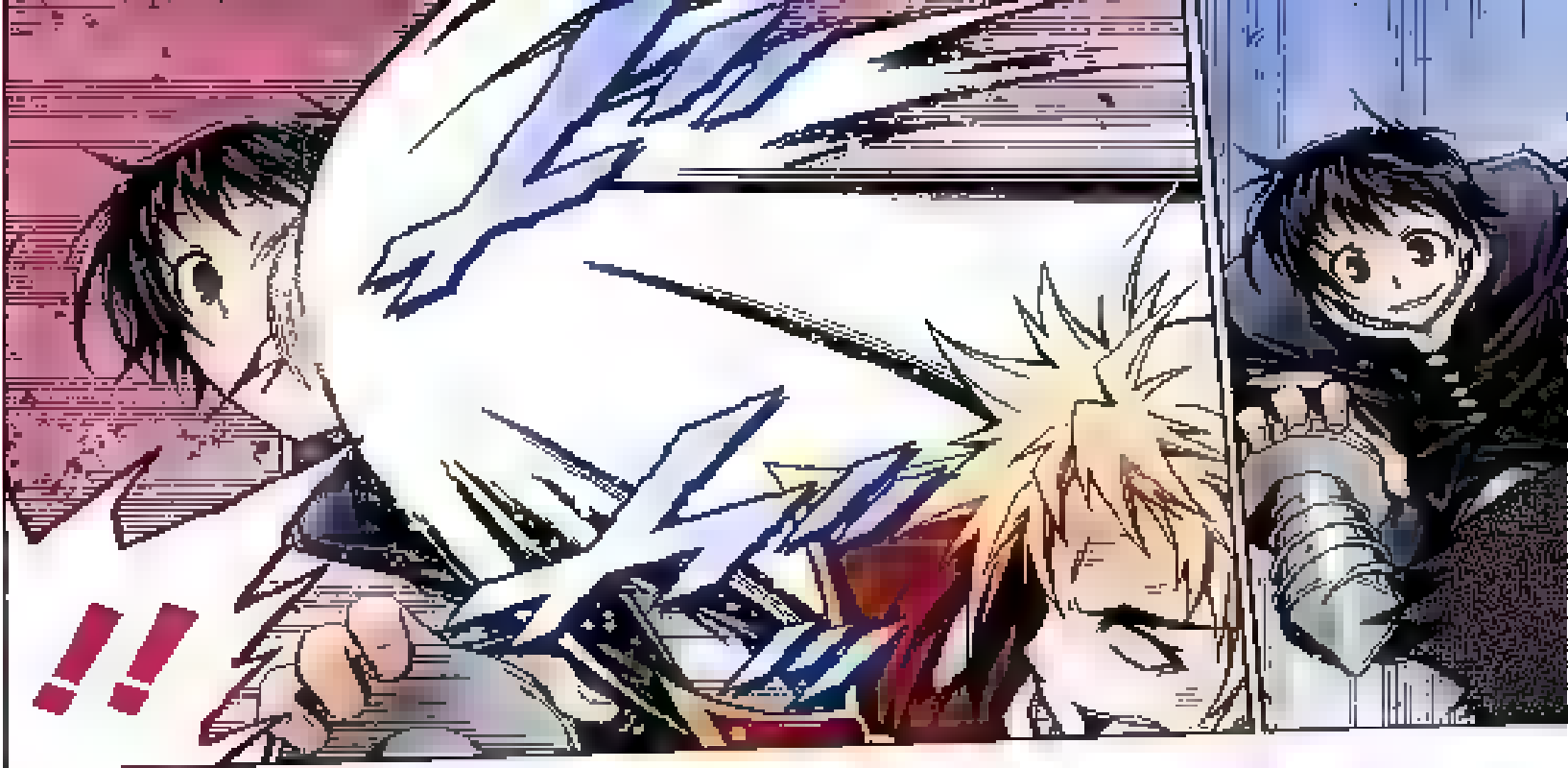
STOP



...MEDAKA-  
CHAN!

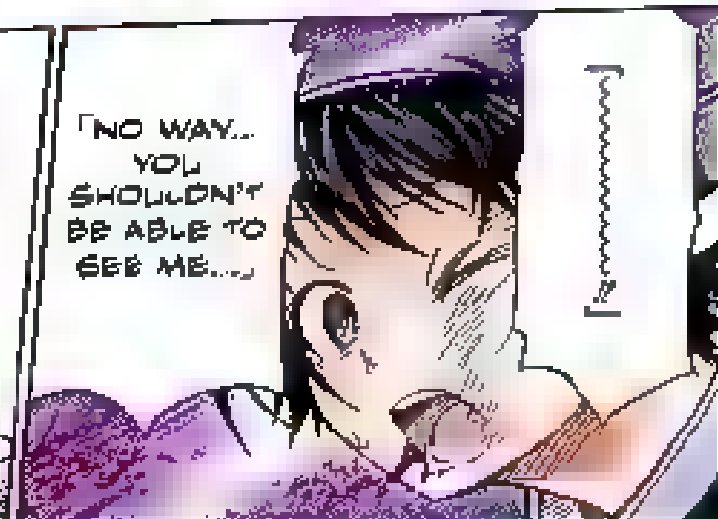
I LOVE  
YOU...



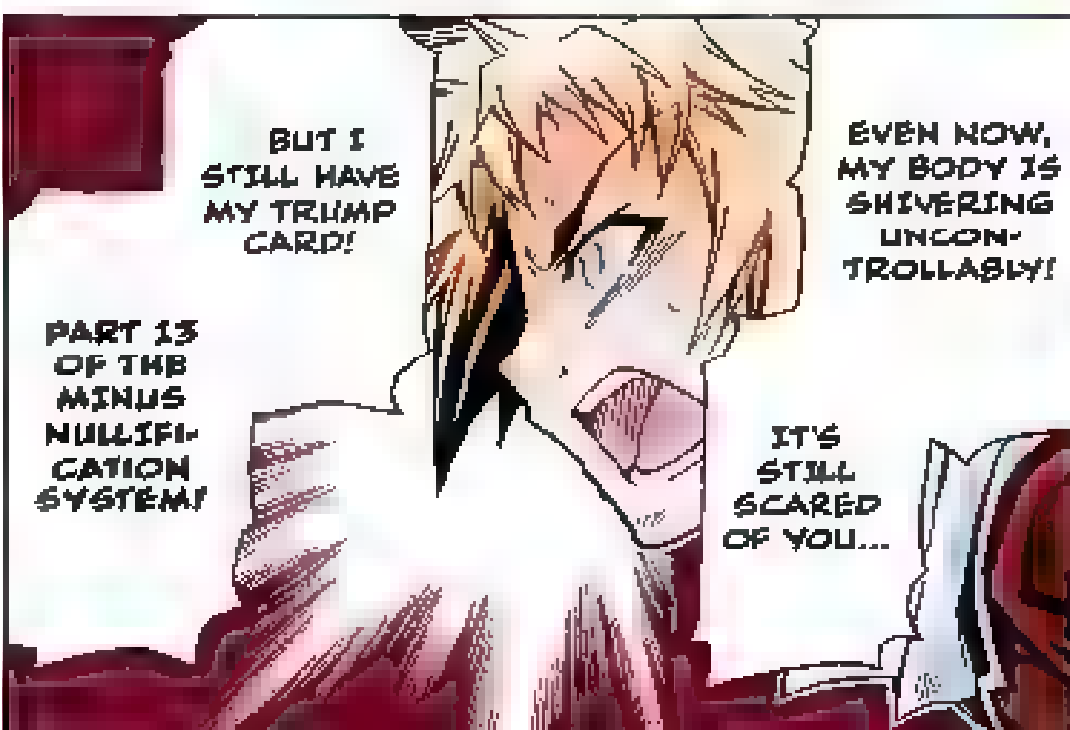


YOU CAN'T  
MAKE THAT  
EFFORT  
BECOME  
NOTHING!

I TRAINED  
WITH NAZE  
-SENPAI  
FOR A  
WHOLE  
WEEK!



「NO WAY...  
YOU  
SHOULDN'T  
BE ABLE TO  
SEE ME...」

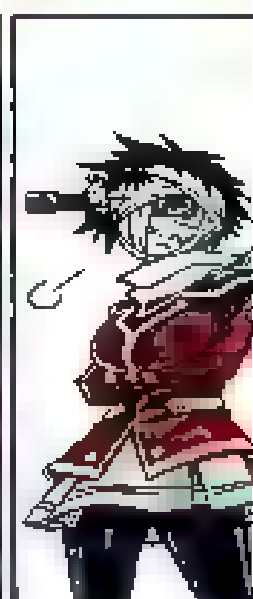
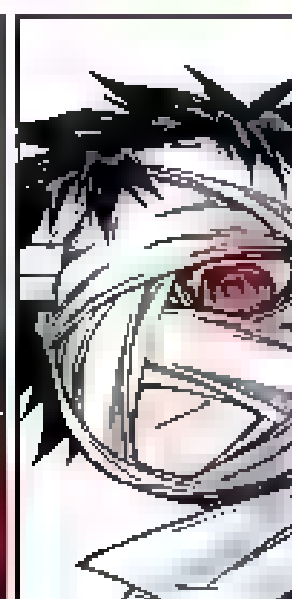


BUT I  
STILL HAVE  
MY TRUMP  
CARD!

PART 13  
OF THE  
MINUS  
NULLIFI-  
CATION  
SYSTEM!

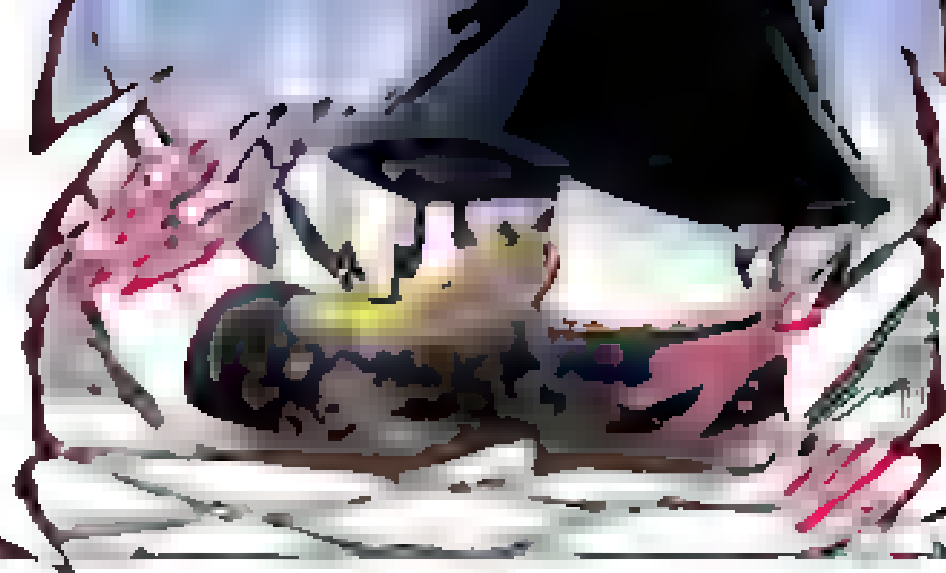
EVEN NOW,  
MY BODY IS  
SHIVERING  
UNCON-  
TROLLABLY!

IT'S  
STILL  
SCARED  
OF YOU...



...THEN JUST  
MAKE IT  
SHAKE TO  
THE MAX!

IF YOUR  
BODY  
WON'T  
STOP  
SHIVER-  
ING...



「A  
STOMP  
...?」

「!?」



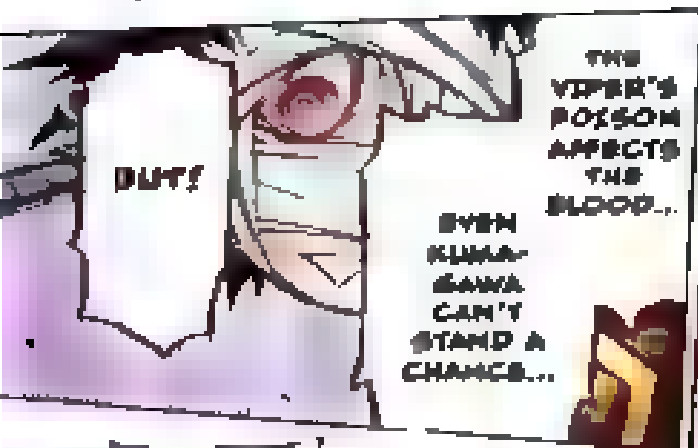




「IT'S DIS-  
GUST-  
ING!」

「AH!」

「AAAA  
AAAAA  
AGH!」



「BUT!」

THE  
VIPER'S  
POISON  
AFFECTS  
THE  
BLOOD..

EVEN  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
CAN'T  
STAND A  
CHANCE...



「I STILL  
HAVE  
"ALL  
FICTION!"」

「YEAH,  
BUT!」





...THEN  
I'LL  
COVER  
IT FOR  
YOU.

IF IT'S  
THAT  
WEAK  
POINT  
OF MY  
PLAN...



「I'M SORRY!  
IT'S MY  
FAULT, SO  
PLEASE!」


「...NO, I  
DON'T  
WANT  
TO. I  
DON'T  
WANT TO  
DIE!」



SEE YOU  
IN HELL,  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
-SENPAI!

I CAN'T  
BECOME  
YOUR  
FRIEND,  
BUT AT  
LEAST  
WE CAN DIE  
TOGETHER...





TO THINK  
THAT I WAS  
ABLE TO  
HEAR THOSE  
WORDS  
COME FROM  
YOU OF ALL  
PEOPLE!

HA  
HA!



ENOUGH  
TO NOT  
BELIEVE  
YOU...

IT'S NOT  
MUCH,  
BUT IT'S  
ENOUGH...



**DIGITAL**

**SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS**

DO NOT  
FORGET  
TO  
CONTACT  
THE  
INSUR-  
ANCE  
AGENCY!!

THERE IS  
NO TIME  
TO BRING  
THEM TO A  
HOSPITAL!  
WE WILL  
HAVE TO  
DO IT  
HERE!!

BRING  
THE  
SERUM  
QUICKLY!  
THE  
WHOLE  
SUPPLY!!

DO NOT  
LET HIM  
DIE! TREAT  
HIM AS IF  
YOU WERE  
TREATING  
YOUR-  
SELF!!

GROUP A  
WILL AD  
ME IN  
HANDLING  
HITO-  
YOSHI-  
GAMA!

QUICKLY!  
HE IS  
LOSING  
CON-  
SCIOUS-  
NESS!!

GROUP B  
WILL  
HANDLE  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
SAMA!

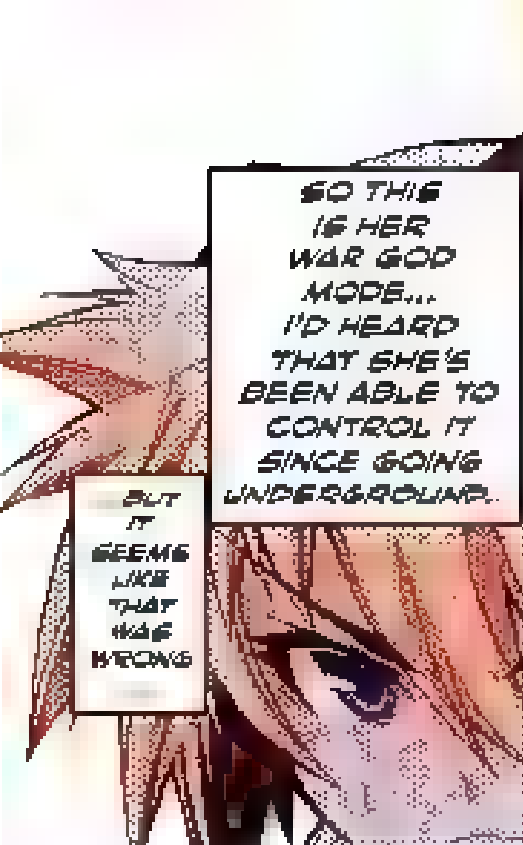
HE  
WAS THE  
ONE WHO  
WAS BIT  
MORE!

DO NOT  
LET HER  
GO, NO  
MATTER  
WHAT!!

GROUPS  
C  
THROUGH  
Z!



1718-1719 1720-1721 1722-1723 1724-1725 1726-1727 1728-1729 1730-1731 1732-1733 1734-1735 1736-1737 1738-1739 1740-1741 1742-1743 1744-1745 1746-1747 1748-1749 1750-1751 1752-1753 1754-1755 1756-1757 1758-1759 1760-1761 1762-1763 1764-1765 1766-1767 1768-1769 1770-1771 1772-1773 1774-1775 1776-1777 1778-1779 1780-1781 1782-1783 1784-1785 1786-1787 1788-1789 1790-1791 1792-1793 1794-1795 1796-1797 1798-1799 1800-1801 1802-1803 1804-1805 1806-1807 1808-1809 1810-1811 1812-1813 1814-1815 1816-1817 1818-1819 1820-1821 1822-1823 1824-1825 1826-1827 1828-1829 1830-1831 1832-1833 1834-1835 1836-1837 1838-1839 1840-1841 1842-1843 1844-1845 1846-1847 1848-1849 1850-1851 1852-1853 1854-1855 1856-1857 1858-1859 1860-1861 1862-1863 1864-1865 1866-1867 1868-1869 1870-1871 1872-1873 1874-1875 1876-1877 1878-1879 1880-1881 1882-1883 1884-1885 1886-1887 1888-1889 1890-1891 1892-1893 1894-1895 1896-1897 1898-1899 1900-1901 1902-1903 1904-1905 1906-1907 1908-1909 1910-1911 1912-1913 1914-1915 1916-1917 1918-1919 1920-1921 1922-1923 1924-1925 1926-1927 1928-1929 1930-1931 1932-1933 1934-1935 1936-1937 1938-1939 1940-1941 1942-1943 1944-1945 1946-1947 1948-1949 1950-1951 1952-1953 1954-1955 1956-1957 1958-1959 1960-1961 1962-1963 1964-1965 1966-1967 1968-1969 1970-1971 1972-1973 1974-1975 1976-1977 1978-1979 1980-1981 1982-1983 1984-1985 1986-1987 1988-1989 1990-1991 1992-1993 1994-1995 1996-1997 1998-1999 2000-2001 2002-2003 2004-2005 2006-2007 2008-2009 2010-2011 2012-2013 2014-2015 2016-2017 2018-2019 2020-2021 2022-2023 2024-2025 2026-2027 2028-2029 2030-2031 2032-2033 2034-2035 2036-2037 2038-2039 2040-2041 2042-2043 2044-2045 2046-2047 2048-2049 2050-2051 2052-2053 2054-2055 2056-2057 2058-2059 2060-2061 2062-2063 2064-2065 2066-2067 2068-2069 2070-2071 2072-2073 2074-2075 2076-2077 2078-2079 2080-2081 2082-2083 2084-2085 2086-2087 2088-2089 2090-2091 2092-2093 2094-2095 2096-2097 2098-2099 2100-2101 2102-2103 2104-2105 2106-2107 2108-2109 2110-2111 2112-2113 2114-2115 2116-2117 2118-2119 2120-2121 2122-2123 2124-2125 2126-2127 2128-2129 2130-2131 2132-2133 2134-2135 2136-2137 2138-2139 2140-2141 2142-2143 2144-2145 2146-2147 2148-2149 2150-2151 2152-2153 2154-2155 2156-2157 2158-2159 2160-2161 2162-2163 2164-2165 2166-2167 2168-2169 2170-2171 2172-2173 2174-2175 2176-2177 2178-2179 2180-2181 2182-2183 2184-2185 2186-2187 2188-2189 2190-2191 2192-2193 2194-2195 2196-2197 2198-2199 2200-2201 2202-2203 2204-2205 2206-2207 2208-2209 2210-2211 2212-2213 2214-2215 2216-2217 2218-2219 2220-2221 2222-2223 2224-2225 2226-2227 2228-2229 2230-2231 2232-2233 2234-2235 2236-2237 2238-2239 2240-2241 2242-2243 2244-2245 2246-2247 2248-2249 2250-2251 2252-2253 2254-2255 2256-2257 2258-2259 2260-2261 2262-2263 2264-2265 2266-2267 2268-2269 2270-2271 2272-2273 2274-2275 2276-2277 2278-2279 2280-2281 2282-2283 2284-2285 2286-2287 2288-2289 2290-2291 2292-2293 2294-2295 2296-2297 2298-2299 2300-2301 2302-2303 2304-2305 2306-2307 2308-2309 2310-2311 2312-2313 2314-2315 2316-2317 2318-2319 2320-2321 2322-2323 2324-2325 2326-2327 2328-2329 2330-2331 2332-2333 2334-2335 2336-2337 2338-2339 2340-2341 2342-2343 2344-2345 2346-2347 2348-2349 2350-2351 2352-2353 2354-2355 2356-2357 2358-2359 2360-2361 2362-2363 2364-2365 2366-2367 2368-2369 2370-2371 2372-2373 2374-2375 2376-2377 2378-2379 2380-2381 2382-2383 2384-2385 2386-2387 2388-2389 2390-2391 2392-2393 2394-2395 2396-2397 2398-2399 2400-2401 2402-2403 2404-2405 2406-2407 2408-2409 2410-2411 2412-2413 2414-2415 2416-2417 2418-2419 2420-2421 2422-2423 2424-2425 2426-2427 2428-2429 2430-2431 2432-2433 2434-2435 2436-2437 2438-2439 2440-2441 2442-2443 2444-2445 2446-2447 2448-2449 2450-2451 2452-2453 2454-2455 2456-2457 2458-2459 2460-2461 2462-2463 2464-2465 2466-2467 2468-2469 2470-2471 2472-2473 2474-2475 2476-2477 2478-2479 2480-2481 2482-2483 2484-2485 2486-2487 2488-2489 2490-2491 2492-2493 2494-2495 2496-2497 2498-2499 2500-2501 2502-2503 2504-2505 2506-2507 2508-2509 2510-2511 2512-2513 2514-2515 2516-2517 2518-2519 2520-2521 2522-2523 2524-2525 2526-2527 2528-2529 2530-2531 2532-2533 2534-2535 2536



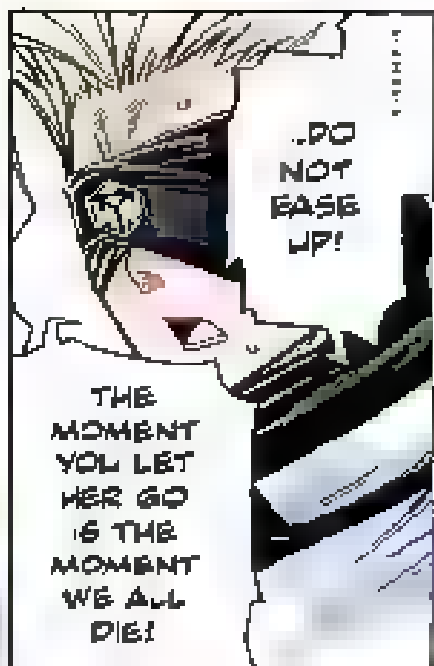
SO THIS  
IS HER  
WAR GOD  
MODE...  
I'D HEARD  
THAT SHE'S  
BEEN ABLE TO  
CONTROL IT  
SINCE GOING  
UNDERGROUND.

BUT  
IT  
SEEMS  
LIKE  
THAT  
WAS  
WRONG



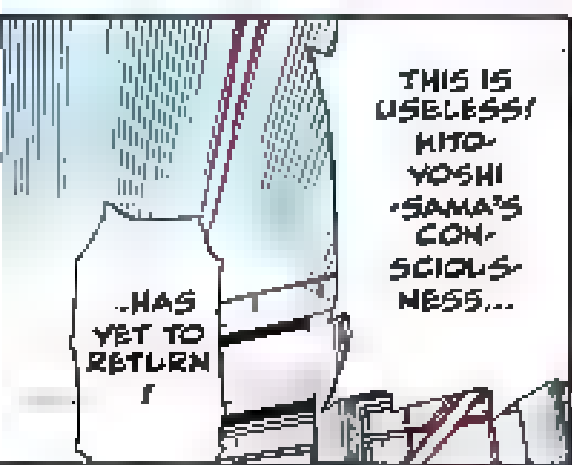
ACTING  
LIKE THAT  
WON'T HELP  
HITOYOSHI AT  
ALL. RIGHT?!

STOP,  
KURO-  
KAMI!



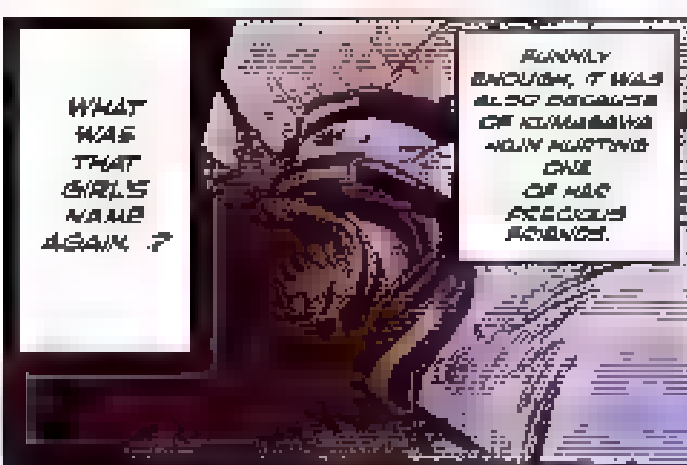
DO  
NOT  
EASE  
UP!

THE  
MOMENT  
YOU LET  
HER GO  
IS THE  
MOMENT  
WE ALL  
DIE!



HAS  
YET TO  
RETURN  
!

THIS IS  
USELESS!  
HITO-  
YOSHI  
SAMA'S  
CON-  
SCIOUS-  
NESS...



WHAT  
WAS  
THAT  
GIRL'S  
NAME  
AGAIN ?

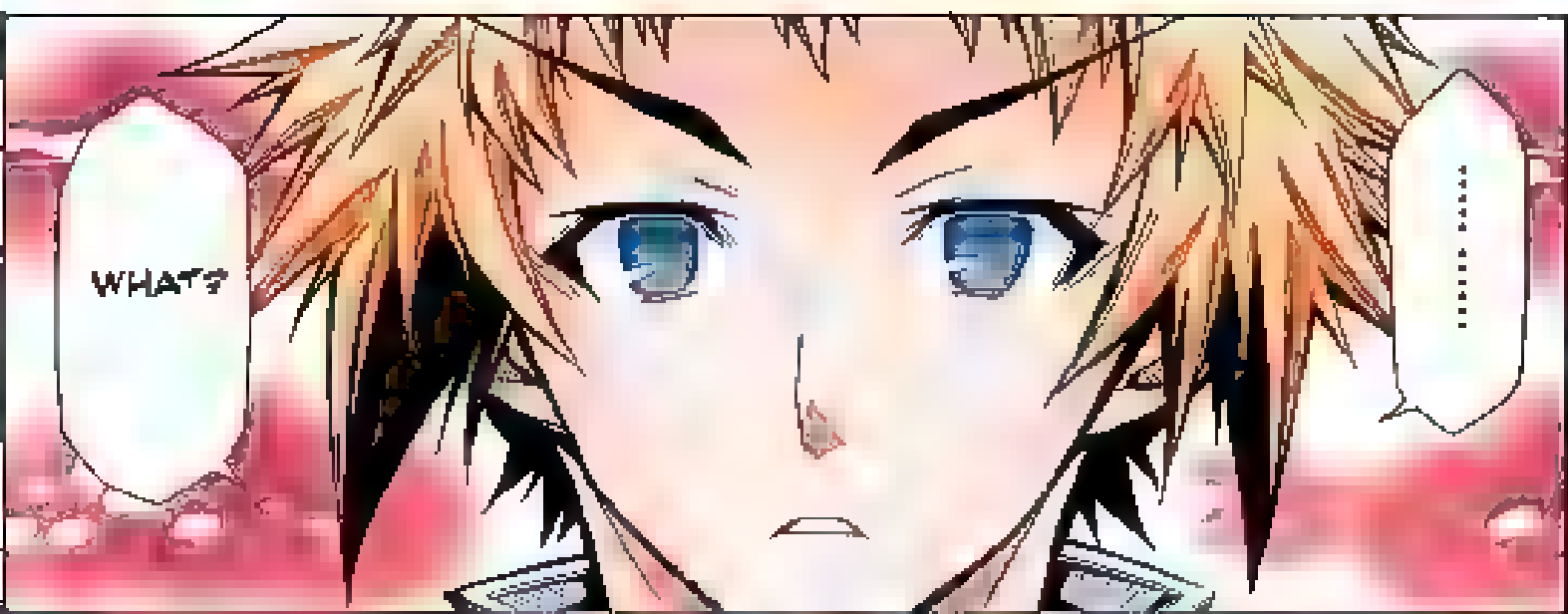
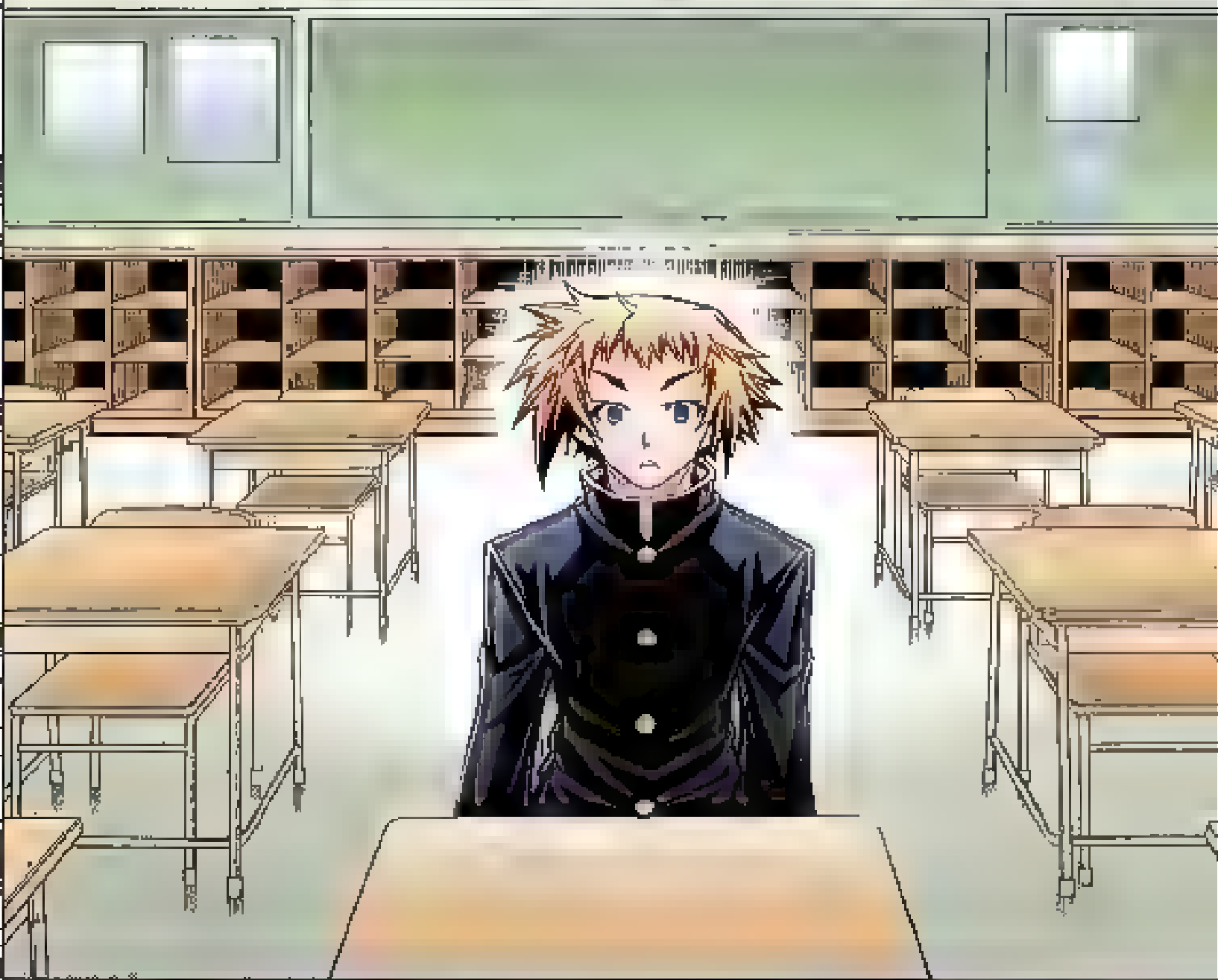
RUNNLY  
ENOUGH, IT WAS  
ALSO BECAUSE  
OF KUMABARA  
AGAIN PURTING  
ONE  
OF HIS  
PECCOLUS  
SCIENCE.

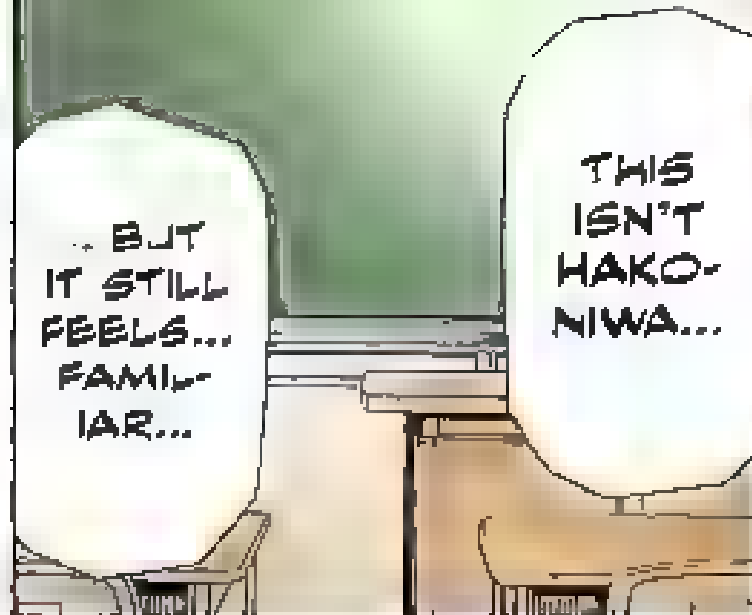
NOW THAT I  
THINK ABOUT IT,  
WHEN SHE WAS  
A FIRST YEAR  
AT HAKOBUNE  
JUNIOR HIGH,  
SHE USED WAR  
GOD MODE FOR  
THE FIRST TIME.



AND HIS  
LUNGS  
HAVE  
FAILED  
HIM...

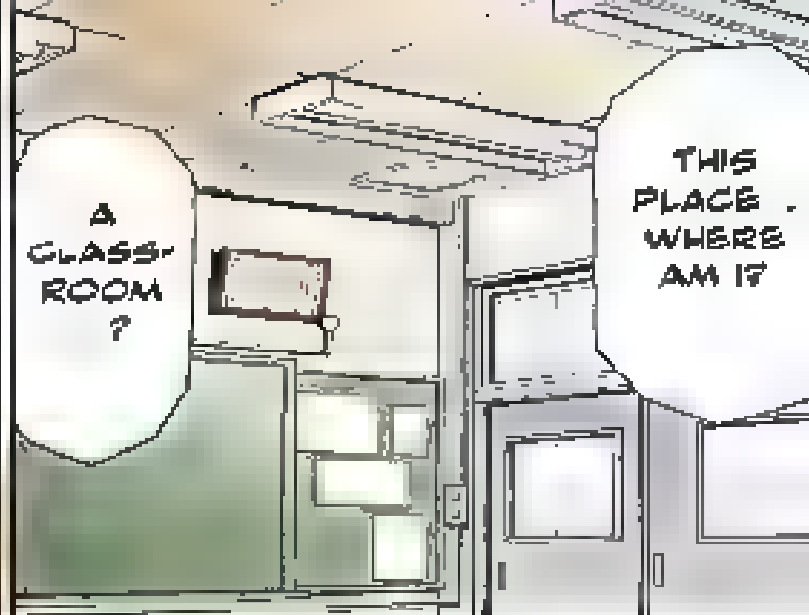
HIS  
HEART  
HAS  
STOPPED





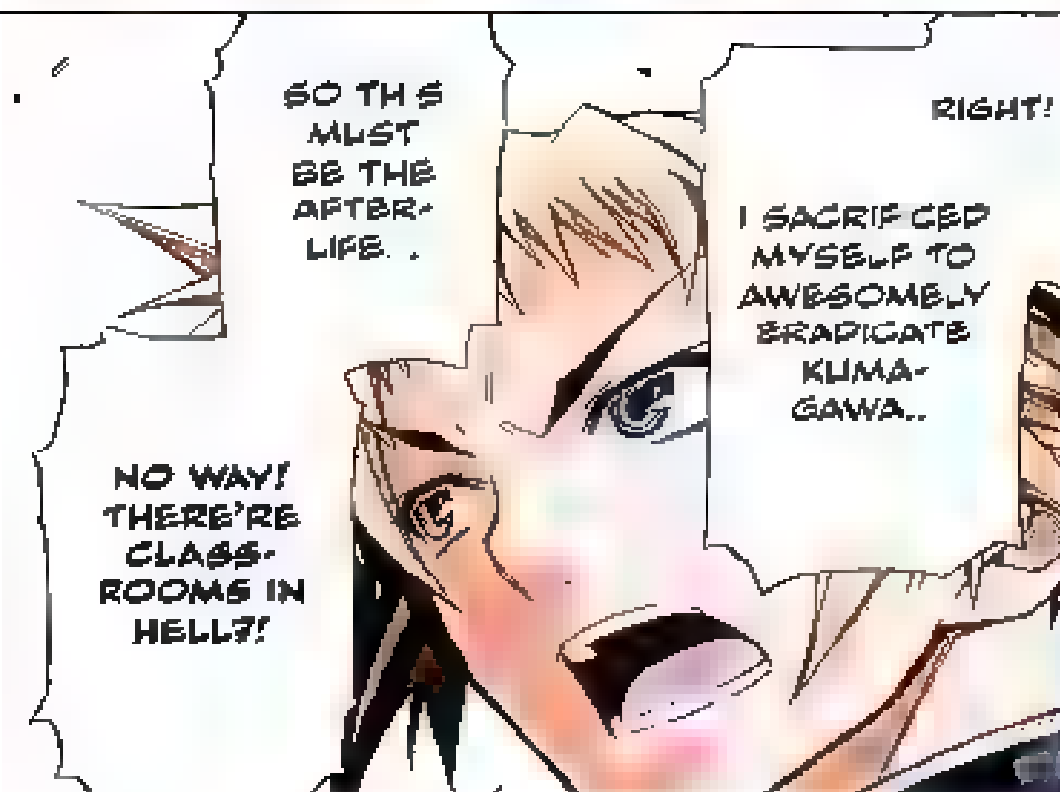
..BUT  
IT STILL  
FEELS...  
FAMILIAR...

THIS  
ISN'T  
HAKO-  
NIWA...



A  
CLASS-  
ROOM  
?

THIS  
PLACE  
WHERE  
AM I?



SO THIS  
MUST  
BE THE  
AFTER-  
LIFE..

RIGHT!

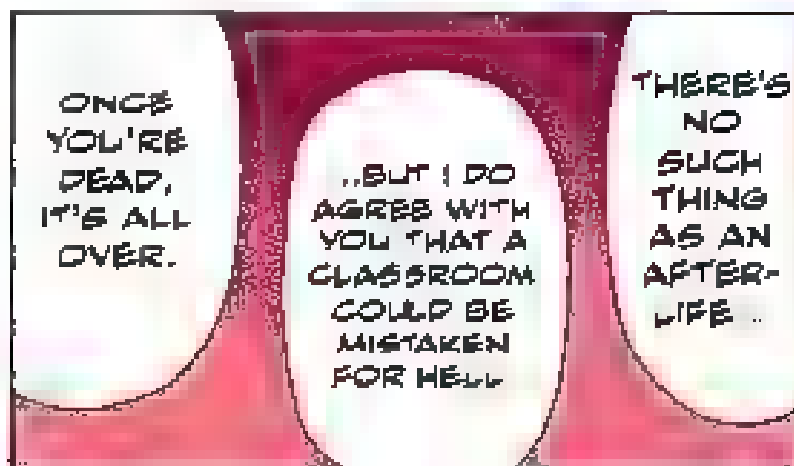
I SACRIFICED  
MYSELF TO  
AWESOMELY  
ERADICATE  
KUMA-  
GAWA..

NO WAY!  
THERE'RE  
CLASS-  
ROOMS IN  
HELL?!



THE  
STU-  
DENT  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE!

HEY,  
WAIT A  
SECOND!  
I'M IN THE  
MIDDLE  
OF A  
FIGHT  
WITH  
KUMA-  
GAWA.  
RIGHT?!



ONCE  
YOU'RE  
DEAD,  
IT'S ALL  
OVER.

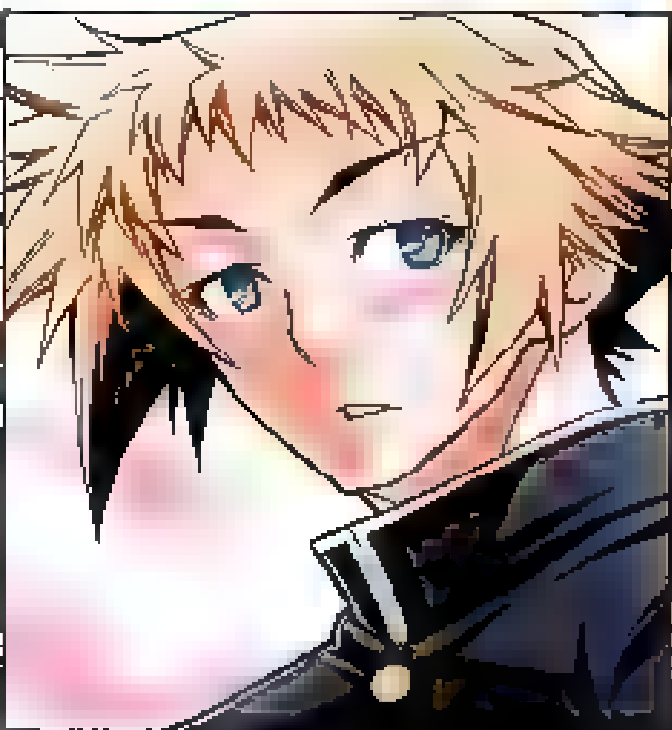
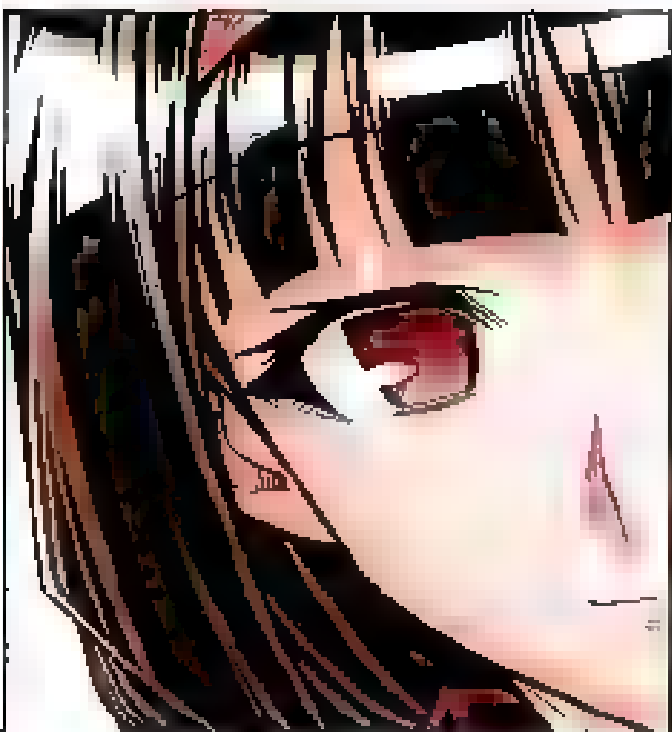
..BUT I DO  
AGREE WITH  
YOU THAT A  
CLASSROOM  
COULD BE  
MISTAKEN  
FOR HELL

THERE'S  
NO  
SUCH  
THING  
AS AN  
AFTER-  
LIFE..



NOT AT  
ALL.

ARE  
YOU  
REALLY  
THAT  
STUPID?







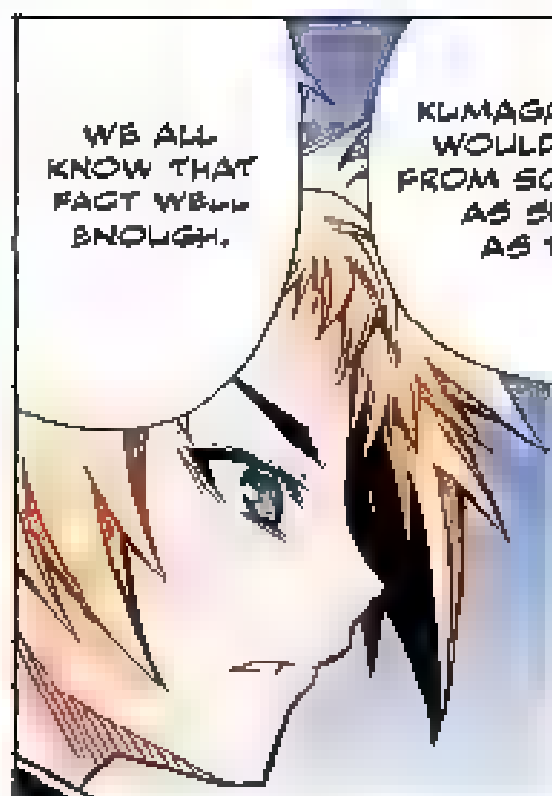
KING YEMMA  
COULDN'T  
POSSIBLY BE  
THIS CUTE,  
RIGHT?

HAHA!  
I AL-  
READY  
TOLD  
YOU  
THAT  
YOU'RE  
WRONG.



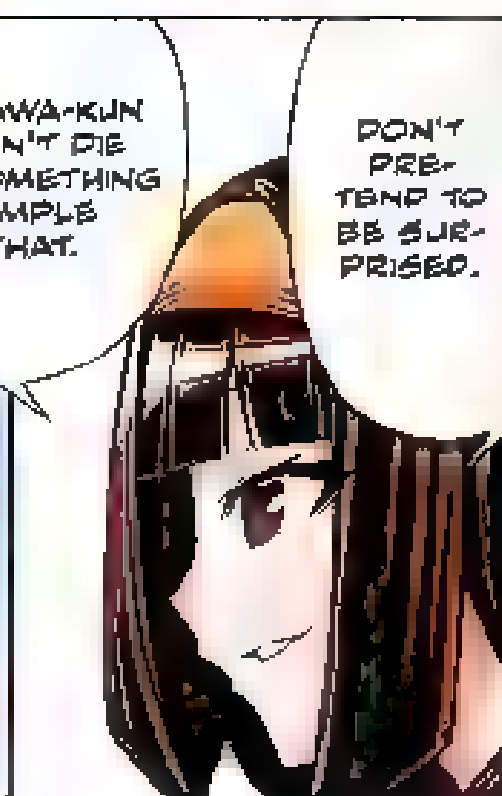
ARE YOU  
LIKE KING  
YEMMA?

WAIT  
WHAT?

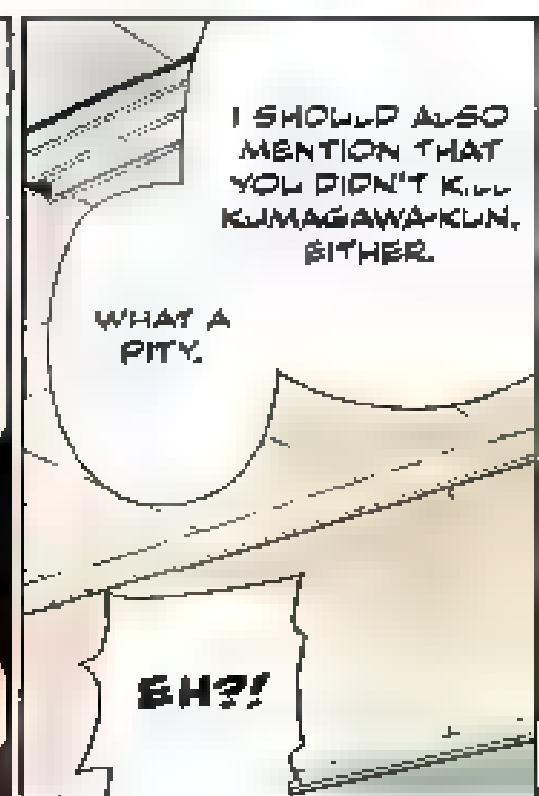


WE ALL  
KNOW THAT  
FACT WELL  
ENOUGH.

KUMAGAWA-KUN  
WOULDN'T DIE  
FROM SOMETHING  
AS SIMPLE  
AS THAT.



DON'T  
PRE-  
TEND TO  
BE SUR-  
PRISED.

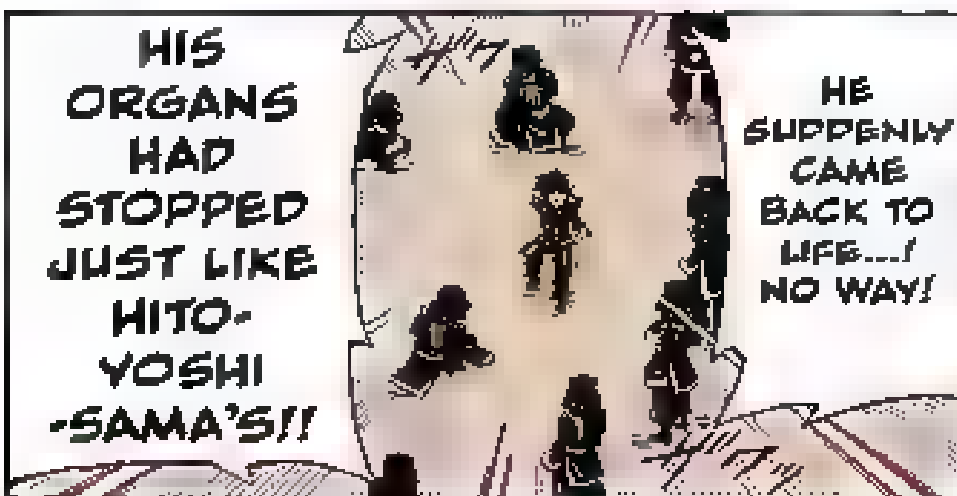


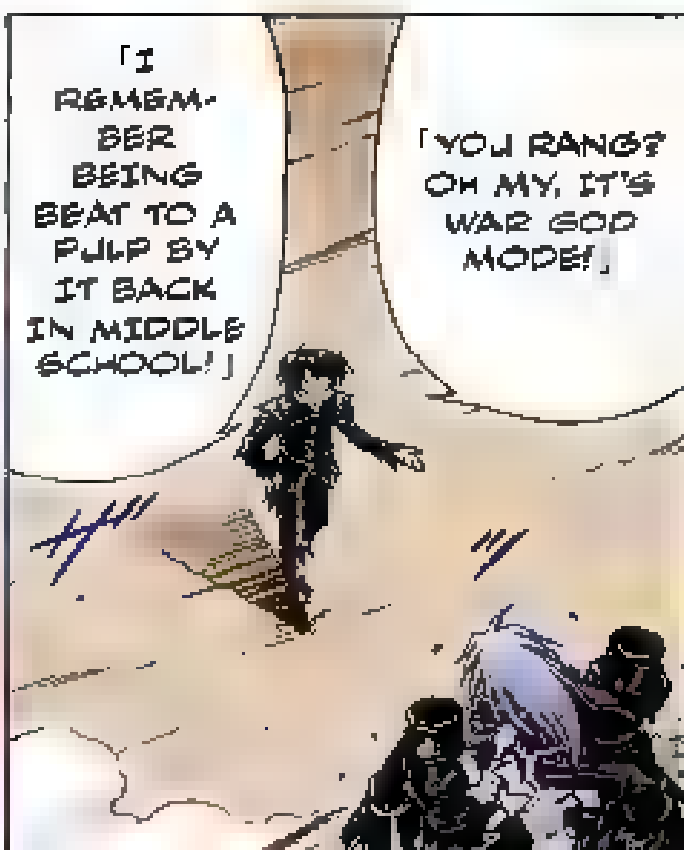
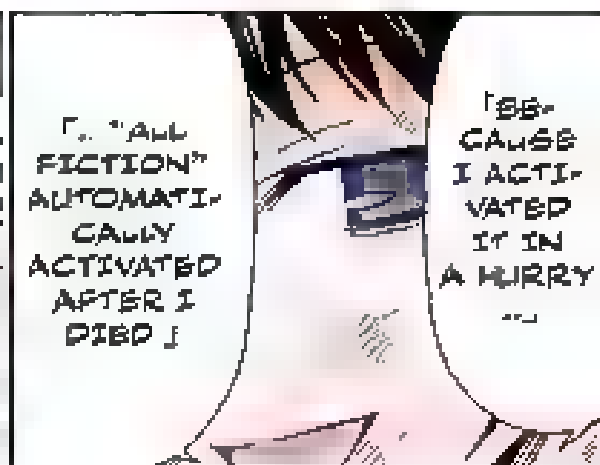
I SHOULD ALSO  
MENTION THAT  
YOU DIDN'T KILL  
KUMAGAWA-KUN,  
EITHER.

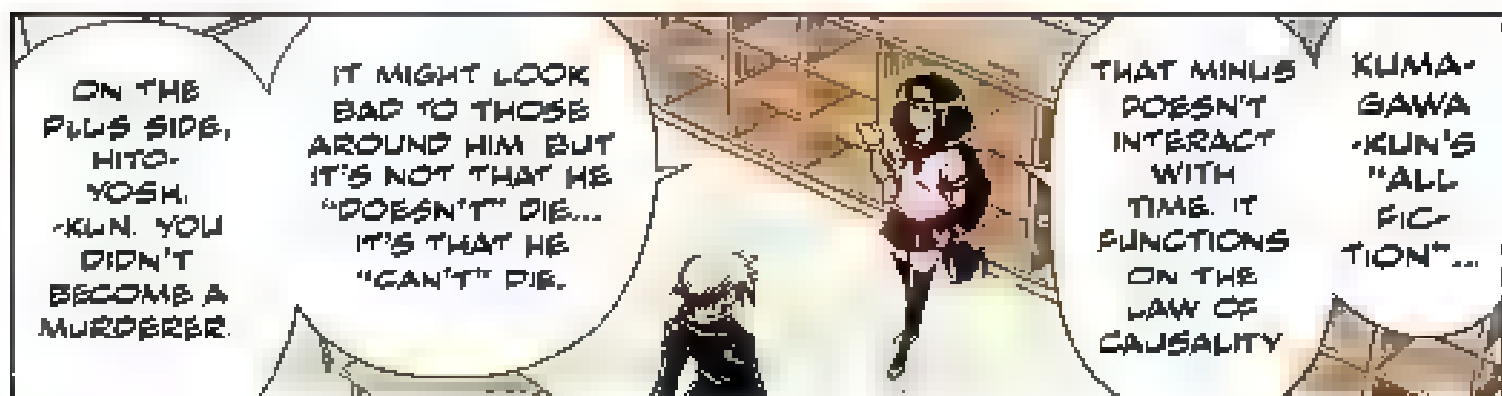
WHAT A  
PITY.

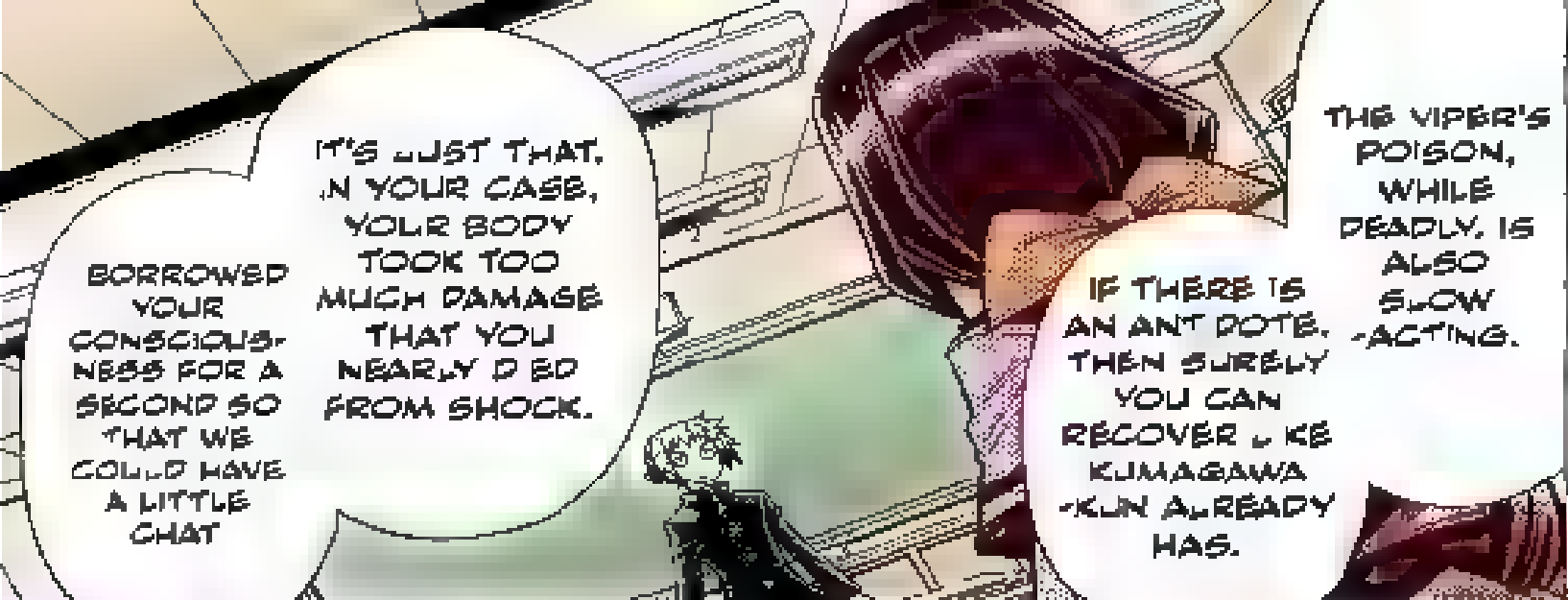
EH?!









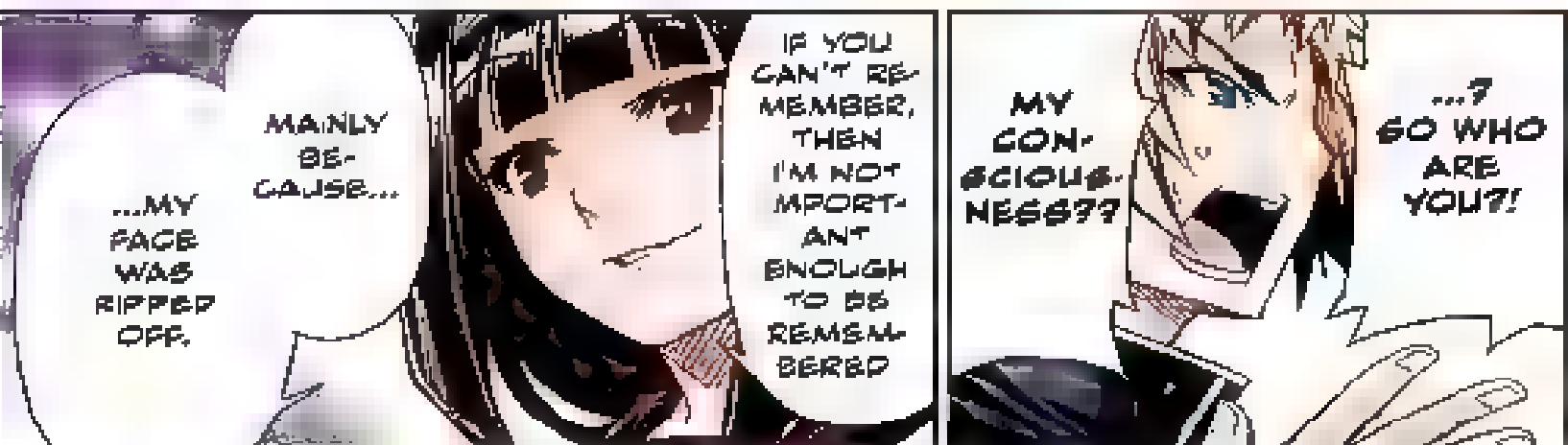


BORROWED  
YOUR  
CONSCIOUS-  
NESS FOR A  
SECOND SO  
THAT WE  
COULD HAVE  
A LITTLE  
CHAT

IT'S JUST THAT,  
IN YOUR CASE,  
YOUR BODY  
TOOK TOO  
MUCH DAMAGE  
THAT YOU  
NEARLY DIED  
FROM SHOCK.

IF THERE IS  
AN ANTIDOTE,  
THEN SURELY  
YOU CAN  
RECOVER. KE  
KUMAGAWA  
-KUN ALREADY  
HAS.

THE VIPER'S  
POISON,  
WHILE  
DEADLY, IS  
ALSO  
SLOW  
-ACTING.



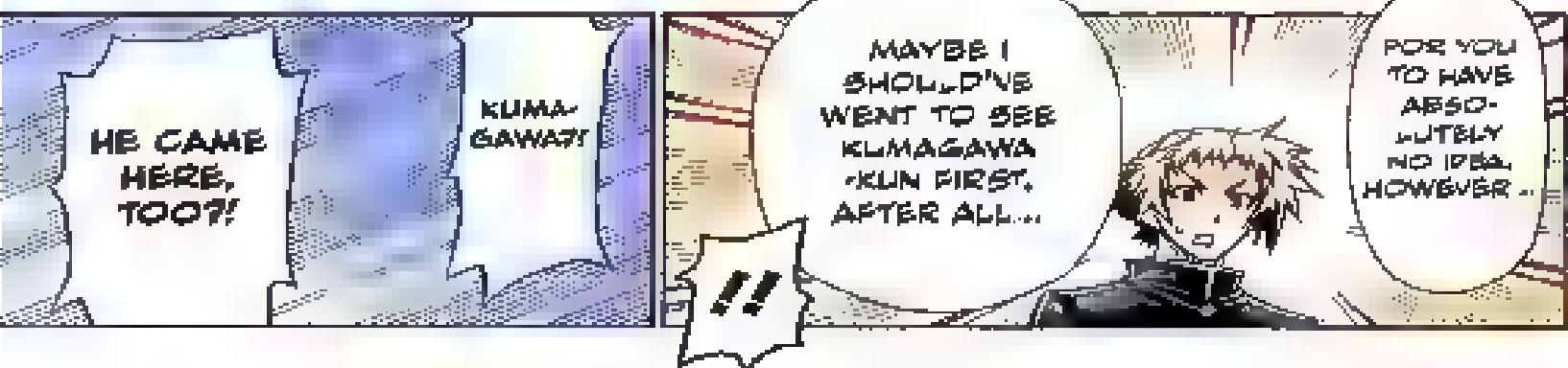
...MY  
FACE  
WAS  
RIPPED  
OFF.

MAINLY  
BE-  
CAUSE...

IF YOU  
CAN'T RE-  
MEMBER,  
THEN  
I'M NOT IM-  
PORTANT  
ENOUGH  
TO BE REMEM-  
BERED

MY  
CON-  
SCIOUS-  
NESS??

...?  
SO WHO  
ARE  
YOU?!



HE CAME  
HERE,  
TOO?!

KUMA-  
GAWA?!

MAYBE I  
SHOULD'VE  
WENT TO SEE  
KUMAGAWA  
-KUN FIRST,  
AFTER ALL...

FOR YOU  
TO HAVE  
ABSOLUTELY  
NO IDEA,  
HOWEVER...

!!



HEART?

KUMA-  
GAWA'S  
...

HE SEES  
THE  
VERSION  
OF ME  
THAT  
COMES  
FROM HIS  
HEART.

HOWEVER,  
HE DOESN'T  
SEE "ME".

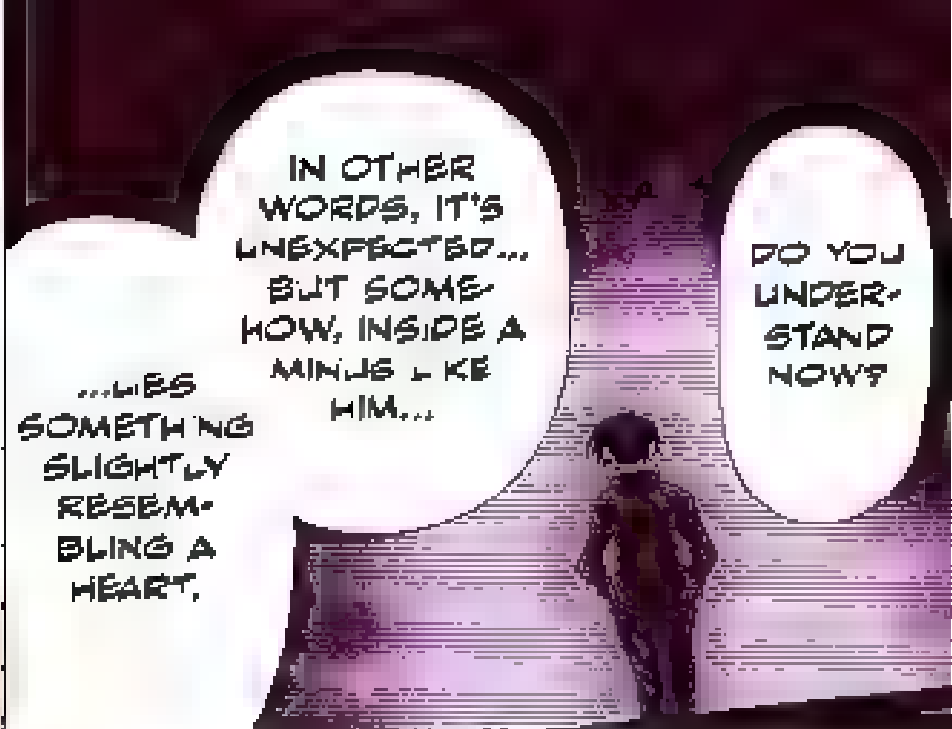
SEE ME  
EVERY TIME  
HE "DIES".





YOU'LL  
JUST  
FORGET  
ABOUT  
IT,  
ANYWAY.

WE...  
YOU  
DON'T  
HAVE TO  
THNK  
TOO  
MLCH  
ABOUT  
IT



...YES  
SOMETH'G  
SLIGHTLY  
RESEM-  
BLING A  
HEART.

IN OTHER  
WORDS, IT'S  
UNEXPECTED...  
BUT SOME-  
HOW, INSIDE A  
MINUS LIKE  
HIM...

DO YOU  
UNDER-  
STAND  
NOW?



LET ME  
HELP YOU  
WITH  
THAT...

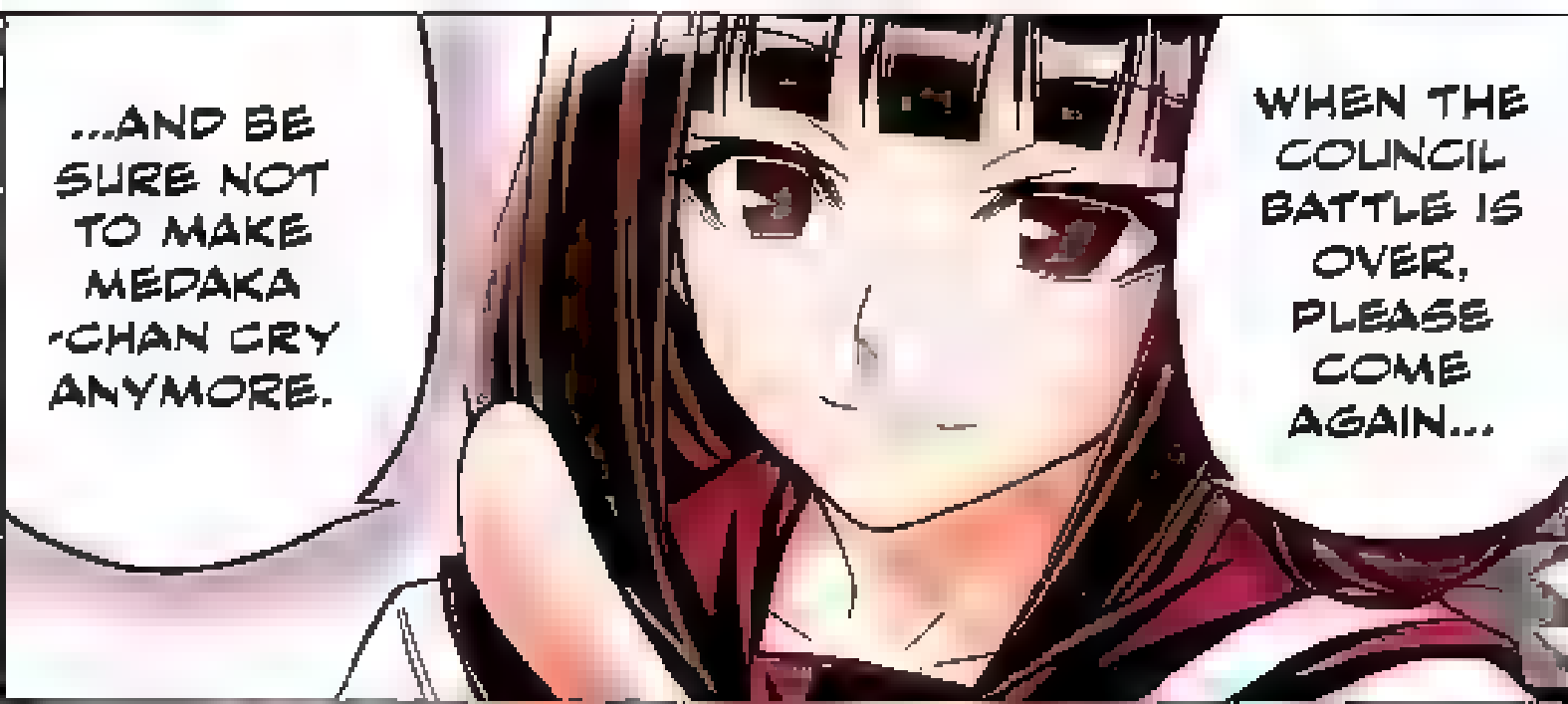
DON'T  
WORRY  
ABOUT  
THE  
"VISION"  
THAT  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
KUN TOOK  
FROM  
YOU.

IT'S  
OKAY.  
JUST GO  
BACK,  
HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN.

!!

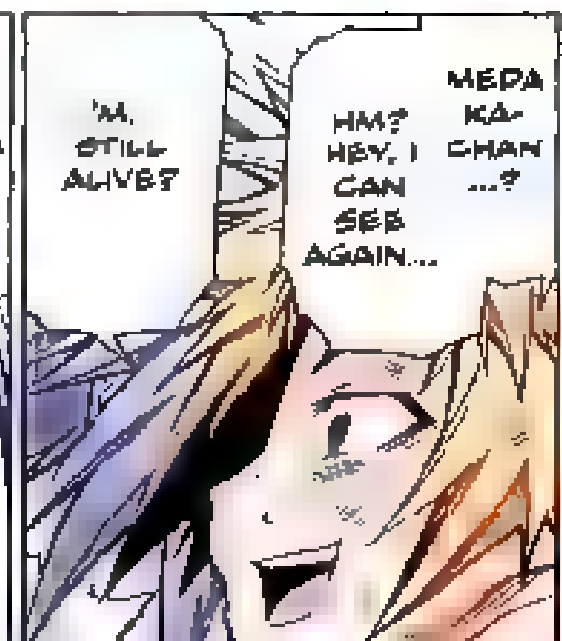
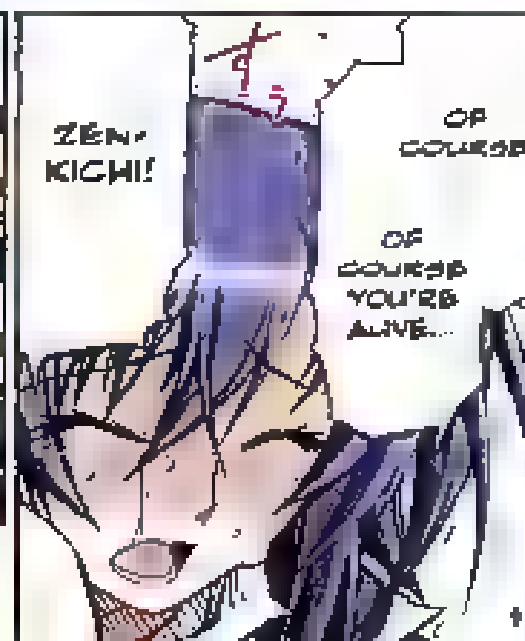
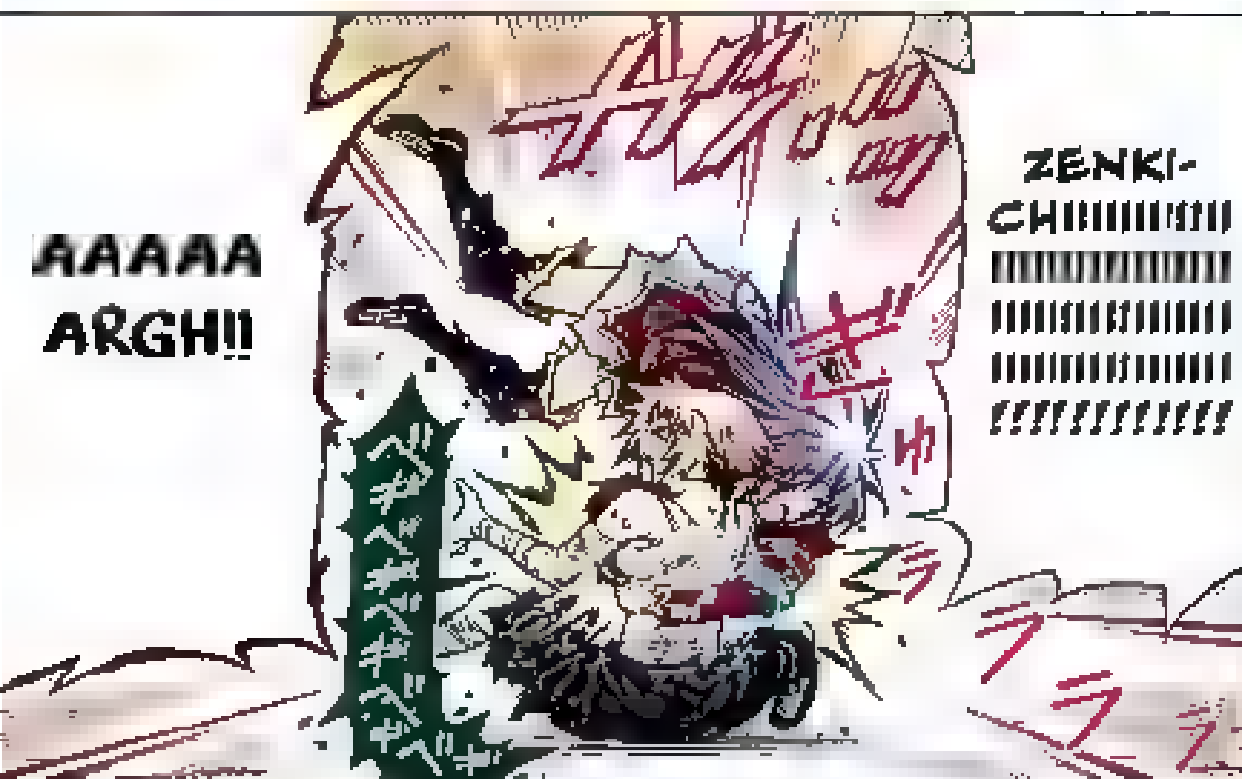
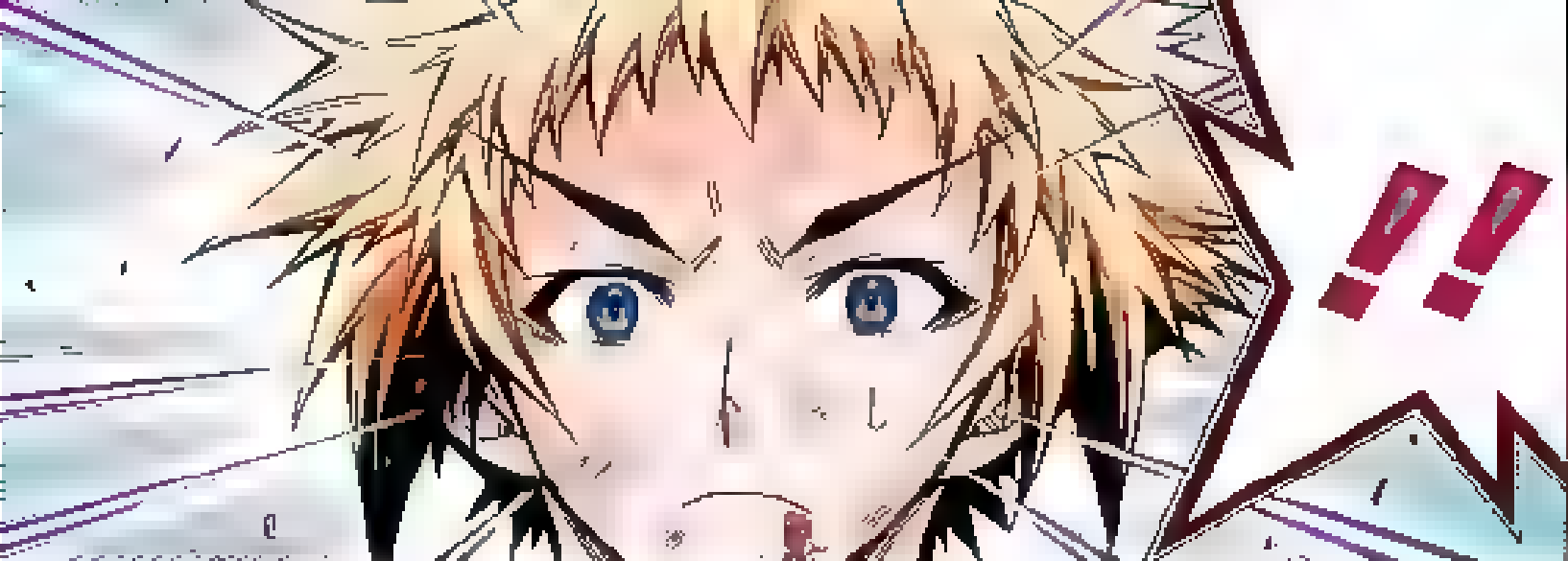
I STILL  
HAVE  
SOME-  
THING I  
WANT TO  
ASK  
YOU...!

...NO,  
WAIT!



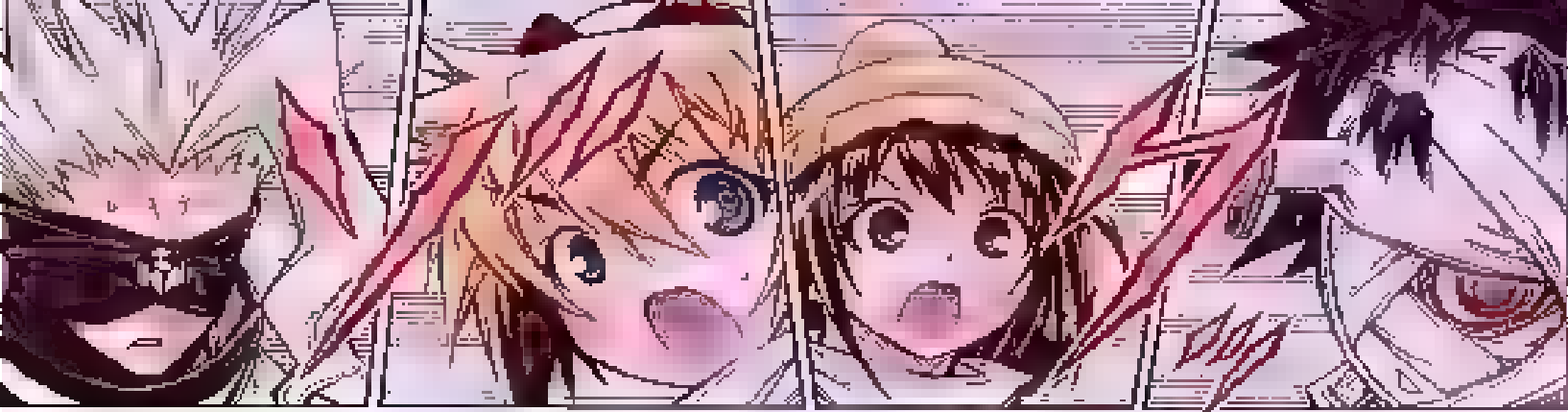
...AND BE  
SURE NOT  
TO MAKE  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN CRY  
ANYMORE.

WHEN THE  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE IS  
OVER,  
PLEASE  
COME  
AGAIN...









FOR HIM  
TO DISPLAY  
THIS KIND OF  
EMOTION..  
WAIT,  
HE HAS  
EMOTIONS?!



KUMA-  
GAWA  
-KUN?  
THAT'S  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
-KUN?!

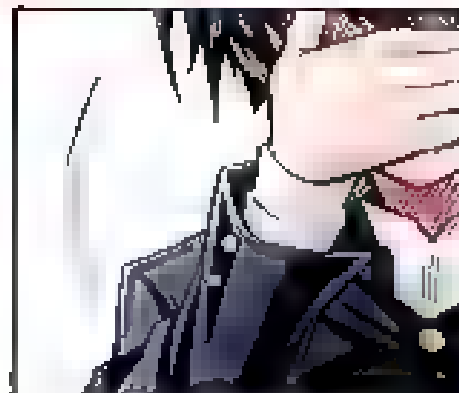
「I  
CAN'T  
DO  
THAT!」



「BUT...  
THE VISION I  
TOOK WITH  
"ALL FICTION"  
WAS  
RESTORED?」

「IF YOU  
HAD DIED,  
I WAS  
GOING TO  
BRING YOU  
BACK.  
ANYWAY..」

「. SO  
YOU  
SUR-  
VIVED,  
AS  
WELL...」



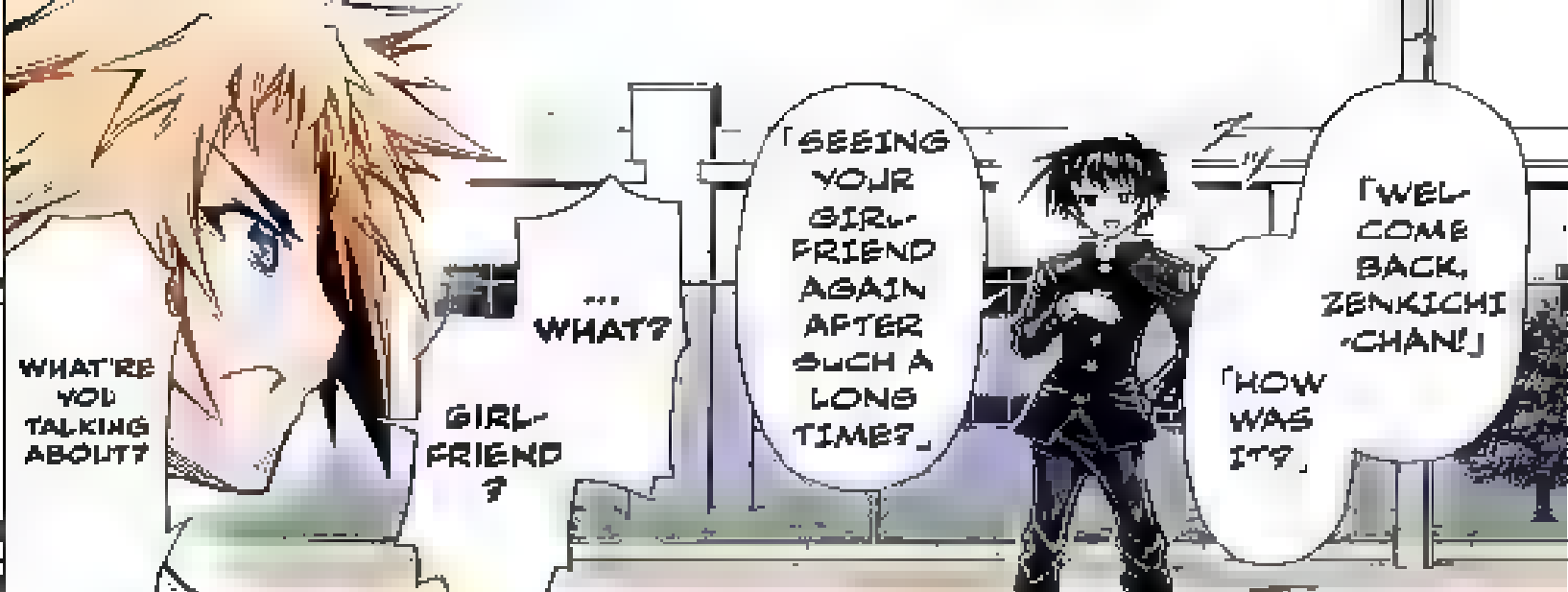
「I GET  
IT  
NOW.」

「IT  
WAS HER  
MEDDLING,  
WASN'T  
IT?」

「OH...」

SO HE  
CAN'T  
DO IT.  
I KNEW  
HE  
WAS  
BLUFF-  
ING..





WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

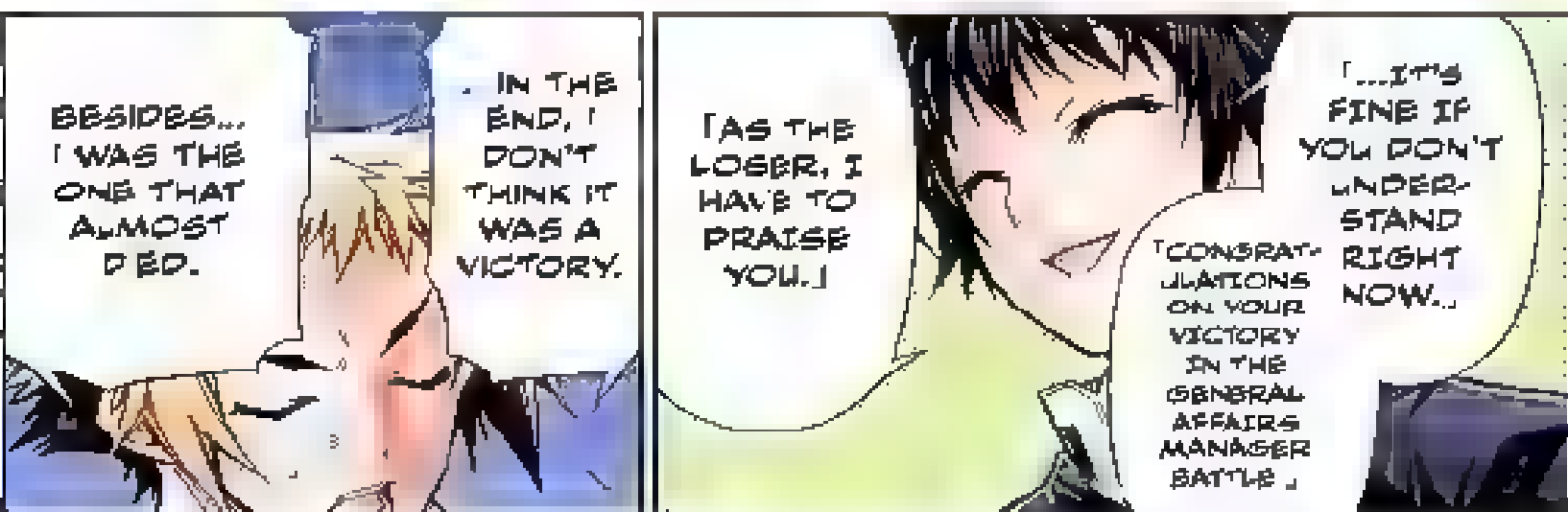
... WHAT?

GIRL-FRIEND?

「SEEING YOUR GIRL-FRIEND AGAIN AFTER SUCH A LONG TIME?」

「HOW WAS IT?」

「WELCOME BACK, ZENKICHI-CHAN!」



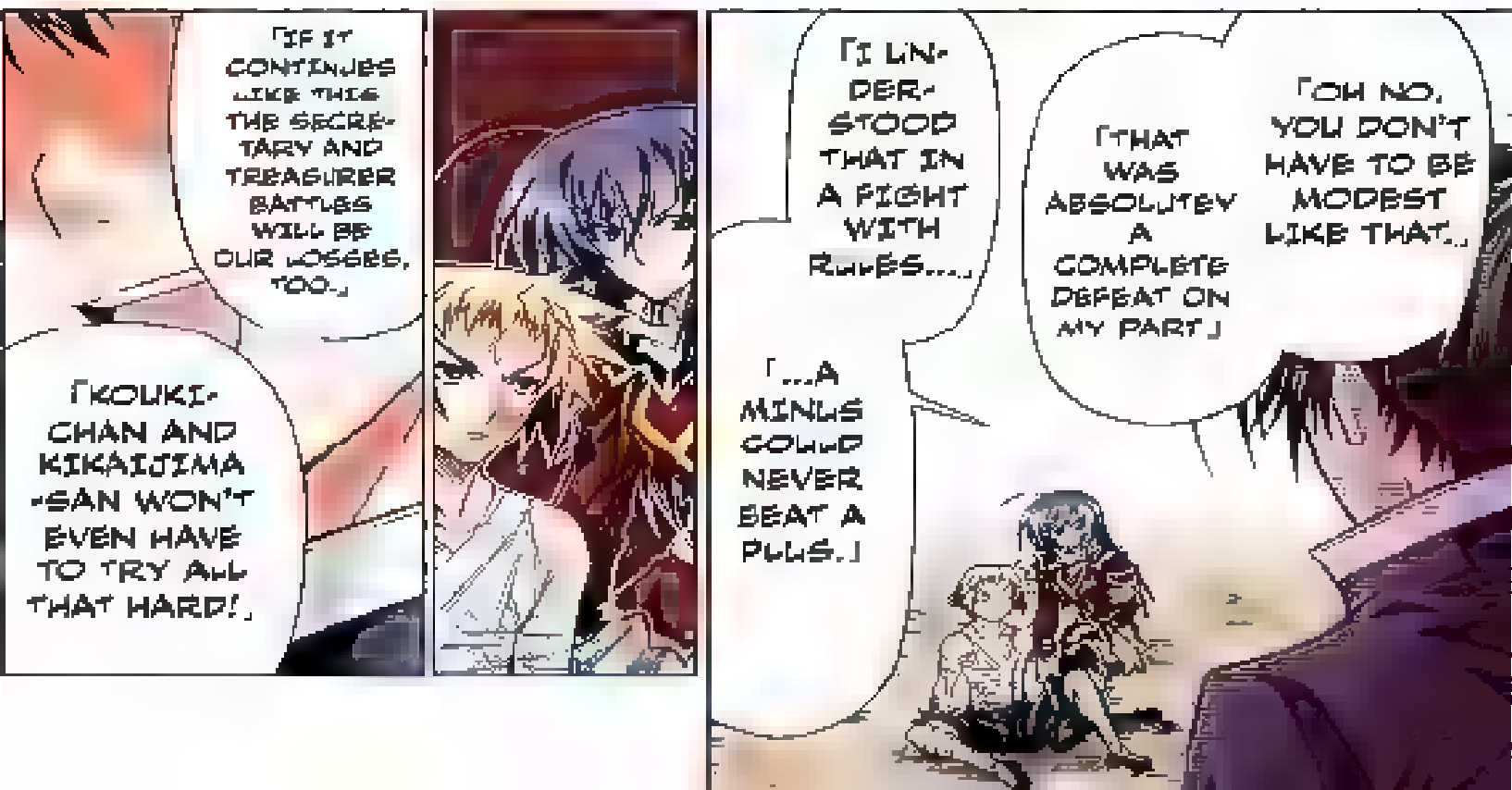
BESIDES... I WAS THE ONE THAT ALMOST DIED.

... IN THE END, I DON'T THINK IT WAS A VICTORY.

「AS THE LOSER, I HAVE TO PRAISE YOU.」

「CONGRATULATIONS ON YOUR VICTORY IN THE GENERAL AFFAIRS MANAGER BATTLE.」

「...IT'S FINE IF YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND RIGHT NOW..」



「IF IT CONTINUES LIKE THIS THE SECRETARY AND TREASURER BATTLES WILL BE OUR LOSSES, TOO..」

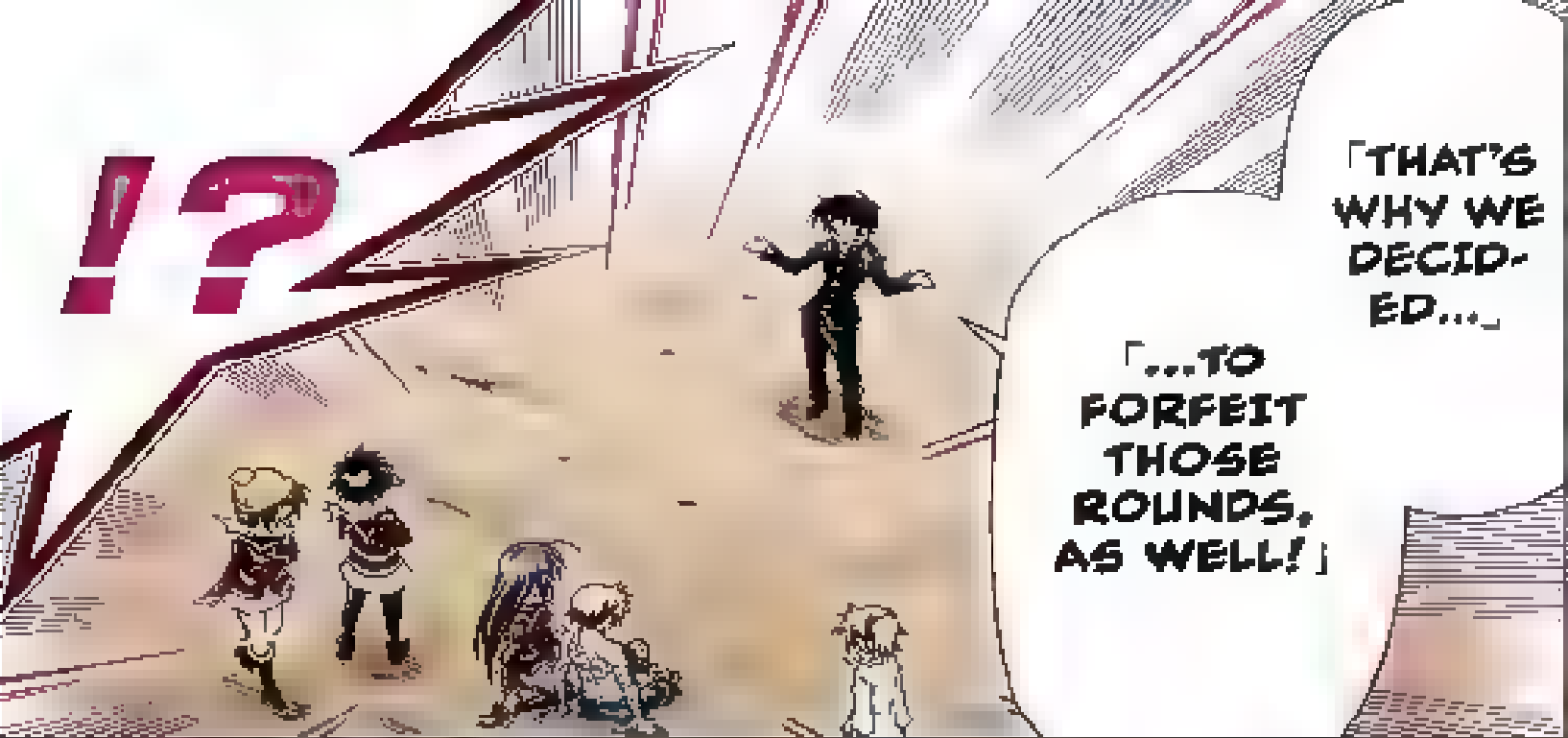
「KOUKI-CHAN AND KIKAIJIMA-SAN WON'T EVEN HAVE TO TRY ALL THAT HARD!..」

「I UNDERSTOOD THAT IN A FIGHT WITH RULES....」

「...A MINGUS COULD NEVER BEAT A PLUS..」

「THAT WAS ABSOLUTELY A COMPLETE DEFEAT ON MY PART」

「OH NO, YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE MODEST LIKE THAT..」



「THAT'S  
WHY WE  
DECID-  
ED...」

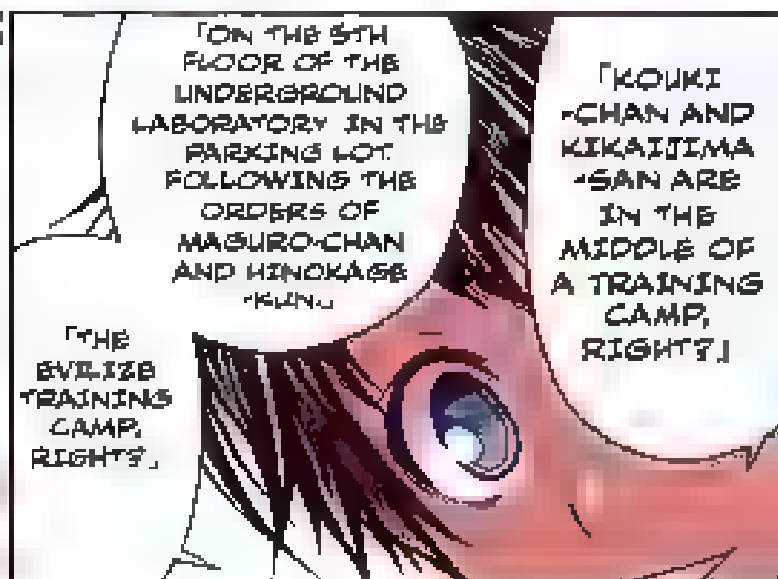
「...TO  
FORFEIT  
THOSE  
ROUNDS,  
AS WELL!」



「YOU GUYS  
REALLY  
ARE  
INTEREST-  
ING...」



HOW DID  
HE...?!  
NOT JUST  
THE CAMP  
ITSELF, BUT  
ALSO IT'S  
LOCATION!!



「ON THE 5TH  
FLOOR OF THE  
UNDERGROUND  
LABORATORY IN THE  
PARKING LOT  
FOLLOWING THE  
ORDERS OF  
MAGURO-CHAN  
AND HINOKAGE  
「KUN」

「THE  
EVILZB  
TRAINING  
CAMP,  
RIGHT?」

「KOUKI-  
CHAN AND  
KIKAIJIMA-  
SAN ARE  
IN THE  
MIDDLE OF  
A TRAINING  
CAMP,  
RIGHT?」



「...AND  
JUST WATCH  
AS YOU  
GET  
STRONGER...」

「AS IF  
WE'D SIT  
AROUND...」

「LET'S JUST  
HOPE THAT  
NOTHING  
TERRIBLE  
HAPPENS TO  
THEM  
DURING  
THEIR LITTLE  
CAMP TIME..」



「REALITY  
IS  
NOTHING  
LIKE  
MANGA,  
THOUGH.」

「TRAINING,  
RIGHT? IT  
SOUNDS  
PRETTY FUN.  
KIND OF LIKE  
WEEKLY  
SHONEN  
JUMP..」

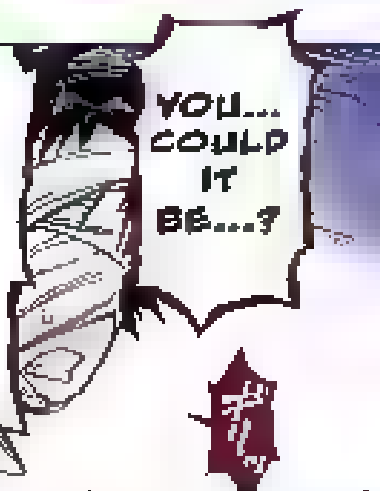
「WAS TO  
KEEP  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN AND  
HITO-  
YOSHI-  
SENSEI AWAY  
FROM THEM. IF  
ONLY FOR A  
LITTLE WHILE..」

「MY  
JOB  
TODAY...」



「BINGO! I  
JUST  
WANTED TO  
KILL SOME  
TIME.  
WINNING  
OR LOSING  
DIDN'T  
REALLY  
MATTER..」

YOU  
PLANNED  
THIS  
FROM  
THE  
VERY  
BEGIN-  
NING...!!



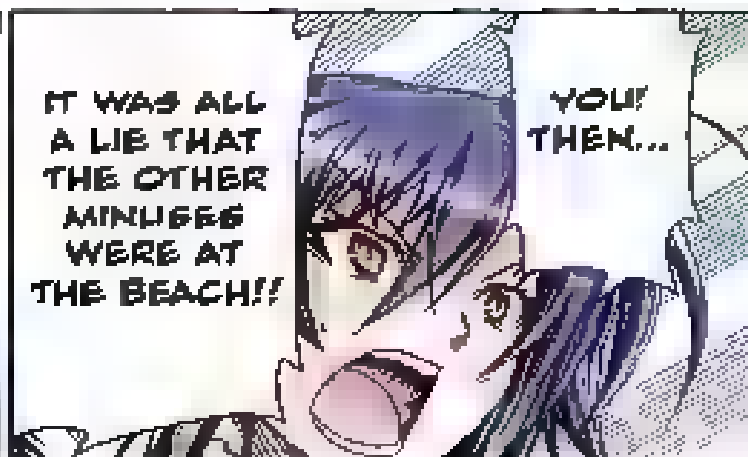
YOU...  
COULD  
IT  
BE...?

「THEY'RE  
DEFINITELY  
SWIMMING  
IN  
SOMETHING  
RIGHT  
NOW...」



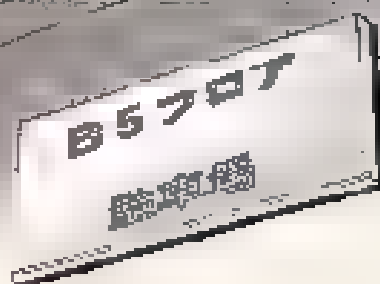
「NOT  
QLITE!!」

IT WAS ALL  
A LIE THAT  
THE OTHER  
MINUSES  
WERE AT  
THE BEACH!!



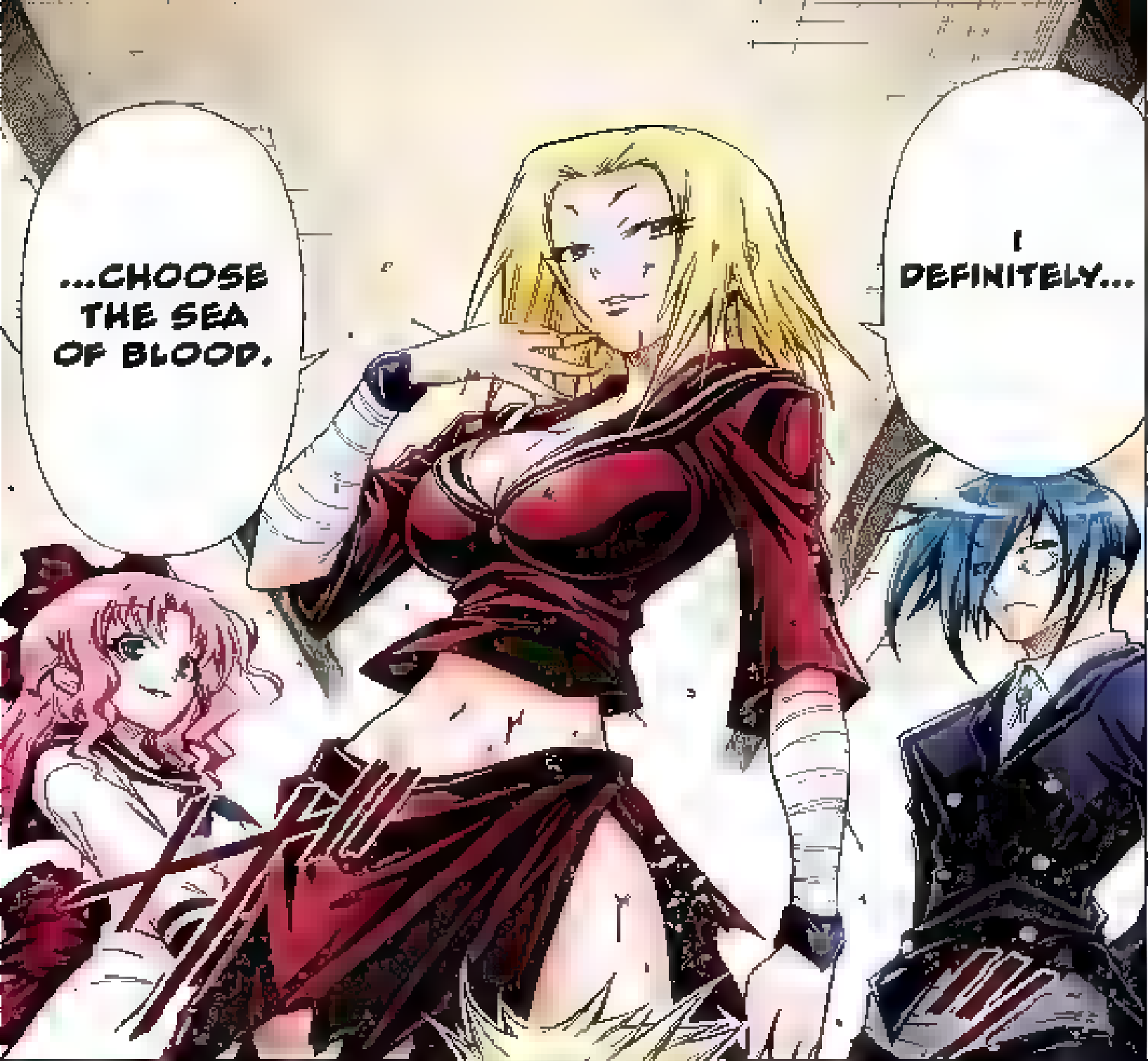
YOU!  
THEN...

WOULD  
YOU GO TO  
THE SEA  
OR THE  
MOUNTAINS?



IF YOU  
WENT ON  
A VACA-  
TION..

HEY,  
HEY

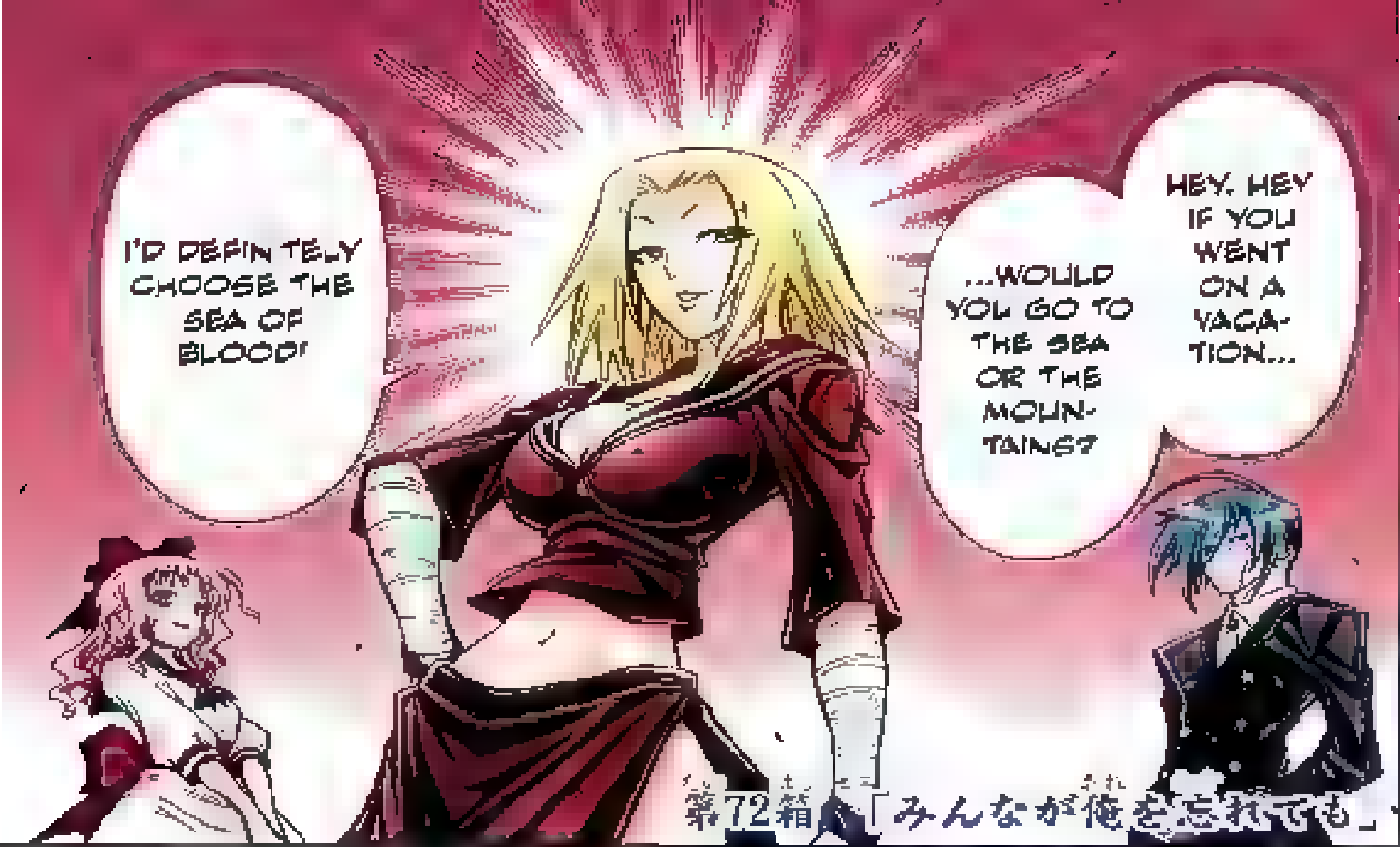


**YOU  
DIDN'T  
ACTUALLY  
BELIEVE  
HIM...  
DID YOU?**



**YOU!  
THEN...**

**IT WAS ALL  
A LIE THAT  
THE OTHER  
MINUSES  
WERE AT  
THE BEACH!!**



I'D DEFINITELY  
CHOOSE THE  
SEA OF  
BLOOD!

...WOULD  
YOU GO TO  
THE SEA  
OR THE MOUN-  
TAINS?

HEY, HEY  
IF YOU  
WENT  
ON A VACA-  
TION...

第72箱 「みんなが俺を忘れても」

IF I SWAM 'N  
THE SEA, IT  
WOULD JUST  
ROT AWAY.



PREFER  
THE MOUN-  
TAINS,  
AS WELL.

CHOSE  
BIKING  
IN THE  
MOUNTAINS  
A LONG  
TIME AGO.

THERE'S  
NO NEED  
TO ASK,  
SHIELSHI-  
-SAN.

GORRY!  
ENDED UP  
CHOOSING THE  
BLOOD SEA  
ALL BY  
MYSELF!

EH?  
YOU BOTH  
PREFER THE  
MOUNTAINS?  
  
YOU  
SHOULD'VE  
TOLD ME  
SOONER!

...I'LL  
BUILD A  
MOUNTAIN  
OF  
CORPSES  
JUST FOR  
YOU TWO!

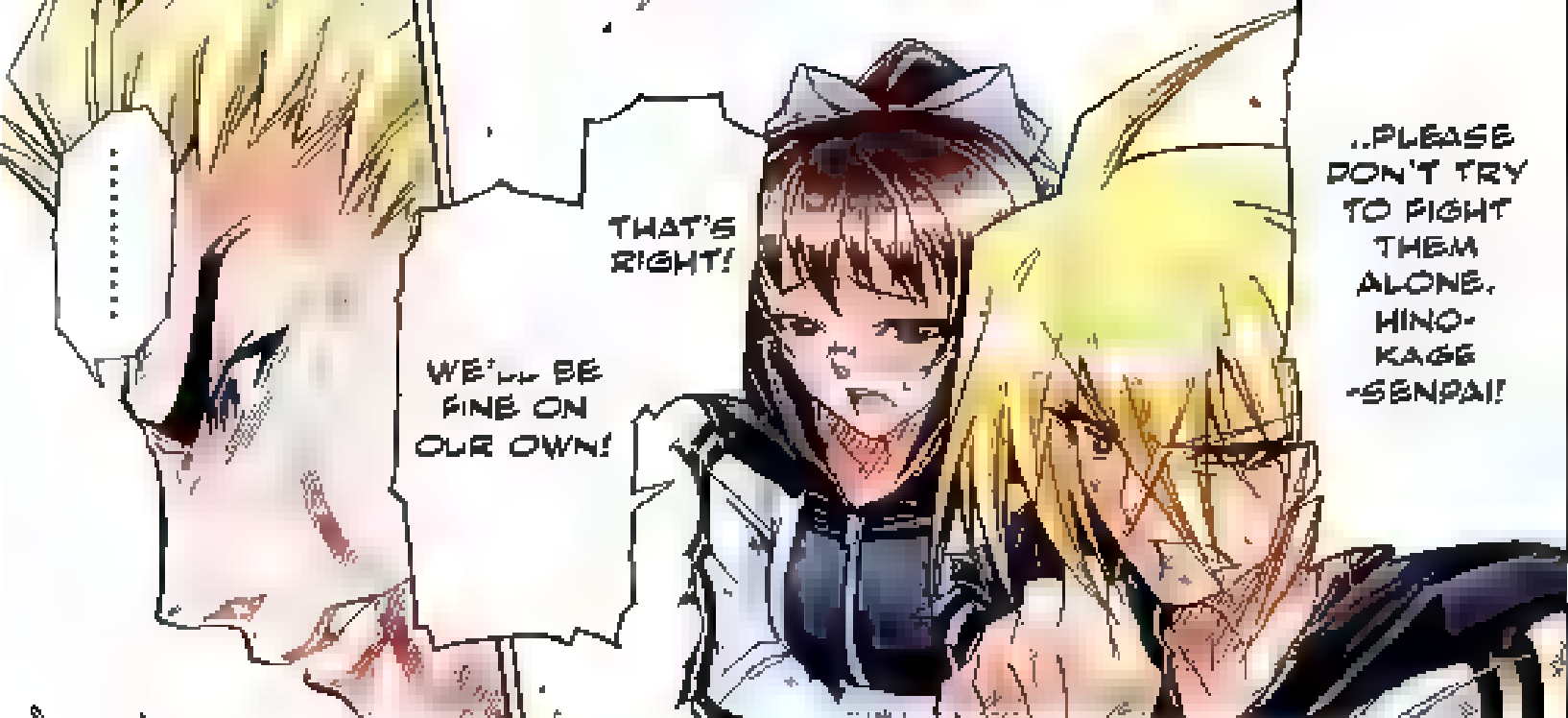
IF YOU  
GIVE  
ME A  
SECOND...

第72箱

「みんなが俺を忘れても」



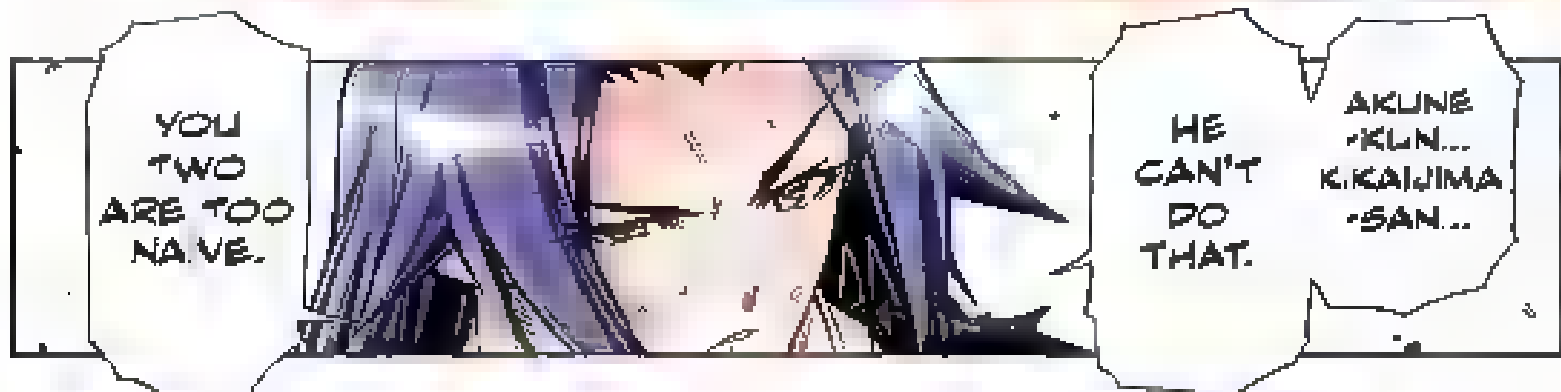




THAT'S  
RIGHT!

WE'LL BE  
FINE ON  
OUR OWN!

..PLEASE  
DON'T TRY  
TO FIGHT  
THEM  
ALONE.  
HINO-  
KAGE  
-SENPAI!



YOU  
TWO  
ARE TOO  
NAVE.

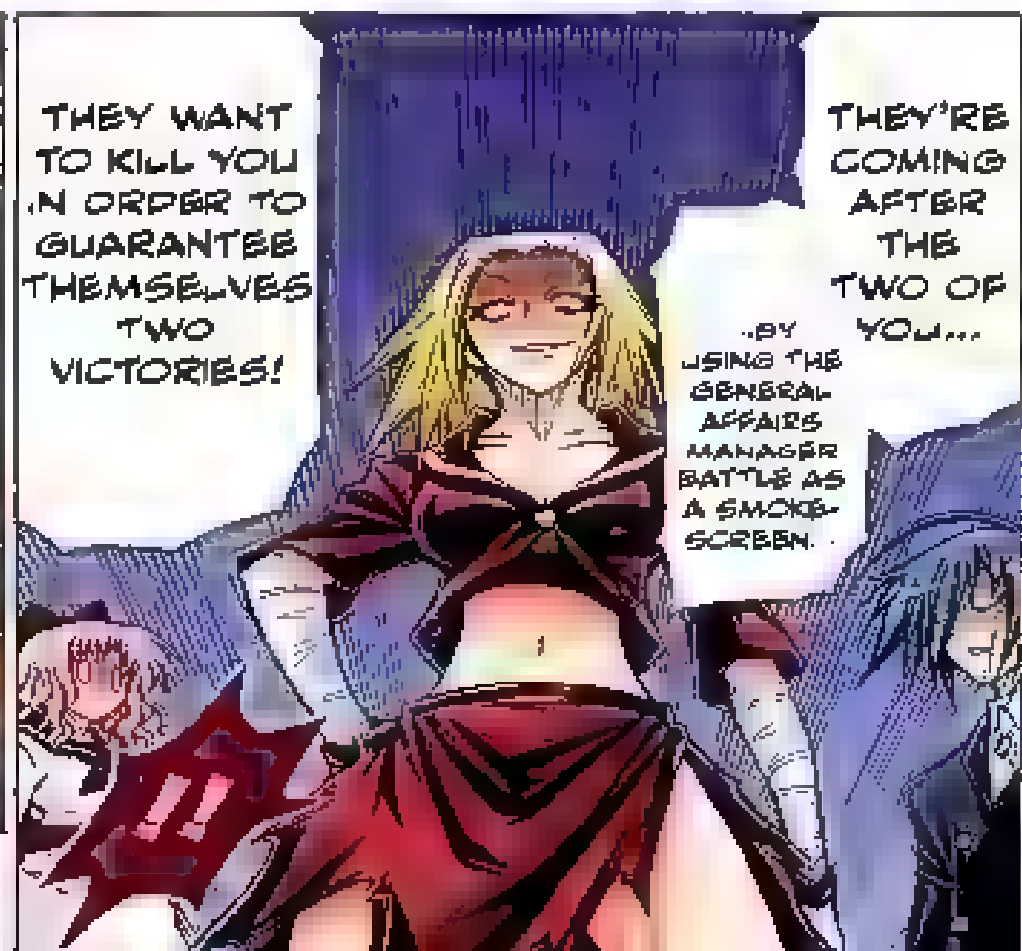
HE  
CAN'T  
DO  
THAT.

AKUNE  
"KUN...  
KIKAIJIMA  
-SAN..



GOING THIS  
FAR JUST FOR  
THE SAKE OF  
A SCHOOL'S  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL...


THIS IS  
INSANE...



THEY WANT  
TO KILL YOU  
IN ORDER TO  
GUARANTEE  
THEMSELVES  
TWO  
VICTORIES!

THEY'RE  
COMING  
AFTER  
THE  
TWO OF  
YOU...

..BY  
USING THE  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
BATTLE AS  
A SMOKE-  
SCREEN.



YOU TWO  
ARE OUR  
TARGETS,  
TOO

HINO-  
KAGE  
-SENPAI...  
MAN-  
AGER  
KURO-  
KAMI...

TO TELL  
YOU THE  
TRUTH...  
IT'S NOT  
JUST  
THEM.

I DON'T KNOW WHO'S IDEA IT  
WAS, BUT IT'S PRETTY BOLD...  
IF SO, THEN THE GENERAL  
AFFAIRS MANAGER BATTLE  
MIGHT NOT BE GOING  
TOO WELL...  
IS HITOYOSHI OKAY...?

...AND  
THEN WE'LL  
HAVE THREE  
GUARANTEED  
WINS!

IF WE TAKE  
YOU TWO  
OUT, THEN  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA'S  
TRAINING WILL  
ALSO BE  
IMPEDED..

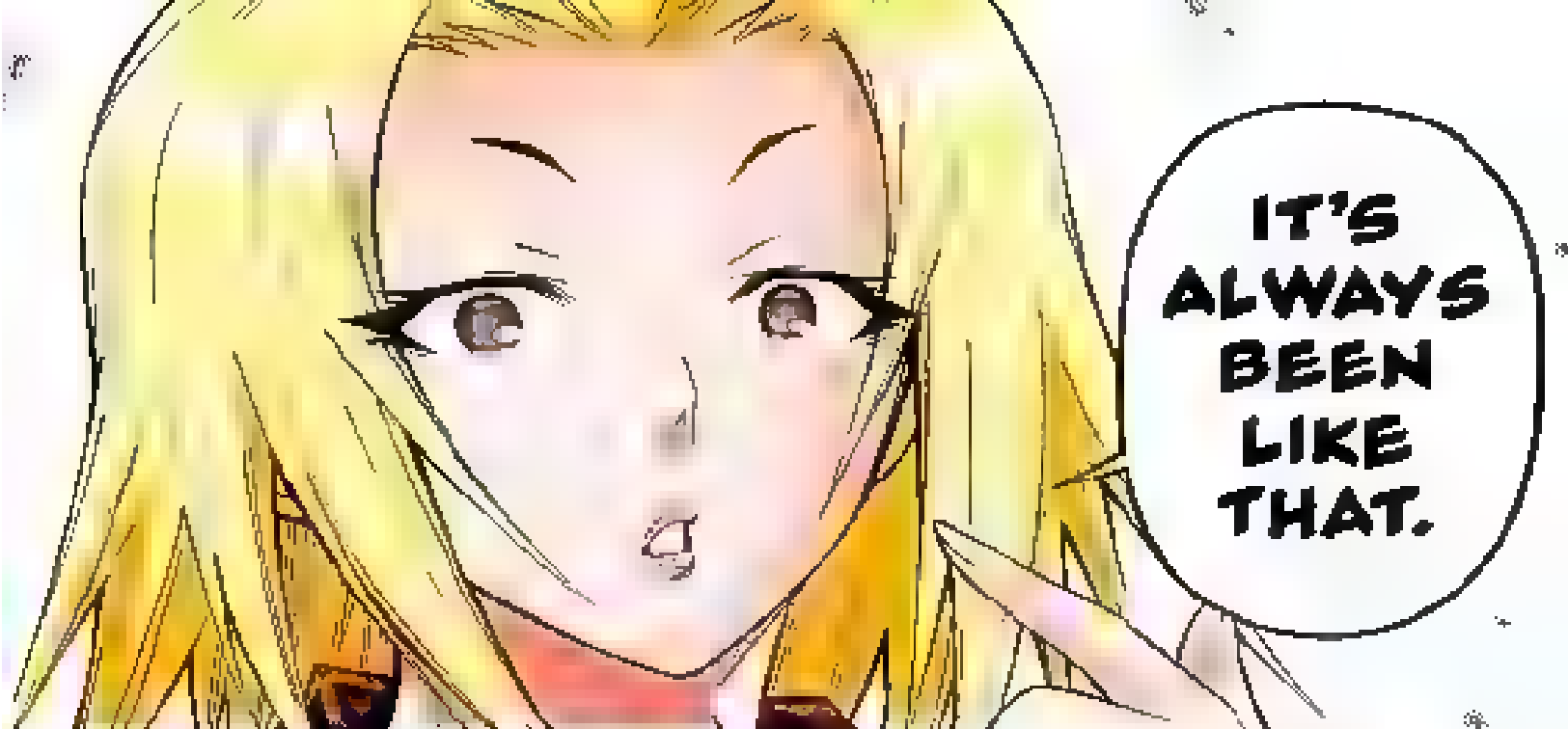
THE  
WHOLE  
SCHOOL  
...

OUR  
ENEMY  
?

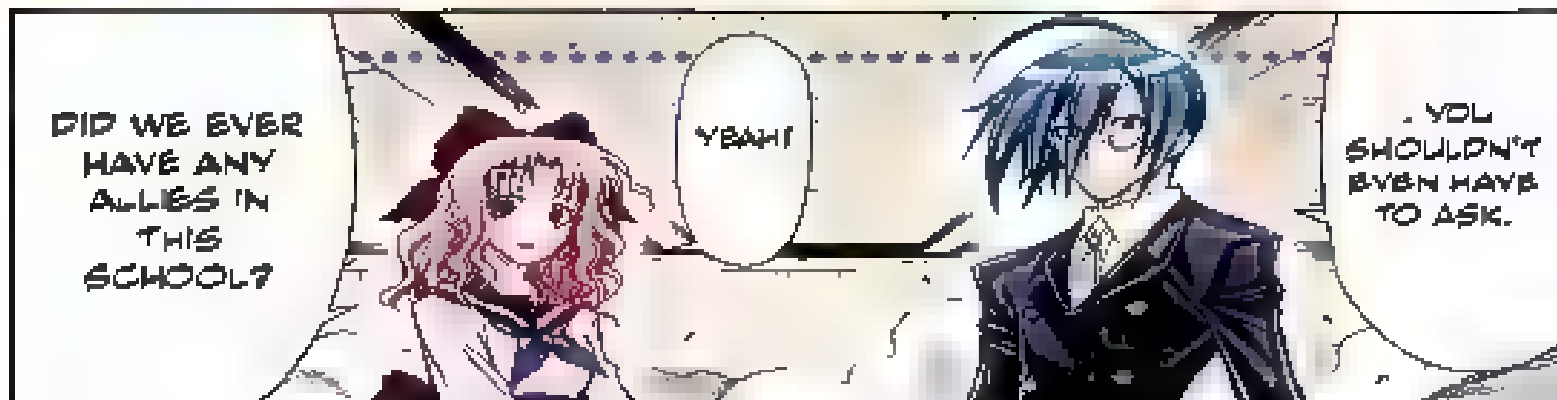
ARE YOU  
TRYING TO  
MAKE THE  
WHOLE  
SCHOOL  
YOUR  
ENEMY?!

YOU THINK  
THAT PLAN'S  
GONNA  
WORK?! ALL  
THE CHAOS  
YOU'VE  
CAUSED SO  
FAR...

THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL, THE  
ELECTION  
MANAGEMENT  
COMMITTEE...  
EVEN THE  
FACULTY AND  
HEADMASTER  
WON'T BE QUIET  
ABOUT IT!



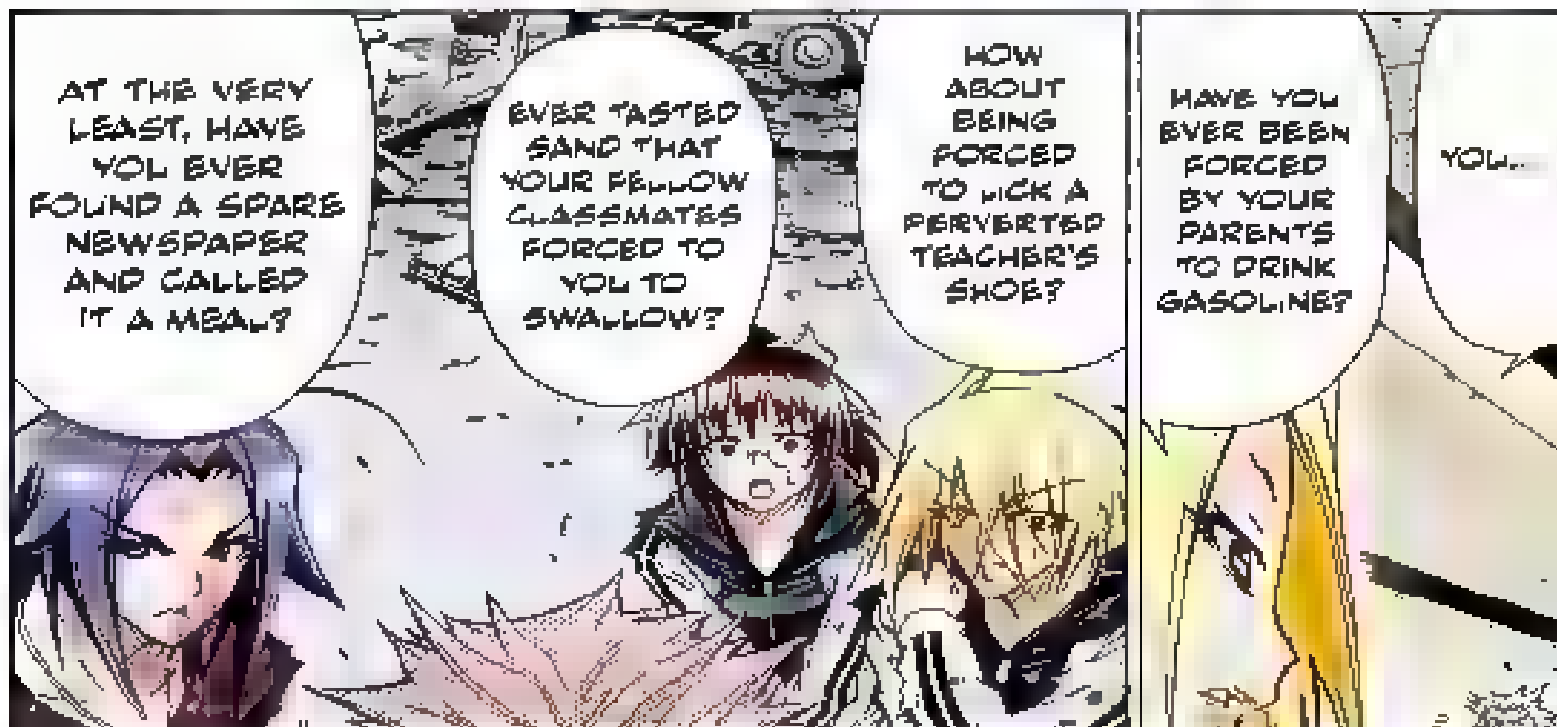
**IT'S  
ALWAYS  
BEEN  
LIKE  
THAT.**



**DID WE EVER  
HAVE ANY  
ALLIES IN  
THIS  
SCHOOL?**

**YEAH!**

**. YOU  
SHOULDN'T  
EVEN HAVE  
TO ASK.**



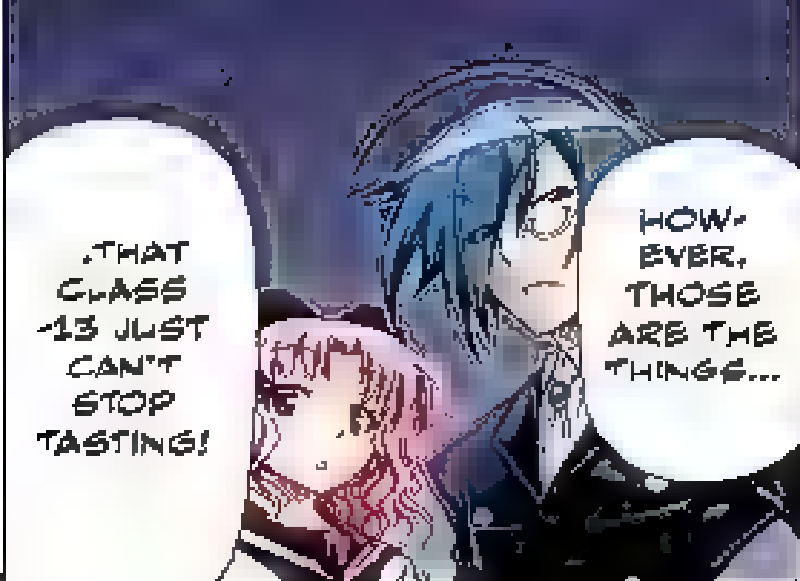
**AT THE VERY  
LEAST, HAVE  
YOU EVER  
FOUND A SPARE  
NEWSPAPER  
AND CALLED  
IT A MEAL?**

**EVER TASTED  
SAND THAT  
YOUR FELLOW  
CLASSMATES  
FORCED TO  
YOU TO  
SWALLOW?**

**HOW  
ABOUT  
BEING  
FORCED  
TO LICK A  
PERVERTED  
TEACHER'S  
SHOE?**

**HAVE YOU  
EVER BEEN  
FORCED  
BY YOUR  
PARENTS  
TO DRINK  
GASOLINE?**

**YOU...**



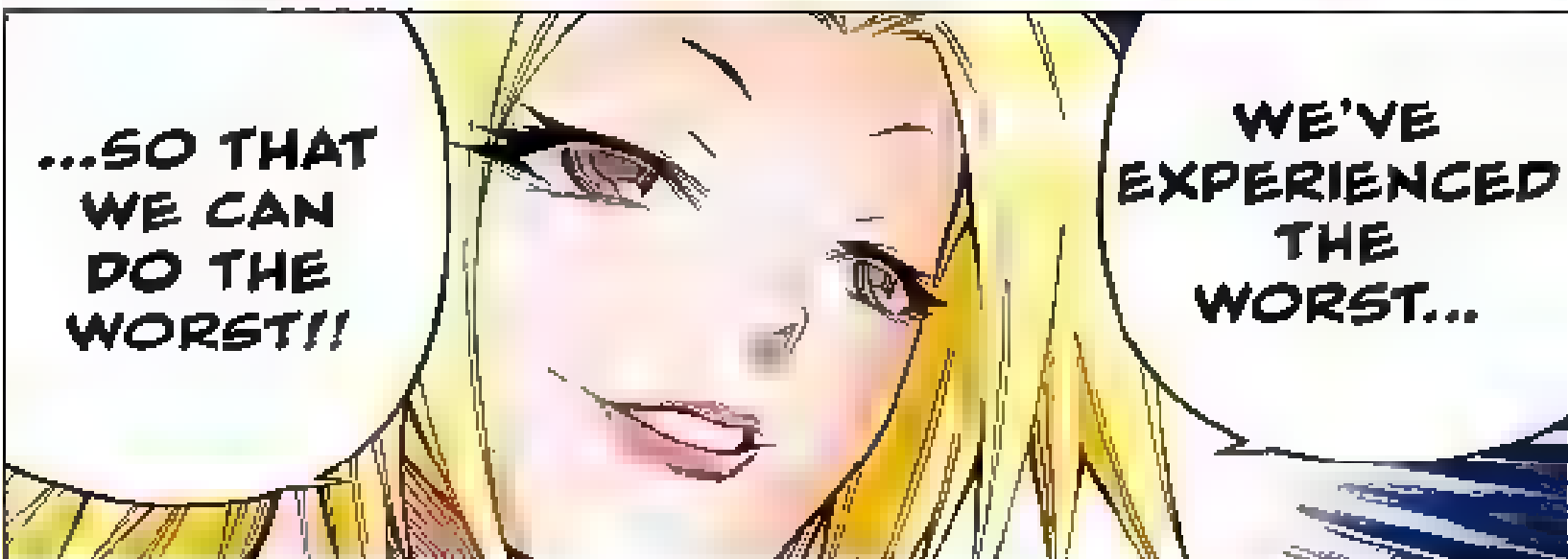
THAT  
CLASS  
-13 JUST  
CAN'T  
STOP  
TASTING!

HOW-  
EVER,  
THOSE  
ARE THE  
THINGS...



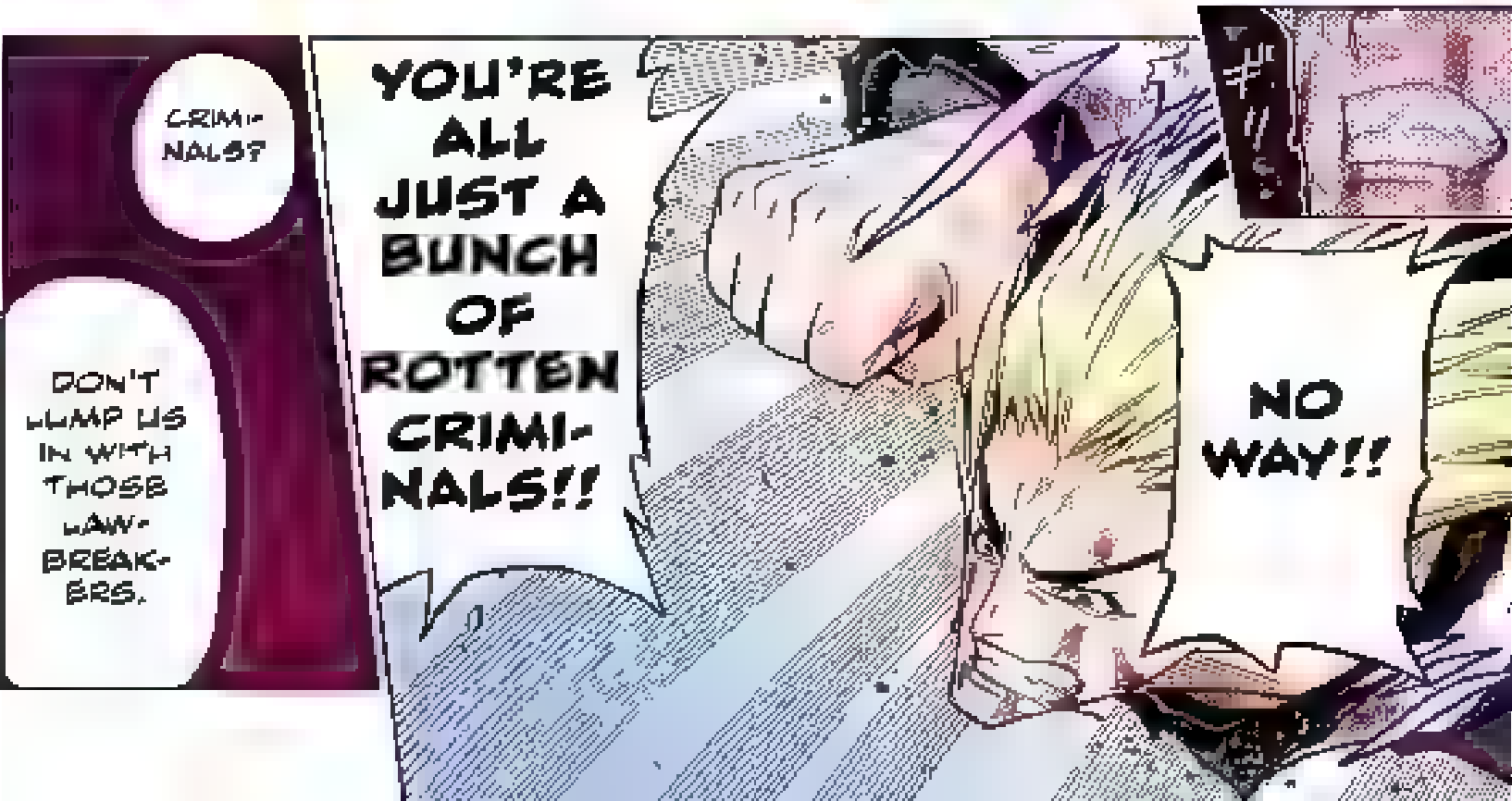
YOU  
GUYS  
REEK  
OF POSI-  
TIVITY.

OF  
COURSE  
NOT.



...SO THAT  
WE CAN  
DO THE  
WORST!!

WE'VE  
EXPERIENCED  
THE  
WORST...




CRIMI-  
NALS?

YOU'RE  
ALL  
JUST A  
BUNCH  
OF  
ROTTEN  
CRIMI-  
NALS!!

DON'T  
LUMP US  
IN WITH  
THOSE  
LAW-  
BREAK-  
ERS.

NO  
WAY!!



**WE'RE  
MINUSES.**

SHE'S JUST  
COMING AFTER  
US SO THAT  
HINOKAGE  
-SENPA CAN'T  
USE HIS  
ABNORMALITY...

HE CAN'T  
USE  
"UNKNOWN  
HERO"  
BECAUSE  
HE'S  
PROTECTING  
US.

HINO-  
KAGE  
-SEN  
PAI!

WHAT  
THE  
HELL  
IS HER  
MINUS  
?!

IT'S LIKE  
SHE'S  
PEELING  
MY SKIN  
OFF THE  
CLOSER I  
GET TO  
HER...

AGAIN  
!

URGH!

WELL,  
I'M PROUD  
BECAUSE  
I'M WEAK.

YOU'RE  
PROUD  
BECAUSE  
YOU'RE  
STRONG,  
RIGHT,  
HINOKAGE  
-SENPAI?

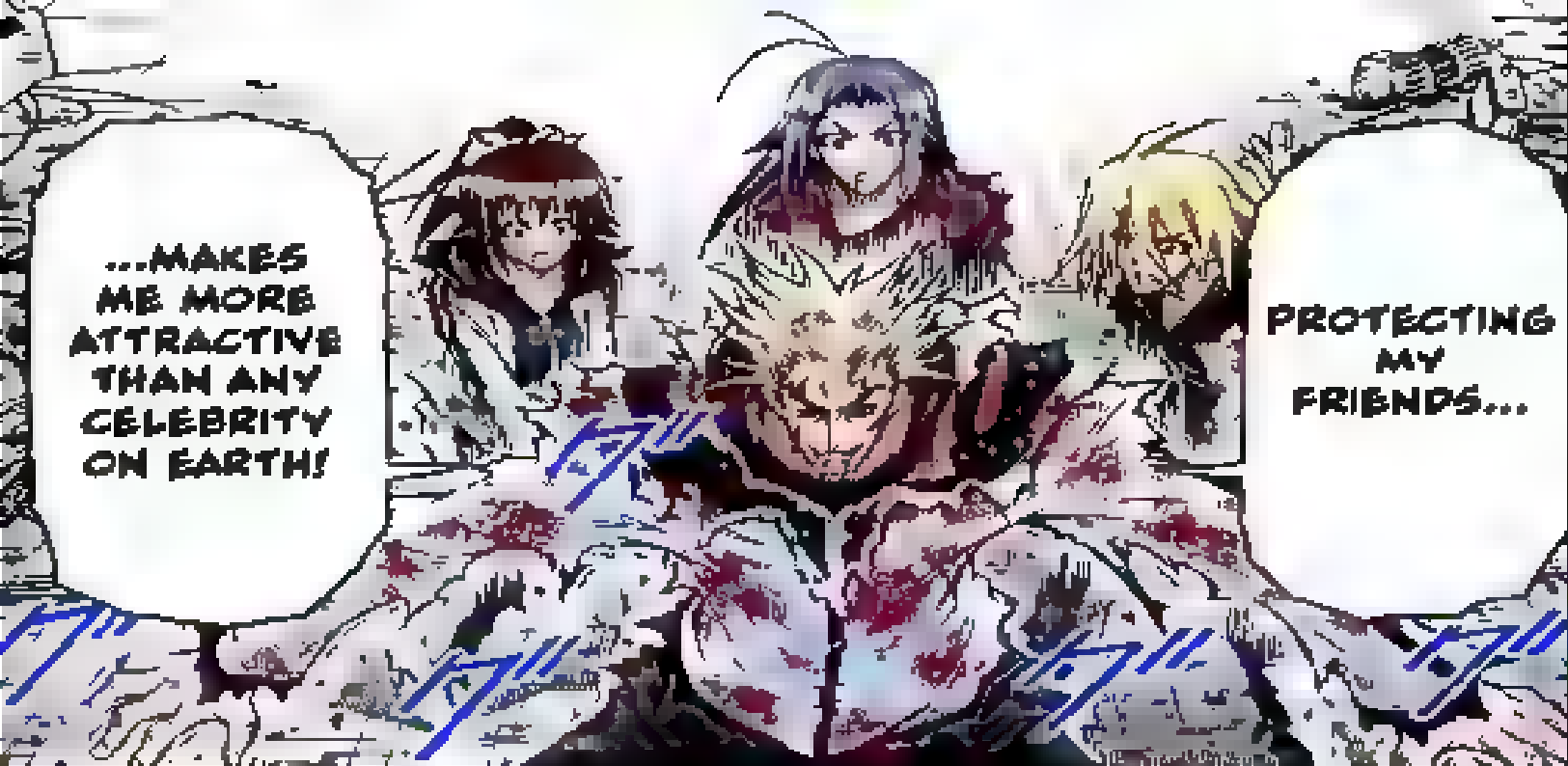
WHAT'S SO  
ATTRACTIVE  
ABOUT BEING  
THE STRONG  
ONE?

TELL  
ME...

TO BEAT  
ALL THE  
STRONG  
PEOPLE  
AROUND  
ME.

A WEAKLING,  
USE MY  
WISDOM TO  
DO MY BEST

THERE'S  
NOTHING  
MORE  
DELICIOUS  
THAN THAT,  
RIGHT?



...MAKES  
ME MORE  
ATTRACTIVE  
THAN ANY  
CELEBRITY  
ON EARTH!

PROTECTING  
MY  
FRIENDS...

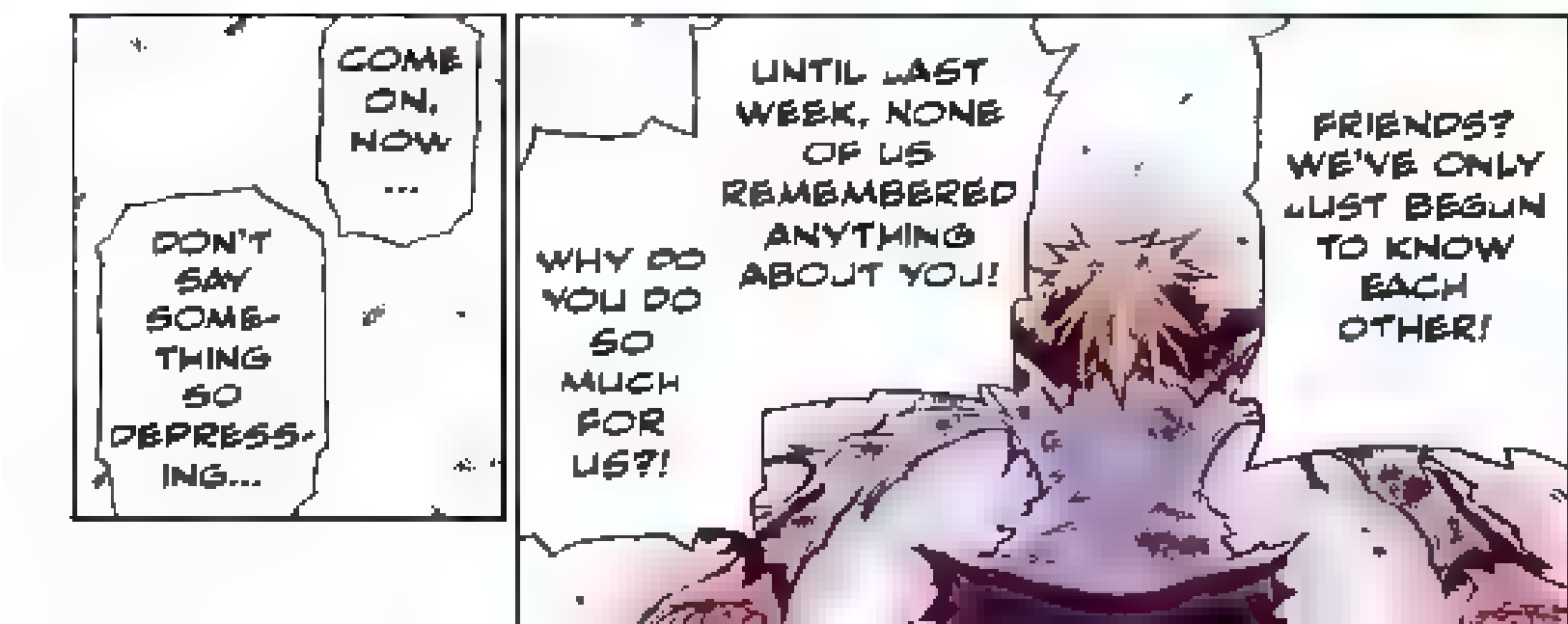


THAT'S  
RIGHT!  
PLEASE  
STOP!

YOU CAN  
ALWAYS  
RUN AWAY,  
RIGHT?

STOP,  
HINO-  
KAGE  
-SENPAI!

THERE'S  
NO  
REASON  
TO FORCE  
YOURSELF  
THIS  
MUCH!!



COME  
ON,  
NOW  
...

DON'T  
SAY  
SOME-  
THING  
SO  
DEPRESS-  
ING...

WHY DO  
YOU DO  
SO  
MUCH  
FOR  
US?!

UNTIL LAST  
WEEK, NONE  
OF US  
REMEMBERED  
ANYTHING  
ABOUT YOU!

FRIENDS?  
WE'VE ONLY  
JUST BEGUN  
TO KNOW  
EACH  
OTHER!




...I'LL  
NEVER  
FORGET  
ANYONE!

EVEN IF  
EVERY-  
ONE  
FORGETS  
ME...




SO  
DON'T  
YOU  
WORRY

..BECAUSE  
THE MAN  
YOU SEE  
BEFORE  
YOU...  
IS A  
HERO!



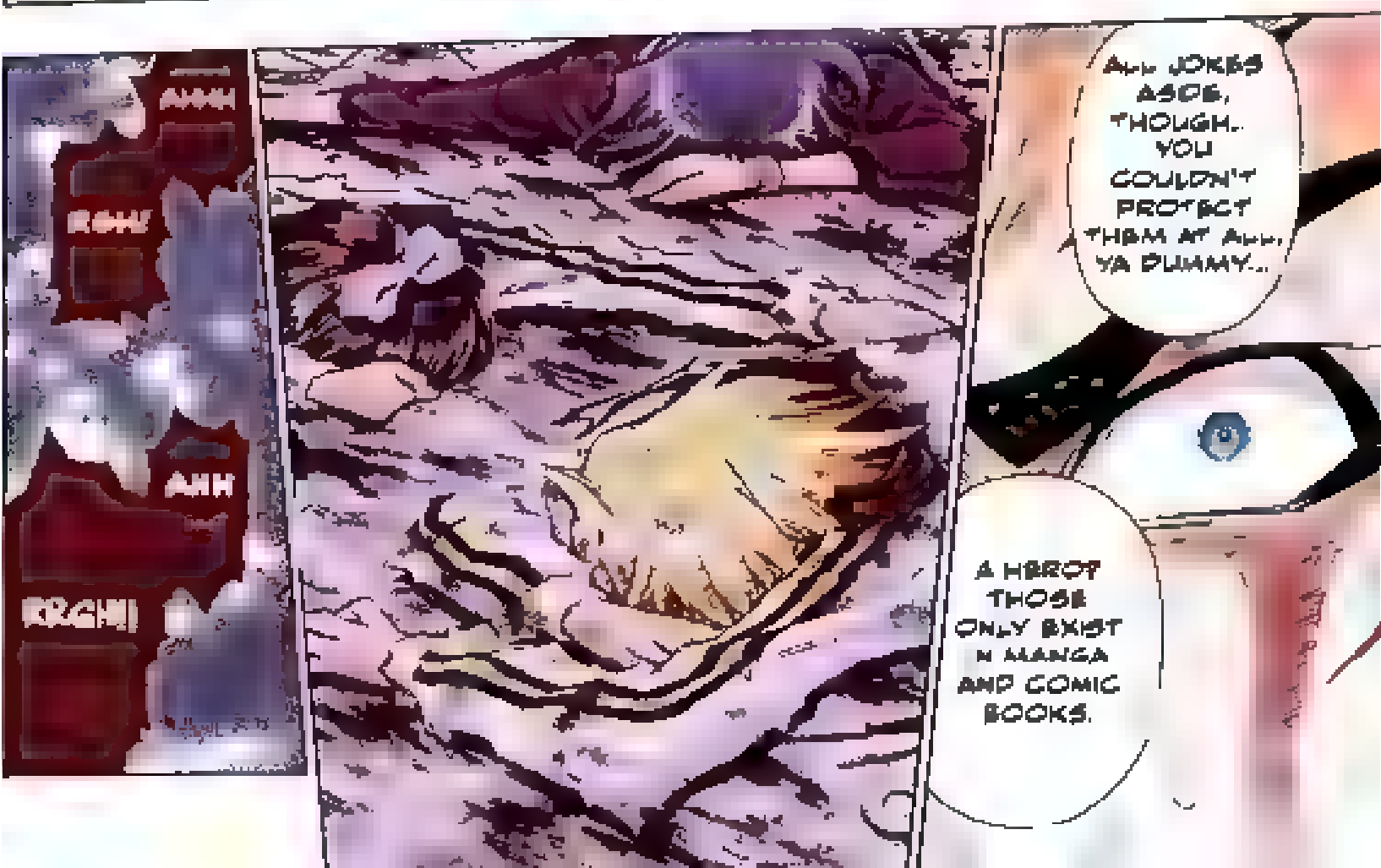
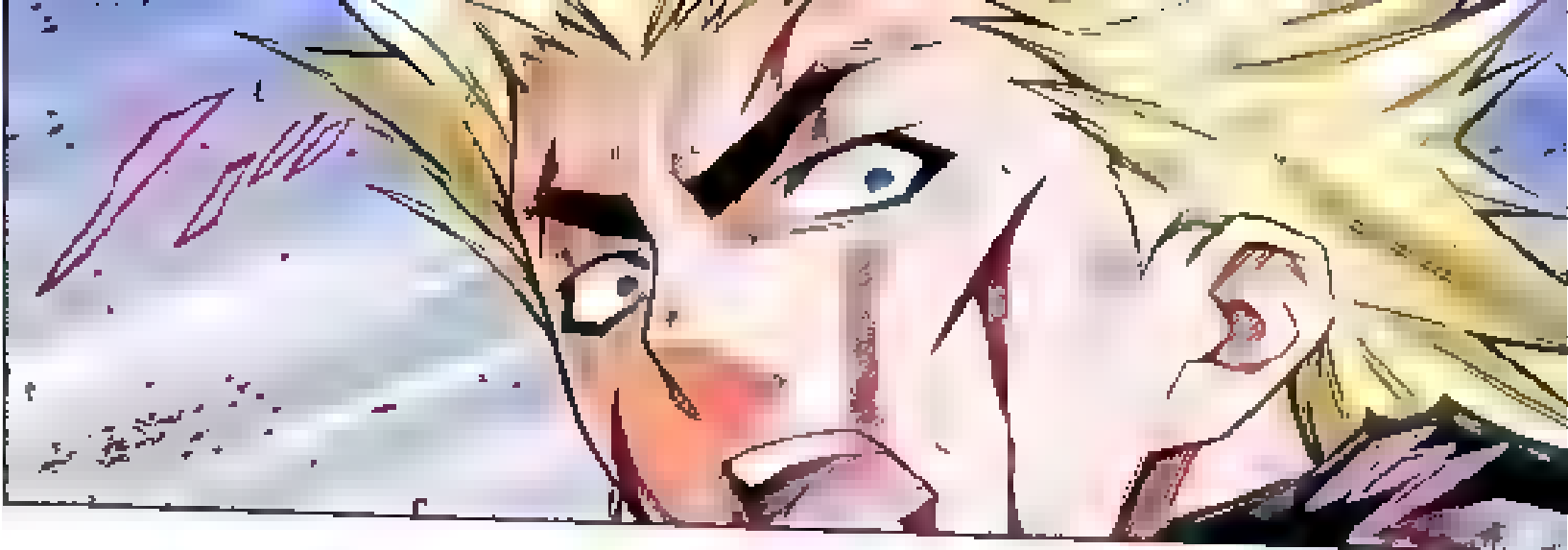
BEING WITH  
YOU GUYS  
AND BEING  
REMEM-  
BERED FOR  
A WHOLE  
WEEK..

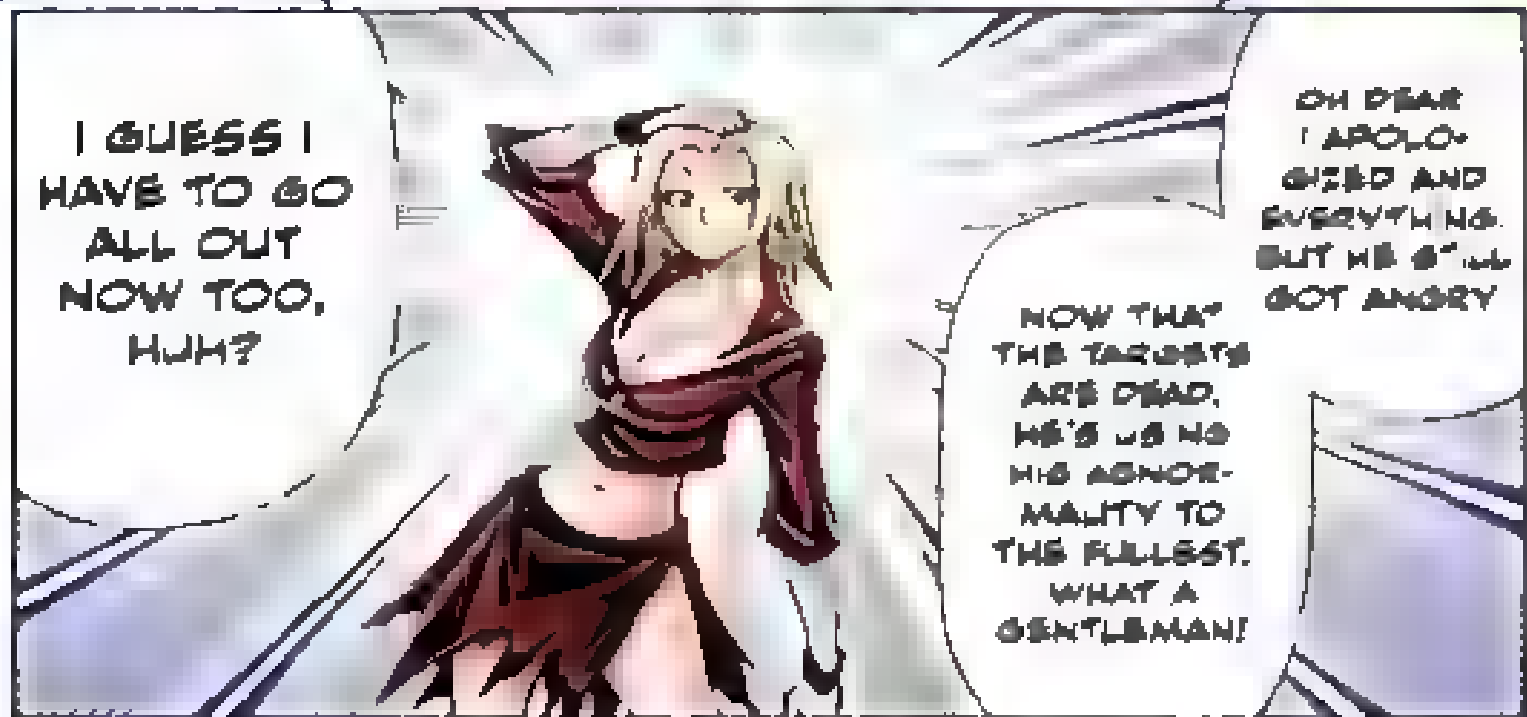
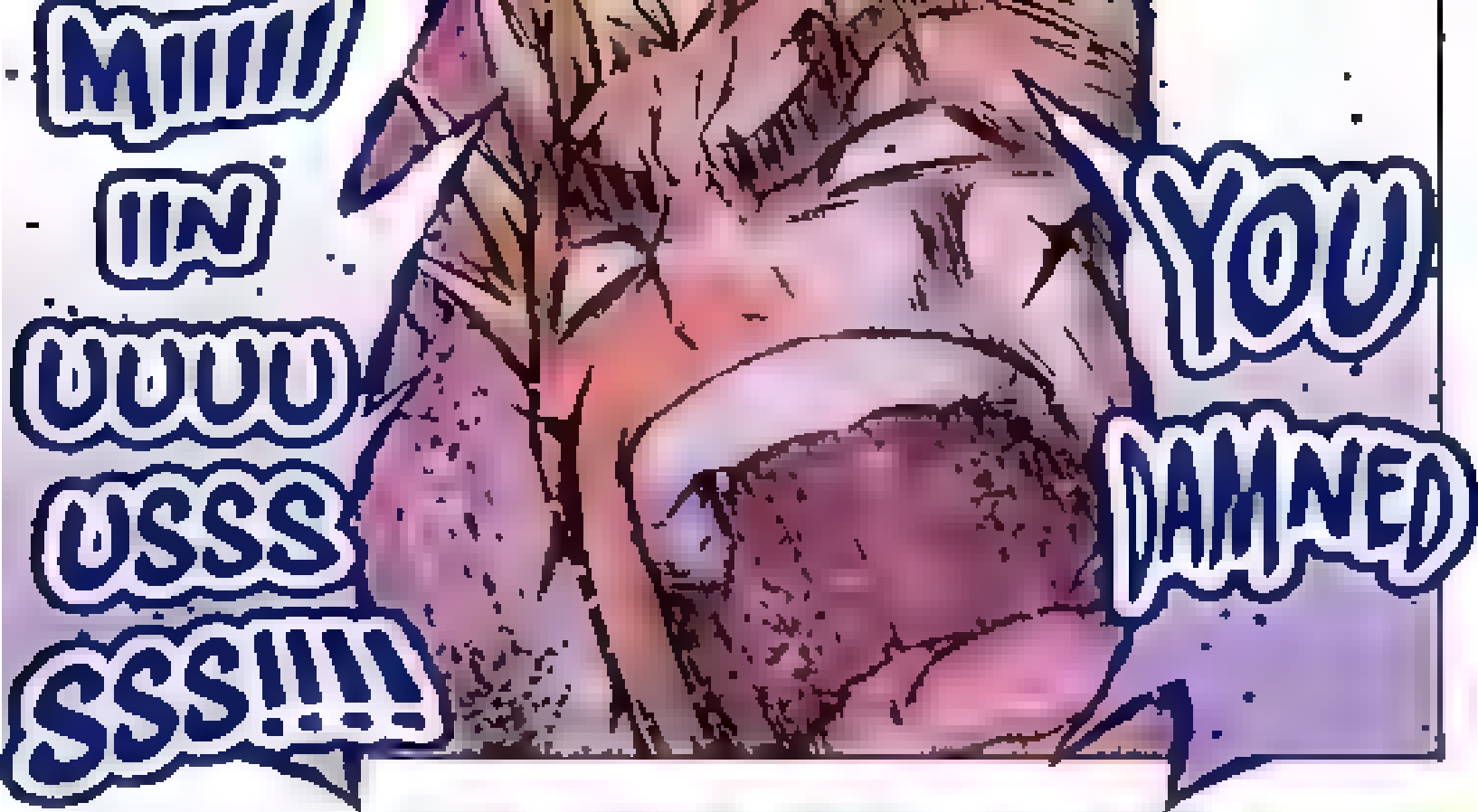


...S WAY  
MORE THAN  
ENOUGH  
FOR ME TO  
DO THIS



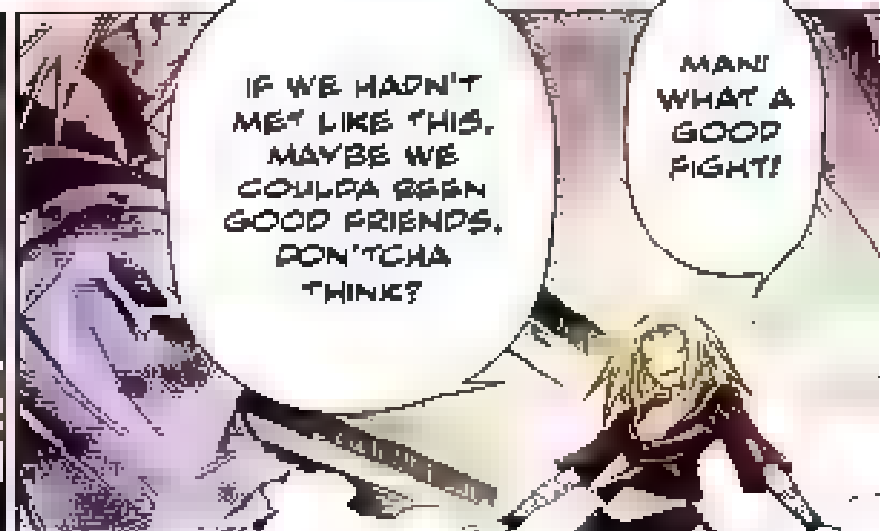








KILL  
ME...



IF WE HADN'T  
MET LIKE THIS,  
MAYBE WE  
COULDA BEEN  
GOOD FRIENDS.  
DON'TCHA  
THINK?

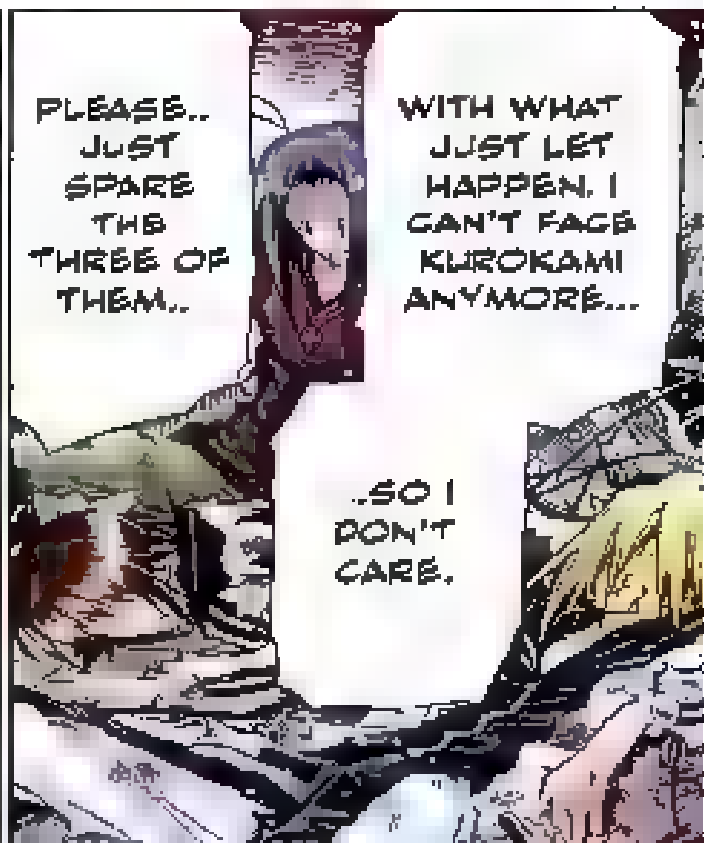
MAN!  
WHAT A  
GOOD  
FIGHT!



THAT WHOLE  
"MOUNTAIN OF  
CORPSES"  
THING EARLIER  
WAS JUST A  
METAPHOR  
I'M NOT  
GONNA KILL  
ANYONE.

KILL  
YOU?  
ARE YOU  
ALRIGHT  
UP-  
STAIRS?

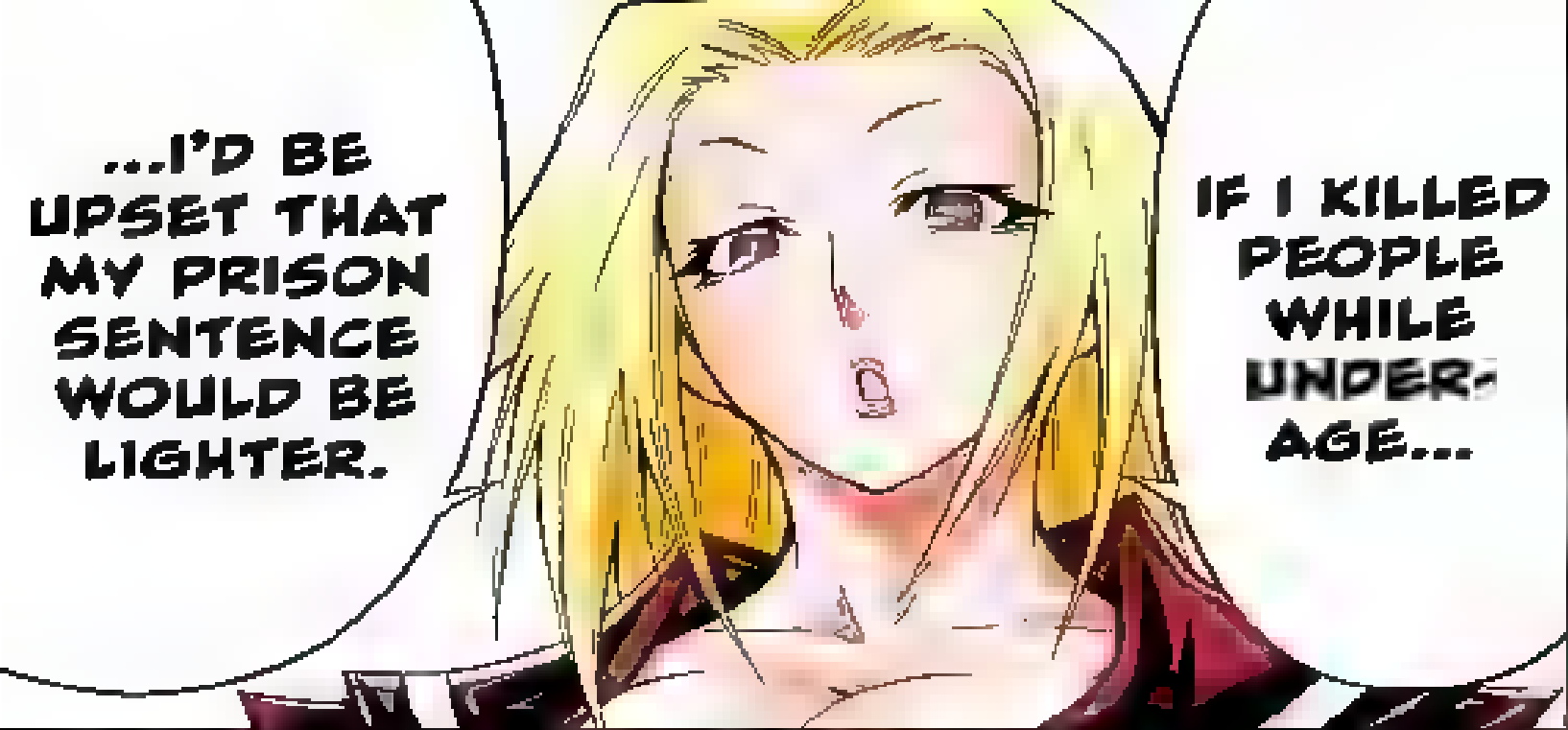
WE'RE  
JUST  
PEACEFUL  
HIGH  
SCHOOL  
STUDENTS.  
GOT IT?



PLEASE..  
JUST  
SPARE  
THE  
THREE OF  
THEM..

WITH WHAT  
JUST LET  
HAPPEN. I  
CAN'T FACE  
KUROKAMI  
ANYMORE...

..SO I  
DON'T  
CARE.



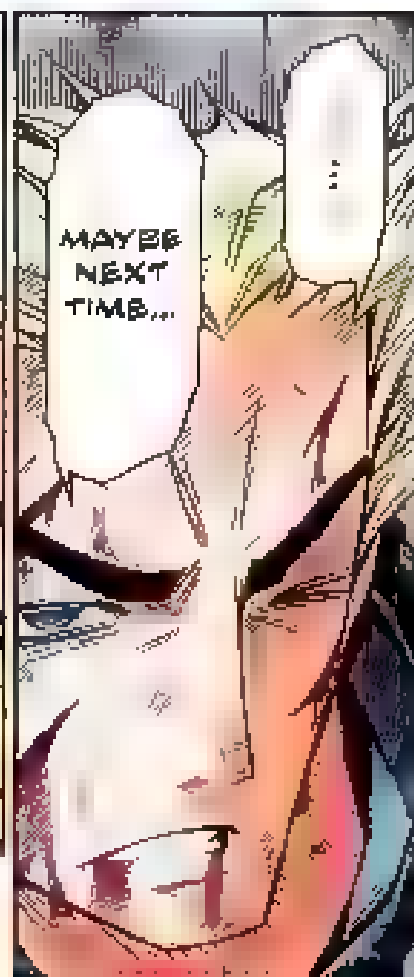
...I'D BE  
UPSET THAT  
MY PRISON  
SENTENCE  
WOULD BE  
LIGHTER.

IF I KILLED  
PEOPLE  
WHILE  
UNDER-  
AGE...

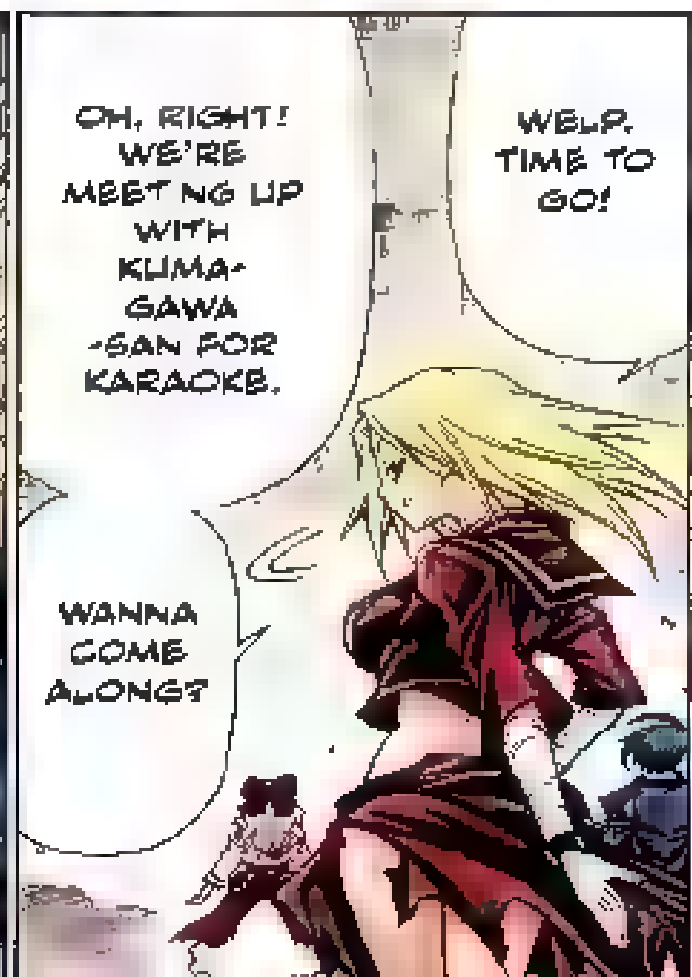


SAY H TO  
KUROKAMI  
FOR ME!

ALRIGHT,  
THEN!  
IT'S A  
PROMISE!



MAYBE  
NEXT  
TIME...



OH, RIGHT!  
WE'RE  
MEETING UP  
WITH  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
-SAN FOR  
KARAOKE.

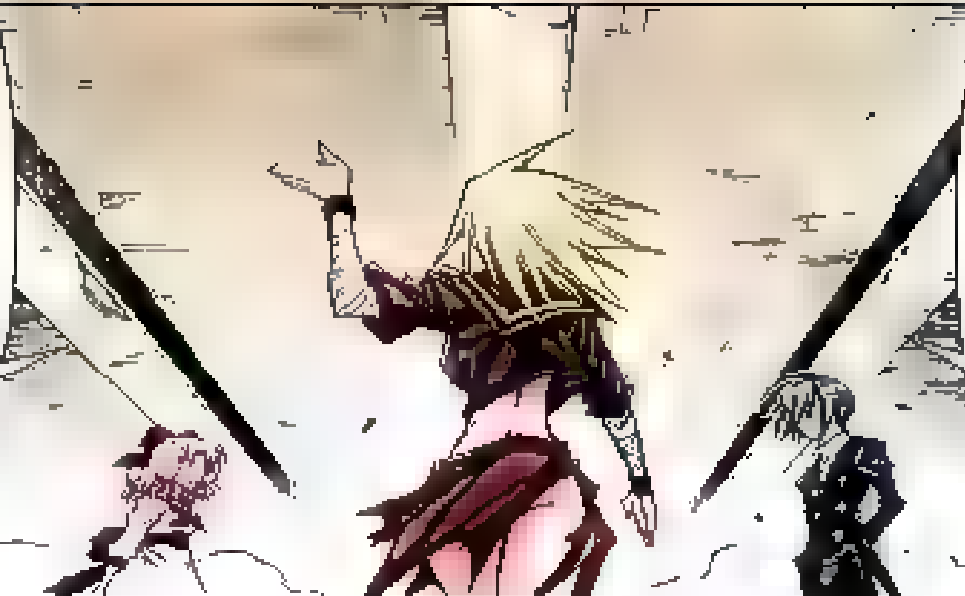
WELL,  
TIME TO  
GO!

WANNA  
COME  
ALONG?

**"SCAR  
DEAD"  
SHIBUSHI  
SHIBUKI!**



TODAY, YOUR  
OPPONENT  
WAS FIRST  
YEAR  
CLASS -13  
STUDENT...



IF HINOKAGE  
-SENPAI AND  
MAGURO-SAN  
AREN'T  
HERE, THEN  
MEDAKA  
-CHAN'S  
TRAINING  
CAN'T  
CONTINUE...

...THE MINUSES  
HAD ALREADY  
LEFT. THERE  
WAS JUST MY  
FRIENDS.  
BATTERED AND  
BEATEN WITH  
INJURIES WAY  
WORSE THAN  
MINE.

WHEN WE  
GOT  
THERE  
AFTER  
THE  
GENERAL  
AFFAIRS  
MANAGER  
BATTLE...

...AND  
WITH WHAT  
HAPPENED TO  
AKUNE-SENPAI  
AND KIKAI  
JIMA SAN,  
WE HAD NO  
CHOICE BUT  
TO WITHDRAW  
THEM FROM  
THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE, TOO.

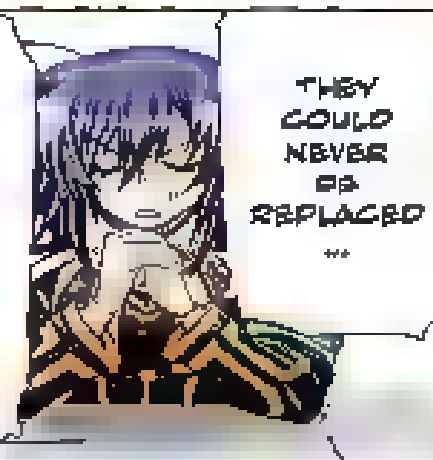
WE IMMEDIATELY  
TOOK THEM TO  
NAZE-SENPAI'S  
LAB FOR FIRST  
AID BEFORE  
SENDING THEM TO  
THE HOSPITAL.

NO ONE  
COULD SAY  
ANYTHING  
IN SUCH A  
DEPRESSING  
ATMO-  
SPHERE ..



EVEN  
THOUGH WE  
HAD THE  
ADVANTAGE  
THANKS TO  
MY VICTORY,  
NOBODY WAS  
HAPPY...

THERE ISN'T A  
SINGLE SOUL IN THIS  
ENTIRE ACADEMY  
THAT COULD EVER  
HOPE TO REPLACE  
SECRETARY AKUNA  
AND TREASURER  
KIKAIJIMA.



THEY  
COULD  
NEVER  
BE  
REPLACED  
...

IF KOUKI-KUN  
AND KIKAIJIMA  
CAN'T FIGHT,  
YOU'LL JUST  
SUB THEM  
IN WITH  
SOMEBODY  
ELSE.



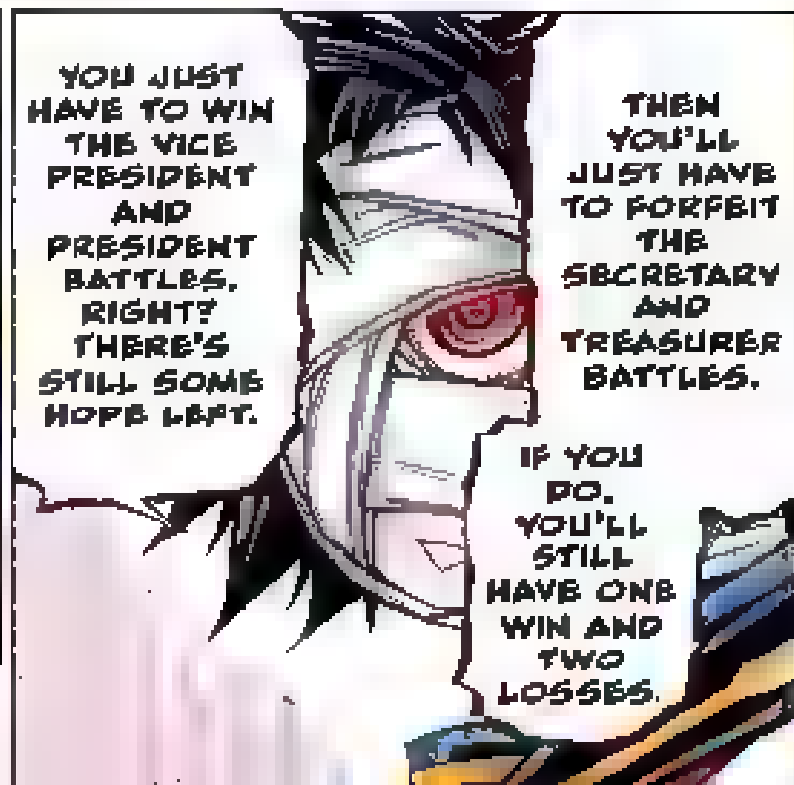
HEY!  
BEING  
DEPRESSED  
DOESN'T  
HELP  
ANYTHING,  
RIGHT?

LET'S  
GO,  
KOGA-  
CHAN.

OH?  
WHERE?



YOU JUST  
HAVE TO WIN  
THE VICE  
PRESIDENT  
AND  
PRESIDENT  
BATTLES.  
RIGHT?  
THERE'S  
STILL SOME  
HOPE LEFT.



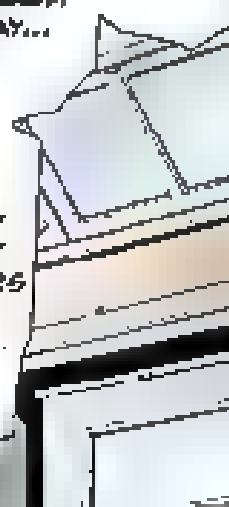
THEN  
YOU'LL  
JUST HAVE  
TO FORFEIT  
THE  
SECRETARY  
AND  
TREASURER  
BATTLES.

IF YOU  
DO,  
YOU'LL  
STILL  
HAVE ONE  
WIN AND  
TWO  
LOSSES.

AFTER  
SEEING  
WHAT  
WE'VE  
BEEN  
THROUGH  
TODAY...

EVEN IF  
THERE  
WERE...

- WE  
CAN'T  
DRAG ANY  
INNOCENT  
BYSTANDERS  
INTO THIS  
SITUATION.



I CAN'T  
THINK OF  
HER AS  
THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT,  
LET ALONE  
MY LITTLE  
SISTER, IF  
SHE'S LIKE  
THIS.

...AND I  
PERSONALLY  
DON'T  
ASSOCIATE  
WITH PEOPLE  
WHO FALL INTO  
DESPAIR SO  
EASILY.



WE'RE NOT  
A PART  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL...

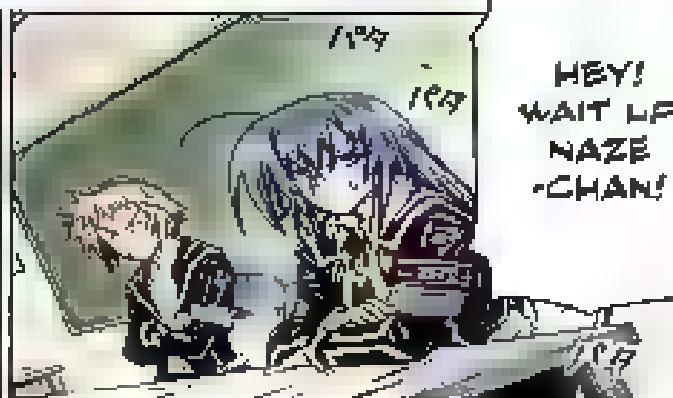
NOW THAT  
ANIKI ISN'T  
HERE, THERE'S  
NO REASON  
FOR US TO  
HANG AROUND,  
RIGHT?

WE CAN  
STILL  
REGROUP  
IF CLASS  
-J3  
LOOSENS  
THEIR  
GRIP..



..BUT LIKE  
NAZE'SAN  
SAID,  
THERE'S  
STILL  
SOME  
HOPE  
LEFT

WE  
WERE  
CORNERED  
ALL AT  
ONCE.



HEY!  
WAIT UP  
NAZE  
-CHAN!

「IT'S NOT  
LIKE WE'RE  
GOING TO  
THROW LI'L  
OL' GHIRANUS  
-CHAN INTO A  
BATTLE.」

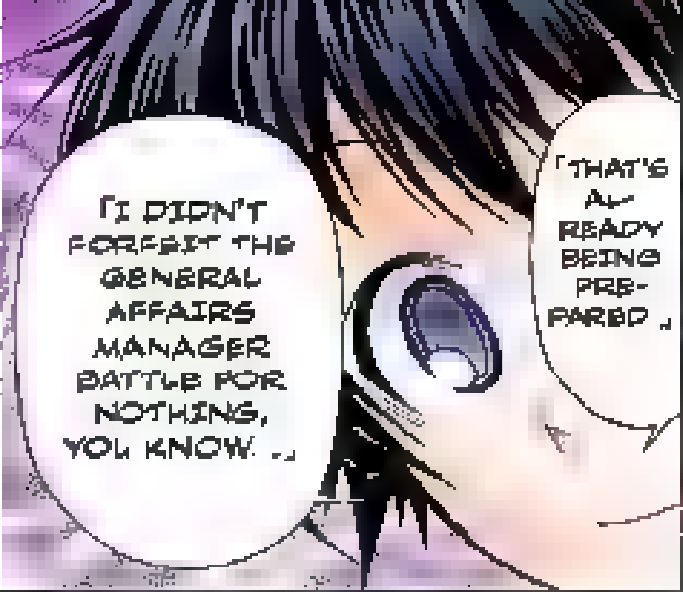
「...SO  
WE'LL NEED  
TO FIND  
SOMEONE  
ELSE TO  
FIGHT FOR  
US..」

「ONLY A  
PLUS  
WOULD DO  
THAT!」



「OF  
COURSE  
WE  
WON'T!」

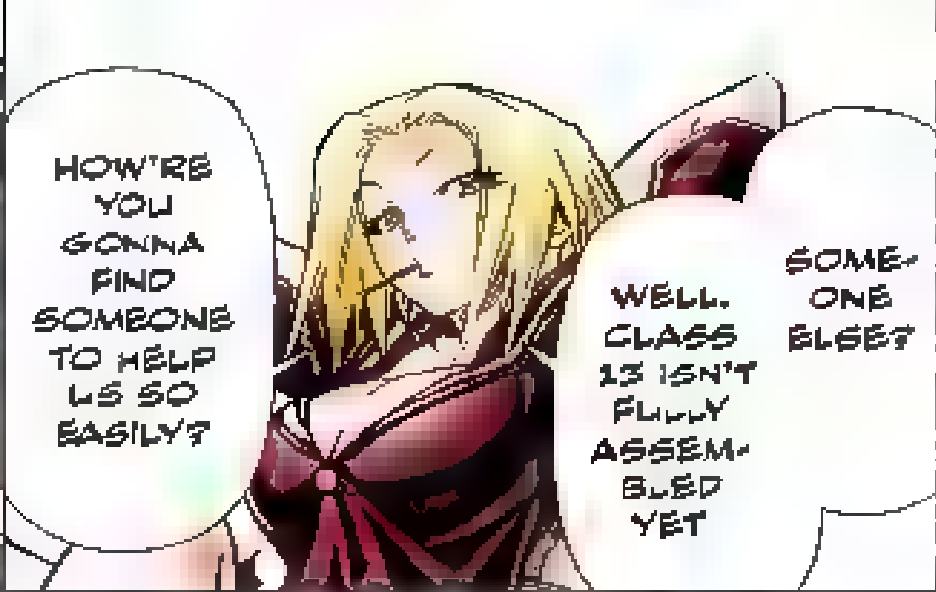




「I DIDN'T FORGET THE GENERAL AFFAIRS MANAGER BATTLE FOR NOTHING, YOU KNOW...」

「THAT'S ALREADY BEING PREPARED」

HOW'RE YOU GONNA FIND SOMEONE TO HELP US SO EASILY?



WELL, CLASS 13 ISN'T FULLY ASSEMBLED YET

SOMEONE ELSE?

「...AND ABOVE ALL ELSE, THE EYES OF A CORPSE WATCHING ANOTHER CORPSE...」

「A STRONG MIND THAT'S NOT AFRAID OF MY MINUS...」

「BEING ABLE TO GIVE ZENKICHI -CHAN ACCURATE ADVICE...」



「NO MATTER HOW YOU SLICE IT, IT'S IMPERATIVE THAT WE BRING HER TO OUR SIDE!」

「NAZE YOUKA!」



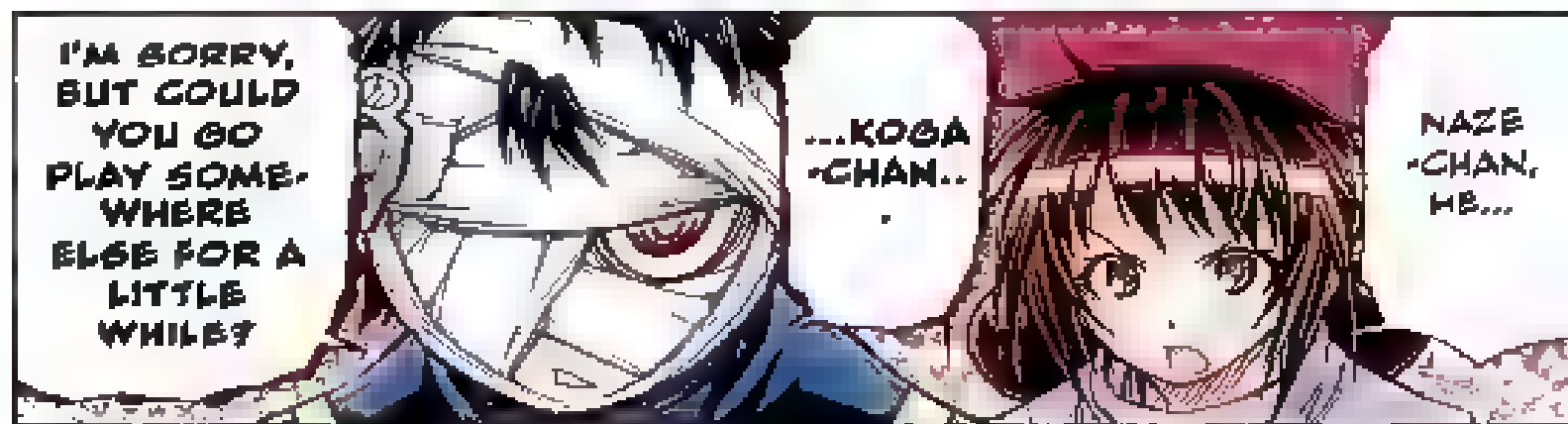


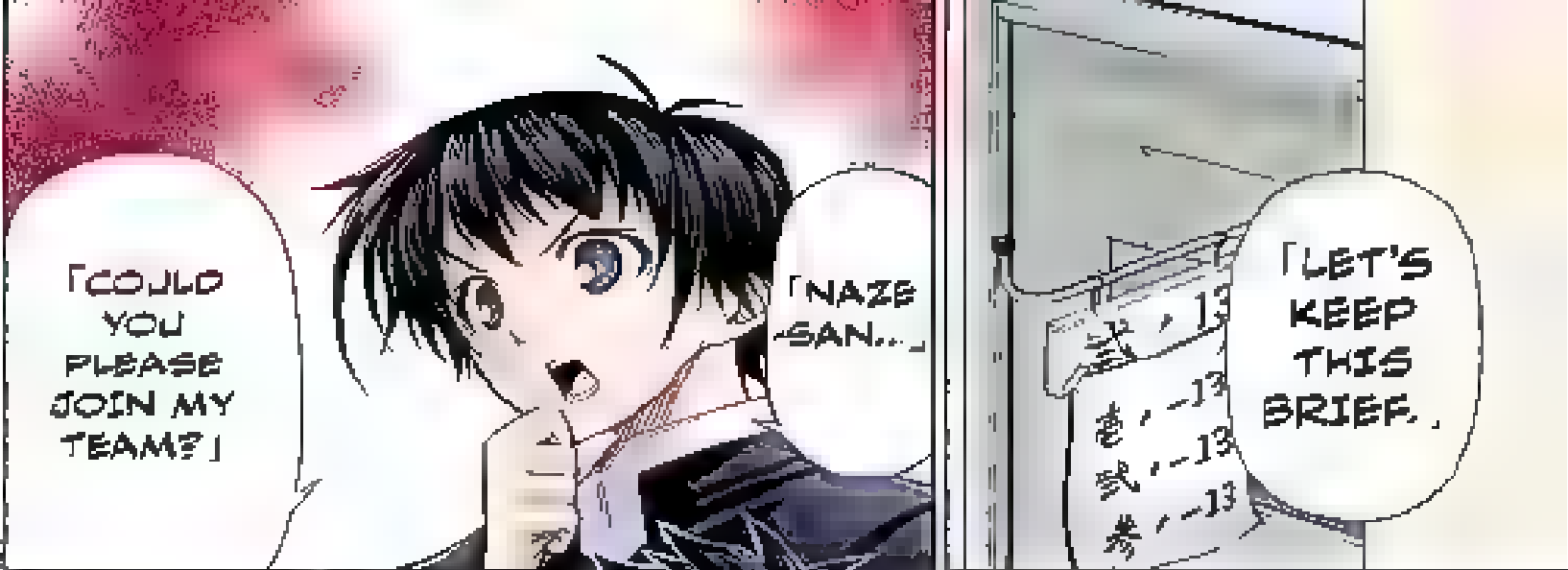
**OH  
NO!**

**MY  
CARS!!**

**THE  
NEXT  
DAY...**

**IN THE  
UNDER-  
GROUND  
PARKING  
LOT,  
HYAKUCHOU  
HAYAMA  
FOUND  
QUITE THE  
STARTLING  
SCENE...**

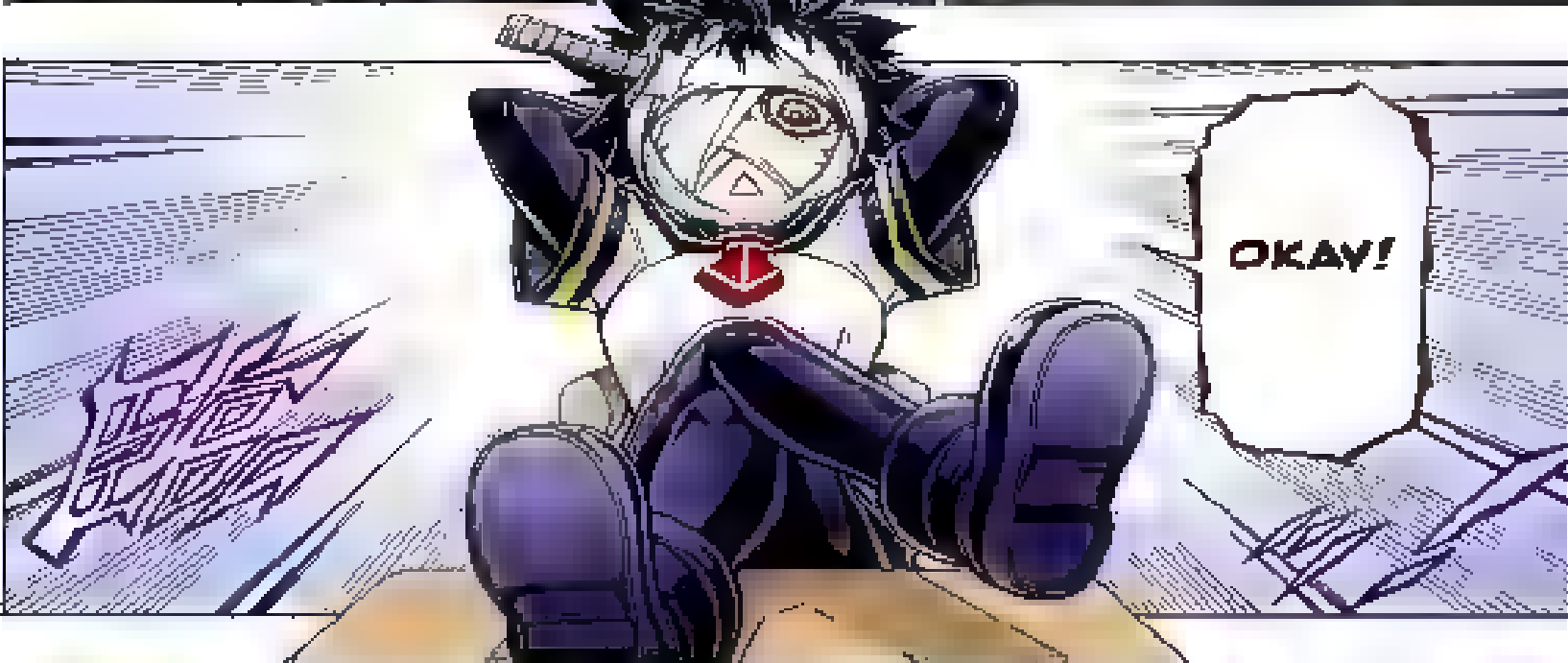




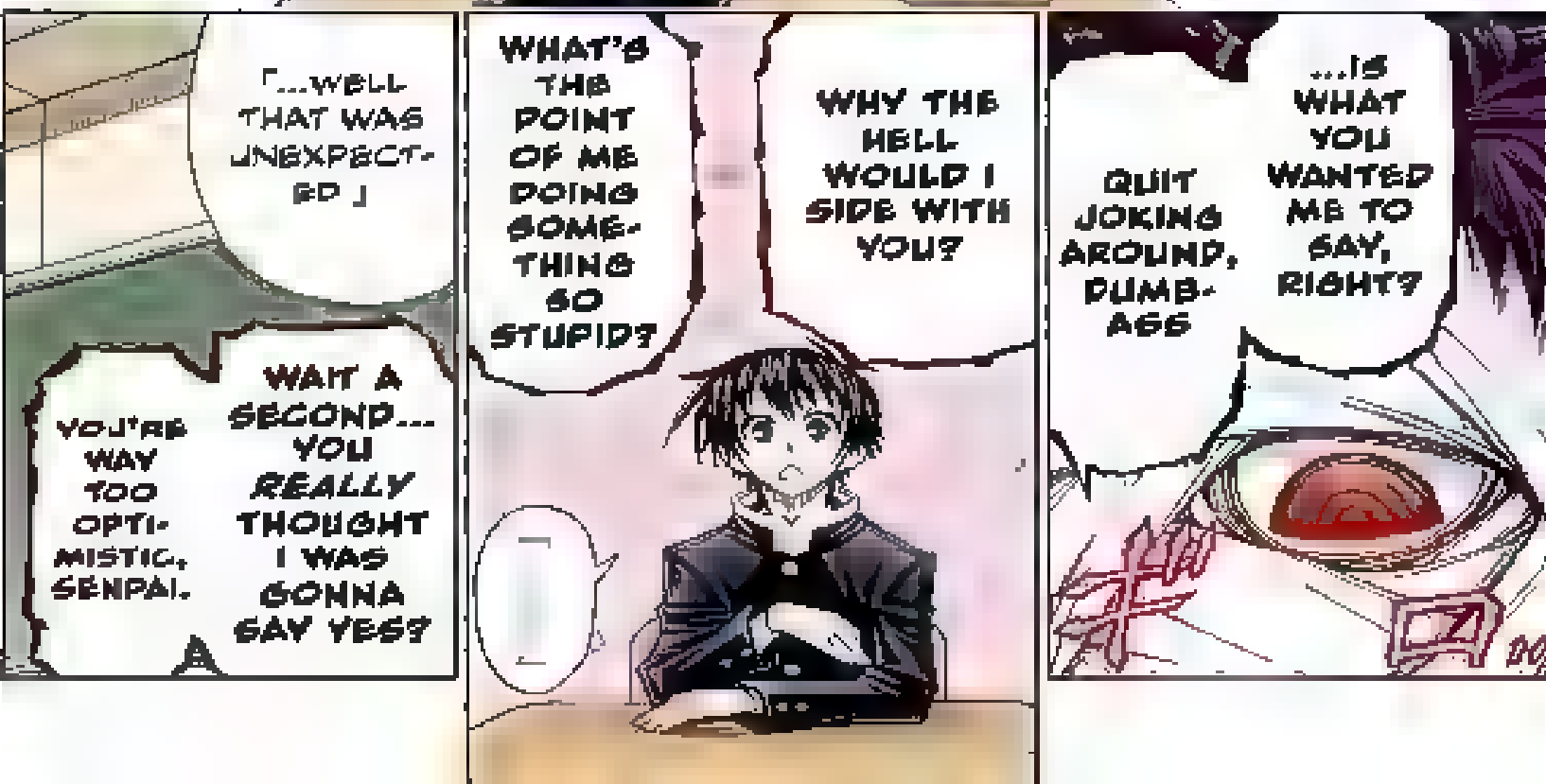
「COULD  
YOU  
PLEASE  
JOIN MY  
TEAM?」

「NAZE  
SAN...」

「LET'S  
KEEP  
THIS  
BRIEF.」



OKAY!



「...WELL  
THAT WAS  
UNEXPECT-  
ED」

WHAT'S  
THE  
POINT  
OF ME  
DOING  
SOME-  
THING  
SO  
STUPID?

WHY THE  
HELL  
WOULD I  
SIDE WITH  
YOU?

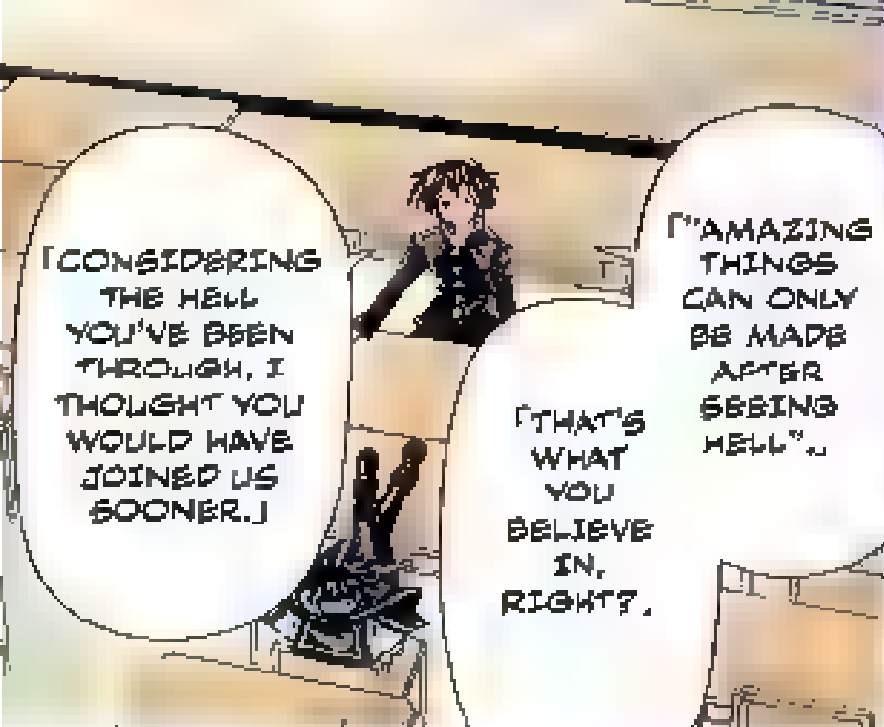
QUIT  
JOKING  
AROUND,  
DUMB-  
ASS

...IS  
WHAT  
YOU  
WANTED  
ME TO  
SAY,  
RIGHT?

YOU'RE  
WAY  
TOO  
OPTI-  
MISTIC,  
SEMPAI.

WAIT A  
SECOND...  
YOU  
REALLY  
THOUGHT  
I WAS  
GONNA  
SAY YES?

「  
」



「CONSIDERING THE HELL YOU'VE BEEN THROUGH, I THOUGHT YOU WOULD HAVE JOINED US SOONER.」

「THAT'S WHAT YOU BELIEVE IN, RIGHT?」

「AMAZING THINGS CAN ONLY BE MADE AFTER SEEING HELL.」



「... KURO-KAMI KIJIRA-SAN.」

「WHAT'S UN-EXPECTED IS THAT YOU CARE ABOUT MERIT...」

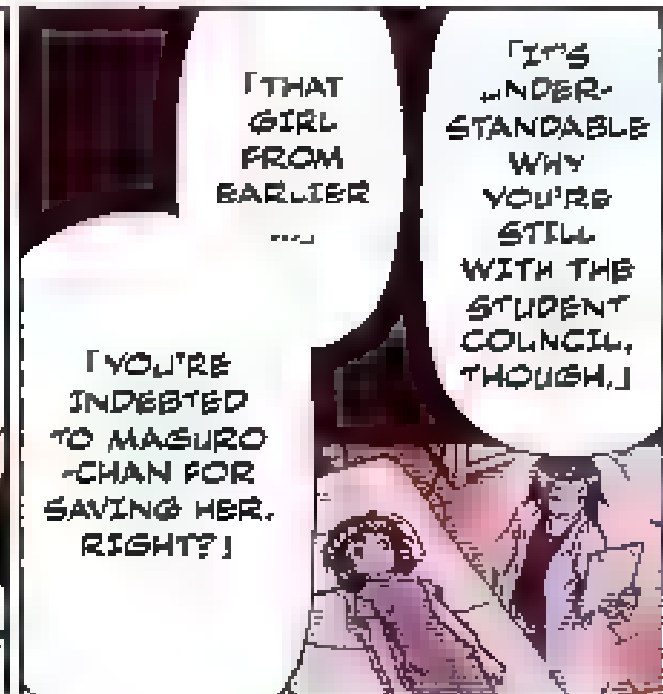
「THAT'S NOT WHAT WAS UNEX-PECT-ED.」



「YOUR DEBT TO HIM IS NULL AND VOID...」

「... SO IT'S FINE TO STAB HIM IN THE BACK NOW!」

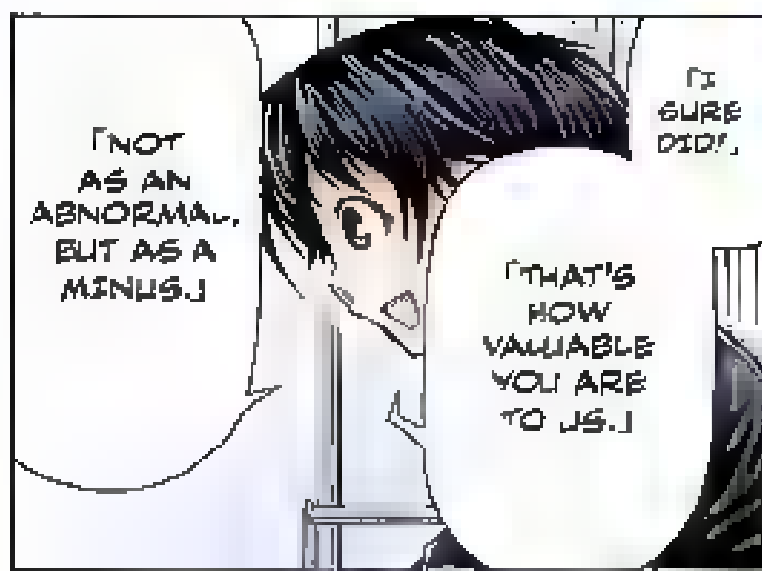
「IF WE'RE THINKING OF THE SAME MASURO-CHAN, HOWEVER, THEN HE'S ALREADY BEEN SENT TO THE HOSPITAL...」



「THAT GIRL FROM EARLIER ...」

「YOU'RE INDEBTED TO MASURO-CHAN FOR SAVING HER, RIGHT?」

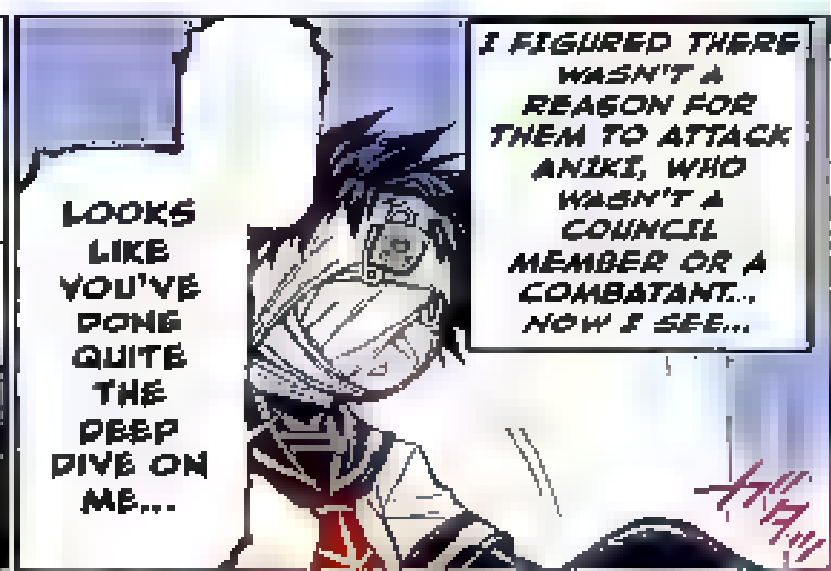
「IT'S UNDER-STANDABLE WHY YOU'RE STILL WITH THE STUDENT COUNCIL, THOUGH.」



「NOT AS AN ABNORMAL, BUT AS A MINUS.」

「THAT'S HOW VALUABLE YOU ARE TO US.」

「I SURE DID!」



LOOKS LIKE YOU'VE DONE QUITE THE DEEP DIVE ON ME...

I FIGURED THERE WASN'T A REASON FOR THEM TO ATTACK ANIKI, WHO WASN'T A COUNCIL MEMBER OR A COMBATANT... NOW I SEE...



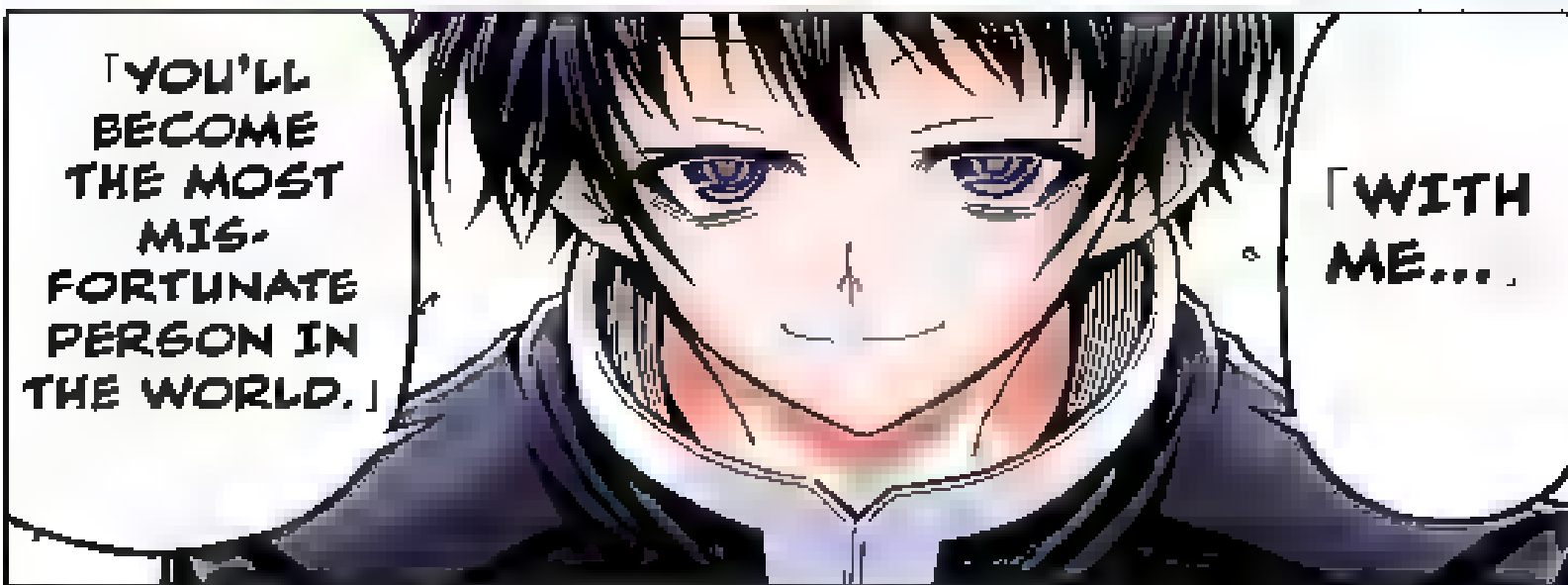
「OF COURSE,  
YOU'D BE  
AMPLE  
REWARDED  
FOR  
SWITCHING  
SIDES..」

「IF YOU  
JOIN US,  
I CAN  
GUARAN-  
TEE YOU  
ONE  
THING..」

「WE'LL NEED  
YOUR  
STRENGTH  
IN OUR  
MASSACRE OF  
THE ELITES  
THAT WILL  
FOLLOW IT..」

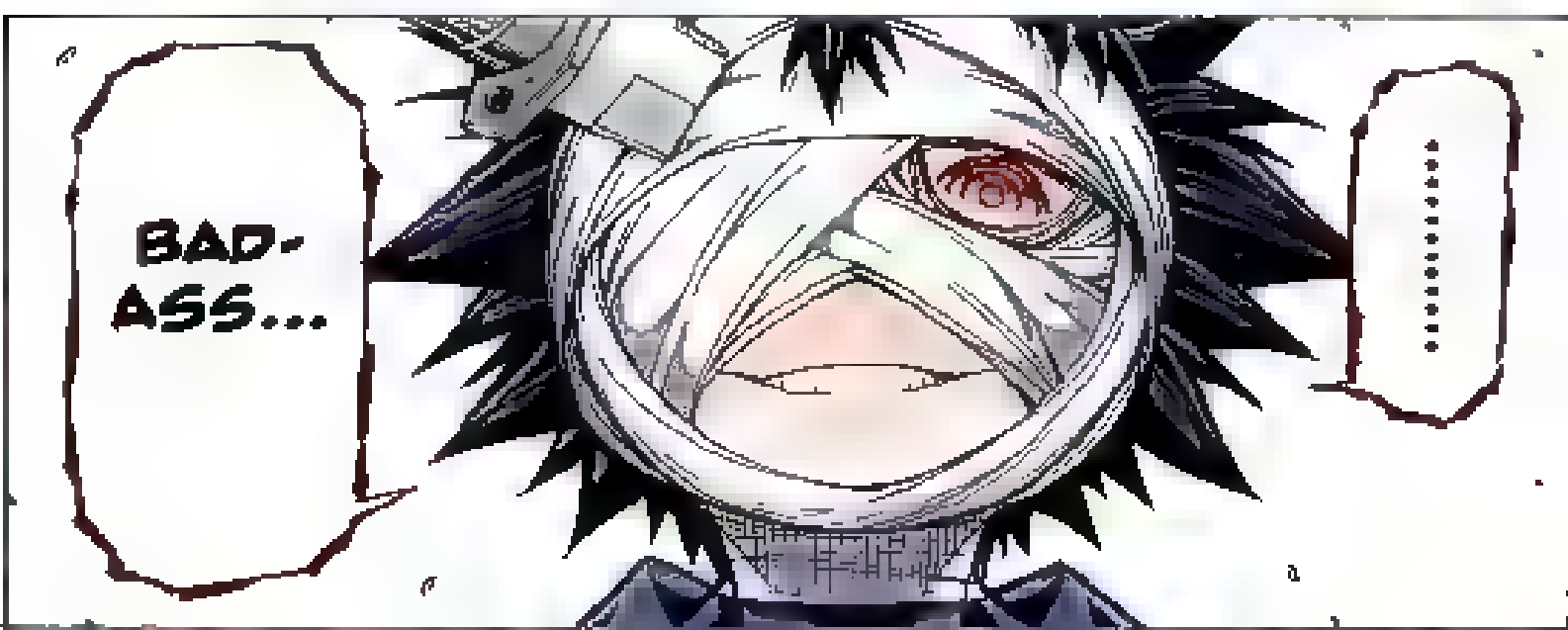
「WINNING  
THE  
COUNCIL  
BATTLE IS  
JUST THE  
START..」

「YOUR ABILITY  
TO REMODEL THE  
HUMAN BODY  
UNTIL IT'S DEAD  
WITHOUT SO  
MUCH AS A  
CHANGE IN BODY  
LANGUAGE IS  
ASTOUNDING!..」



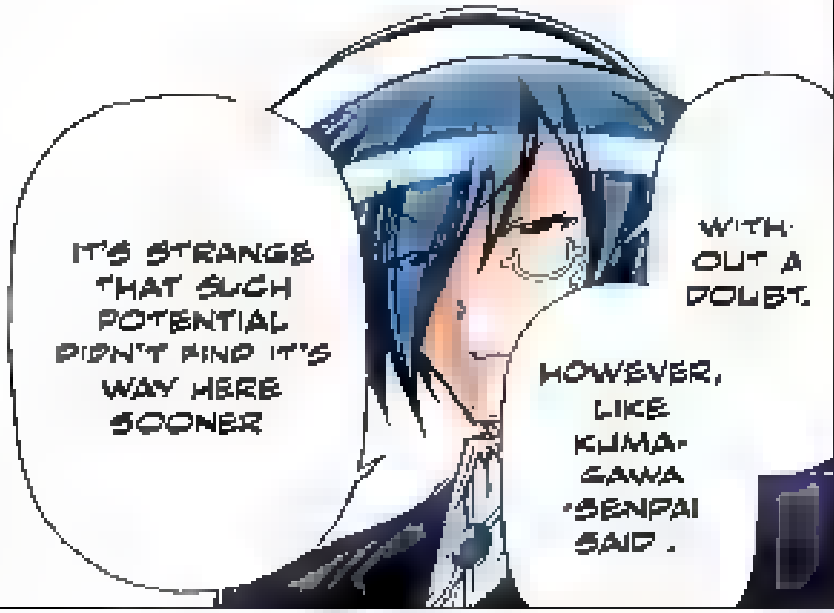
「YOU'LL  
BECOME  
THE MOST  
MIS-  
FORTUNATE  
PERSON IN  
THE WORLD..」

「WITH  
ME...」



**BAD-  
ASS...**

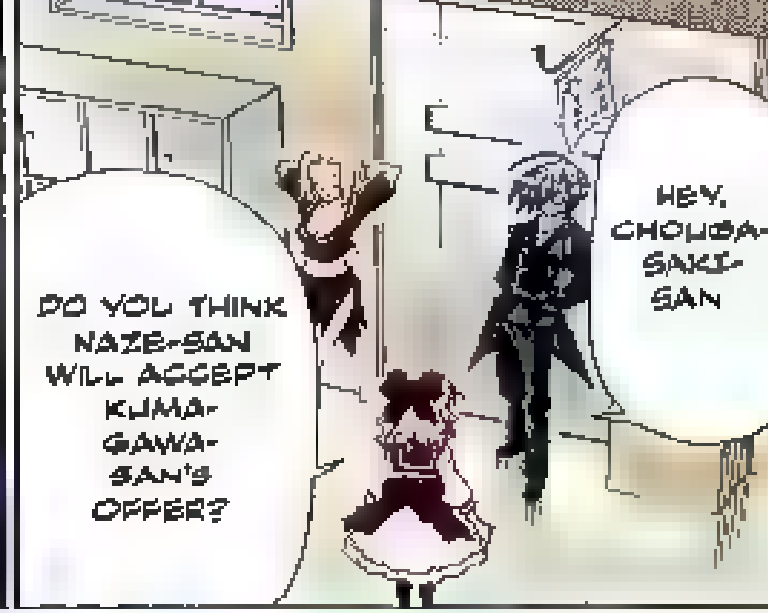
.....



IT'S STRANGE  
THAT SUCH  
POTENTIAL  
DIDN'T FIND IT'S  
WAY HERE  
SOONER

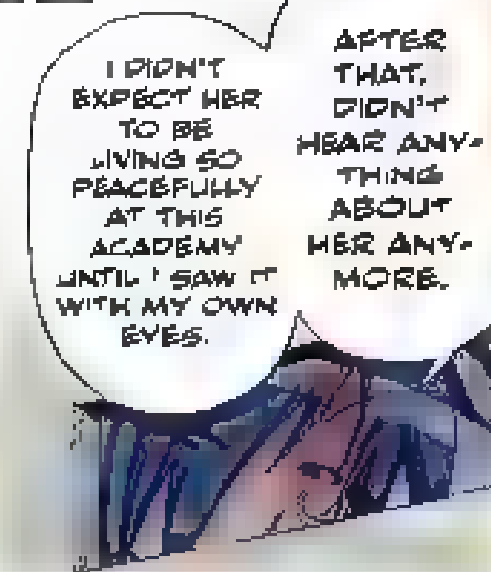
WITH-  
OUT A  
DOUBT.

HOWEVER,  
LIKE  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
'SENPAI  
SAID .



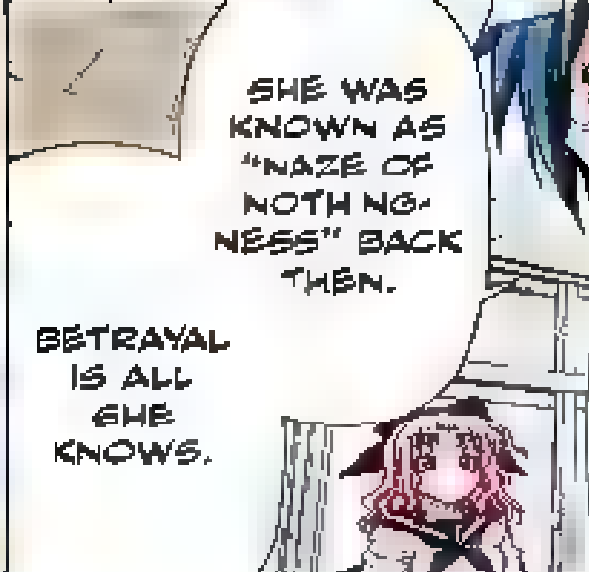
DO YOU THINK  
NAZE-SAN  
WILL ACCEPT  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
SAN'S  
OFFER?

HEY,  
CHOUJA-  
SAKI-  
SAN



I DIDN'T  
EXPECT HER  
TO BE  
LIVING SO  
PEACEFULLY  
AT THIS  
ACADEMY  
UNTIL I SAW IT  
WITH MY OWN  
EYES.

AFTER  
THAT,  
DIDN'T  
HEAR ANY-  
THING  
ABOUT  
HER ANY-  
MORE.



SHE WAS  
KNOWN AS  
"NAZE OF  
NOTHING-  
NESS" BACK  
THEN.

BETRAYAL  
IS ALL  
SHE  
KNOWS.

I'VE  
HEARD  
THINGS  
ABOUT  
HER.

A FALLING  
SCIENTIST  
CHASING MIS-  
FORTUNE FOR  
HAPPINESS.



THAT'S  
A  
PLUS'S  
IDEA...

CHASING  
MISFOR-  
TUNE..

..FOR  
HAPPI-  
NESS..

RIGHT?

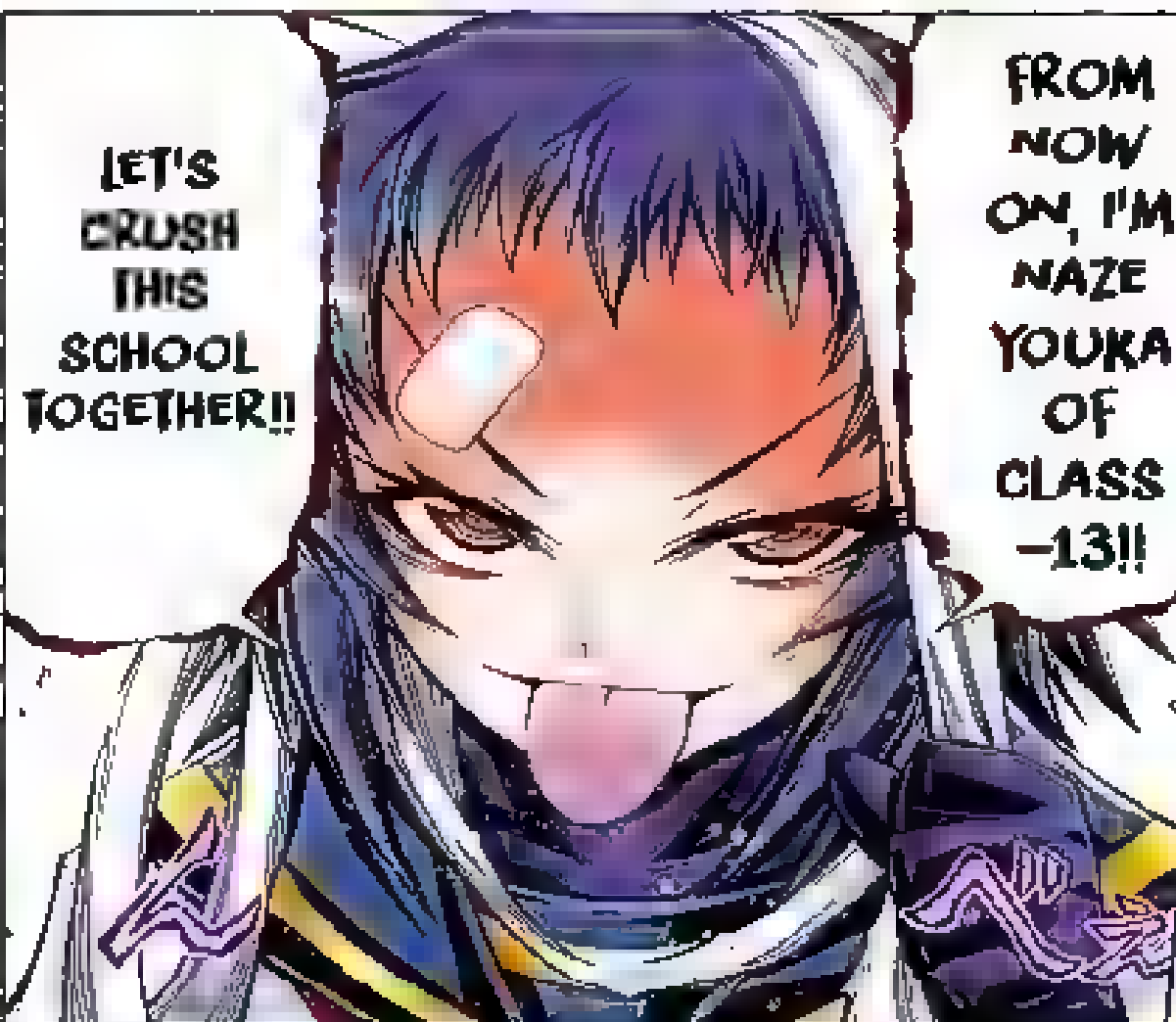
...BUT  
NOW I  
REMEM-  
BER!



I'VE LOST  
TRACK OF  
WHO I AM  
THANKS TO  
THOSE  
SOPHIES...

HA!  
IT'S  
JUST  
LIKE  
YOU  
SAID.

LET'S  
CRUSH  
THIS  
SCHOOL  
TOGETHER!!



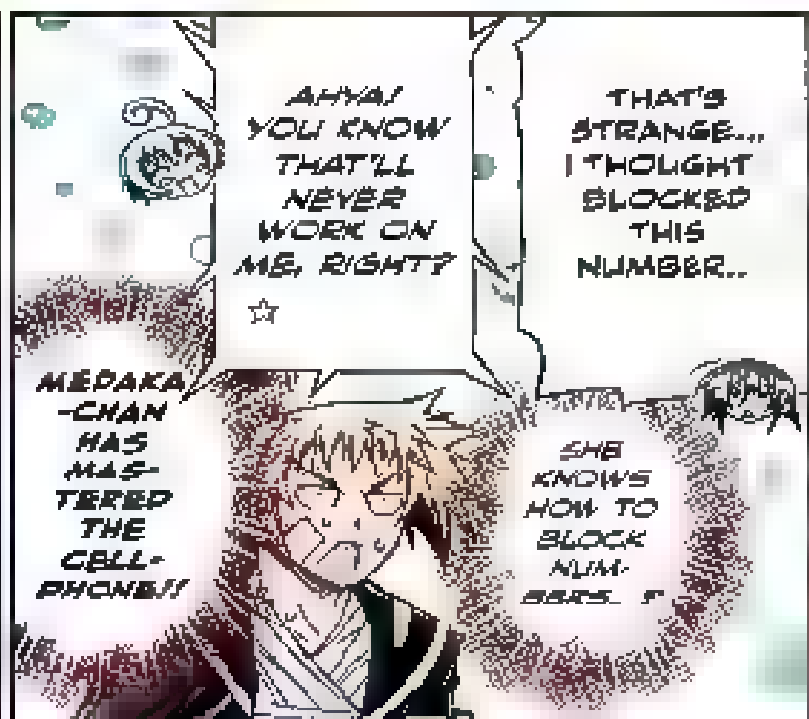
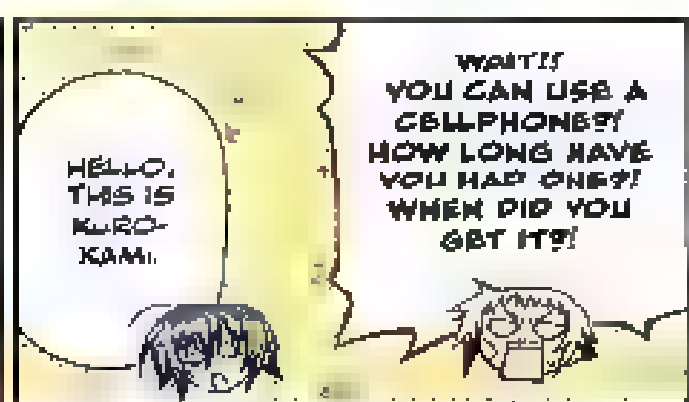
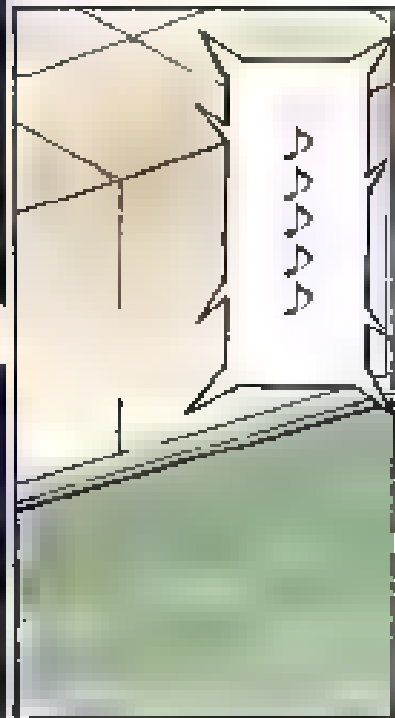
FROM  
NOW  
ON, I'M  
NAZE  
YOUKA  
OF  
CLASS  
-13!!

ALRIGHT,  
THEN!  
I'LL TAKE  
YOU UP  
ON THAT  
OFFER,  
KUMA-  
GAWA  
-SENPAI.

I'LL  
JOIN  
YOU.







IT'S KUGI-  
NEE'S  
DECISION  
WHETHER  
SHE'S WITH  
HIM OR US.

T'S AL-  
RIGHT.

HM

THAT'S DEFI-  
NITELY  
LIKE  
HIM...



...BUT  
EVERYONE  
ISN'T AS  
STRONG  
WILLED AS  
YOU ARE.

WE KNOW  
THAT YOU  
WANT TO  
RESPECT  
PEOPLE'S  
DECISIONS...

SHIRANUI'S  
GOT A  
POINT, YOU  
KNOW...

MEDAKA  
-CHAN...  
WE HEARD  
EVERY-  
THING.

BLAH  
BLAH  
BLAH  
BLAH  
BLAH  
BLAH

IT'S THE  
PRESIDENT'S  
DUTY TO LEAD  
THE STUDENT  
BODY DOWN THE  
RIGHT PATH,  
RIGHT?



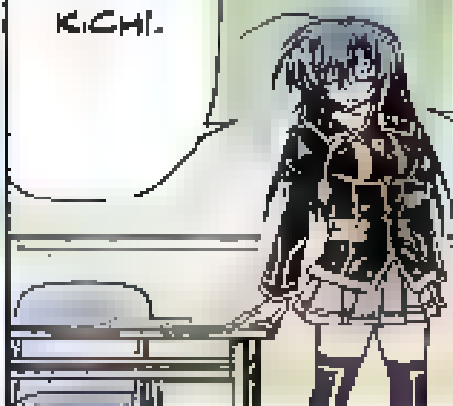
...AND  
OFTEN  
LOSE  
OUR-  
SELVES

WE LISTEN  
TO GOOD  
THINGS  
ARE AFRAID  
OF SCARY  
THINGS...

A  
WALK  
?



.ZEN-  
KICHI.



COME  
ON A  
WALK  
WITH  
ME .

WHAT  
ABOUT  
YOU?

I WANT  
HER TO  
BE MY  
FRIEND.



MIGHT AS  
WELL TOSS  
IN ALL THE  
INFO ON THE  
MISSING  
CLASS -13  
MEMBERS,  
TOO! I'LL  
REMODEL  
'EM FOR  
FREE SINCE  
WE'RE  
BUDDIES  
NOW.



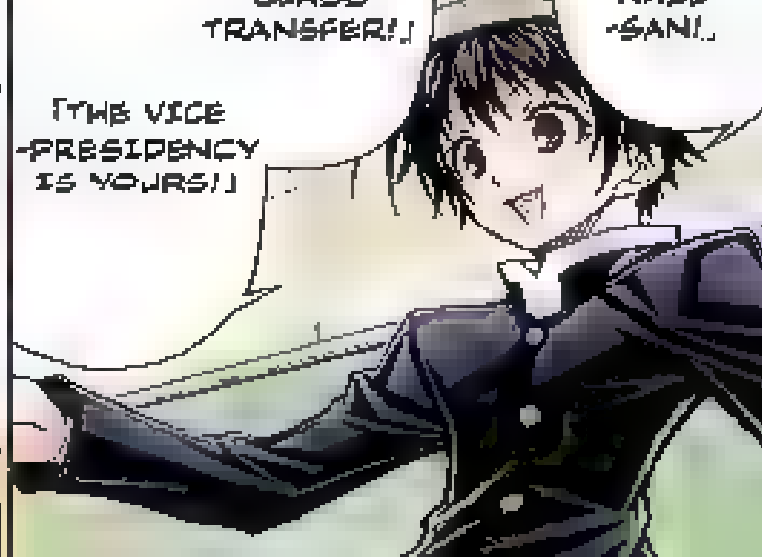
DON'T MIND  
BEING A  
LOWLY  
SECRETARY  
OR SOME-  
THING.

NOW HAND  
OVER THE  
INFORMA-  
TION ON  
YOUR POST  
-ELECTION  
PLANS!

[CONGRATU-  
LATIONS  
ON YOUR  
CLASS  
TRANSFER!]

[THE VICE  
-PRESIDENCY  
IS YOURS!]

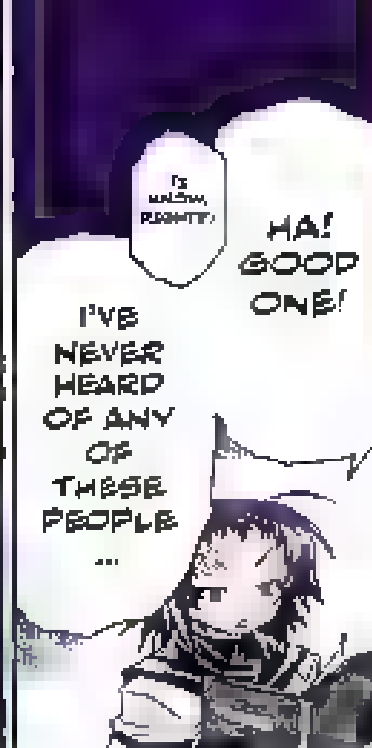
[YOU'RE  
VERY  
WEL-  
COMB,  
NAZE  
-SAN!]





!!

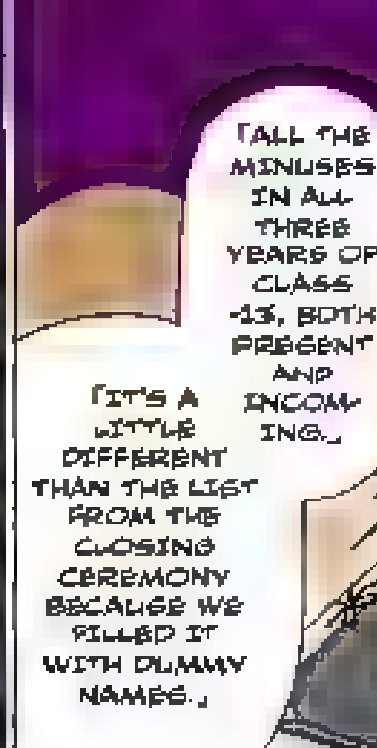
...BUT AS I  
SUS-  
PECTED,  
YOU'VE  
GOT  
SOME  
REAL  
FIGHTERS  
IN YOUR  
MIST



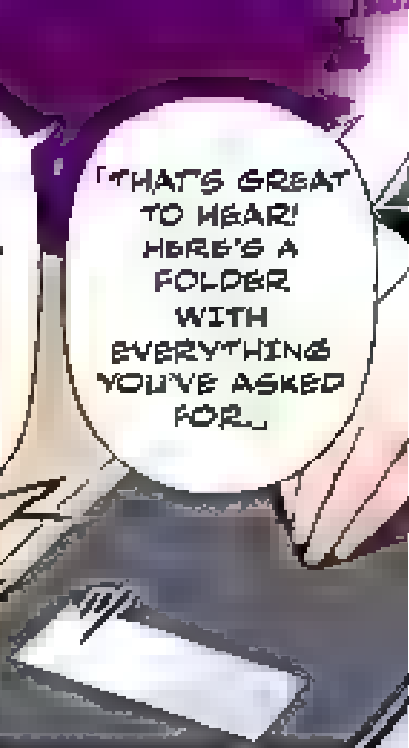
IS  
UNKNOWN,  
RIGHT?

I'VE  
NEVER  
HEARD  
OF ANY  
OF  
THESE  
PEOPLE  
...

HA!  
GOOD  
ONE!



IT'S A  
LITTLE  
DIFFERENT  
THAN THE LIST  
FROM THE  
CLOSING  
CEREMONY  
BECAUSE WE  
FILLED IT  
WITH DUMMY  
NAMES.



THAT'S GREAT  
TO HEAR!  
HERE'S A  
FOLDER  
WITH  
EVERYTHING  
YOU'VE ASKED  
FOR.

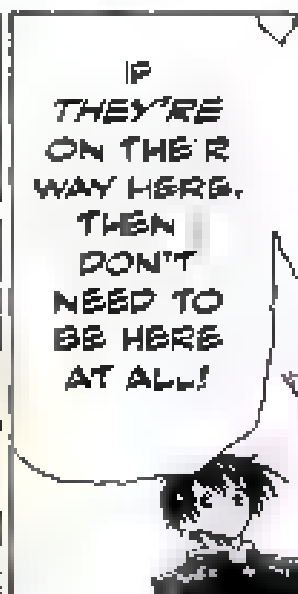


THEY  
COULDN'T  
MAKE IT IN  
TIME FOR  
THE COUNCIL  
BATTLE...

AND EVEN  
IF THEY DID,  
THEY'D  
PROBABLY BE  
UP TO THEIR  
NECKS IN  
TRANSFER  
PAPERS.

[YEP!]

THEY DON'T  
OBLIVION  
CAN HEAR  
BUT HEARD

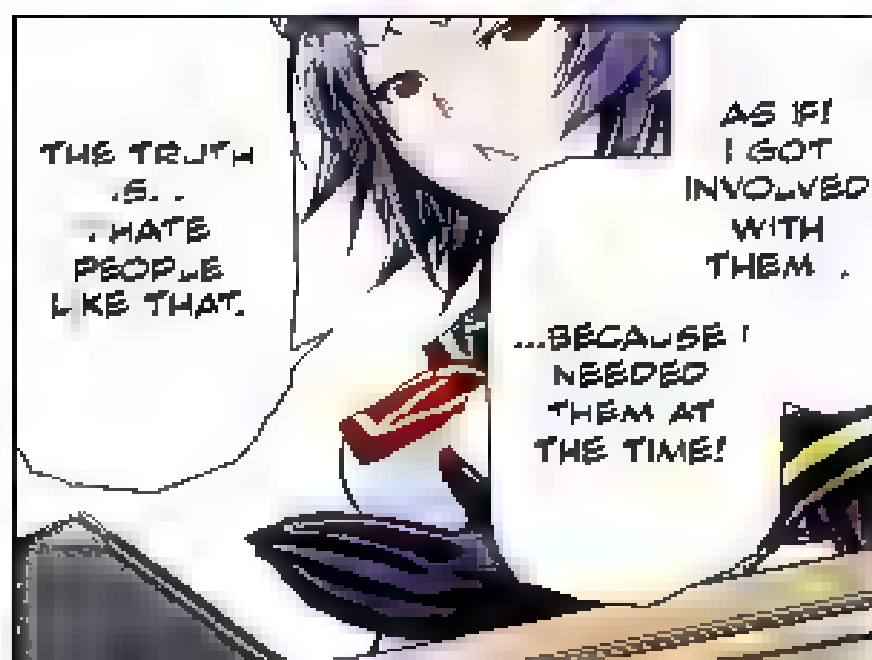


IF  
THEY'RE  
ON THE R  
WAY HERE,  
THEN  
DON'T  
NEED TO  
BE HERE  
AT ALL!

YOU  
IDIOT!



...YOU  
HAVE  
THAT  
RIDICU-  
LOUS A  
TRUMP  
CARD?



THE TRUTH  
IS...  
I HATE  
PEOPLE  
LIKE THAT.

AS IF!  
I GOT  
INVOLVED  
WITH  
THEM.

...BECAUSE I  
NEEDED  
THEM AT  
THE TIME!



YOU DON'T  
MIND  
FIGHTING  
YOUR  
FORMER  
FRIENDS,  
DO YOU?

HOWEVER,  
WE STILL  
NEED  
YOU...

THERE'S  
ALWAYS THE  
POSSIBILITY  
THAT YOU'LL  
HAVE TO  
PARTICIPATE  
IN THE  
BATTLE.

BUT THEY  
ACTED LIKE  
FRIENDS TO A  
MUMMY LIKE  
ME. IT WAS  
ACTUALLY  
KINDA SWEET  
OF THEM.

KOUKI  
KUN  
AND  
KIKO-  
UMA  
ARE  
TOO  
CUNNY

BUT HE  
SPENT SIX  
YEARS OF  
HIS LIFE  
LOOKING  
FOR ME

ANKI  
IS A  
MEGA  
PER-  
VERT...

SHE'S  
JUST  
DO .

KURO-  
KAMI

OH BOY  
THAT  
KURO-  
KAMI

BUT HE  
NEVER ONCE  
COMPLAINED  
ABOUT OUR  
TRAINING  
REGIMEN I  
LIKED THAT  
ABOUT HIM.

HIROYOSHI  
WAS JUST  
MY  
NEWEST  
TEST  
SUBJECT

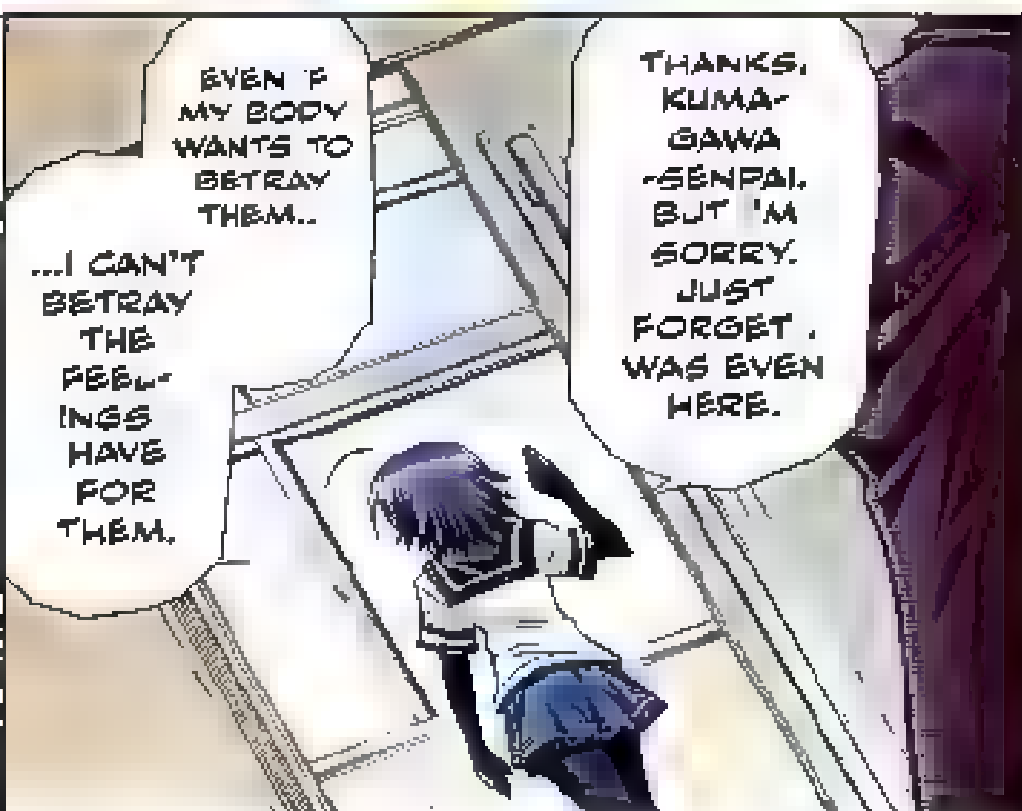
N  
SHORT, I  
JUST

AM.  
WHAT.  
EVER!

I LOVE  
THEM  
TOO  
MUCH.

HUH?

I CAN'T  
BETRAY  
THEM.



EVEN IF  
MY BODY  
WANTS TO  
BETRAY  
THEM...

...I CAN'T  
BETRAY  
THE  
FEEL-  
INGS  
HAVE  
FOR  
THEM.

THANKS,  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
SENPAI.  
BUT I'M  
SORRY.  
JUST  
FORGET.  
WAS EVEN  
HERE.



I COULDN'T  
HAVE  
REALIZED MY  
FEELINGS IF I  
DIDN'T COME  
HERE.

WELL  
GUESS  
I'M A  
SORTIE  
TOO NOW  
THANKS  
TO THEM.

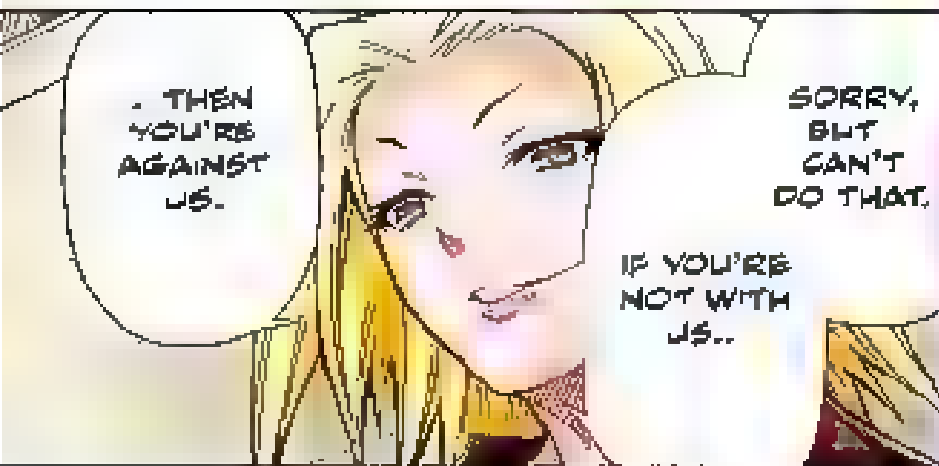




ME AND KOGA-CHAN HAVE A NEW KAMEN RIDER EPISODE TO WATCH IN TWENTY MINUTES!

G'MON, GIGANTORI!

MOVE IT!



. THEN YOU'RE AGAINST US.

SORRY, BUT CAN'T DO THAT.

IF YOU'RE NOT WITH US..



SHE SAW OUR TOP SECRET INFO!

I CAN'T DO THAT, KUMA-GAWA-SAN!

WE CAN'T LET HER LEAVE WITH IT!

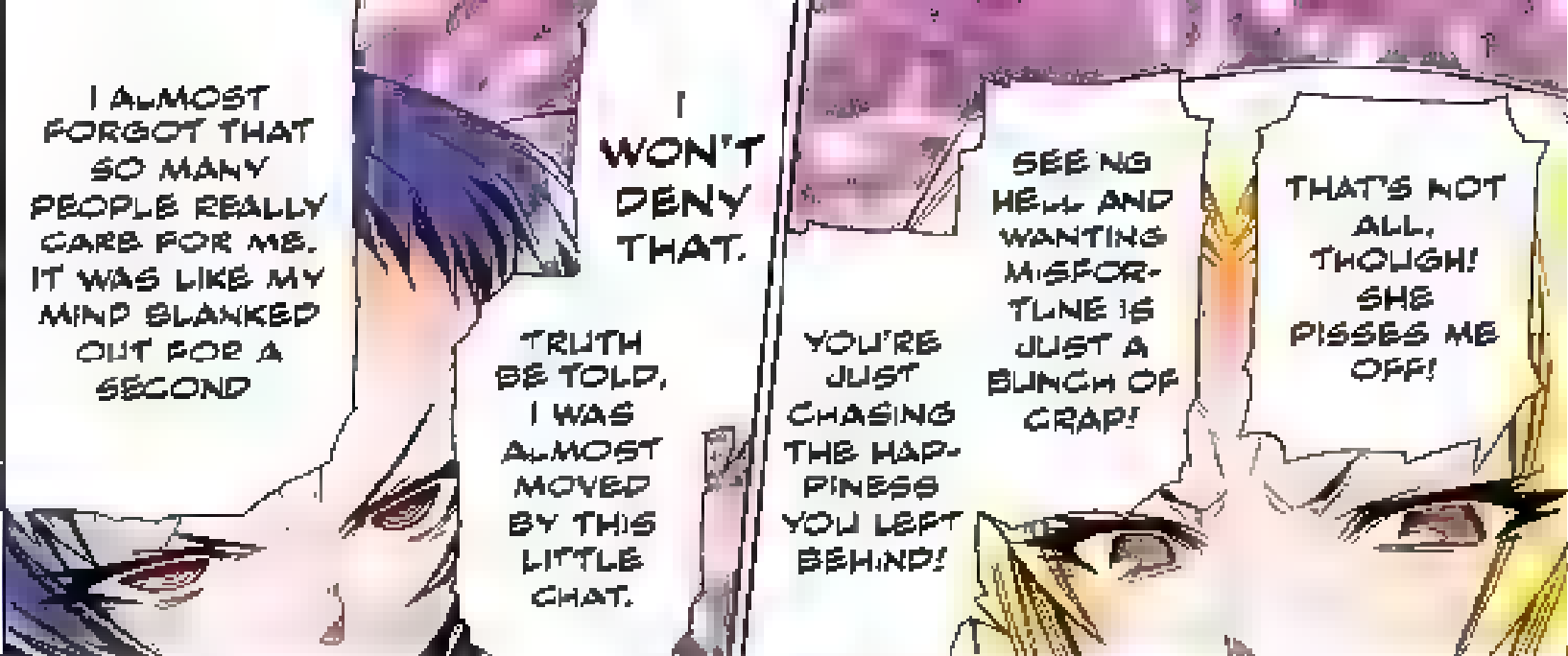


I'M AFRAID THERE'S NOTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT IT.

「LET IT GO, SHIBUKI-CHAN..」

「LET HER GO」





I ALMOST FORGOT THAT SO MANY PEOPLE REALLY CARE FOR ME. IT WAS LIKE MY MIND BLANKED OUT FOR A SECOND

I WON'T DENY THAT.

TRUTH BE TOLD, I WAS ALMOST MOVED BY THIS LITTLE CHAT.

YOU'RE JUST CHASING THE HAPPINESS YOU LEFT BEHIND!

SEE NO HELL AND WANTING MISFORTUNE IS JUST A BUNCH OF CRAP!

THAT'S NOT ALL, THOUGH! SHE PISSES ME OFF!



KOGA-CHAN, RIGHT?

KOGA-CHAN?

HEH.



KOGA-CHAN IS WAITING.

SO JUST LET ME PASS.

DON'T WORRY... I WON'T TELL ANYBODY ABOUT WHAT SAW..



「YOU SPOILED THE SURPRISE, SHIBUKI-CHAN!」

「I WANTED TO BE THE ONE TO TELL NAZE-CHAN ABOUT KOGA-CHAN SO THAT I COULD SEE HER SHOCKED FACE」

「WELL, I PLANNED TO ATTACK KOGA-CHAN TO LET OFF SOME STEAM IN CASE YOU SAID "NO"」



KOGA-CHAN'S TAKING A NICE LONG NAP RIGHT NOW THANKS TO US.

DON'T YOU WORRY.





「WHO  
WOULDN'T  
WANT THEIR  
FRIEND TO  
GET IN ON  
THE FUN?」

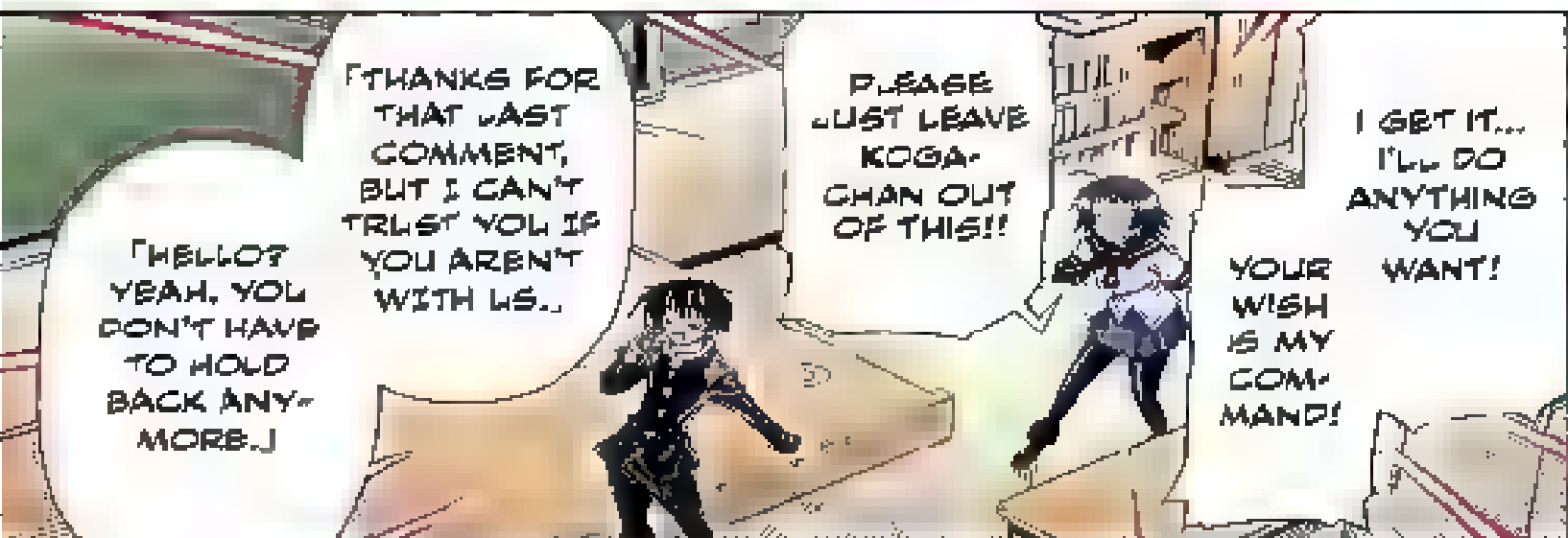
「COME ON  
NOW, DON'T  
SAY THAT!」



THIS HAS  
NOTHING  
TO DO  
WITH HER!

ST-  
STOP!

PLEASE  
STOP!



「HELLO?  
YEAH, YOU  
DON'T HAVE  
TO HOLD  
BACK ANY-  
MORE.」

「THANKS FOR  
THAT LAST  
COMMENT,  
BUT I CAN'T  
TRUST YOU IF  
YOU AREN'T  
WITH US..」

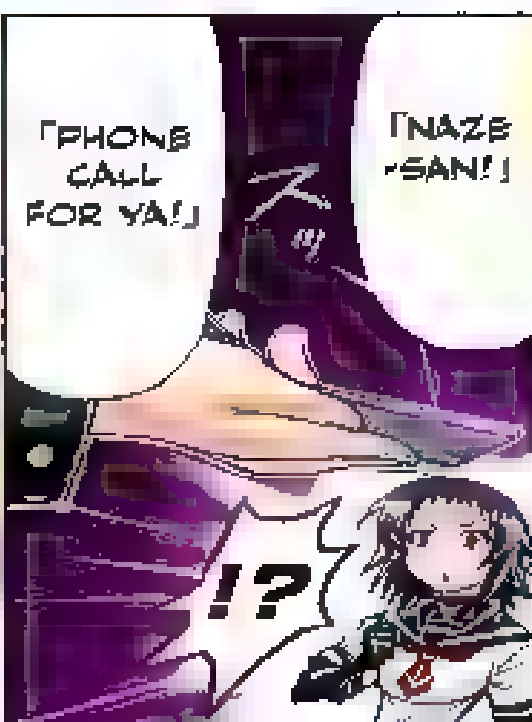
PLEASE  
JUST LEAVE  
KOGA-  
CHAN OUT  
OF THIS!!

I GET IT...  
I'LL DO  
ANYTHING  
YOU  
WANT!

YOUR  
WISH  
IS MY  
COM-  
MAND!



H-  
HELLO  
?



「PHONE  
CALL  
FOR YA!」

「NAZE  
-SAN!」

!?



「OKAY!」  
「UNDER-  
STOOD.  
I'LL PUT  
HER ON.」

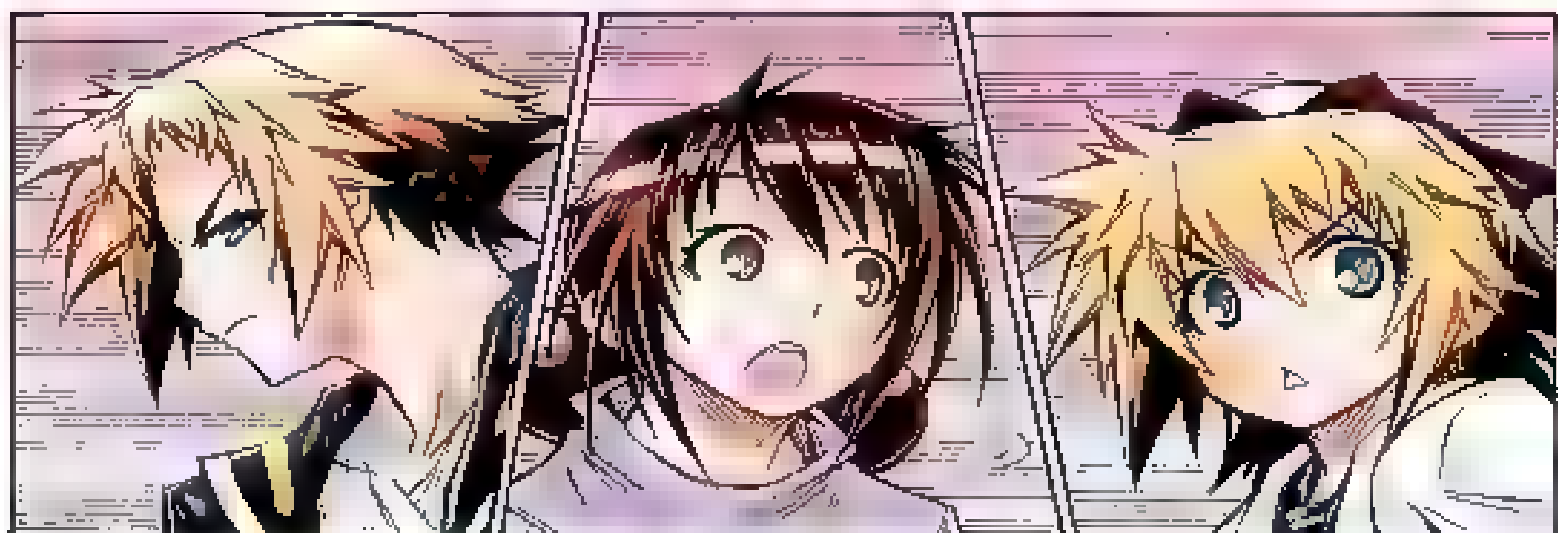
**WE'VE  
SECURED  
SECOND  
YEAR  
KOGA  
FOR YOU.**

**DON'T  
WORRY,  
ONEE  
-SAMA.**



**PLEASE  
STAY  
WITH  
US!!**

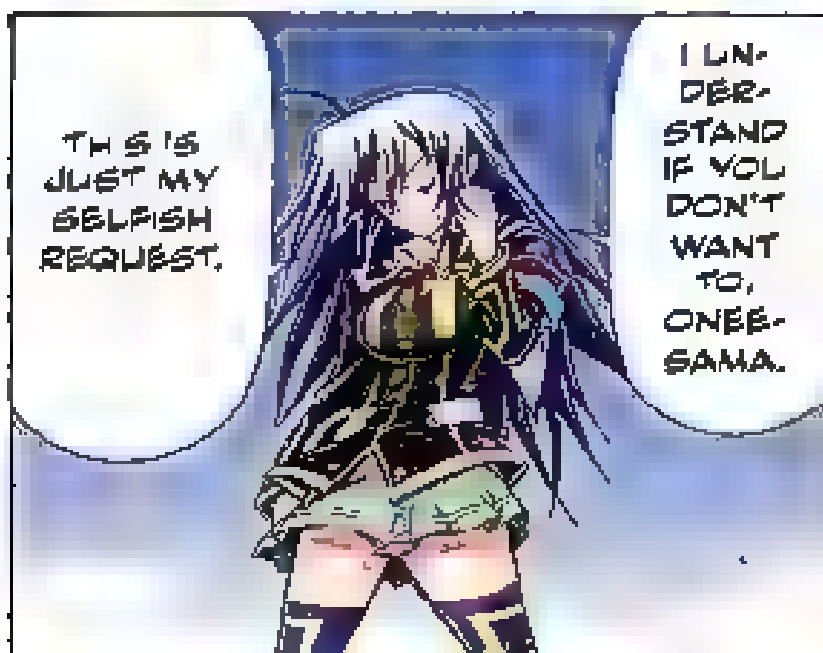
**PLEASE,  
ONEE-  
SAMA  
...**



**THIS IS  
JUST MY  
SELFISH  
REQUEST.**

**I UN-  
DER-  
STAND  
IF YOU  
DON'T  
WANT  
TO,  
ONEE-  
SAMA.**

**KURO-  
KAMI.**





FROM  
NOW ON,  
I'M FIRMLY  
ON TEAM  
KURO-  
KAMI!



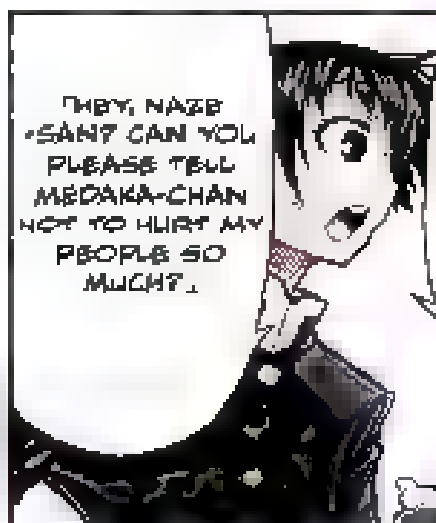
NO..

THANK  
YOU.



THIS ISN'T  
THE TIME  
TO BE  
WORRY-  
ING  
ABOUT  
OTHERS.  
KUMA-  
GAWA-  
SENPAI...

I WON'T  
FOR-  
GIVE  
YOU  
NOW..



HEY, NAZE  
-SANT? CAN YOU  
PLEASE TELL  
MEDAKA-CHAN  
NOT TO HURT MY  
PEOPLE SO  
MUCH?..

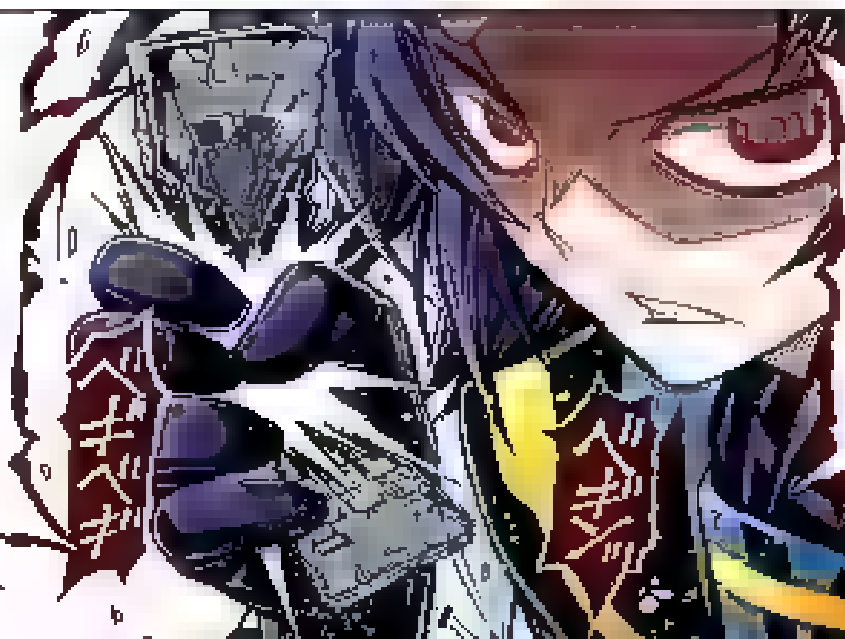
[WELL.. AT LEAST  
WE NOW KNOW  
THAT A NORMAL  
MINUS DOESN'T  
STAND A CHANCE  
AGAINST MEDAKA-  
CHAN AS SHE IS  
RIGHT NOW.]




[AND HERE I  
THOUGHT  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN  
WOULDN'T  
KNOW ABOUT  
OUR LITTLE  
SET  
TOGETHER..]

[OH  
DEAR!]

...THAT I'VE  
WANTED TO  
COMPLETELY  
OBLITERATE  
SOMEONE!



THIS IS THE  
FIRST TIME  
SINCE I'VE  
BEEN  
BORN...



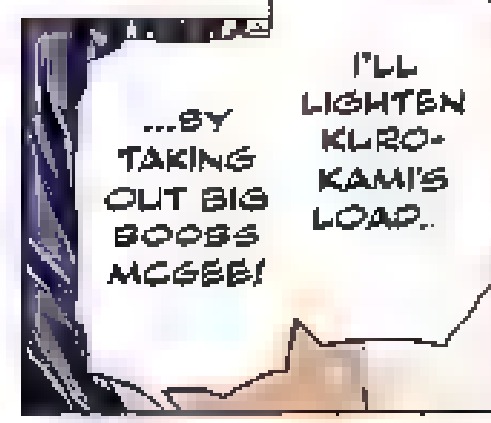
MY LITTLE  
SISTER'S  
GONNA BEAT  
THE CRAP  
OUTTA YOU!

NO...




'TAKE ME  
ON RIGHT  
HERE?.'

'COM-  
PLETELY  
OBLIT-  
ERATE,  
HUH? HOW'RE  
YOU  
GONNA  
DO  
THAT?.'

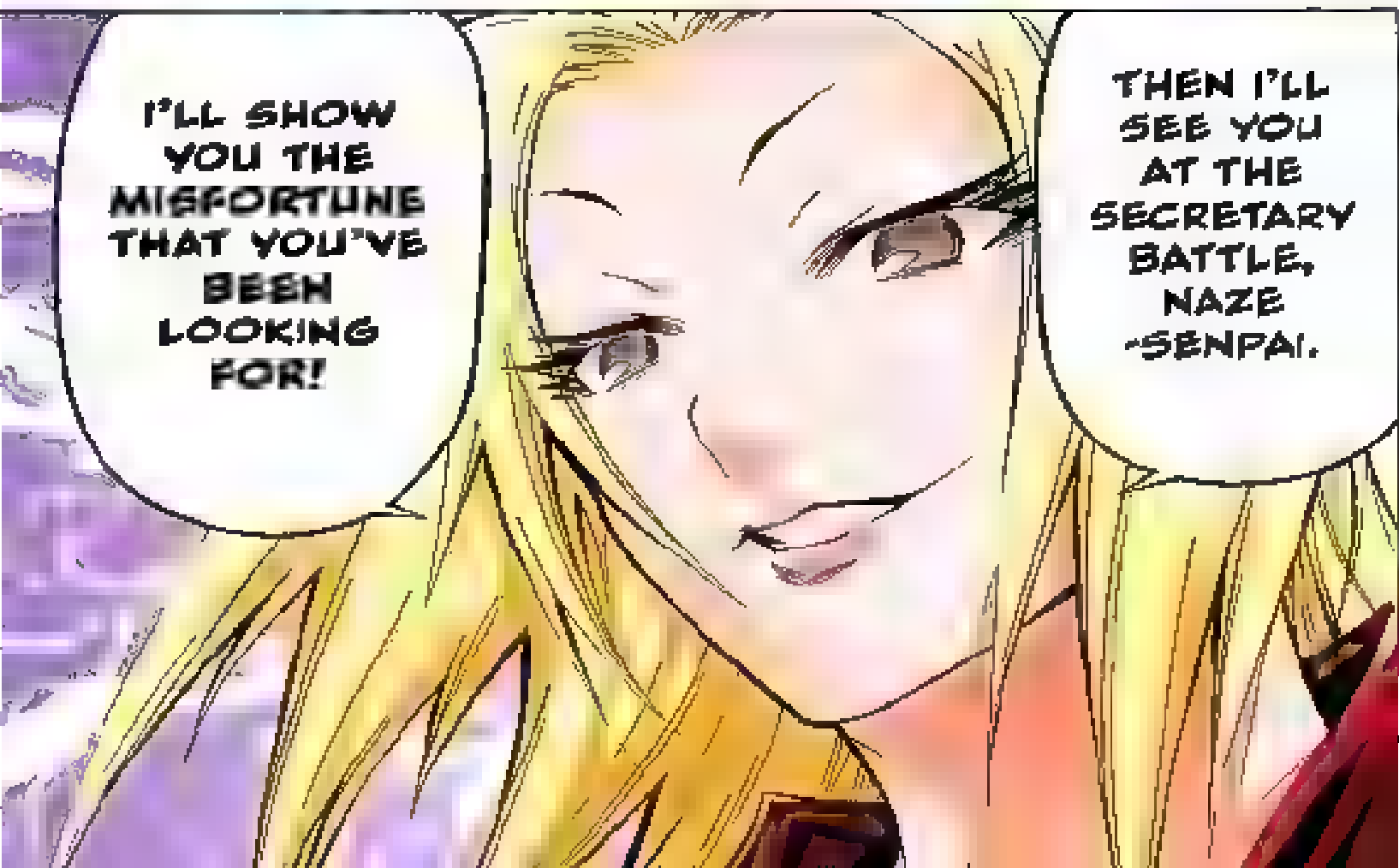


...BY  
TAKING  
OUT BIG  
BOOBS  
MCSEE!

I'LL  
LIGHTEN  
KLRO-  
KAMI'S  
LOAD..



I'LL SETTLE  
FOR THE  
SASQUATCH  
BACK THERE.



I'LL SHOW  
YOU THE  
MISFORTUNE  
THAT YOU'VE  
BEEN  
LOOKING  
FOR!

THEN I'LL  
SEE YOU  
AT THE  
SECRETARY  
BATTLE,  
NAZE  
-SENPAI.

*...THAT MY  
SON NEVER  
BOTHERED  
TO ASK HIS  
CHILDHOOD  
FRIEND FOR  
HER PHONE  
NUMBER?*

IT WAS  
QUITE THE  
SHOCK.

*HOW IS  
IT EVEN  
POSSI-  
BLE...*

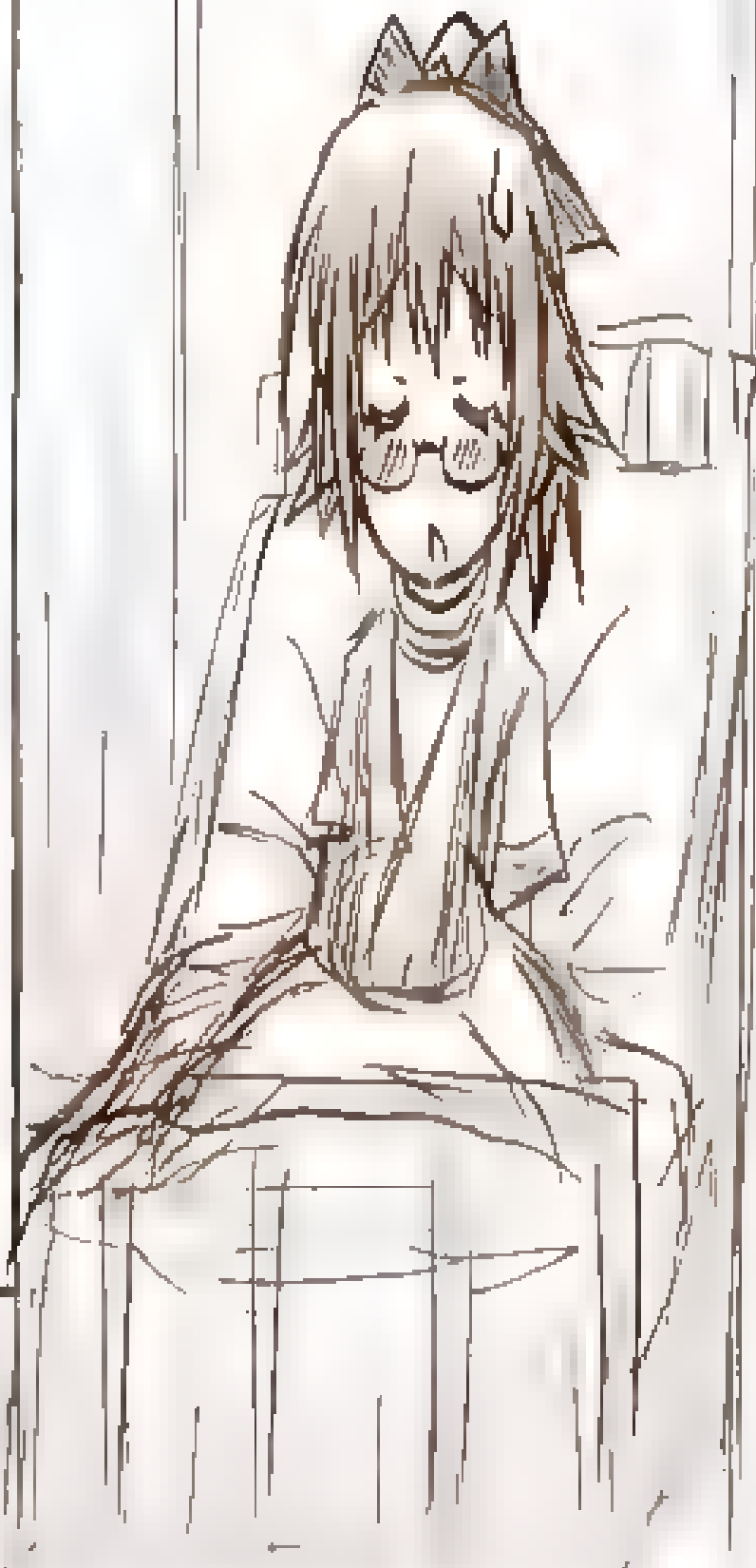




C#koo

...KIKAIJIMA'S  
ABNORMAL  
REPORT  
COLLECTION  
WILL BE  
GOING ON A  
TEMPORARY  
HIATUS.

DUE TO  
HER  
SUDDEN  
HOSPITAL-  
IZATION...





# LET'S DO SOME MAJOR CLEANING!

IF YOU HAVE THE GOOD HABIT OF CLEANING ON A REGULAR BASIS, THEN IT ISN'T NECESSARY TO DO IT AT THE END OF THE YEAR

IT'S TIME FOR SOME MAJOR CLEANING!

WHAT NON-SENSE

HMM...

HOWEVER, I AM NOT WILLING TO OVERDO IT AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

BUT PEOPLE USUALLY DO THEIR MAJOR CLEANING EXACTLY BECAUSE THEY AREN'T ABLE TO DO IT LIKE YOU SAID.

...TO HAVE IT ALL DONE ONE WEK EARLY!

I WOULD AT LEAST PREFER...

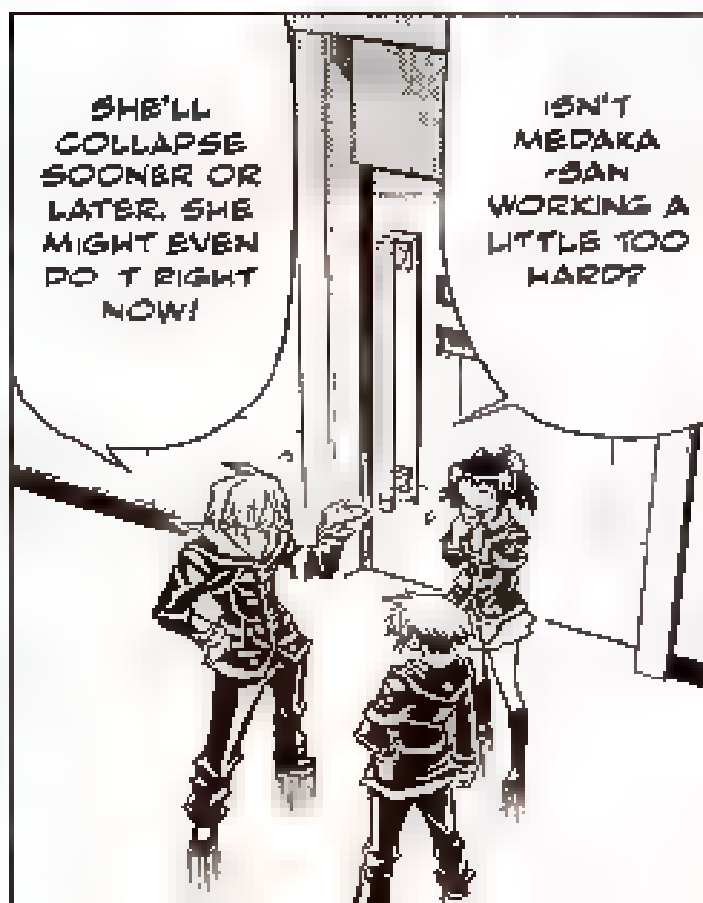
WHO KNOWS?

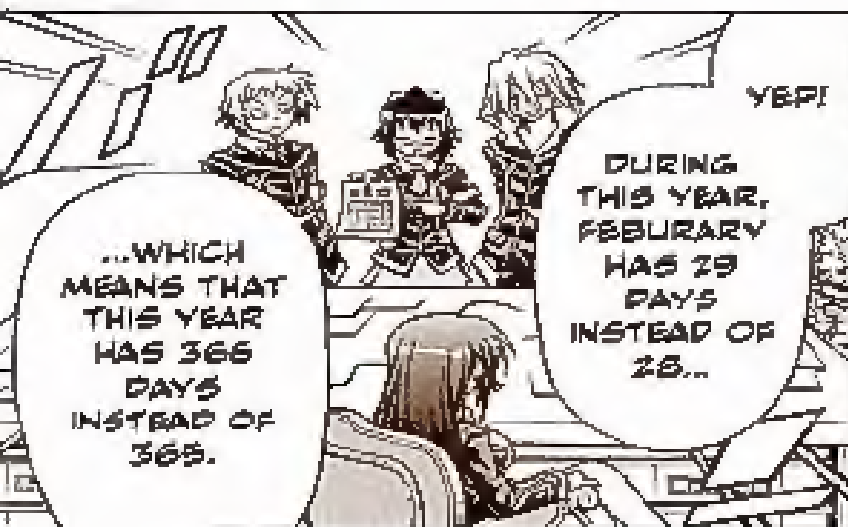
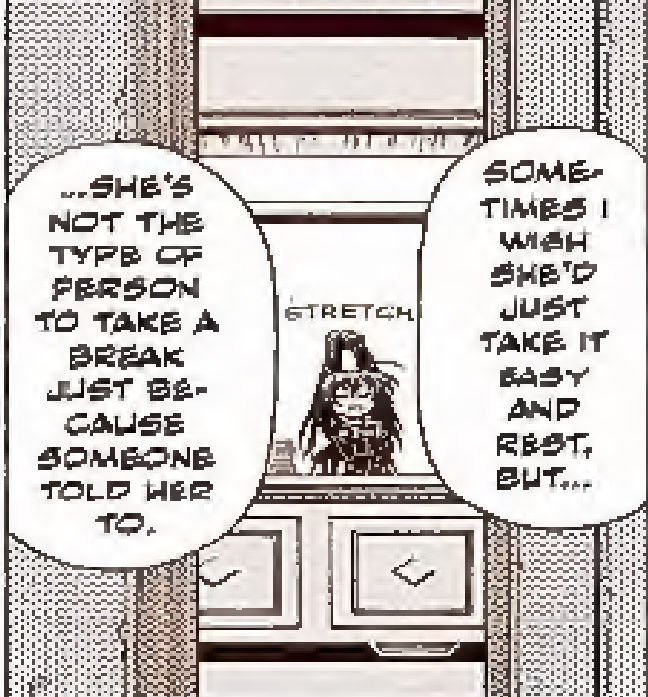
WHY ARE WE DOING ALL THIS MAJOR CLEANING ON CHRISTMAS EVE?

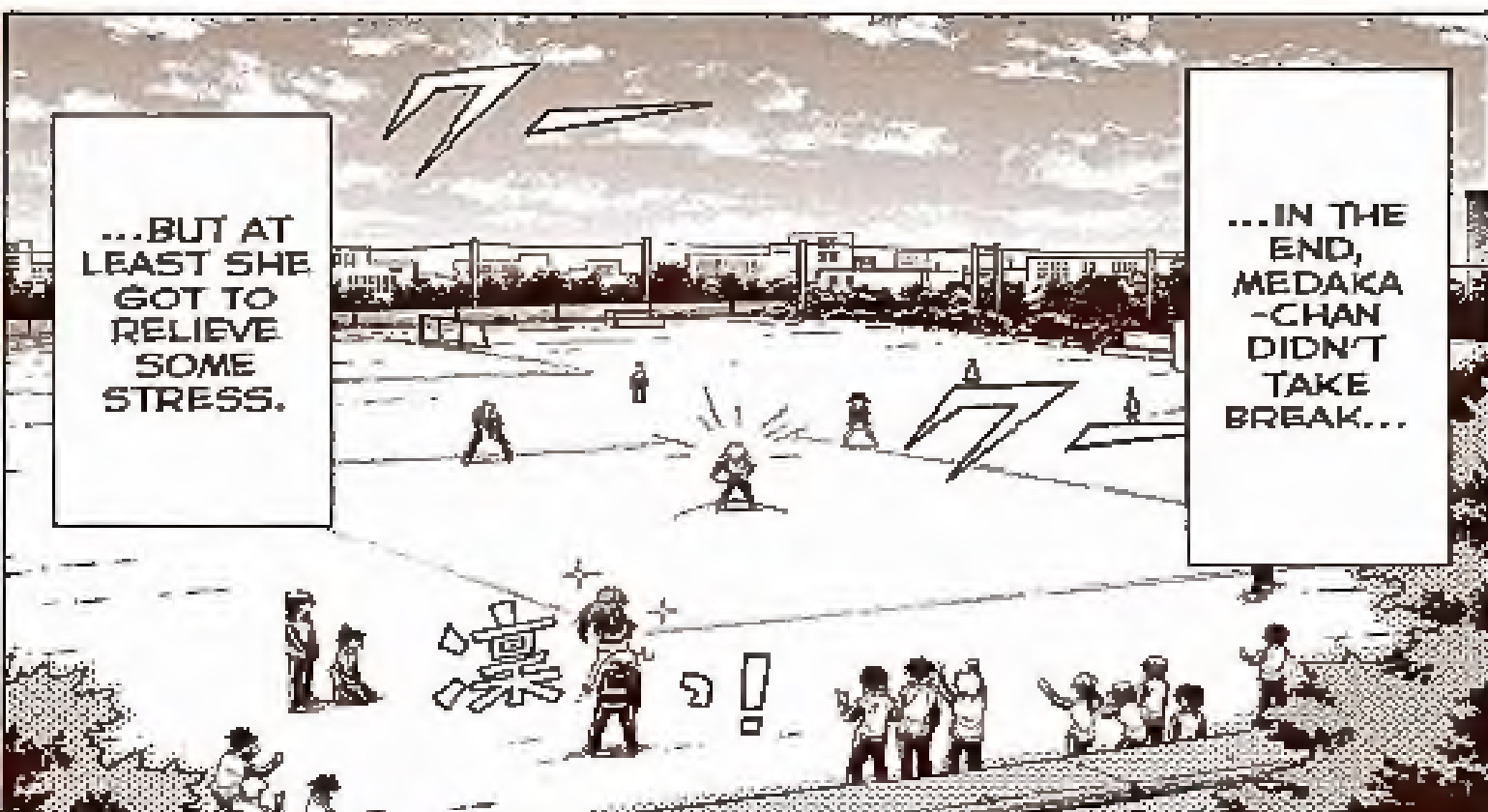
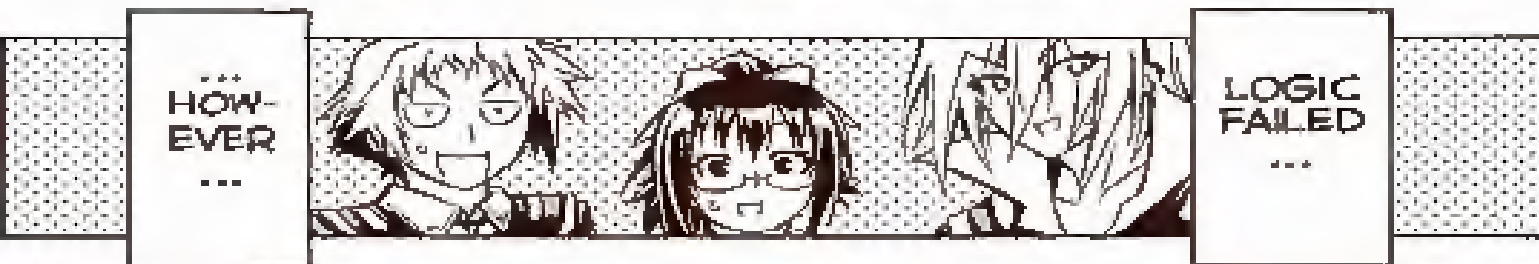
HITO-YOSHI ...



## THE PREISDENT'S DAY OFF







**THE PRESIDENT'S DAY OFF- END**



...I BELIEVE  
THAT IT'S  
TIME TO  
RENOVATE IT!

WELL  
THEN...

NOW THAT  
THE SYMBOL  
OF OUR  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL,  
THE  
SUGGESTION  
BOX, HAS  
BEEN WELL  
ESTAB-  
LISHED...

国  
安  
館  
学  
生  
会

STUDENT COUNCIL  
MEETING IN PROGRESS



DO YOU  
HAVE ANY  
SUGGES-  
TIONS,  
TREASURER  
KIKAINIMA?

YOU CAN'T  
JUST  
RENOVATE IT  
BECAUSE IT'S  
WELL ESTAB-  
LISHED. IT'S  
NOT AN  
ELECTRICAL  
APPLIANCE.

NO,  
MEDAKA-  
CHAN.



IF THAT  
REALLY  
THE  
CONCLU-  
SION YOU  
CAME TO  
AFTER  
CROSSING  
YOUR  
ARMS AND  
SERIOUSLY  
THINKING  
ABOUT IT?!

YOU CAN'T  
JUST  
NAME IT  
AFTER A  
PRECURE  
SEASON  
YOU  
STARTED  
YESTER-  
DAY!

WHY  
DON'T WE  
START  
CALLING  
IT THE  
"HEART-  
CATCH  
BOX"?



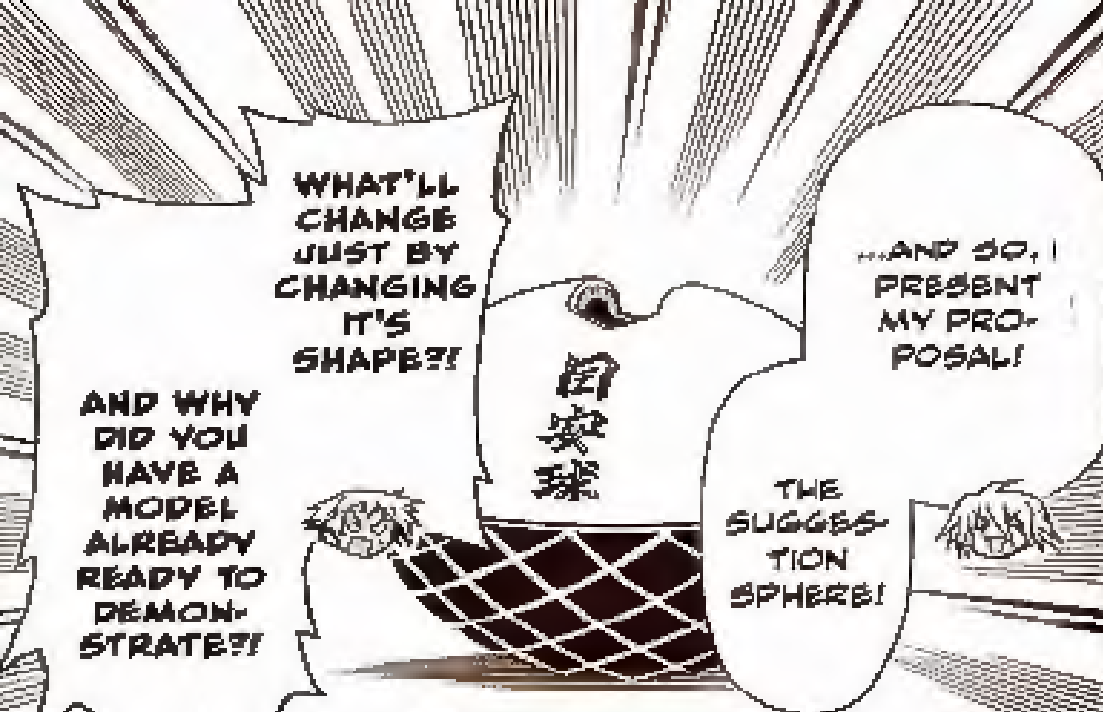
RENO-  
VATING  
THE  
SUG-  
GESTION  
BOX...

HMM...  
RIGHT...



MEDAKA-  
CHAN'S  
BEEN  
REALLY  
COLD TO  
ME  
LATELY...





WHAT'LL CHANGE JUST BY CHANGING IT'S SHAPE?!

AND WHY DID YOU HAVE A MODEL ALREADY READY TO DEMONSTRATE?!

...AND SO, I PRESENT MY PROPOSAL!

THE SUGGESTION SPHERE!



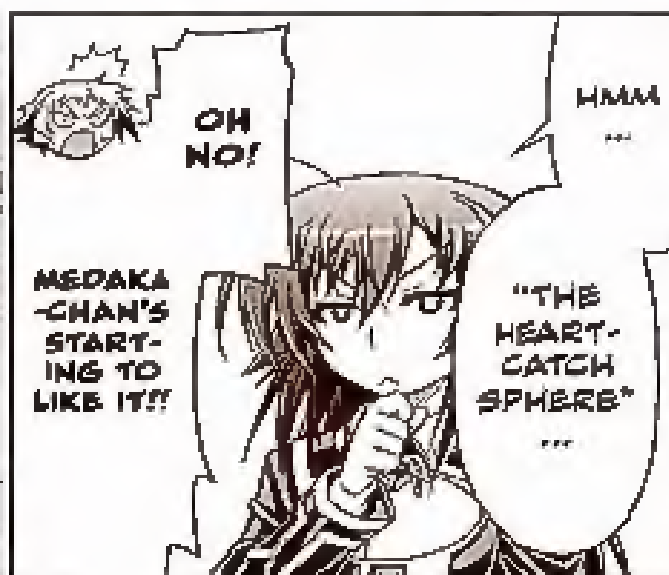
RENOVATIONS ARE BASED AROUND GIVING SOMETHING A RADICAL REDESIGN...

NOW NOW, KIKAIJI-MA-SAN... IT'S NOT ENOUGH TO ONLY CHANGE THE NAME...



UHH...

HEY, PRINCIPAL?



OH NO!

MEDAKA-CHAN'S STARTING TO LIKE IT?!

HMM...

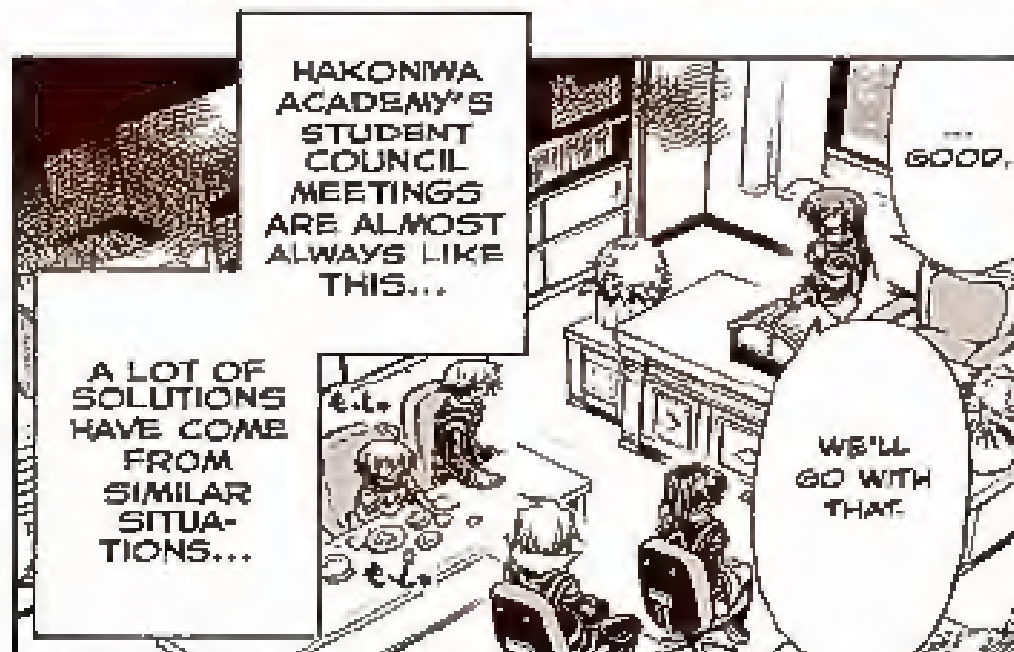
"THE HEART-CATCH SPHERE" ...



DID YOU NOT EVEN NOTICE THAT YOUR IDEA WAS REJECTED?!

I SEE...

IN OTHER WORDS, THE "HEART-CATCH SPHERE", RIGHT?



HAKONIWA ACADEMY'S STUDENT COUNCIL MEETINGS ARE ALMOST ALWAYS LIKE THIS...

A LOT OF SOLUTIONS HAVE COME FROM SIMILAR SITUATIONS...

...GOOD.

WE'LL GO WITH THAT.



...WHY DON'T YOU GIVE IT A NAME LIKE "THE MEDAKA BOX"?

IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT RENOVATIONS...

STUDENT COUNCIL MEETING IN PROGRESS- END